Gc
929.2
D248c
1206121

M. L.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01204 4324

GENEALOGY

OF THE

DARLINGTON FAMILY

A RECORD OF THE

DESCENDANTS OF ABRAHAM DARLINGTON

Of Birmingham, Chester Co., Penna.,

AND OF SOME OTHER FAMILIES OF THE NAME

COMPILED AND EDITED

BY

GILBERT COPE

PRINTED BY THE COMMITTEE FOR THE FAMILY

WEST CHESTER, PA.,

1900

Press of
The Manufacturers' and Publishers' Printing Company,
New York.

Section - #40.00

PREFACE.

1206121

In the summer of 1894, when the dormant feelings of kinship among the Chester County Darlingtons were suddenly stirred into new life by the letters of Thomas Darlington, of England, there arose in our hearts a general desire for union and for some outward evidence of our kinship. At once there was a search among old papers for copies of the Darlington Clan Book, in which was printed a record of the proceedings of the Sesqui Centennial meeting of the Clan in 1853, and the names of all known descendants of Abraham Darlington, as far as ascertained at that time. An association was quickly formed to meet this common impulse, and after the Bicentennial Gathering of August 30, 1894, had been held, a committee was appointed to revise the old clan book, and using that as a basis, to prepare a genealogical record of the family. The committee named consisted of Stephen P. Darlington, chairman; Annis P. Darlington and Mary C. Darlington, all of West Chester, Pa.

At the time of the appointment of the committee, it was thought that it would be possible for the members of the committee to do this work of compilation, with the aid of such volunteer assistants as should offer, but at the end of several months of earnest effort, and after the resignation of Mary C. Darlington, and the removal of Annis P. Darlington to Indiana, it was found that this was not feasible, and accordingly a plan was agreed upon whereby thirty persons became guarantors of a publication fund, and a contract was made with Mr. Gilbert Cope, of West Chester, to gather, compile and edit the needed information for the committee.

At the close of the year 1898, Mr. Cope delivered the manuscript to the chairman, and, as required by his contract, cer-

tified that it contained all the information accessible to him. Thereupon the committee began its preparations for publication. This has been delayed for a year for various reasons and causes, which the committee has deeply regretted, but has been unable to prevent. A work of this kind, undertaken at the request of the family, for the benefit of the family and with no thought of individual profit, is entitled to the earnest support of all persons interested in the outcome. Such support and interest, however, cannot be assumed; it must be made known.

One element in the apparent delay of a year was the attempt to amplify the knowledge of our ancestors in England, which is now presented in the chapter entitled "Our English Kith and Kin." It is believed that this will be found a most interesting addition to the record of our family on this side of the water. The writer desires to acknowledge the courtesy, the friendship and interested zeal which our cousin and visitor in 1894, Mr. Thomas Darlington, formerly of London, and now of Hafodunos, Aberystwyth, Wales, has shown in gathering, bit by bit, from the various parish records, the items from which has been compiled this English chapter.

This work was undertaken by the writer from a sense of loyalty to our name and lineage. It has not been a money-making scheme, and from those who find pleasure and satisfaction in the record disclosed in these pages there is due a sense of hearty appreciation to those guarantors and others who have furnished the means to carry through the publication, and who have loyally supported the committee in its efforts.

It is hoped that the index, which has been very carefully prepared for the committee, will prove a means of overcoming any errors of compilation. The scheme of the book has been to present each marriage and the children born therefrom, in their order, according to the number assigned to each name. There have been some slight variations from the rule, but it is believed they will be readily understood. The arrangement of the book is so simple that no explanation is deemed necessary, save possibly one. After the name of the eldest child of each marriage will be found certain names in italics and in parenthesis. They

give the line of ascent of that child and his brothers and sisters back to Abraham Darlington.

The committee is pleased that so many names of persons who bear the name of Darlington, or whose kindred have borne such name, have been obtained for the book; and, while it has not been possible to find our common ancestor, we cherish the belief that we have such common ancestor in the distant past, since all researches lead back to a location in England near the spot where the three counties of Cheshire, Lancashire and Yorkshire join. So we give all these cousins as hearty a greeting as if they, too, had the blood of Abraham Darlington, of Darnhall and Birmingham, in their veins.

STEPHEN P. DARLINGTON.

Philadelphia, Pa., June, 1900.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

Preface 3
Introduction 7
Our English Kith and Kin 14
Coat of Arms 48
Abraham Darlington, of Birmingham 51
John Darlington 77
Descendants of Abraham Darlington
First Generation 51
Second Generation 80
Third Generation 94
Fourth Generation 116
Fifth Generation 176
Sixth Generation 300
Joseph Darlington, of East Caln 497
William Darlington, of Nantmel 515
John Darlington, of South Carolina 556
John Darlington, of New Jersey 561
Samuel Darlington, of Newark, Del. 564
Darlingtons, of Roche, Cornwall and Penna 566
Peter Darlington, of New York 569
Francis Morris Darlington, of Philadelphia 574
Thomas Darlington, of Canada 576
Henry D. Darlington, of South Carolina 578
Index of Names 581

INTRODUCTION.

When Abraham Darlington came from Darnhall, Cheshire, England, to Chester County, Pennsylvania, in 1711,* the western wilderness pressed close upon the Atlantic seaboard, and the settlements clung to the shores of navigable water. As years went by and numbers grew, the fertile dales of Chester County still proved sufficiently attractive to his children, grandchildren and great-grandchildren to induce them to remain near the ancestral homes. A few of them went into the adjoining counties or the neighboring city of Philadelphia, but the greater part continued to cultivate their farms in the old county. Through the eighteenth century, as the frontier of settlement slowly pushed westward over the Alleghanies, they remained near the eastern tide-water, and not even the mighty stream of westward travel and settlement in the first half of this century caught many of them in the rush. Most of them continued to live in Chester County, substantial, thrifty, law-abiding citizens, Friends by persuasion, farmers by occupation, happy and contented.

They cherished their kinship and rejoiced in the good name of Darlington and the respect and public esteem which surrounded it.

Accordingly, when in 1853 it was suggested that the Sesqui Centennial of the landing of the first-comer, Abraham Darlington, was near at hand, and that a gathering of his descendants at his home would be a proper way to show their pride in him and respect for his memory, the suggestion met a hearty response, and the following invitation was issued, signed by many elders of the tribe:

* See under (86) Abraham Darlington, in English chapter.

SESQUI-CENTENNIAL GATHERING OF THE CLAN DARLINGTON.

To be held at the residence of Brinton Darlington (grandson of the first American progenitor), in East Bradford, Chester County, on the 20th August, 1853.

The descendants of Abraham Darlington, who, in the beginning of the last century, emigrated from Darnhall, in Cheshire, England, and settled in Chester County, Pennsylvania, are cordially invited to a general family gathering, or assemblage of the tribe, at the time and place above mentioned, for the purpose of a sociable interview, free from all idle forms and ceremony, appropriate and becoming the offspring of their common parent.

It is confidently trusted that every descendant of our venerable patriarch, whether of the male or female line, who may be able to come, will be both ready and willing to participate in the family greeting.

With characteristic punctuality, they will be careful to assemble between the hours of ten and eleven o'clock in the forenoon; and, in order that the gathering may be attended with as little inconvenience, or expense, as possible, each family, or group, will come provided for their own fare (in picnic style), and with every disposition to pass a few pleasant hours, on so rare an occasion, with their kindred. At 12 o'clock noon, one or more addresses will be delivered, giving a sketch of what is known of the family history.

It is earnestly requested that some one of each family will, at his or her earliest convenience, make out as complete and accurate a list as possible of the names of all the members (especially living), in their several branches, and forward the same to one of the undersigned, so that a satisfactory exhibit, or statement of our number, may be made to the meeting.

THOMAS DARLINGTON, Birmingham.
EDWARD DARLINGTON, Esq., Media, Del. Co.
THOMAS DARLINGTON, East Bradford.
WM. DARLINGTON, M. D., West Chester.
ABRAHAM DARLINGTON, Thornbury.
GEORGE DARLINGTON, Pocopsin.
JOSHUA DARLINGTON, West Goshen.

Chester County, May 25, 1853.

"The call was responded to in the right spirit, and with great alacrity, by 'the old folks, as well as the young,' and on the morning of the appointed day (which was most propitious), nearly four hundred *Darlingtons* were seen converging

toward the place of rendezvous, with that punctuality to the hour which has long been noted as a trait in the family character.

"The young men and maidens formed a goodly portion of the kindred group; and when they came together, such an array of smiling faces, bright eyes, and inquisitive looks, has rarely, if ever, been exhibited at any gathering of a single family in the ancient County of Chester.

"After a busy and exciting scene, of introductions, recognitions and hearty greetings, the assemblage was organized by a unanimous call upon the owner of the premises—the senior Darlington present—to take the chair, when the following address was read, and the subjoined report of a visit to the native place of their ancestor was made by another member of the family, who had recently enjoyed that privilege. A *catalogue raisonné*, or classified list of the tribe—as complete as could be obtained—was also produced, as being a suitable and interesting appendix to the other documents.

"These few reminiscences, and particulars of the family history, having been disposed of, and directed to be printed for the use of those concerned, the meeting forthwith resolved itself into a committee of the whole for the purpose of luncheon, and also to indulge in the choice fruits of the season and other appropriate refreshments, which had been abundantly provided by way of dessert to the picnic fare.

"When the various topics of interest, together with the good things before them, had been amply and satisfactorily discussed, it was discovered that a couple of home-made ditties had been perpetrated for the occasion by some individuals belonging to the clan; whereupon the young folks raised their voices with such harmony and concert, in the recital, that the music caused the said ditties to be regarded as quite a tolerable portion of the proceedings—and accordingly they are thereunto annexed.

"Toward evening this Sesqui-Centennial Gathering began reluctantly to separate, all highly gratified with the occurrences of the day, the aged rather exulting at the demonstration of such a numerous and hopeful posterity of the patriarch, and

the juveniles protesting that hereafter the gatherings of the clan, instead of being *sesqui,* ought at least to be as often as *semi*-centennial."*

On this occasion Dr. William Darlington was the orator, and in his address he gave the known facts as to the English origin of Abraham Darlington, and of his coming to America, his marriages and settlements in Chester County and the correspondence with the kindred left behind across the ocean, which appear in the following pages.

William Darlington, attorney-at-law, of West Chester, also told of his visit to Cheshire, England, in 1851, and of his fruitless efforts to find in the parish of Over some one then living of the name, who might prove to be of kin. We now know that inquiries made in the neighboring parish of Acton would have led to a more satisfactory result.

Following the Sesqui-Centennial, Dr. William Darlington prepared and published for the family the so-called Darlington Clan Book of 1853, a pamphlet of fifty-two pages, in which was contained an account of the celebration and a register of the names of Abraham Darlington's descendants, as far as could then be ascertained.

This, however, made no attempt to do more than print the names, and did not give dates of marriage, birth or death, place of residence, name of wife or husband or any personal notes. But meagre as it was, it proved of great interest and value, and each family has jealously guarded its copy down to the present.

In 1894, the quiet life of the Darlingtons, of Chester County, was stirred by the news of the receipt by J. Lacey Darlington, grandson of Dr. William Darlington, of the following letter:

GLYNDERWEN, ALLEYN ROAD, WEST DULWICH, S. E.
Feb. 11th, 1894.

DEAR SIR—The occasion of my venturing to trouble you with this letter is briefly as follows: Whilst engaged on some researches at the British Museum a few days ago, I came across a little book entitled "The Sesqui-Centennial Gathering of the Clan Darlington," which, upon examination, I found to contain an account of the American branch of my own family.

*Page 2 of the Introductory of the Clan Book of 1853.

Seeing the name of Dr. William Darlington prominently mentioned in the pamphlet, I made it my next business to ascertain the names of some of his descendants who might be supposed to be still living, in the hope of re-establishing the connection between the English and American branches of our common family—a connection which seems to have been broken for about 150 years.

I was a little surprised to find from the pamphlet already alluded to that one of the American Darlingtons had failed to discover Cheshire kinsmen during a visit to this country in 1851. I think there would be very little difficulty in establishing the fact that Job Darlington, of Darnhall, your ancestor, was a cousin of Richard Darlington, of Aston. I have not the exact particulars at hand, but trusting to my memory for details, I believe that the Darlington, of Aston, of that date was named Richard, and that he was the "Cousin Richard," so frequently referred to in the letters of Job Darlington quoted in the pamphlet.*

The elder branch of the Darlingtons, of Aston, terminated in a female—Anne, daughter of John Darlington, of Aston, who married in 1770 Henry Tomlinson, of Dorfold. The Dorfold estate passed by another marriage into the family of Tollemache, the head of which is Lord Tollemache, of Helmingham.

This John Darlington had a brother, Abraham.

Both Job and Abraham are good old family names, still kept up on this side of the water. Other family names are Richard and John. My father's name was Richard; he had a brother John, and three cousins, Abraham, Job and Richard. My grandfather was Richard, and he had an only brother, Abraham.

I should be extremely glad if this letter should lead to a renewal of relations between the two branches of the family on either side of the Atlantic. I should be only too happy to supply you with any particulars regarding your Cheshire ancestry which may be within my knowledge. I shall look anxiously for a reply to this letter, which is "a bow drawn at a venture," inasmuch as I have no information as to the present whereabouts of any of my American relations.

Meantime, believe me, dear Sir,

Yours faithfully,

THOS. DARLINGTON.

This served to turn the thoughts of all to their common blood and ancestry, and to the English home which Abraham Darlington had left.

Cordial answers and responses crossed the ocean to Mr. Thomas Darlington, who in time was found to be a noted historical scholar, linguist and philologist, fellow of St. John's

*Detailed proof of this identification was afterwards supplied by the writer of the letter.

College, Cambridge, prominent as an educator, and especially interested in the Welsh language, literature and national aspirations.

Acting under a common impulse, the elders of the tribe again met in West Chester and resolved on another reunion. The bi-centennial of Abraham Darlington's birth had passed five years before, in 1889; the bi-centennial of his landing would not occur until 1911; only forty-one years had passed since the last gathering; but these little discrepancies of date were ignored, and it was felt that the time was ripe for the cultivation of the feeling of kinship by a bi-centennial family gathering, and so it was planned to hold such a meeting on August 30, at Birmingham Park, on the Brandywine, in Chester County, Pennsylvania, one mile from the place where Abraham Darlington had his farm.

Invitations were sent out as widely as possible, and when the day dawned, bright, clear and warm, with the same punctuality that had marked the Sesqui-Centennial Gathering, the Darlingtons and their kin met in Birmingham Park. Nearly 1,200 persons were there. Thomas Darlington, of England, was there, the guest of all. From Kansas, from New Jersey, from Ohio, from Indiana, from Virginia, came Darlingtons, and those claiming Darlington blood. Many a county of Pennsylvania had sent some one back to the old county of Chester that day to renew the claims of kindred.

Greetings and letters came from South Carolina, from California, from West Virginia, from Maryland, from New York and Washington. There were present those who could not claim American kinship with Abraham's descendants, but who, themselves Darlingtons, rejoiced in such a goodly showing for the name.

The formal exercises were brief. Richard Darlington, of West Chester, the president of the Association, welcomed those present, and expressed the pride and satisfaction that all felt in the worthy record of their ancestors. Hon. Smedley Darlington, of West Chester; Thomas Darlington, of England; William Darlington Evans, of West Chester; George E. Darlington, of Media; J. Lacey Darlington, of

New York, spoke or read short papers upon Darlington characteristics, or recounting Darlington achievements, or appreciative of the worthy men of the name.

Poems by B. W. Woodward, of Kansas; Alice L. Darlington, of West Chester, and Charles H. Darlington, of Tennessee (together with that of Chandler Darlington, at the Sesqui-Centennial), were read or sung, and as the shadows lengthened and the sun sank low, the kinsmen and kinswomen slowly and reluctantly separated, all agreeing that the existence of such a body of kindly kinsfolks and the heritage of such a goodly name were subjects of just pride, and an inspiration toward high standards and individual achievement.

STEPHEN P. DARLINGTON.

OUR ENGLISH KITH AND KIN.

NOTE.—This chapter has been compiled by Edward L. Heydecker, of New York, from data gathered by Mr. Thomas Darlington, of London, England, and of Hafodunos, Aberystwyth, Wales, who attended our Bi-Centennial Gathering in 1894. Notwithstanding the pressure of his professional duties, Mr. Darlington has devoted much time to this labor and has brought to the work zeal and interest in the subject, as well as a large amount of local and historical knowledge, and the ability of a trained scholar in the use of ancient manuscript records. All of this has been done by Mr. Darlington as a labor of love, and out of respect to his Darlington lineage.

It should, however, be explained that the subjoined account is not presented as a complete or final history of the Darlington family in England. Many documents and other sources of information relating to the family still remain to be examined, though this statement refers more particularly to the branches which are only collaterally connected with our own (*i. e.,* the Darnhall and Whitegate) line. In view of the fact that the information which more directly concerned the American Darlingtons was required in time for the present publication, Mr. Darlington concentrated his efforts upon making the history of the Darnhall line as complete as possible, and postponed the full investigation of other branches of the family to a later date. He hopes to publish (privately) in England the results of his further investigations when completed. The expenses of the work undertaken specially for the present publication, such as fees for searching church registers, obtaining extracts from wills, etc., have been met from a fund for that purpose, made up of contributions from the following: Mrs. Francis J. Darlington, Anna B. Darlington, William Hoopes, Thomas Hoopes, Eliza R. Speakman, all of West Chester, Pa.; Edward B. Darlington, of Kennett Square, Pa.; Charles F. Darlington, and J. Lacey Darlington, of New York, N. Y.; Rev. James H. Darlington, of Brooklyn, N. Y.; Stephen P. Darlington, of Philadelphia and Thomas Darlington, of Hafordunos, Aberystwyth, Wales, and James Darlington, of Bourton Hall, Warwickshire, England.

Darlington is a Saxon name; names ending in -ington are found in the northern or north midland shires of England.

Such names are plentiful in Cheshire, as witness the following names of localities taken from the map of Cheshire: Bebbington, Puddington, Kiddington, Coddington, Mollington, Willington, Cuddington, Bartington, Outhrington, Partington, Carrington, Siddington, Torkington, Pitherington, Withington, Bellington, Haslington, Shavington, Luddington, Guddington.

The earliest mention we have found of a Darlington is in 1282, when the death is recorded of John Darlington (or John de Darlington), who was Archbishop of Dublin, Ireland, but as celibacy on the part of priests was then the rule in the Roman Catholic Church, as it is to-day, he can only, at best, be considered a collateral relative. Whence he came or who were his kindred is not known.*

Those who find rural life tedious and slow turn to the metropolis and seek commercial chances. This has been true of the Darlingtons as early as 1484, when there is mention of the name of Darlington in London. That this line continued there is evident, but the information obtained is too incomplete to warrant printing herein. It is enough for our purpose now to say that we know of nine London Darlingtons in the last century, and that we have noted in this book a line of Darlingtons who came from London to America. (See Nos. 2748 to 2776.)

Correspondence has been had wherever practicable with the several families of Darlington in England, and in each case (save the London Darlingtons) the line has been traced back

*Next in the order of time is the mention of an occurrence in the reign of Edward III., as stated by White in the "History and Gazetteer of Cheshire" (Sheffield, England, 1860), p. 536: "The hermitage estate in this township (*i. e.*, Cranage, or Granage, see map, near Sandbach) was given by Roger Runchamp to the priory of St. John of Jerusalem, under which it was held by a branch of the Cranages till 1334, when it passed to the Darlingtons, and with an heiress of that family to Hugh Winnington, and after several intermediate owners became the property of L. Armistead, Esq., who resides at the Hall, a beautiful mansion in the Elizabethan style." This passage reads as though information contained in it were from title-deeds in the possession of the present owner, but there is grave reason to believe that the author has taken the name Haslington for Darlington in these old deeds.

to Cheshire and to one of the following places in that county, *i. e.*, Davenham, Great Budworth, Darnhall or Acton, which are adjoining parishes. We believe that the London Darlingtons are also of Cheshire origin.

Aside from the documents and family traditions in the possession of living Darlingtons, the main sources of information are the records in Cheshire. These are:

First.—The parish registers. The parishes which cover the area in and around the places above named are those of Whitegate, Over, Great and Little Budworth, Davenham, Acton and Wybunbury. Of these the registers of Whitegate, Over, Wybunbury and Great Budworth go back to dates varying from 1550-1560; those of Davenham to 1560 (with a gap from 1625 to 1665); those of Acton to 1655 (those prior to this date were removed or destroyed in the Civil War).

Second.—The records preserved at the Chester Diocesan Registry. Of these we may specially mention the Bishops' Transcripts, which are, or purport to be, transcripts filed as required by law, by the incumbents of the several parishes in the Chester diocese, and which contain the same information as is found, or should be found, in the several parish registers. Variations in detail do, however, occur as between the parish registers and the Bishops' Transcripts, neither record being absolutely complete until a comparatively recent period.

Third.—The wills on file in the Chester Probate Court. The earliest Darlington will preserved at Chester is dated 1568.

Of the sources of information above mentioned, wills are by far the most valuable and important.

From these sources it appears that in the latter half of the sixteenth century there lived in the parish of Whitegate, Cheshire, six brothers Darlington, *i. e.*, (1) EDMUND, (2) THOMAS, (3) ROBERT, (4) JOHN, (5) RICHARD, (6), RANDLE, probably sons of Richard Darlington, of Brookhouses.

Edmund Darlington, the eldest of these brothers (see *post* under his name), was born about 1550, or not long before. Between his birth and that of the youngest of his brothers and sisters a period of sixteen or eighteen years may be supposed to have elapsed. During part of this period the births, mar-

riages and deaths which occurred in the parish were ostensibly being recorded in the parish registers; and we turn to the parish registers of Over and Whitegate in hope to find the name of the parents of these six brothers. It happens, however, that the Darlington entries in both the Whitegate and Over registers are up to 1567 very meagre. We find that Edward Darlington, son of Richard Darlington, was buried at Over on January 12, 1559; that Thomas Croft (or Cross) was married to Margaret Darlington at Whitegate on April 28, 1566, and that Alice Darlington (apparently the same Alice Darlington who married Humphrey Barker thirty-nine years later) was christened at Whitegate on May 11, 1567 (name of father not mentioned). These are all the entries which occur during the period in question.

We are left, therefore, with this positive result, that the only parent bearing the name of Darlington, mentioned in these registers during the period which included the births of the six brothers and two sisters, was called Richard. Were it not that the entries in the parish registers are obviously defective at this period, the conclusion would be inevitable that Richard Darlington was the name of that early ancestor of the Darlington line, who was the parent of Edmund, Thomas, Robert, John, Richard, Randle and their sisters. As it is, we must not claim for this conclusion the rank of more than a plausible conjecture, but, in support of this conjecture, we may further call attention to the fact that each of the brothers of this family, of whose sons' names we possess a complete list, gave the name of Richard to one of his sons; and that, as will appear in what follows, the name of Richard has been, on the whole, the most characteristic and frequently used in the families of their descendants.

It is implied in what has been said above that the particular branch of the family with which we are more closely concerned was not the only one bearing the name of Darlington which was settled at this time in the parishes of Over and Whitegate. The registers of the latter, especially, contain evidence of the existence of at least one other family of Darlington in the parish, and possibly more. How these families

were related to each other is a point on which there is no direct evidence. It would seem, however, not unlikely that the Margaret Darlington who was married to (6) Randle Darlington in 1594 was his cousin. A Ralph, or Rauffe, Darlington was living in the parish of Whitegate about 1572, and another Ralph, possibly his son, was married to Margaret Warren in 1581. Their descendants are traceable in the Whitegate Registers. A Matthew Darlington was church warden of Whitegate in 1603. He had two daughters, Catherine and Anne, born respectively in 1580 and 1583, but appears to have left no male descendants. Other families of Darlington can be traced as living at the same period in the parishes of Tarvin and Wybunbury.

Mr. Thomas Darlington informs us that family tradition assigns an earlier period than the middle or early part of the sixteenth century for the settlement of the family in Cheshire. No positive proof of this can at present be offered, but the existence in the county of several families of the name at that period points to the same conclusion.

1. Edmund Darlington, the eldest of these six brothers, lived in the parish of Whitegate, at a place called Brookhouses, a farm about half a mile from Whitegate Church. This farm has retained its name to the present day, but is not now owned by Darlingtons.

Mr. Thomas Darlington writes: "I take the opportunity of saying what I know about Brookhouses, which will possess a special interest for you as having been the earliest known home of that branch of the Darlington family from which the American Darlingtons are descended. Brookhouses, or Brook House (as it appears to be now called), is a farmhouse not far from Whitegate Church. I have not seen the present building. I should certainly have made a special effort to do so, had the present house been partially, or wholly, the same as that occupied by the Darlington family 300 years or more ago. But I am informed by the vicar of the parish that the present house is quite new, having taken the place of an older one which was pulled down some few years ago. Even the latter may quite possibly not have been the same as that which

occupied the site 300 years ago. However that may be, the farm itself remained in the occupation or possession of the Darlingtons for several generations, and it seems worth while to follow its fortunes up to the time when it finally passed into other hands.

"How long it had been in the possession of the family before the time of Edmund Darlington I have no means of ascertaining. After the death of Edmund's widow in 1602, Thomas Darlington went to live at Brookhouses with his wife and a large family, of whom more anon. He died in 1617, and soon after that we find the house in the possession of John Darlington, his eldest son, born in 1574. John Darlington died in 1633. His two children, Thomas and Ellen, being both minors, the farm passed into the hands of Richard Darlington, his younger brother, born in 1588. This Richard, who married in 1619 Anne Darlington, his cousin (and the sister of Job and Hugh, ancestors respectively of the American and Aston branches of the family), lived at Brookhouses until his death in 1667. At the time of his death, and for more than a quarter of a century previously, he was an Alderman (presumably of the Borough of Over). He left a large family, none of whom appear to have lived at Brook House after 1676, in which year his wife, Anne Darlington, died. With respect to this good lady, the following curious entry in the Marriage License Act books in the Diocesan Registry at Chester shows that in her old age she practised an important branch of the Aesculapian Art: '4 Nov., 1662. Concessa fuit licencia Annæ Darlington, uxori Ricardi de Brookhouse, ad exercendum officium obstetricis.'"

Edmund died, leaving a will proven in 1580. This will in substance was as follows: First, he gives his soul to Almightie God, and his body to be buried in Whitegate churchyard; & he gives 11s. VId. to the reparation of the said church. . . . His messuage and tenement he leaves to his wife Marjorie, as long as she shall remain "sole, unmarried, and without husbond": After her death, the same is to descend to his daughter Margaret, if the said Margaret will be guided "in the choosinge of her husbond by the consent of the said

Marjorie and others my frends." But if Margaret will not "be ordered in the choosinge of her husbond in manner aforesaid, then my wyll is that the said Marjorie in her wydowhood shall assign and bequeath the said messuage and tenement and appurtenance thereof unto whichsoever of my children the said Margaret and my frends shall repose the best creditt. And if it shall happen that the said Marjorie shall depart her naturall lyfe or marie . . . before the full end and term of XII. years next ensuing," then he willed that the said messuage and tenement should be occupied and used immediately after the death of the said Marjorie "for the use of all my said children by Robert and John Darlington, my natural brothers, and by John Billington, brother of the said Marjorie, for and during so many years as . . . " (here original is illegible). Finally, he declares that his "Special will is that if the said Marjorie, my wyfe, shall marie or take to herself another husbond," then "before such marriage, the said Marjorie shall avoid from said house and tenement." After providing for the payment of debts and "funerall expenses," he makes his wife Marjorie residuary legatee, and appoints Robert Darlington, his brother, executor.

A "trewe and right inventorie of the goodes, cattailes and chattelles of Edmond Darlington of Brookhouses" is attached to the will, and purports to have been "taken, made and praised by . . . Thomas Darlington" and others. As this Thomas Darlington succeeded to the possession of Brookhouses after the death of Marjorie Darlington in 1602, it seems a fair inference that, like Robert and John, he was the brother of Edmund Darlington.

Marjorie did not get married. She continued to live at Brookhouses for twenty-two years after the death of her husband. She was buried in Whitegate churchyard in May, 1602, and her will, made the same year, is preserved in the District Probate Registry at Chester. After giving in the usual fashion of words "Her soul to Almighty God &c, her body to Christian burial, and especially in the Church of Whitegate, where my late husbond was buried," she proceeds to devise the bulk of her estate to her daughter Margaret and her chil-

dren. (Margaret had evidently allowed herself to be properly guided in the "choosinge of a husbond.") She also especially bequeaths to Margaret "All my meat boards, the boards, shelves and cupboards which now are in my buttery, my dishboard, and my second best bed stock, wherein my daughter Ellinor usually lieth." To her daughter Katharen she gives "my best smock," and there are also bequests to her only godchild, and to the church work of the parish. The residue of the estate is to be equally divided between her daughters Ellinor and Isabell, who are appointed executors. The inventory attached to the will of Marjorie describes her as "of Brookhouses."

Edmund and Marjorie left four daughters: Margaret, Catharine, Ellinor and Isabell.

2. THOMAS DARLINGTON, succeeded to Brookhouses in 1602, on the death of Marjorie, widow of his brother Edmund. At that time he had been married some thirty years to Ellen Walker, the date of their marriage being given in the Whitegate register as May 24, 1572. Ellen Walker must have been young at the time of her marriage, for she lived until 1632, and between the birth of her eldest daughter Marjorie in 1573 and that of her youngest, who was baptized in 1600, she had borne six other children. The youngest child but one, Richard, was born in 1588, so that a period of twelve years elapsed between his birth and that of his sister Elizabeth (unless we suppose that the baptism of the latter was deferred unusually long). Be that as it may, it is in Elizabeth, the child of the old age of Thomas and Ellen Darlington, that we are specially interested, for she it was who married, in 1616, Job Darlington, her cousin, the ancestor of the American branch of the family. Three years later the two families were brought into still closer connection by the marriage of Elizabeth's brother Richard to Anne, the eldest sister of Job.

Thomas died in 1617, leaving issue, Marjorie, John, Margaret, Ralph, Catharine, William, Richard, Elizabeth.

3. ROBERT DARLINGTON. Nothing further known of him. He appears to have left no issue.

4. JOHN DARLINGTON left issue, Raffe (-Ralph) and seven others, as appears from the will of (6) Randle Darlington.

5. RICHARD DARLINGTON. He lived in Whitegate parish, but the exact place is not known. As his sons Job and Hugh lived at Darnhall, he probably lived there too. He was church warden of Whitegate in 1614, and was probably alive in 1641, as his nephew, Richard, of Brookhouses, is in that year described as Richard Darlington, *Junior*. In 1589 he married Catharine Threlfall (Whitegate) and left issue, Alice, Richard, Anne, Job, Hugh, and Abraham. He is the ancestor of the American line.

6. RANDLE DARLINGTON. He married (Whitegate, September 23, 1594) Margaret Darlington, but the degree of kinship between them has not been ascertained. Five children were born of the marriage, viz., Randle, Margaret, Edmund, Richard and Elizabeth. Of these the deaths of three, viz., Randle, Edmund and Elizabeth, are recorded in the Whitegate registers, but all seem to have died before Randle made his will in 1611, for in this will there is no mention of either wife or children. The following relatives are mentioned in the will: Ales Barker, wife of Humphrey Barker (in connection with which note the following entry in the Whitegate Registers: "Feb. 5, 1606, Humphrey Barker, of the parish of Over, and Alice Darlington, of this parish, were married"), Richard Wilcockson, als. Darlington, "half sonne to my brother Robert Darlington"; Margaret Darlington, "daughter of Richard Darlington"; also Ales Darlington, "daughter of the same Richard," and again, "the five children of the said Richard Darlington, my brother, Richard, Hugh, Abraham, Ales, Anne"; Raffe, "son to John Darlington," and again, "the seven children of my brother, John Darlington"; "the four children of my sister who hath married John Cartwright"; Joane Darlington, "daughter of the said Raffe Darlington." His "brother Richard" is appointed overseer of the will.

In this will he mentions all his brother Richard's children, except (30) Job Darlington, the great-grandfather of the American immigrants.

Children of (1) Edmund and Marjorie (Billington) Darlington, of Brookhouses.

7. MARGARET.
8. CATHARINE, bap. April 13, 1572.
9. ELLENOR, bap. July 30, 1575.
10. ISABEL, bap. June 10, 1578.

The registers show the date of baptism, not of birth, but as baptism usually took place shortly after birth, the date of baptism may be assumed to be approximately that of birth, in the absence of evidence to the contrary. N. B.—Wherever in the following account the date of a baptism is given, the information may be taken to have been obtained from the Whitegate registers, unless the contrary is stated.

Children of (2) Thomas and Ellen (Walker) Darlington, of Brookhouses.

11. MARJORIE, bap. February 26, 1572-3, married Fairclough.

12. JOHN, bap. December 3, 1574, of Brookhouses, which he probably inherited from his father. He married before 1620 and had issue, Thomas and Ellen (called after his father and mother respectively), and left a will in 1633. His wife, Margaret, predeceased him by two years.

13. MARGARET, bap. June 29, 1577, married Andrew Barker. Issue, John.

14. RALPH, bap. December 13, 1579. He is named as the executor of the will of his brother, (12) John of Brookhouses, who also bequeathes a legacy to Ralph's son John, apparently his god-child. This son John is the only one who can be assigned to (14) Ralph with absolute certainty, but the indications point to the identification of (14) Ralph with Ralph Darlington, of Pettypool, who appears in the Whitegate registers as the father of George (1626), Ralph (1629), Randle (1632), Elizabeth (1635), Anne (1637), Jane (1639). Ralph Darlington died in 1642. Ralph Darlington, the younger, of Pettypool, married Alice Siddons in 1655 and had two daughters, both of whom died in childhood. He died in 1664. A certain Thomas Darlington (see 43), and Prudence his wife, are mentioned as living at Pettypool at the same time as the

younger Ralph and his wife, which may suggest that Pettypool is to be taken rather as the name of a locality than of a house.

15. CATHARINE, bap. May 27, 1582, married Randle Foster.

16. WILLIAM, bap. January 22, 1584. Issue, John.

17. RICHARD, bap. May 23, 1588, married (Whitegate) in 1619 (29) Anne Darlington. After 1633 he resided at Brookhouses and left a will proven in 1667.

18. ELIZABETH, bap. 1600, married in 1616 her cousin (30) Job Darlington (quem vide).

Children of (4) John Darlington, of Whitegate.

19. RAFFE, married and had issue, Joane.

20.

21.

22.

23.

24.

25.

26.

Children of (5) Richard and Catherine (Threlfall) Darlington, of Darnhall.

27. ALICE, bap. 1590 (Over).

28. RICHARD, bap. 1593 (Over), married 1621 (Whitegate) Anne Jackson.

29. ANNE, bap. 1596 (Over), married (17) Richard Darlington in 1619.

30. JOB, bap. 1597 (Over).

This Job is the ancestor of the American line. At the age of nineteen he married, in 1616, his cousin (18) Elizabeth Darlington, aged sixteen, daughter of Thomas Darlington, of Brookhouses. He is the only one of his father's children not mentioned in the will (1611) of his uncle, Randle Darlington. Why he was omitted is not apparent. He was church warden of Whitegate in 1624-1625, and probably lived at Darnhall.

Among the names of persons belonging to Over who signed a certain Remonstrance, or Declaration of the Inhabitants of

the County of Chester, in the year 1641, are those of Job Darlington, Richard Darlington and Richard Darlington (Jr.). Job is almost certainly (30); Richard, Jr., is equally certainly (17), and Richard may be either (5) or (28), but probably the former. The remonstrance is in manuscript, and the original signatures are appended to it, which gives it special interest. In 1641 England was on the eve of the armed struggle between the King and Parliament, the first battle of the Civil War being fought at Edgehill in 1642. Job Darlington and the other members of the family who signed this petition evidently belonged to the peaceful and moderate party, who occupied a middle position between the extreme Royalists on the one side and unbending Roundheads on the other. The signatories to this remonstrance or declaration "declare that (accordinge to our Allegeaunce and our sollemne protestation, our vowes being in Heaven), wee are resolved to spend our lives and fortunes in ye service and defence of both. In maintenance of his Majesties Royall and sacred person, honour & prerogative, and in preservacon of the Parliament, and just priviledges thereof, of our true and undoubted Religion, lawes, proprieties, and liberties, which are deposited for our use and availe in that great and wise Councell, &c., &c." Brit. Mus. Harl., MS. No. 2107.

The remonstrance was also signed by John and Matthew Darlington, who appear to belong to a family living at the time at Old Marken, in Whitegate parish, but enough is not known of them to include them in this genealogy.

31. Hugh, bap. 1599 (Over). He married and died in 1664, leaving issue, John and Dorothy. His will describes him as "of Darnhall," and he is also so described in the register of his burial at Over, May, 1664.

32. Abraham, bap. 1606 (Over). He lived in the parish of Whitegate, married ——— ———, and left issue, Hugh, Anne, Uifera, and perhaps others.

Children of (6) Randle and Margaret (Darlington) Darlington.

33. Anne, bap. 1593; died young.

34. Randle, bap. 1595; died in infancy.

35. Margaret, bap. 1596; died young.

36. EDMUNDE, bap. 1597; died 1607.

37. RICHARD, bap. September 30, 1598; died young.

38. ELIZABETH, bap. 1599; died in infancy.

Children of (12) John Darlington, of Brookhouses.

39. THOMAS, bap. 1623. This may be the Thomas Darlington, of Chester, who died in 1682, leaving property in Chester, Church Minshull, Over and Marton. His son Arthur married Phœbe Massey, of Alderley, in 1693.

40. ELLEN, bap. 1626.

Child of (14) Ralph Darlington.

41. JOHN.

See also (63)-(69), and observations sub (14).

Child of (16) William Darlington.

42. JOHN.

Children of (17) Richard and (29) Anne (Darlington) Darlington, of Brookhouses.

43. THOMAS, bap. 1625.

Thomas Darlington, of Pettypool, had by his wife Prudence, who died in 1687, issue Ralph, Ellinor, Thomas, John. Who this Thomas Darlington was is not quite certain, but upon the whole it seems reasonable to identify him with (43) Thomas Darlington, son of Richard, of Brookhouses, born in 1625. The latter, by his will, dated 1667, bequeathed "One moiety of the Messuage, lands and premises belonging to the Brookhouse, of which I stand possessed," to his wife Anne; and the other moiety he left to his son Thomas, subject to certain charges for the benefit of the younger children. Thomas, however, does not appear to have lived at Brookhouses either before or after his mother's decease; and this would be naturally explained if he already occupied a farm in close proximity to Brookhouses. Pettypool is close to Whitegate Church. See observations under 14 and also Nos. 69 to 72.

44. JOHN, bap. 1627. Issue Job, Mary (bap. 1652), and Anne.

45. URSULA,* bap. 1630.

*Mr. Thomas Darlington says: "There is sometimes a doubt as to which of the children of 'Richard' (or 'Richard and Anne') Darlington

46. RICHARD, bap. 1636.

47. MATTHEW, bap. 1638. Died in 1663, leaving two children.

48. ABRAHAM, bap. 1640.

49. GEORGE, bap. 1644 (Over). Married Mary Holbrook at Over (1671).

Children of (28) Richard and Anne (Jackson) Darlington, of Whitegate Parish.

50. RANDLE, bap. 1623; died 1629.

51. ROBERT, bap. 1629. He appears to have married Frances Okes at Over in 1657 and to have died in 1690.

52. RANDLE, bap. 1632. Nothing further known.

53. RICHARD, bap. 1635; died same year.

Probably others, whose names are recorded in the Over and Whitegate registers as the children of "Richard Darlington," are to be assigned to (28).

Children of (30) Job and (10) Elizabeth (Darlington) Darlington, of Darnhall.

54. GEORGE, bap. November 28, 1616, (Whitegate). He married some time (probably several years) before 1652, and had by his wife Mary (whose maiden name has not been ascertained) seven children—Matthew, John, Anne, Job, Isaac, Abraham and Benjamin.

George probably lived at Darnhall.

55. JOHN, bap. 1620.

56. THOMAS, bap. 1623.

57. ABRAHAM, bap. 1628.

Children of (31) Hugh Darlington, of Darnhall.

58. JOHN, lived at Darnhall, as appears by the entry relating to his marriage in the Marriage License Act Books at Chester, and by his will proven in 1674. He married, 1667, Elizabeth

whose births are recorded in the Whitegate register should be assigned to (17), and which to (28) as the names of both parents are the same. But in the case of the *sons* assigned above to (17) there is no doubt, as they are all mentioned in the will of Richard Darlington, of Brookhouses." Another son of Richard, of Brookhouses, called Robert, whose baptismal register has not been found, but who is mentioned in the will of (12) John, was buried at Whitegate in 1657.

Barker, of Over, and had issue John, Ellinor, Elizabeth and Richard, a posthumous child. His eldest son John, born in 1668, is not mentioned in his will, which may simply imply that the child was otherwise provided for, probably by his mother, who had independent means.

In his will he appoints as overseers his "loving cozens Matthew Darlington, of Little Budworth, and Job Darlington, his brother." They are (73) and (76).

59. DOROTHY, bap. 1631 (Over). Married William Kelsall, and had issue, one son, William.

Children of (32) Abraham Darlington, of Whitegate Parish.

60. HUGH, bap. 1633 (Whitegate); died 1715, apparently without issue.

61. ANNE, bap. 1635 (Whitegate).

62. UIFERA, bap. 1637 (Over).

Probably others.

Children of Ralph Darlington, of Pettypool in Whitegate Parish (probably identical with (14) Ralph Darlington), and Mary, his wife.

63. GEORGE, bap. 1626.

64. RALPH, bap. 1629. Married Alice Siddons, but left no issue.

65. RANDLE, bap. 1632.

66. ELIZABETH, bap. 1635.

67. ANNE, bap. 1637.

68. JANE, bap. 1639.

Children of (43) Thomas and Prudence Darlington, of Pettypool, see observation under (43).

69. RALPH, bap. 1655. This may be the Ralph Darlington who married Alice Deacon, of Davenham, in 1683.

70. ELLINOR, bap. 1657.

71. THOMAS, bap. 1659.

72. JOHN, bap. 1661.

Children of (54) George and Mary Darlington, of Darnhall.

73. MATTHEW. Baptismal register not found. He lived in Little Budworth about 1668-1674, and seems to have moved later to a place called Somerford Booths, near Congleton, and

to have died there, but was buried at Over in 1702. He left no will, and administration was granted to his brother, Job Darlington, of Darnhall, as next of kin. The inference from this is that he left no children. One daughter, Elizabeth, was buried at Little Budworth in 1668.

74. JOHN, bap. 1652.

75. ANN, bap. 1654; married, first, Shaw (see her first letter to Abraham); second, Randle Amson, of Bostock, who is said in the correspondence, under date January 30, 1718-9, to have died in May, 1716, but must really have died a year later, as he made his will on the 28th of April, 1717. This will is interesting for the light which it throws upon matters mentioned in the correspondence. He left to his wife Ann £10 yearly during her life, viz., eight pounds from Shipbrook, and forty shillings from Bostock tenement; also "one cow at her choyse, and a third part of the houshold goods (not meaning or intending the stock upon land or husbandry ware of any kind) and the little parlor below the entry for a lodging-room, and the best seat or seat-room at her choyse by the fire in the house during her naturall life." To his daughter, Mary Amson, he bequeathes £100, with a cow and a third part of the household goods, like her mother. To his step-son, John Shaw, he left twenty pounds, "to be imployed toward repairing his leas in Sumerford Booths." His son, Randle Amson, was made residuary legatee. "Also my will is that my wife and children shall live together, and that she shall rule and govern them and all concearns as if i were liveing untill such time as my son Randle shall attain the age of one and twenty years." His wife, Ann, and his brother-in-law, Randle Yonde, of Little Budworth, are made executors, and William Wrench, another brother-in-law, overseer. One of the witnesses to the will is (76) "Jobe Darlington." We learn from the letter of Ann Amson to Abraham Darlington, dated 15th January, 1736-7, that she had then only two children alive, who are probably to be identified as John Shaw and Mary Amson. There is nothing to show that Randle Amson, the younger, was her own child.

76. JOB, bap. November, 1655, at Whitegate. He lived at Darnhall, as appears elsewhere (see No. 73), and, as is known

from his letters to Abraham, the emigrant, his son. On November 27th, 1680, he obtained from the Bishop's Court at Chester a license to be married to Mary Neild, of Budworth Parva. According to the terms of the license, the marriage ceremony was permitted to take place at Great Budworth, Little Budworth, or Witton. It was actually performed on the 6th of December next following at Witton Parish Church, *i. e.*, at Nantwich.

Mary Darlington died December 18, 1728, and was buried at Over. Job was churchwarden of Whitegate in 1700 and died in August, 1731, and was buried at Over. He left a will as follows:

"In ye name of God Amen. I *Job Darlington* of Darnhall in ye parish of White-gate & County of Chester, Yeoman, being weak but of sound & perfect mind & memory blessed be Almighty God for it do make & ordain this my last Will & Testament in manner and form following upon ye twentieth day of December in ye year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred & thirty. First I give & bequeath my Soul to Almighty God yt gave it mee hoping yt he will forgive mee all my Sins through ye Merits of my Blessed Lord & Saviour Jesus Christ who hath Redeemed mee by His Death and Passion by true faith & belief in Him & my body to be buried at ye direction of my Executors hereafter named in this my last Will & Testament. Imprimis, my Will and mind is yt my Son Mathew Darlington shall maintain my daughter Jane with meat drink & sufficient apparrell fitting for one in her condition & upon consideration yt they cannot agree to live together then she shall have four pound ten shillings paid her yearly during her life, to be paid her one half on Michaelmas Day & ye other upon Lady Day at even and equal payments, ye first payment to be paid on ye first Feast after my decese. Item, my mind and Will is yt my Son Joseph Darlington shall have my estate at Darnhall & all appurtenances thereto belonging during ye term of my life & yt he shall pay my Daughter Mary Four pound yearly or sufficient Menteanance after her husband's discese during her life and mentenance in ye meantime upon condition of her Husband be not able to maintain her upon consideration yt she will come to live with my Son Joseph.

Furthermore I do nominate & appoint my sons Mathew & Joseph Darlington to be my true & lawfull Executors to see this my last Will & Testament perform'd———

JOB DARLINGTON (L. S.)———Seal'd sign'd and declared in the presents of———RICHARD DAVENPORT ——JOSEPH DARLINGTON———RICHARD DAVENPORT. Witnesses———— Proved in the Consistory of Chester the second day of June, 1733.

He left issue Matthew, Mary, Jane, Abraham, Joseph, Daniel, John.

77. ISAAC, bap. 1660; died 1691.

78. ABRAHAM, bap. 1664.

79. BENJAMIN, bap. 1666; died same year.

Children of (58) John Darlington, of Darnhall.

80. JOHN, bap. 1668 (Whitegate).

This John may be identical with (141), John Darlington. (See Burland Branch). This identification rests upon the fact, which is sufficiently well attested, that the Aston and Burland Darlingtons of the next generation were cousins; the marriage register of (141), John (of Brindley), with Elizabeth, has so far not been found, and until the contrary is shown, the possibility will remain that she may be identical with (82), Elizabeth, which would equally well account for the cousinship.

81. ELLINOR, bap. 1670 (Whitegate).

82. ELIZABETH, bap. 1672 (Whitegate).

83. RICHARD, a posthumous child, born 1674 (Whitegate). He is the "cousin Richard" of the correspondence between Job and his son, Abraham. He married twice (first), 1699, Mary Anderton, of Whitegate, who died February 17, 1716 (Whitegate), and (second), on the 24th of November, 1718, Mary Cocksey, of the parish of Acton. The death of the first wife is referred to in the correspondence, under date of May 2, 1717; and the second marriage is mentioned under date of 30th of January, 1718-9. He lived at Darnhall until his second marriage, when he moved to Aston juxta Mondrum in Acton parish. He died in 1736 and was buried, not at Acton, but at Over, by the side of his first wife, as is recorded in the Over registers.

on October 31, 1736, and he is there described as "Richard Darlington, yeoman, of Acton." By his first wife he had several children, of whom one son, John, and several daughters (all married), survived him; also two sons, Abraham and Benjamin, by his second marriage. He had property in Darnhall and in Aston, and by his will, dated 1735, proven 1739, he left the Darnhall estate to his elder son, John, of the first marriage, and the Aston property to Abraham, the son of the second marriage. He was churchwarden of Whitegate in 1708.*

Child of (73) Matthew Darlington, of Little Budworth.

84. ELIZABETH, died 1668.

Children of (76) Job and Mary (Nield) Darlington, of Darnhall.

85. MATTHEW, bap, May 3, 1683 (Whitegate).

In a letter of 30th January, 1718-9 (76), Job, writes to (86), Abraham, that Matthew is a miller at Stableford Mill and "hath married a young woman that hath a father and mother, but neither brother nor sister, and she is heir to a pretty tenement." But in a letter of May 30, 1721, Job writes that "Your brother Matthew hath light of a wife worth a hundred and fifty pounds. . . . his father-in-law is very hard and likewise very poor." In 1733 (88) Joseph, writes to Abraham that "Your brother Matthew is married to a woman in Dudon and has four children and has been married near 15 years and is now in good health." So that he married about January 30, 1718-9, at the time Job wrote first about it. Ann Amson writes 15 January, 1736-7, "Your brother Matthew is married but very poorly and lives very low in the world." And on April 3, 1746, Joseph writes that Matthew had sold his interest in the farm at Darnhall (apparently to Joseph), and was living in Darnhall or Over parish. So he did not seem to prosper. He had four children before 1733, the deaths of two of whom, Martha and

* There was an Abraham Darlington, settled at Wilkesley, in Audlem parish, who died in 1756, leaving a will. This line continued for many years, and held a position of wealth and importance. The appointment of Abraham Darlington, of Wilkesley, as one of the valuers under the will of (83) Richard Darlington, points to a connection between the Wilkesley and the Aston branches, but this connection has not been fully investigated.

Jane, are recorded in the Over registers in 1736 and 1740 respectively.

86. ABRAHAM, bap. March 13, 1689-90, at Whitegate. This is the American immigrant.

Dr. William Darlington stated in the Clan Book of 1853, and it has been generally believed, that Abraham Darlington came to Pennsylvania about 1711. But he was married then, and must therefore have been in the country some time before. His aunt (75) Ann Amson, writes that she was "Ann Shaw, when you left the country" (p. 69). She was born in 1654 [see under (75)], and could scarcely have had children after she was fifty, viz., after 1704; therefore, if either of the Amson children mentioned in her husband, Randle's, will were her own, and she is called therein the mother of Mary Amson, Abraham must have left England before 1704. Of course her recollection may have deceived her as to the date of his leaving, but Dr. William Darlington in his oration in 1853 stated that there was a tradition that Abraham did not serve out the whole term of his apprenticeship, which began in 1701.

Mr. Thomas Darlington writes: "Before leaving the Darnhall branch of the family, however, I may briefly refer to the light thrown by entries in the parish registers upon a subject which I am aware is especially interesting to many of the Darlington family in Pennsylvania, namely, the connection of the family of their ancestor, Abraham Darlington, with the Society of Friends. There is no evidence whatever of the connection of any member of the family in England at this time with any religious body outside the Church of England. On the contrary, the post of churchwarden at Whitegate was frequently held by a member of the family. Matthew Darlington, for example, held this office in 1603, Job Darlington in 1624 and 1625. Richard Darlington (probably (17), Richard, of Brookhouses), was sidesman in 1638, and churchwarden in 1660; Job Darlington, the ancestor of the American branch, was churchwarden in 1700; and Richard Darlington in 1708. The last named, Richard, was the "cousin Richard" of the eighteenth century correspondence. After he removed to the parish of Acton, the office of churchwarden continued to be filled in that

parish from time to time by members of his branch of the family, but I am unable to give dates in this case."

87. DANIEL, bap. June 19, 1692, at Whitegate. He probably died young.

88. JOSEPH, bap. December 3, 1694, at Whitegate. Married in 1722 Hannah, daughter of Samuel Tomlinson, of Darnhall. He lived at Darnhall and resided on his father's farm, buying out his brother, Matthew, and adding to it the farm of Joseph Jellicoe, so that he was probably in a comfortable position in life. He had seven children, three boys and four girls, in 1733, as he then wrote to Abraham. By his will, which is dated 1763, he left certain estates in Clayanger and Barthomley to his son, John Darlington, who was, however, only to come into the enjoyment of them after the decease of the testator's wife, Hannah Darlington, or at the age of twenty-one, if she should die previously; meantime trustees were appointed. The goods and chattels now settled on his son, Joseph Darlington, were to be his full share and part. Legacies were left to his three daughters, Elizabeth, wife of Joseph Hassall; Mary, wife of Joseph Robinson, and Ellinor Darlington. To his daughter-in-law, Elin, "I only give one shilling, etc." The will is witnessed by Jane Darlington, the sister, who, as we learn from the letter dated April 3, 1746, lived with the testator.*

89. MARY. "Married a man in Haslington, a blacksmith, and has no children." Joseph's letter, October 20, 1733.

90. JANE. She did not marry, and lived with her brother, Joseph, in Darnhall.

91. JOHN. This is the brother who came to America, after Abraham, or with him. There is no entry of the birth of (89) Mary; (90) Jane, or (91) John, in the Whitegate register.

Children of (83) Richard Darlington, of Darnhall and Aston Juxta Mondrum. See Aston Branch.

Children of (85) Matthew Darlington, of Darnhall.

92. MARTHA, died 1736.

*Mr. Darlington writes: "As to the later descendants of Joseph Darlington, I have taken no steps to ascertain any particulars. It would presumably be a task of little difficulty to trace their history down to the present time."

93. JANE, died 1740.

94. JOB (Note that a son, Job, is mentioned on page 12 of the correspondence in the Clan Book of 1853. See p. 64.)

95.

Children of (88) Joseph and Hanna (Tomlinson), Darlington, of Darnhall.

96. JOHN, of Clayanger and Barthomley.

97. JOSEPH.

98. ELIZABETH, married Joseph Hassall.

99. MARY, married Joseph Robinson.

100. ELLINOR.

101. SON (Note that John, son of Joseph Darlington, yeoman, Darnhall, was buried October 13, 1736, at Over).

THE ASTON BRANCH.

Children of (83) Richard and Mary (Anderton) Darlington, of Darnhall.

102. JOHN, bap. 1702. He inherited his father's Darnhall estates, but lived at Aston Hall.

103. ELIZABETH, bap. 1700; married William Sumner, of Knight Grange, 29 January, 1722-3.

104. ELEANOR, married February 10th, 1733, John Gresty, of Over.

105. MARY, married Cope.

106. HANNAH, bap. 1713 (Over); married Kent, of Coppenhall, November 5, 1736.

Children of (83) Richard and Mary (Cocksey) Darlington, of Darnhall and Aston.

107. JOSEPH, bap. 1719; died early.

108. ABRAHAM, bap. 1721 (Acton); married Sarah Hulse 1747. Issue: Mary, Richard, John, Abraham, Elizabeth, Benjamin, Betty. He inherited from his father his Aston property (stated to be "held by lease under George, Earl of Cholmondeley.")

109. BENJAMIN, bap. 1723 (Acton).

Child of (102) John Darlington, of Aston Hall.

112. ANNE, who married Henry Tomkinson, of Dorfold Hall,

in 1771. For her descendants, see Tomkinson and Tollemache in Burke's Landed Gentry.

Children of (108) Abraham and Sarah (Hulse) Darlington, of Aston.

113. MARY, bap. 1748 (Acton).

114. RICHARD, bap. 1751 (Acton), of Brindley Old Hall, married Phœbe Darlington, of Burland. We are unable to give the date of marriage, but a contemporary document, referring to this girl, 1770, says that Phœbe Darlington "was at that time on the point of marriage with one Richard Darlington, a distant relative, who is a reputable farmer in the neighborhood. Her intended husband was then a minor." Richard Darlington succeeded to the bulk of his father's property and purchased Brindley Old Hall in or shortly after the year 1788, from the Halford family.

115. JOHN, bap. 1753 (Acton).

116. ABRAHAM, bap. 1755 (Acton).

117. ELIZABETH, bap. 1758 (Acton).

118. BENJAMIN, bap. 1762 (Acton).

119. BETTY, bap. 1764 (Acton).

Children of (115) John Darlington.

120. ABRAHAM, of Poole Hall.

121. RICHARD, unmarried, was living in 1896.

122. JOHN, unmarried, dead.

123. ELIZABETH, married Williamson, of Wallstone, Chorley, Nantwich, Cheshire.

124-125-126. Three other daughters.

Children of (129) Abraham Darlington, of Poole Hall.

127. ABRAHAM, of Braynes Hall, Aston.

128. JOHN.

129-138. Ten brothers and sisters, some of whose descendants are now living in Manchester.*

THE WILKESLEY BRANCH.

A branch of the family, which there is some reason to believe

*An earlier settlement of Darlingtons can be traced at Openshaw, near Manchester, near the end of the seventeenth century.

was closely connected with the Aston branch, was settled at Wilkesley, in the parish of Audlem, during a portion of last century, and seems to have enjoyed a position of some wealth and influence.

139. ABRAHAM DARLINGTON, of Dodcott, cum Wilkesley, is named in the will of Richard Darlington, of Aston, proven in 1736. This Abraham died twenty years later, leaving property to his son, Abraham, and to the children of his late son, John.

140. ABRAHAM DARLINGTON (the second), of Dodcott, cum Wilkesley, died in 1782, leaving an only son, John, who is described as of Copthall Buildings, in the parish of St. Stephen, London, E. C.

THE BURLAND BRANCH.

This branch has been settled, and has owned property, at Burland and Brindley, in the parish of Acton, since the early part of the eighteenth century. The Burland property is now in the hands of Mrs. Elizabeth Darlington, aunt of Mr. Thomas Darlington, our visitor of 1894. The Brindley property passed out of the name nearly a hundred years ago.

141. JOHN DARLINGTON (see 80), of Brindley, settled at Brindley, in the parish of Acton, about the year 1700. He had by his wife, Elizabeth, two children, (142) Abraham (afterwards of Burland), baptized November 22, 1704, and (142½) Thomas (afterwards of Brindley), bap. April 5, 1715; and, it is thought, another son, John, born about 1707, whose baptismal register has not been found. Elizabeth, the mother of these children, died in 1728, and her husband some five years later.

142, ABRAHAM DARLINGTON (of Brindley, afterwards of Burland), married in 1739 Phœbe Pulford, of the parish of Malpas, and had:

143. JOHN, bap. 1741, died unmarried.

144. PHOEBE, bap. 1743, married (114), Richard Darlington, of Brindley Old Hall. See Aston branch.

145. ABRAHAM, bap. 1746.

142½. THOMAS DARLINGTON, of Brindley, married in 1746

Anne Pulford, and had issue, Abraham, bap. 1751, and Joseph, bap. 1752.

145. ABRAHAM DARLINGTON, married Catherine Rowe at Bunbury in 1766, and died in 1805, leaving issue:

146. JOHN, born August 5, 1767, who married Mary Burrows, and died in 1829, leaving six children.

147. PHOEBE, married Rider.

148. CATHERINE, born 1801, married Boffey.

149. ELIZABETH, married Lewis.

150. RICHARD.

151. ABRAHAM, born 1808.

152. MARY ANNE, born 1811.

The descendants of Richard and Abraham, who settled respectively at Burland and Burwardsley, are noted below.

150. RICHARD DARLINGTON, of Burland, married Anne Tomlinson and had issue: (153) John; (154) Mary; (155) Richard, 1833; (156) Anne; (157) Elizabeth; (158) Sarah; (159) Phœbe. Of these (155) Richard Darlington, married in 1859 Anne Phillips, and had seven children: (160) William, deceased; (161) Thomas (our visitor), born 1864; (162) Lois; (163) Joseph, 1869; (164) Kate, deceased; (165) Benjamin, deceased; (166) Leonard, 1875. Thomas Darlington (161) married in 1888 Annie Edith Bainbridge. His children are as follows: (167) William Aubrey Cecil, 1890; (167) Edith Rosalind, 1893; (169) Ethel Irene, 1896; (170) Dorothy Gwenllian, 1899. Lois (162) married Thomas Hockenhull and has one son (171) Thomas Darlington Hockenhull. Joseph (163) married Eva Parker and has one daughter (172) Marian, and one son (173) Richard. Leonard (166) is unmarried and resides at Grahamstown, South Africa.

We may add here a few biographical particulars with regard to Mr. Thomas Darlington (161), which will be of interest, especially to those who attended the bi-centennial gathering in 1894. Mr. Darlington was born at Burland on February 22, 1864, and received his early education at Acton Grammar School and Whitechurch Grammar School; he afterwards pro-

ceeded to The Leys, a well known public school at Cambridge, whence he entered St. John's College, Cambridge. He passed through his University course with distinction, becoming first Scholar and then Fellow of St. John's College. He was also Classical University Scholar of the University of London, and qualified for the Gold Medal in Classics at the examination for the degree of M. A. He is thus a Master of Arts, both of the Cambridge and London Universities. He has held several important educational appointments, including a mastership at Rugby (perhaps the most famous of English schools), the principalship of Queen's College, Taunton, and the secretaryship of the University of Wales, and he is now Her Majesty's inspector of schools for Mid-Wales. He has published several books, including a work on "The Folkspeech of South Cheshire"; and he has contributed articles in Welsh and English on historical, literary and other subjects, to some of the leading magazines of England and Wales. He has recently been entrusted by the British Government with the duty of visting Russia and reporting upon the Russian educational system.

Abraham Darlington (151), of Burwardsley, born at Burland in 1808, married Mary Jackson in 1837, and had issue:

174. JOHN, born 1837, now living at Parry Sound, Ontario, Canada, has a family, number not ascertained.

175. RICHARD, emigrated to Australia, and is now dead, leaving three daughters, all married.

176. PHOEBE, born 1840, married Robert Kinsey, and has two daughters living.

177. JOB, born 1842, married Miss Millard, of Donoughmore, County Cork, Ireland; lives at Donoughmore, and has issue, Job (now living at Burland), and other sons and daughters.

178. BENJAMIN, born 1845, married Jane Brereton, of Harthill, lives at Barrow, near Chester, and has two sons and two daughters.

179. ABRAHAM, born 1847, married Phœbe Darlington, of Burland, in 1873, also lives at Barrow, and has issue: Abraham (1874); Daniel Herbert (1877); Mabel (1879); Lois (1882); Phœbe (1887).

180. SOLOMON, born 1849, married Elizabeth Darlington, of Burland, and died without issue.

Another family, closely associated with the Burland branch, lived during last century at Brindley Hall, also in the parish of Acton, but not to be confused with Brindley Old Hall, which was owned at the same period by one of the Aston Darlingtons. John Darlington, of Brindley Hall, was born in 1707 and died in 1778. He left an only daughter, Elizabeth, who married another John Darlington, born in 1740, died at Brindley Hall in 1802. How the two John Darlingtons were connected together (otherwise than by marriage), is not quite clear.

THE WYBUNBURY BRANCH.

The history of this branch during the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries was investigated primarily with the view of ascertaining whether Robert Darlington, of Hatherton (see below), could be proved to be identical with (3), Robert Darlington, of the Darnhall and Whitegate line. It was soon found that the two Roberts were different, and that any connection between the Wybunbury and Whitegate families must be sought for in an earlier generation, possibly in the one immediately preceding that of the two Roberts. As the later history of the Wybunbury line appeared to throw no light upon the history of the Darnhall family, it was not deemed necessary to pursue the investigation into the eighteenth century. But it is thought worth while to record the results of the investigation here, so that they may form a point of departure for further research, if such should be undertaken.

The history of the Wybunbury family, so far as it has yet been investigated, begins with a dispute about a will. The depositions in the case are preserved at the Chester Diocesan Registry, and though they are clearly only a fragment, they are still sufficient not only to enable us to determine the relationship of the principal persons concerned, but also to give us an interesting glimpse of the life of our forefathers in a quiet Cheshire parish in the days of good Queen Bess.

The story is briefly as follows: (182), Edmund Darlington,

of the parish of Wybunbury, died on the 25th of October, 1583. Shortly before his death he made a will in the presence of his father (181), Radulphus (or Ralph) Darlington, his brother (183), George Darlington, and Isabella Darlington, who appears to have been his sister-in-law. He named Thomas Holland, his uncle-in-law, and Margery, his wife, executors of the will, and Richard Darlington, his "base sonne," was also named either as an executor or an overseer. Ralph Darlington took charge of the will, intending to hand it over to Thomas Holland, and meantime put the will in his purse for greater safety. But alas! before he had an opportunity of delivering the will to Thomas Holland, the old man "wente to the newe castle," *i. e.*, Newcastle under Lyme, in Staffordshire, "to the marquet thynkinge to buye a cowe there." The money intended for the purchase of the "cowe" he placed "in the sayde will in the sayde purse; and as he was tendinge the marquet, his purse was cutte; soo he loste the sayde will." This led to difficulty; somebody—apparently it was another son (184) Robert, whose name also occurs in the depositions, but according thereto had not been mentioned in the will—was dissatisfied. We are given a glimpse of the old father's distress at having, by his misadventure at the fair, given occasion for strife in his family; "valde tristis in litem vocatur," is what the old record says of him. But we do not know, nor does it concern us at present to inquire how the matter was finally settled.

At the time the depositions were made George Darlington was forty years of age; his brother, Edmund, was probably older, as he left a son of sufficient age to be made an executor or overseer of his will; the youngest of the three brothers was probably Robert, who married, according to the Wybunbury registers, as late as 1576. The registers also record the marriage of Cicelye Darlington (whom we may suppose to have been a daughter of Ralph), with John Fletcher, in 1560. We shall probably not be far wrong if we place the birth of Ralph Darlington, who heads the Wybunbury line, at about 1510.

Edmund's son, Richard, was already dead at the time the depositions were taken. George left no male descendants.

For all the purposes of the late history, therefore, we are con-

cerned only with the descendants of (184), Robert Darlington, of Hatherton, who married Jane, or Joan Harding in 1576 and died in 1615, and those of Thomas Darlington, of Hough, who died in 1632; and we shall see that there is reason to believe that the Hough family was an offshoot of the Hatherton line.

184. ROBERT DARLINGTON, of Hatherton, whose will was proven in 1615, left £1,00 to each of his children, (188) Edward, and (191) Anne, and the same sum (conditionally) to his son (186) Robert; legacies were also left to his daughter, Bridget (Taylor), and her son, John, and to (204) Edward, grandson of the testator, and son of the aforesaid Edward; his wife, Joan, was made residuary legatee, and she, with (189) Thomas Darlington, were named executors.

Of the above named children, the baptisms of Bridget and Robert only are recorded in the Wybunbury registers, which, however, contain an entry of the baptism of another son (187) Randle, not mentioned in the will; and we also find the death of "Francys, daughter of Jane Darlyngton, widow," recorded in 1621.

189. THOMAS DARLINGTON, of Hough, who died in 1632, left a will, in which he names the following relations:

Brothers, Edward, Randle, Robert. *Sisters,* Bridget and Jane. *Sons,* Thomas (mentioned as dead), and another son, unnamed in the will, and therefore his only surviving one (we learn from the register that his name was Robert). *Daughters,* Mary, Margaret (mentioned as a widow), Elizabeth, Rebecca, Sara and Frances.

All the sons and daughters of Thomas Darlington, of Hough, can be traced in the parish registers, which were pretty carefully kept after the year 1600. Before that date they were evidently not kept at all fully. However, the coincidence of the names of his brothers, Edward, Randle and Robert, and of his sister, Bridget, with those of the children of Robert Darlington (not to mention minor coincidences connected with the names of his sister, Jane, and his daughter, Frances), renders it almost certain that Thomas Darlington, of Hough, was the son of Robert Darlington, of Hatherton. The fact that he does not appear among the legatees of Robert may simply mean that

he was otherwise provided for. Randle is not named in the will, either, though he was undoubtedly the son of Robert.

Assuming this connection of the Hatherton and Hough families, we may present the Wybunbury line so far as the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries are concerned, as follows:

Children of (181) Ralph Darlington, born c. 1510.

182. EDMUND.
183. GEORGE, born 1543.
184. ROBERT.

Children of (184) Robert Darlington, of Hatherton, and Jane (Harding) Darlington.

185. BRIDGET, bap. 1577, married Taylor and had issue, John.
186. ROBERT, bap. 1578.
187. RANDLE, bap. 1579.
188. EDWARD.
189. THOMAS (of Hough), married Katherine Malbon.
190. JANE.
191. ANNE.
192. FRANCES; died 1621.

Children of (186) Robert Darlington, died 1652.

193. EDWARD, bap. 1605.
194. RANDLE, bap, 1606.
195. THOMAS, bap. 1609.
196. GEORGE, bap. 1611.
197. RICHARD, bap, 1614.
198. ROBERT, bap. 1616.
199. LAURENCE, bap. 1618, died in infancy.
200. MARGARET, bap. 1621.
201. HENRY, bap. 1624.
202. MARY. bap. 1629.

Children of (187) Randle Darlington, died 1639.

203. RANDLE, bap. 1606, died 1640.

Children of (188) Edward Darlington.

204. EDWARD.
205. ELIZABETH, bap. 1604.

Children of (189) Thomas Darlington, of Hough, died 1632, and Katharine (Malbon) Darlington, died 1652.

206. THOMAS, bap. 1604, died 1622.
207. WILLIAM, bap. 1606, died in infancy.
208. MARY, bap. 1608, married Richard Hussy in 1626.
209. ANNE, bap. 1609.
210. KATHERINE, bap. 1610, died 1613.
211. ELIZABETH, bap. 1611, apparently died in infancy (see 214 below).
212. MARGARET, bap. 1613, married in 1629 Francis Williams and was shortly left a widow.
213. DOROTHY, bap. 1614, died 1624.
214. ELIZABETH, bap. 1615.
215. JOANE, bap. 1616, died 1623.
216. REBECCA, bap. 1619, died 1639.
217. SARA, bap. 1621.
218. FRANCES, bap. 1622, buried 1635.
219. ROBERT, bap. 1625.

Children of (198) Richard Darlington, of Hatherton, died 1690, and Ellen, his wife, died 1663.

220. SARAH, bap. 1646, died in infancy.
221. JOHN, bap. 1647, died in infancy.
222. ROBERT, bap. 1648, died in infancy.
223. ELLEN, bap. 1649, died in infancy.
224. JANE, bap. 1652, died in infancy.
225. JANE, bap. 1654.
226. EDWARD, bap. 1656.
227. ROBERT, bap. 1657, died in infancy.
228. THOMAS, bap. 1659, married Elizabeth Prynce in 1694, who died in 1725 (apparently no issue).
229. RICHARD, bap. 1660.
230. HENRY, bap. 1661.
231. ELIZABETH, bap. 1663.

Children of (219) Robert Darlington, of Hough.

232. CATHERINE, bap. 1651, died 1685 (when administration of her estate was granted to her brother, Thomas).
233. THOMAS, bap. 1665.

Children of (230) Henry Darlington.

234. RICHARD, bap. 1687.
235. HENRY, bap. 1688.
236. SARAH, bap. 1690.
237. JOHN, bap. 1691.
238. THOMAS, bap. 1694.
239. ELLEN, bap. 1697.
240. EDWARD, bap. 1699.

THE DAVENHAM BRANCH.

A very important branch of the family, off-shoots of which are settled respectively at Wigan, Chirk (Denbigh), and at Bourton, Warwickshire, trace their origin to Moulton or Bostock, in the parish of Davenham. Both these townships are about four miles from Darnhall. Information as to this branch of the family, so far as relates to its history during the last century and a quarter, has been furnished by Mr. Hayward Radcliffe Darlington, son of Mr. James Darlington, J. P. and D. L. of Bourton Hall, Warwickshire; and this has been supplemented by information obtained through the Vicar of Davenham, who has been kind enough to search the register of Davenham parish for the period between 1560 and 1770. The earliest register of this parish dates from 1560, but between 1560 and 1625 no Darlington entries have been found. There is a gap in the registers from 1625 to 1665. With the year 1683 (marriage of Ralph Darlington* and Alice Deacon), the Darlington entries begin.

The founder of the fortunes of this branch of the family was (242), Mr. Joseph Darlington, of Alison Hall, Lancashire, who appears by the Davenham register to have been the son of (241), William and Mary Darlington, of Bostock, and to have been born June 13, 1781. This William, who is represented by the family tradition as having died when his son, Joseph, was quite young, must have married late in life, as he is apparently the same William who appears in the Davenham baptismal register, under date of March 25, 1725, as the child of Ralph

* See (69) Ralph Darlington.

and Alice Darlington, of Bostock. He was the youngest child of a large family, the eldest of which was born in 1703, but the parents are clearly not identical with the Ralph Darlington and Alice Deacon who were married in 1683.

242. JOSEPH DARLINGTON, son of William, of Alison Hall, Lancashire, was born at Moulton June 13, 1781, and was christened at Davenham Church. He married Margery, only daughter of William Fisher, of Park Hall and Bradley Hall, Lancashire. He died in 1862, and is buried at Standish. He left issue (243) John (died 1852), who married Jane, daughter of Thomas Richard Weston, and left two daughters, both now dead, viz., Jane Scott, married Sackville Phelps, Newlands, Machynlleth, and Margaret Weston; (244) Ralph, of whom anon; (245) James, of whom anon; (246) Alice, who married the late Rev. W. G. Davies, rector of Cemmaes, Machynlleth, Montgomeryshire, and died in 1871, leaving two daughters, both dead; (247) Ellen, who married Dr. Thomas Fisher, and died a widow in 1892, without issue; (248) Elizabeth, who married Alfred Hewlett, of Haseley Manor, near Warwick, and has two daughters, Amy, married to Arthur Baldwin Woodcock, barrister-at-law, and Ada, unmarried.

244. RALPH DARLINGTON, son of Joseph, of Whitley Hall, Wigan, married Anne, daughter of John Clayton, of Chorley, Lancashire, and had issue: (249) John Shaw Darlington, Solicitor, Wigan; (250) Henry Darlington, Solicitor, Wigan; (251) Joseph Darlington, M. A., Oxford and Dublin, Fellow of the Royal University of Ireland, Lecturer in English Literature and examiner to the same University (a clergyman of the Church of Rome); (252) James Darlington, Chirk, Colliery Proprietor and J. P. for the County of Denbigh; (252½) William Robert Darlington, Solicitor, Perth, West Australia; (253) Anne Clayton Darlington, and (254) Ellen Jane Darlington. Mr. Ralph Darlington (244) was thrice Mayor and afterwards Town Clerk of Wigan, and was active and prominent in business and political affairs in his county. He died suddenly at sixty-six years of age, in 1890. His son (250) Henry Darlington, of Wigan, married Edith Blanche, daughter of Thomas Johnes Smith, Captain 65th Foot Regiment, and first Chief

Constable of the County of Chester, and has issue (255) Henry Clayton; (256) Cecil Ralph; (257) John St. Clair; (258) Blanche Mary; (259) Sidney Harriet; (260) Eleanor.

245. James Darlington, J. P. and D. L., son of Joseph, of Bourton Hall, Rugby, was born November 11, 1827, at Adlington, and was educated at Northwich, near Davenham. He married, September, 1861, Frances Radcliffe, daughter of John Radcliffe, Esq., of Radcliffe, Lancashire, and has issue three sons, (261) Hayward Radcliffe Darlington, M. A. and LL. M., barrister-at-law, who was educated at Harrow and Cambridge, and married Dora, daughter of John Sheriffe Hill; (262) Travers Taylor Darlington, died young; (263) Willoughby Scott Darlington; and six daughters, (264) Evelyn Mary; (265) Maude Frances, who married Harold Cave, son of Sir Lewis Cave (a judge of the High Court), and has two daughters, Marjory and Nancy, and a son, John Darlington; (266) Helena Radcliffe; (267) Lucy Elizabeth; (268) Agnes; (269) Constance Winifred. Mr. James Darlington (245) has led a very active life, being engaged in coal mining and associated therein with the late Rt. Hon. W. E. Gladstone, and in political matters in his county. He has held many public and official positions, is Deputy Lieutenant of the county, and has been in the Commission of the Peace since 1863; was High Sheriff of Warwickshire in 1886, and in 1889 was elected a member of the First County Council. Prior to his removal to Bourton Hall, Warwickshire, he resided at Meriden Hall, in the same county.

THE DARLINGTON COAT OF ARMS.

Some Darlingtons of England make use of a coat of arms as shown on the accompanying plate, of which the following is a description:

Arms: Azure guttee argent, on a fesse between three leopards' heads or, three cross crosslets gules.

Crest: A winged pillar, surmounted by a globe.

Motto: Cruce dum spiro spero.

This description of the Arms of Darlington is to be found in Fairburn's Crests, Vol. II., plate 33; in Burke's Heraldry, published in 1847 by Henry G. Bohn, York street, Covent Garden, London, and in a Book of Family Crests published in 1882 by Reeves & Turner, 196 Strand, London.

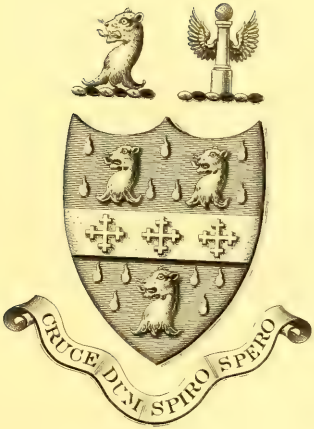
John Darlington, K. L., late of Netherwood, Ilkley, Yorkshire, England, wore the above coat, but used two crests, which he describes as follows:

Crest: A leopard's head and a winged pillar surmounted by a globe.

A set of china, decorated with his arms as described above, was presented by him to Mr. Stephen P. Darlington, of West Chester, after a visit by the latter, in 1875, to his house in Yorkshire.

The Darlingtons of America who use the arms generally use the coat as first described above, with slight variations. Thus, the descendants of Peter Darlington, of New York, (formerly of Edinburgh, Scotland), have the winged pillar without the surmounting globe. This coat and crest is also used by G. Darlington Richards, of New York.

Joseph G. Darlington, of Philadelphia, and Henry P. Darlington, of Chicago, use the coat and motto as above described,



DARLINGTON.

but have as crest a leopard's head. It is to be noted, however, that the leopards' heads upon their shield and crest are larger than as shown on the plate herewith, and are full faced.

Mr. Henry P. Darlington in 1877 made inquiry in London on the subject, and obtained from Jarrett Brothers, London, England, an opinion sustaining the validity of the arms as used by him.

Mr. Thomas Darlington, of Hafodunos, Aberystwyth, Wales (formerly of London), who attended our reunion in 1894, in response to inquiries on the subject has written that he is unable to learn of any authentic grant of arms to anyone named Darlington, but that Darlington arms such as described above are, or have been, used in evident good faith by several families in England, though not by his own.

With the coming of the printing press and the schoolmaster, coat armor lost its former significance. When men learned to read, they no longer needed arms and seals to identify men and attest their formal deeds, and the only use now made of arms and crests is to show one's lineage from worthy ancestors.

The Heralds' College was charged in olden time with the registry of coats of arms and with all things pertaining to heraldry and ancestry. All royal grants of arms were registered there, because the registry involved the recording of the known pedigree of the recipient of the grant, and its decrees and rulings on the subject of coat armor were decisive. It was through the Heralds' College that we hoped to find our line of ancestry, provided we there found a registered grant of coat armor. But for the past 200 years its activity and its authority have steadily decreased, and many of the arms and crests now used in Great Britain are not to be found in the archives of the Heralds' College. Yet no one questions the authenticity of these arms, and the books published on the subject mention and describe them along with the duly registered coats of arms. In many instances arms were worn, even in the days when the Heralds' College was active and powerful, without being registered therein, such being the result of long usage in families, who knowing their right to the arms did not deem it necessary to register them.

It would therefore seem that the arms of Darlington, as shown on the plate herein, are in use by families of Darlington who trace their descent from Darlingtons of Cheshire and Yorkshire, whence came Abraham Darlington; and, though it cannot be positively asserted that his family has used them, any of his descendants who feel inclined to use them may do so without any hesitation, and free from any fear that it is an unwarranted assumption on their part.

ABRAHAM DARLINGTON, OF BIRMINGHAM.

The settlement of Virginia was begun at Jamestown in 1607; that of New England by "The Pilgrims," in 1620, at Plymouth; Maryland, at St. Mary's, in 1634, and Manhattan, now New York, by the Dutch, in 1623. While these colonies increased and prospered, comparatively little progress was made in the settlement of the intervening territory between New York and Maryland. The Swedes gained a permanent footing on the Delaware in 1638, but they never penetrated inland, and in 1693, or fifty-five years afterward, there were only 188 families, which included those on both sides of the river. This small increase may be due to the fact that in 1655 the Dutch overthrew the Swedish authority on the river, and they in turn were conquered by the English in 1664. With the advent of the Dutch rule the settlement on the South River, as the Delaware was styled, became a dependency of the government at New York. In 1675 John Fenwick led a colony of Friends to Salem, N. J., and in 1677 another like settlement was made at Burlington. William Penn, a prominent and wealthy Friend, having been interested in the New Jersey settlements, and desiring to found a colony where religious freedom might be enjoyed, obtained from King Charles II. a charter for the territory forming the present State of Pennsylvania. This was dated 4th of March, 1680 (1681 N. S.), and was granted largely in consideration of a debt of £16,000 due from the British Government to Admiral Sir William Penn, father of William Penn, above mentioned. The latter at once began to sell lands to prospective settlers, and prior to his embarking for his province, August 30, 1682, he had disposed of more than 500,000 acres.

Among these purchasers was Thomas Rowland, of Acton, in

Cheshire, who obtained 1,000 acres by deeds of lease and release, dated 2d and 3d of March, 1681-2. In an account of the persecutions of Friends, in 1683, it is stated that "Thomas Roland of Acton was also fined 5s., which a neighbor paid to keep him from prison, he having no goods left; for all his personal estate had been lately seized by an Exchequer Process for £20 per month, for absence from his Parish Church." Prior to this he had conveyed, by deed of May 22, 1682, one half of his purchase to "John Dutton, of Overton, in the said County, yeoman, and Mary his wife." A tradition in the Dutton family is to the effect that Thomas Rowland was an uncle to Mary Dutton, yet the consideration for the land sold to them was not less than the price at which William Penn was then selling land.

The story of persecutions further states that in 1681, "From one John Dutton, of Overton, the Prosecutors extorted a Demand of 7s. by forcibly haling him out of his House when his family were in Bed, carrying him to an Alehouse, and threatening instantly to send him to Goal; by which they so affrighted a Kinswoman of his that she paid them." (Besse's "Sufferings of the Quakers," i. 108.)

It will be made to appear later that Mary Dutton was a Darlington before marriage. She, with her husband and four children, probably arrived in Pennsylvania in the summer of 1682, and by virtue of an order from the surveyor-general, dated 10th of 7th month (September) 1682, there was laid out for John Dutton, on the 8th of October following, 500 acres on the west side of Upland (now Chester) Creek, in what was organized soon after as Aston Township, Chester County.

The children of John and Mary Dutton were, John, b. 10 mo. 29, 1675, at Marbray, Cheshire; Edward, b. at Overton, 1 mo. 18, 1676-7; Thomas, born at same, 3 mo. 3, 1679; Elizabeth, born at same, 11 mo. 27, 1681; Robert, born in Pennsylvania. Of these, Elizabeth died in Pennsylvania, 10 mo. 23, 1682. The descendants of the others are largely traced out in the Dutton Genealogy, published in 1871. John Dutton, the father, was buried 5 mo. 4, 1693, as shown by the records of Friends in Philadelphia; from which it would appear that his death occurred in that place.

Another purchaser of land from William Penn was John Nield, of Benton, in the County of Chester, England, who obtained 250 acres by deeds of 21st and 22d of March, 1681-2. According to the conditions and concessions agreed upon between William Penn and the early settlers, those who came into the province as servants were to have fifty acres of land at the end of their term of service, and this induced some who were not of the poorest to come in that capacity. We find that John Nield came as a servant with Thomas Janney, who arrived in the Delaware River 7 mo. 29, 1683. He was to serve five years from the date of arrival, and was to receive, in addition to the fifty acres from Penn, another fifty acres from his master. He appears to have been assigned by Janney to Robert Taylor, who also came from Cheshire. A survey of 250 acres was made for John Nield in Aston Township, next north of the Dutton tract, on the 10th of December, 1682. On the 12th of December, 1693, John Nield presented to the court a complaint against his late master, Robert Taylor, for not paying him "the custom of the country." This was probably a new suit of clothes at the expiration of his term. His master was ordered to pay him the said custom of the country.

In that day and place marriageable women were not long without suitors, and Mary Dutton became the wife of John Nield in a little more than a year after the death of her first husband. At a court held at Chester, 12th of September, 1694, articles of agreement were produced by George Strode, for the payment of certain annuities to John Nield and Mary his wife, during their lives, for the true performance of which a bond for £250 was also produced (dated 20th of August, 1694), which was probably about the date of the marriage.

At an Orphans' Court, 5th March, 1694-5, "William Brown and John Baldwin was called and appeared to answer the complaint of John Dutton, Edward Dutton and Thomas Dutton. The Court allowed that John Neeld & Mary his wife, at the request of the orphans, be guardians for the above named complainants, and do also allow Thomas Cartwright and Joel Baily as security for John Neald and Mary his wife, to the value of two hundred and fifty Pounds. And it is also ordered

that the old Guardian's accounts be paid and cleared before us at the Court by the new ones."

John Nield not being a Friend, the following action was taken by the women's monthly meeting, of Chester, 1st of 5th month, 1695: "The meeting orders Lydia Carter and Ann Brown to speak to Mary Neeld, to see if she be willing to condemn her taking of John Neeld to be her husband, he not being in the profession of the truth." At the next meeting the following humble acknowledgement was produced, which must have been considered quite sufficient:

"To Friends of ye Monthly Meeting of Chester:

"Dear Friends, whareas I tooke my husband John Neals, being not a friend nor so much as in ye profestion of truth, against ye mind of this meeting, which I am now sencibell have been to the dishonour of God, to the griefe & Reproch of his popell & to the Great hurt of my own condition both inwardly & outwardly; I do therefore hereby for the Clearing of truth & the obtaining the unity of friends againe, which I am sencibell was Justly broken by my marrying as abovesaid, Acknowledge my evill in soe doing; & that if I had not went nor Acted against but with the advice & in ye unity of this meeting I had not fallen into this snare soe much to ye Reproach of truth, nor to the wounding of my own soule as I have now done in this matter & I desire I may be a warning to all others that may be Concerned in ye like Case.

"MARY NEALL.

"ye 4th day of ye 6th month 1695."

In the tenth month, 1688, John Nield was a member of a petit jury, and in the first month, 1691, he was one of the grand jury. He was also at different times the constable and supervisor of the township of Aston.

From papers preserved by the Darlingtons of Chester County it appears that early in the eighteenth century two youths, Abraham and John Darlington, sons of Job and Mary Darlington, of Darnhall, a small township in Cheshire, about thirty-six miles from Liverpool, came to Pennsylvania. They were nephews of John and Mary Nield, and tradition says their coming was influenced by inducements held out by this uncle, which were not realized upon their arrival. Perhaps it may have been that John Nield, having no children of his own, had promised to do something for their advancement; but as it subsequently happened, after the death of their aunt he married a

young wife and had some children to provide for. There is just the possibility that John Nield was a brother to the mother of these young men, but the view here taken is that his wife was their father's sister.*

The oldest document preserved by the family is the following indenture of apprenticeship of Abraham Darlington to Jonathan Youde:

THIS INDENTURE, made the tenth day of January, in the thirteenth year of the Raign of our Sovraigne Lord king William by the grace of god over England, Scotland, France and Ireland, &c., and the year of our Lord god one thousand seven Hundred and One Between Job Darlington of Darnall in the County of Chester, yeamon, of the one part, and Jonathan Youde of Waverham in the said County aforesaid, sadler, of the other part.

NOW THIS INDENTURE WITNESSETH that the said Job Darlington for the Consederation of ten pounds ten shillings of good and Lawfull money of England to be paid att May next Ensueing after the Sealing of these saide Indentures by the said Job Darlington to the said Jonathan Youde and for the Consederation thereof the said Job Darlington doth and by these presents binde his son Abraham Darlington to the said Jonathan Youde to Learne his art, trade or mystery after the manner of an Apprentice to serve him from the day of the date hereof for and dureing the full Terme of seven years next ensueing; dureing which term the said Apprentice his saide master faithfully shall serve, his secrets keep, his Lawfull Commands gladly Every where obey: he shall do no damage to his said master nor see it to be done by others without Letting or giving notice thereof to his saide master: he shall not waste his saide master's goods nor Lend them unlawfully to any other persons: he shall not commit fornication nor contract matrimony within the said [Term?]: Att cards, dice or other unlawfull games he shall not play whereby his saide master shall incurr any damage with his owne goods nor the goods of others: he shall not absent himself day nor night from his master's service without his Leave; nor haunt Ale houses, Taverns nor play houses, but in all things behave himself as a true and faithfull Apprentice ought to do dureing the said term: and the said master shall use the utmost of his endevor to teach the said Apprentice in all things belonging to his trade as he can himself and Likewise to procure suffitient meat, drink, washing and Lodging and aporns during the whole term and to pay one

* This view is erroneous. See under (76) Job Darlington in English chapter.

shilling every year to the sd Apprentice; and if the said Jonathan Youde shall dye within the said term he shall cause his Executers to chuse three men of the same trade for the said Job Darlington or his Executers to chuse one of them to teach the said Apprentice the Residue of his term by the charge of the said master Jonathan Youde: and for the due peformance of these agreements the said Job Darlington and his son Abraham Darlington do hereby respectively bind themselves to the said Jonathan Youde and their Respective Executors & administrators in the penall sum of twenty pounds of Lawfull English money in witness whereof the sd parties have hereunto Interchangably set theire hands and seals the day and yeare first above written.

JOB DARLINGTON.*
ABRAHAM DARLINGTON.

Sealed and delivered
In the presence of us.
RALPH BASSNETT.
WILLIAM STARKEY.

The date of Abraham Darlington's birth has been fixed at 1690, but this would make him very young at the time he was indentured as an apprentice. There is a tradition that he purchased a portion of his time in order to get sooner away to this country, yet this is doubtful. A letter from his parents, written in 1713, states that they had previously sent two letters, which would scarcely indicate an absence of five years on the part of the son. Were it not for the letters which have been preserved, the presence of the other brother, John, in this country, would now be unknown to the descendants of Abraham, as no public record thereof has been discovered.

Abraham Darlington had arrived in Pennsylvania as early as 1711, and had become somewhat affiliated with Friends, probably through the influence of his aunt, Mary Nield. There was no record kept at that time of those who joined in membership with this society. On the 28th of 11th month (Jan. O. S.), 1711, Abraham Darlington and Deborah Carter appeared at Chester Monthly Meeting of Friends and declared their intentions of marriage. Jacob Howell and John Remington were appointed by the men, and Mary Worley and Lydia Vernon by the women, to inquire into the clearness of the said parties

* The seals, apparently, have been torn from the original.

respectively. At the next meeting they again declared their intentions, and nothing appearing to obstruct, they were given liberty to accomplish their marriage according to the good order of Friends. John Sharples, Thomas Vernon, Mary Worley and Lydia Vernon were appointed to see that it was so accomplished, and on the 31st of 1st month (March), 1712, they made report to that effect.

Of John Darlington, tradition states that he went to Maryland. When or whom he married has not been discovered. Abraham appears to have established himself in his calling of a saddler at or near Chester. The earliest letter from their parents which has been preserved, is as follows:

DARNHALL, March of 28th, 1713.

DEAR SONS:

This is to Aquaint you That I Received two Leters from you, the one Dated the 21st of the 6th month 1712 the other the 24th of the 12 month 1711 that which was writ las as we Recd first And wee have sent two letters wee give thanks to Allmighty God for preserveing you and Pray to him Continually to preserve you and wee are glad to Hear Abraham hath married to please both himselfe and our Brothe whom wee hope will be aiding and Asisting to you both In our Abstance by giveing you good advice and wee pray that you will be Carefull of both soul and body for you are in a strang Country wee are all in good helth Blesed be Allmighty God for it we have no nuse in England but wee are like to have a generall peac with all nations McLees both are ded Natt: And Thomas wee are a Little trobled to hear you live so far from each other Samll Hewerd is married to Lewes Beavons daughtor of Waverham Coz. Richard Davenport's familly are well and all desire to be Remembed to you and Rich Darlington's family ould George Rabon and Mary are both Liveing but she is very weak yong George Rabon is married good Abraham & John pray presen both our Dear Loves to our Dear brother John Neild and his wiffe our Dear Sister their sons unknown to us and all his familly hopeing thatt he will take a fatherly Care of you in our sted now you are so far of us [torn] hear John Call wee hear is in England In Cognito his wife is alive so no more at pesnt But our dear love to our Brother and sister and both of you praying to God for you all wee Rest your Dear father and mother

JOB AND MARY DARLINGTON.

If you send your Letters by london pray direct them to Richard Walter of the Cock In Namptwich for Job Darlington of Darnhall or if by liverpool to George Walker of liverpool for Job Darlington of Darnhall

near over for if you say near Middlewich it is sent by 3 posts to us and Costs Duble Price.
[Addressed] *For Abraham Darlington, Sadlor, In Chester, In Pensilvane.**

Respecting John Calley, the following minute was made at Concord Monthly Meeting, 4 mo. 14, 1708: "This meeting orders into the hands of John Dutton The sum of eight pounds for the use of John Cally towards his passage to England, he being taken by the french in Coming hither and sustained great loss thereby; which money the above said Cally promiseth to pay if Ever he com safe hither Again."

Joseph Carter, the father-in-law of Abraham Darlington, came from Cheshire, England, in 1698, and settled in Edgmont township, Chester (now Delaware) County, then or soon after, as he appeared at court in 1701 as constable for that township. At Chester Monthly Meeting, 9 mo. 28, 1698, "Joseph Carter, late of Newton meeting in Cheshire, in old England, produced his certivicate to ye satisfaction of the meeting." He may have been a widower at this time. He became a member of Providence particular meeting, a branch of Chester Monthly Meeting, and for a time appears to have been in good standing, but on 6 mo. 30, 1708, it is recorded that contrary to the advice of Friends he "hath actually married to one who doth not any wayes profess the truth with us," and is therefore disowned from membership. This marriage was to Sarah, widow of Richard Bond, and daughter of Allen Robinett. He afterward lived in Providence township, and later in Ridley.

The death of Deborah Darlington must have occurred as early as 1715, and we have no account of any issue by this marriage. On the 24th of 7th month, 1716, Abraham Darlington requested a certificate from Chester Monthly Meeting to that of Middletown, in Bucks County, in order to proceed in mar-

* This letter seems to have been written for the old people by some awkward amanuensis. Indeed, most, if not all, the letters from the Darlington Tribe in England, appear to be in the handwriting of some clerk or obliging friend. If the schoolmaster was "abroad" in those days, it is almost certain that the writing master had not then reached Darnhall.—*Dr. William Darlington, 1850.*

riage with Elizabeth Hillborn, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Hillborn. Joseph Coebourn and William Swarford were appointed to make inquiry as to his clearness of similar engagements with others. Two months later the following document was signed:

"From friends of Chester Monthly Meeting In the province of Pensilvania the 26th day of the 9th Month 1716,

"To friends of Middletown Monthly Meeting in the County of Bucks, Greeting:

"Dear friends, After the Salutation of indeared love, These are to Acquaint You that the Bearer hereof Abraham Darlington A member of Our Meeting have Signifyed Unto us his intention of Marriage with Elizabeth Hilbourn Daughter of Thomas & Elizabeth Hilbourn of Your Meeting, And requesteth our certificate on that account.

"Now These may certifie all whom it doth concern that according to the good Order Established amongst Friends due inquiry have been made concerning him And we do not find But that he is clear from all Other women In relation to Marriage & of an Orderly conversation So We recommend there further proceedings to your care and remain your friends and brethern in the truth.

Signed By ordr & on behalf of
our above Said Meeting by

Thomas Smedley.	Jacob Simcock.
Edward Kinison.	John Salkeld.
Thomas Lancaster.	Randell Varnon.
James Sharples.	Evan Lewis.
Thomas Fell.	Thomas Minshall.
John Gleave.	Randell Malyn.
William Sinkler.	Eph: Jackson.
Joseph Sharples.	Aaron James.
John Holland.	Wm. Lewis.
Nicho Fairlamb.	Thomas Vernon.
Samuel Hall.	John Maris.
Henry Miller.	Thomas Dell.
Lewis Lewis.	John Martin.
Caleb Pussey.	John Sharples.
Daved Powell.	John Stidman.
Jno. Wright.	Jacob Vernon."

At Middletown Monthly Meeting, 9 mo. 1, 1716: "Abraham Darlington and Elizabeth Hillborn, Jr., appeared at this meeting and declared their intentions of marriage with each other.

This being the first time, this meeting doth expect that the said Abraham do bring a certificate to our next monthly meeting from the monthly meeting to which he belongs to Certifie his clearness in matters relating to marriage & other things needful." Women Friends appointed Mara Wildman and Margaret Twining "to enquire into her clearness from all other men relating to marriage."

10 mo. 6, 1716: "At this meeting Abraham Darlington & Eliza. Hillborn, Jr., appeared and declared their intentions of marriage with each other; this being the second time, the said Abraham produced a certificate from Chester Monthly Meeting, to which he belongs, of his clearness in relation to marriage. Therefore this meeting doth give their consent and leaves them to their liberty to accomplish their marriage when they may see fit in the truth, and John Penquite & Zebulon Heston are appointed to see that they do it according to truth: And Thomas Hillborn requests that it may be at the house of Stephen Twining in Newtown which is granted." In the women's meeting, "account being given by those appointed to inquire that nothing is found but that she is clear from all others This meeting gives consent that they proceed on & also appoints Agnes Penquite and Ann Chapman to see that the marriage be orderly accomplished and make report thereof to the next monthly meeting."

11 mo. 3, 1716: "The friends appointed to see Abraham Darlington and Elizabeth Hillborn's marriage decently accomplished do report that it was orderly and decently accomplished so far as they saw."

8 mo. 3, 1717: "Likewise Isabell Carter & Elizabeth Darlington desires each of them a certificate from this meeting, so the meeting appoints Ann Parsons and Mary Thwaites to draw them against the next monthly meeting." (Women's minutes, Middletown Mo. Mtg.)

At Chester Monthly Meeting (of women), 2 mo. 28, 1718, the following certificate was produced:

From our Women's Monthly Meeting, in Middletown, in Bucks County, the seventh day of the ninth month, one thousand seven hundred and seventeen, To the Monthly Meeting of Women Friends, held at Providence, in Chester County, Greeting:

Whereas our friend, Elizabeth Darlington (being married amongst us and is removed to within the bounds of your meeting), hath requested of us a Certificate. These may therefore certify to you, or whom else it may concern, that she is the Daughter of honest Parents and hath been orderly in her conversation so far as we find, so that we have unity with her and do desire that the Lord may be with her and that she may grow in the Truth. And now recommending her unto your care we rest your friends and sisters in the unchangeable Truth.

Signed by order and in the presence of our said Meeting by

MARGERY CUTLER.

If Abraham Darlington actually resided for a time in the borough of Chester, he had removed to Aston township by 1715, being taxed there in that year to the amount of two shillings sixpence. He remained there till the year 1723. The site of his residence was pointed out to the late Dr. William Darlington by his father many years prior to 1850, near Village Green, but it is doubtful if any of the present generation is aware of the location. If he owned land in the township the deed does not appear to have been recorded. The next letter from his parents is dated in 1717.

Loving Chilldern & deare: After my deare Lov & youre mothers & All youre Brothers & Sisters to you This is to Let you understand That wee are all in good hellth At this presant ritting Blessed Be god for it & wee hop Thise Lines will find you in the same wee Are vary sory That our Letters do so much miscarry But wee have Receveed 3 letters from you & my Brother in A vary short Time consarning Both your wellfare & your gret los of friends * But wee must prayes god for The Crosis on us As well as for The Blising hee hath Bestod upon us But The 2 Last Letters Talkes That Robart dutton will come to Chesshire To see A Bout Brother Nelld consern & I was rejected By John Calle & I sent you A letter of the matter & you rit me word I must desist & I did so & my Brother Ever sinc hee went ffrom our house hath much douttet in mee But I never was * fallce To him nor no man ellce But Allis Roulland * The Dont Like a repprobat Bridbat Reprochfull woman. I would have you when you rit sum Thing of Anchant Tokons That I know of & it will give gret satisffackcion to us that it comes from you: my frend Willi garrot is deed & James garrot is deed. Cussen Mary Darlington of the Foolehed is deed: good childderren reed gods word and pray to god constantly with A pure hart And he will heare your preor & Be sure

* This doubtless refers to the deaths of the wives of John Nield and Abraham Darlington.

what ever you doe remember youre Leater end I pray thee to send mee word what hight my sun Abram is good chillderren keep good Compeny for ill company destrieth many A man I desire you The nixt Letter To send me word hou poore John Lives & what Implyment hee ffolloweth wheare by hee can Liv well This is All ffrom yoore Ageed ffather & mother soe I rest Thy loving ffather untill Death. [No signature.]

DARNHALL, May the 2, 1717.

[Addressed] *This ffor Abraham* [obliterated] *in Aston in pensillvany. London ffirst ffpid I pray.*

DARNHALL 30th Jany 1718/9.

My dear and loving Children, This is to acquaint you that I and your Mother and Brothers and Sisters are in good health at this present writing, blessed be God for it, & all other of his mercies bestowed upon us all. My cousin Richard Darlington and all his family are well, and desire to be remembered to you all; and he is married again. George Rathbon and his 2 sons, George and Thomas, remember to you all; and cousin Richard Davenport and all his family are in good health that are alive, but his Wife is dead; and Randle Amson died May, 1716. Brother John Done's Wife is dead. Your Brother Mathew followeth milling and grinding of corn, and rents a mill called Stableford Mill; and hath married a young Woman that hath a father and mother but neither Brother nor Sister, and she is heir to a pretty Tenement. Her fortune is thought to be worth £200. Good Children follow and observe and keep God's Word and commandments; for our Saviour Jesus Christ saith if you love me keep my commandments: St. John, the 14th Chapter and the 15th verse. Be sure to fear God with a pure heart; for the Lord looks upon the heart. Bring up a child in the fear of God when he is young and he will not depart from it when he is old. As for our part we live middlingly, not very rich nor very poor. England is a place of great Taxes for to defend us from great Enemies, both by sea and land. Good children remember my kind love and my wife's to Brother Neeld and his wife,* unknown, and our dear love and hearty prayers for you all. Good children send us word how you all stand and live, and how my poor child and thy dear Brother John doth, and all his do and live; and we hope his Wife hath better health. John Mason and his Sisters are gone out of Darnhall long since. Thy Brother Joseph is a jolley young man, bigger than thy Brother Mathew. As for my part I am deaf on the right side; hath been syringed with warm water and it doth me no good at all; But on the left ear I hear reasonably well,—blessed be God for all his mercies which he hath bestowed upon us: Likewise I am very lame of a hip, which is called a sciatica. And pray thee Abraham, send us word whether John Cally be alive or dead, or whether he ever made Neeld any account of his money which he took of him in Cheshire.

* His second wife, Elizabeth Ring.

My dear son Abraham, I saw on Tuesday last, Joseph Carter, thy first father-in-law. Brother and he desired to be remembered to you all; and when you send again remember your love to many of your acquaintances in Yorkshire, for many desire to be remembered to you all; so our prayers for you all. Knowledge and understanding come by reading of God's Word and good Books; and be sure to keep constant to prayer, for it is our duty so to do. So I rest with my Blessing to you all, and my prayers constantly for you all, whilst we remain thy dear father and mother,

JOB DARLINGTON,
MARY DARLINGTON,
JOSEPH DARLINGTON.

Honest Abraham, I brought your father's [sent his—interlined] Letter with me to London but durst [not] deliver it as it was directed; for it was directed by way of London, and not coming by the Post, there is an act of Parliament of forfeiting five pounds for any Letter carried any Post road by any messenger: so this is my hand, who with love and service to you and Brother, I remain your loving friend,

JOS. JELLICOE.

The foregoing letter, evidently wholly written by Jos. Jellicoe, is directed "To Mr. Abraham Darlington, in the Township of Aston, in the County of Chester, near Chester Mill, in Pensilvany."

LLoving Chillderren & loving Brother I hop this will find you all in good health, as wee are all At this presant ritting Blessed be god All mighty for it wee ar all A life & harty & Desire you to send us word how you all do. Thomas ffrith remembereth his love to my Brother John Nelld if hee Be Alife & hee desire him to send him word who he doth intend & desire to reseve his rents & profits of his Tenement for my Bother John Nelld hath sent letters that are repugnant & contrary won to Another & if hee Be Alife hee must seend word By sum careful mesinger who hee will have To manish the poynt for hee hath payd him A Boufe A hondered pound & Before hee pay him any more hee doth expect A letter from my Brother If hee Bee Alife or If hee bee deed hee desires to know with all speed for Richard Starke and hee are At hard words. I did send you word That your Brother Matthu had light of A wife worth hundred & fifty pound But won life is dead and his father in Law is very hard & Like wayes vary poore But it was his one work sellf do sellf have Good Chillderrin Rite me word of all your well fare & how you live your poore mother is A life & vary harty & desireth to be rememberred unto you all and to your wifes unknowne.

Josif is a parsonable young man, Taller than his Brother Matthu is & shapeth well To liv in the world & is a good rithmetick: I pray thee

Abraham resollfe me & thy whether it was tru that thy ounkel John did carry a knife to Beed with him for wee hard that hee did which put his wife in gret fright. our counter is groune very hard for a poore man to liv in without hee have sumthing to liv on.

Matthu hath won son he calls him Job. my Sister An Amson desires to be remembered & my coussen Richard Davenport & his famelay, likwayes my coussen richard Darlington & his famelay & mester Sorre & his famelay. Your tow oulld cooulmarrows [comrades] Randell Dod & Ralph had a rich ounkell at london who name was Samuell Dod and hee had but won only son & it pleased god that hee dyed & his estate fell to them, which was Betwixt fore & five Thousand pounds A yeare & sinc it was fallen to them the are both dead & all this is com to pas In won yeare & hafe; Thearefore Reed the 13 of sent Marke gospell & mak redy for you know not when the oure cometh but as I say unto you I say unto all wach. I rest yor loveing father till Death

JOB DARLINGTON.

[Endorsed] *This for ABraham Darlington Living in Aston near Chester mill In pensevene with care I pray.*

Chester Monthly Meeting included the particular meetings of Chester, Middletown, Providence and Springfield. Abraham Darlington frequently represented Chester Meeting at the monthly meeting, which was held at Providence, but on the 26th of 4th month, 1721, he requested a certificate to Concord and Chichester Monthly Meeting for the convenience of being joined to Chichester particular meeting, which was nearer to his residence. According to custom, persons were appointed by men's and women's meetings to make inquiry respecting him and his wife, and a certificate was signed for them at the next meeting, 5 mo. 31, 1721.

They continued to reside in Aston township until the spring of 1724, when they removed to a farm in Birmingham township, on the Brandywine Creek, which Abraham had purchased from James Miller and wife by the then customary form of conveyance, by lease and release, as follows:

LEASE,
JAMES MILLER & UX:
TO
ABRAHAM DARLINGTON:
Dated 20th day of January, 1723.

THIS INDENTURE, made the twentieth day of January in the tenth year of the reign of our sovereign Lord GEORGE King over Great Britain

&c., annoq: Dom: 1723, Between *James Miller* of the Township of Kennet, in the county of Chester and Province of Pennsylvania, Yeoman, and *Rachel* his wife; of the one part, and Abraham Darlington of the Township of Aston, in the county and Province aforesaid, Sadler, of the other part, Witnesseth, that the said *James Miller* and *Rachel* his wife, for and in consideration of Five Shillings to them paid by the said *Abraham Darlington,* the receipt whereof they do hereby acknowledge,—have bargained and sold, and by these presents, do bargain and sell unto the said *Abraham Darlington* all that Tract or Parcel of Land situate, lying and being in the Township of Birmingham in the said County, Beginning at a corner marked Hickory Tree being a corner of John Bennett's land thence south sixty-six degrees Westerly by the land of the said *John Bennett* four hundred and eight perches, to a Post by Brandywine Creek, thence down the said creek traversing the several courses thereof, one hundred forty and seven perches to another Post thence, North sixty-six Easterly, by the land of *Nicholas Fred* three hundred and forty-four perches to a Post, thence North twenty-four degrees Westerly by the Land of the said *John Bennett* eighty-four perches to the place of beginning—containing Two hundred acres, together with all the woods, meadows, marshes, ways, waters, water-courses, fishing, fowling, hawking, hunting, rights, liberties, hereditaments and appurtenances whatsoever to the hereby bargained premises, belonging or in any wise pertaining, and the reversions and remainders, rents, issues and profits thereof, to have and to hold the said bargained premises with their appurtenances unto the said *Abraham Darlington,* his Executors, Administrators or Assigns, from the day of the date hereof for and during the term of one year from thence next ensuing and fully to be compleat & ended, to the intent that by virtue of these presents and of the statute for transferring uses into possession the said *Abraham Darlington* may be in the actual possession of the said bargained premises with the appurtenances and be enabled to accept of a grant, release and confirmation thereof to him, his heirs and assigns: In Witness whereof the said parties to these presents have interchangeably set their hands and seals hereunto the day & year above written.

JAMES MILLER [L. S.].
RACHEL MILLER [L. S.].

Sealed & delivered
in the presence of
ELI CROCKETT,
MOSES KEY,
CALEB JOHNSON.

THIS INDENTURE made the Twenty ffirst Day of January in the Tenth year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George king over Great Britain &c. Anoq. Dom. 1723 Between James Miller of the

Township of Kennet in the County of Chester & province of Pensilvania, yoman, and Rachell his Wife, of the one part, & Abraham Darlington of the Township of Aston in the County and province aforesaid, Sadler, of the other part: Whereas, John Fred, late of Burmingham in the said County, Dece'd, father of the abovesaid Rachell By force & vertue of Some Good Conveyances & Assurances in law duely had & executed, became in his life time lawfully Seized in his Demeasn as of ffee of & in Several Tracts or parcels of land situate lying & being in Burmingham aforesaid and being so Seized thereof made his last Will & Testament in Writing, bearing Date on or about the ninth Day of the ffirst month called March Ano. Dom. 1719 Did amongst other things therein menconed Give & Bequeath unto his said Daughter Rachel, her heirs & assigns for ever, Two Hundred acres of land with the appurtences & Conveniences thereunto belonging to be taken of his said land on the side next to Daniel Davises as by the said Testament may more fully appear: And the said John ffred soon after died Seized of the said land in his Estate aforesaid, after whose Decease the said Will was duly proved and Entered of Record in the Register Generalls office at Chester, as the law of this province in Such Case Directs: And Whereas the said Rachel is Since intermarried with the said James Miller and the said land laid out according to the Direction of the above recited Will, & is Situate, bounded & being as is hereinafter set forth. Now This Indenture Witnesseth That the said James Miller & Rachel his Wife, for and in Consideracon of the sum of Eighty pounds of lawfull money of America to them in hand by the said Abraham Darlington the receipt whereof they do hereby acknowledge and thereof do acquitt & for ever Discharge the said Abraham Darlington, his heirs & assigns by these Presents Have Granted Bargained Sold Aliened Enfeoffed Released & Confirmed & by these presents Do Grant Bargain Sell alien enfeoffe Release and Confirm unto the said Abraham Darlington his heirs & assigns all that Tract or parcell of land aforesaid Situate lying & being in the said Township of Burmingham in the said County, Beginning at a corner marked Hickory tree, being a corner of John Bennetts land, Thence south Sixty Six Degrees Westerly by the land of the said John Bennett ffour Hundred & Eight perches to a post by Brandiwine Creek, Thence down the said Creek, Traversing the several Courses thereof one hundred forty & Seven perches to another post; Thence north Sixty Six Degrees easterly by the land of Nicholas ffred three Hundred & forty four perches to a post; Thence north twenty four Degrees Westerly by the land of the said John Bennett eighty four perches to the place of beginning, Containing Two Hundred acres (being part of that Tract of land which the said John ffred had lately purchased of Joseph Phipps: Together with all the Woods, meadows, marshes, Ways, Waters,

Watercourses, ffishings, ffowlings, Hawkings, Huntings, Rights, Liberties, privileges, hereditaments & appurtenances Whatsoever to the said land and premises hereby Granted belonging or in any wise appertaining: Of all which said premises hereby Granted the said Abraham Darlington is now in actual possession by vertue of a bargain & Sale to him thereof made by the said James Miller & Rachel his Wife for the Term of one Year from the Day next before the Date hereof, As by an Indenture in that behalf made, Dated the Day next before the Date of these presents, may appear: And the Revercons and Remainders, rents, issues and proffits of the said premises, And all the estate, Right, Title and Interest of the said James Miller and Rachel his Wife or either of them, of in and to the said premisses, And all Deeds, Evidences & Writings concerning the same: To Have & to Hold the said Tract or parcell of land & premisses hereby Granted or menconed to be Granted & every part thereof with the appurtenances unto the said Abraham Darlington & his heirs, To the use of him the said Abraham Darlington his heirs & assigns for ever, under the Yearly quitrent hereafter accruing for the said land unto the Lord or Lords of the ffee thereof: And the said James Miller & his heirs the said Tract or parcel of land, hereditaments & premises hereby Granted & every part thereof with the appurtenances unto the said Abraham Darlington, his heirs & assigns, against him the said James Miller & Rachel his Wife, their & either of their heirs & assigns & against all other persons Whatsoever lawfully Claiming or to Claim by from or under him, them or any of them or under the said John ffred Dece'd, his heirs or assigns, Shall & Will Warrant & for ever Defend by these presents: And the said James Miller for himself, his heirs, Executors and Administrators, & for the said Rachel his Wife, Doth Covenant, promise & Grant to & with the said Abraham Darlington, his heirs & assigns by these presents that all & Singular the said Tract or Parcell of land and premisses hereby Granted, with their appurtenances now are & from henceforth for ever hereafter shall remain, continue and be unto the said Abraham Darlington, his heirs & assigns, free & clear and freely & clearly acquitted and Discharged of and from all and all maner of former and other Bargains, Sales, Gifts, Grants, Joyntures, Dowers, mortgages, Intails, Rents, arrearages of Rents, Tithes, Charges & Incumbrances Whatsoever had made done or suffered by the said James Miller & Rachel his Wife or by the said John ffred Dec'd or to be had made done or Suffered by them the said James & Rachel or either of them or by any other person or persons Whomsoever by or with their or either or any of their means, privity, Consent or procurement (the said yearly quitrent due and to become due for the said Granted premisses to the Lord or Lords of the ffee thereof only excepted & foreprized): And the said James Miller for himself his heirs, Executors and ad-

ministrators & for the said Rachel his Wife Doth Covenant, promise & Grant to & with the said Abraham Darlington, his heirs & assigns by these presents, That he the said James Miller and Rachel his Wife & their heirs & all & every other person & persons whatsoever having or lawfully claiming any estate, Right, Title or Interest of in or to the said Tract or parcel of land & premisses hereby Granted or any part thereof shall & will at any time or times hereafter, upon the request, Costs & charges in law of the said Abraham Darlington, his heirs or assigns, make, do, execute, acknowledge & suffer all & every Such further & other Reasonable act & acts, Deed & Deeds, Conveyances & assurances in law whatsoever for the further & better assuring and Confirming of the said Tract or parcell of land & premisses hereby granted & every or any part thereof with the appurtenances unto the said Abraham Darlington, his heirs & assigns, as by him or them or by his or their Council learned in the Law Shall be Reasonably Devised, Advised or Required. In Witness whereof the said parties to these presents have Interchangeably Set their hands & Seals hereunto the Day & Year above Written.

JAMES MILLER [SEAL].
RACHEL MILLER [SEAL].

Sealed and Delivered
In the presence of
ELI CROCKETT,
MOSES KEY,
CALEB JOHNSON.

(Not acknowledged or recorded.)

It must be remembered that until 1752 the year began on March 25, so that the foregoing release was executed near the close of the year 1723, or, according to New Style, February 1, 1724.

The land so purchased is nearly comprised by the farms of Sellers Hoffman and Francis C. Biddle, the latter owning 102 acres of the eastern part, together with the site of the original buildings. Some of the timbers in the barn are said to have been taken from the old house.

Besides frequent service in the various township offices of constable, overseer of the poor and supervisor of the highways, Abraham Darlington also filled the office of coroner for Chester County. In that day the law prescribed that each elector should vote for two persons each for the offices of sheriff and coroner, and of the two receiving the highest number of votes the gov-

ernor made choice of one to serve in the designated capacity. Thus we find the following entries in the colonial records:

October 4, 1727: "For Chester County, John Taylor and Philip Taylor being returned for Sherifs, and Abraham Darlington & John Mendenhall for Coroners, John Taylor is appointed Sherif & John Mendenhall Coroner." "And Commissions are accordingly ordered to the said Persons for their respective Offices."

October 4, 1729: "For Chester County, John Taylor & John Owen being returned for Sherifs, & Robert Park & Abraham Darlington for Coroners, John Owen is appointed Sherif, & Abraham Darlington Coroner."

October 3, 1730: "For Chester County, John Owen & John Bennit being returned for Sherifs, & John Wharton & Abra. Darlington for Coroners, John Owen is appointed Sherif & John Wharton Coroner."

The next letter to Abraham Darlington from his connections in England was written by a good, officious old aunt, Ann Amson by name, not dated, but evidently soon after the decease of his father, in 1731.

DEARE COZN:

I haveing this opportunity by a nightbur sending to his Sister leving in your parte of ye Cuntry and she giving an account of you and promised to gett a letter to youre sister in Law and for this troble I begg your parden but being soe near a relation and desirous to heire from you and likewise your Brother John I was at ye funarall of your ffather I in Quaird of your welfaire and your Brothers but hee [Joseph?] would give me noe account nor directions how I might rite to you I maid all ye Inquary I could if your father had left you or brother any thing but could not find yt he had I desire at the recept of this will be so kind to send word how you both doe and when I know how to rite to you will send a full account of all afaires which is all but my Blessing to you both but desire ye first oppertunity heire from you and how to direct to you from you Loving ant ANN AMSON,

who was Ann Shaw when you Left ye Cuntry.

Direct for mee at Bostock Green in Cheshire neer Middlewich.

Mr. Abraham Darlington.

The next letter is from Joseph and Hannah Darlington, and the superscription reads thus:

For Abraham Darlington, Saddler, living in Birmingham, near Brandywine, in Chester county, Pennsylvania; to be left at the Pennsylvania Coffee House, in London. Post paid, 4d. Single sheet.

Oct'b'r ye 20th, 1733.

Ever Loving Brothers & Sisters after all our dear loves to you all presented earnestly desireing all your healths and welfare as we enjoy at this present I Received a letter from you dated the 12 of the 6th month which exceeding Rejoyced all our hearts after soe long a Time to hear from yea and that yea are yet alive & in the land of the liveing and that you have such a hopefull posterity and I earnestly beg of god all mighty to bless preserve & keep you in all your ways Our father and mother are both Dead my mother died the 18th of December 1728 & my father died two year since the last August I have been married about eleven years and in that time have had 7 children three boys and four Girls my wifes name is Hannah Daughter to Samuel Tomlinson of Darnal Your Brother Mathew is married to a woman in Dudon and has 4 children and has been marryed near 15 years and is now in good health Our sister Mary married a man in Haselington a Blacksmith and has noe children & they are in health. I live now at Joseph Jellicoes House and hould it all together with our own Estate & Blessed be all mighty God live very well & should be very Glad if yea had a mind once more to see your native Country: if not you if Brother John's old woman should happen to die, he haveing noe children, if he thought good I should be glad to see him. Our sister Jane is in good health and lives with me. our Relations George & Mary Rathbon are both dead a good while ago & their sons George and Thomas are both married & live both in Weverham George at the old house & Thomas at their other House Your old master Jonathan lives very well and is at Park Gate and married an old woman I can give no further account of Ralph Bassnett or for Reason he left this Country and the woman that brought your letter landed at Bristol which is allmost as far of as London and the letter but come to me by chance after it had lain a long time Joseph Jellicoe has sold his Estate to Mclee and was mentained by the Town before he dyed and his widow has at this time one shilling and six pence a week towards her mentainance. Cozen Davenports famyley and likewise Cozen Darlingtons family and most famileys Continue as they wear we all earnestly desire that you will send us a letter by the very first opportunity and direct for me to come by the way of London to be left at Namptwich at Thomas Pownal's in Beam street he was our school fello. we have nothing more that we can think of but our hearty prayers to God allmighty for your healths & prosperity & still shall Remain whilest we are your loving Brother & Sister

HANNAH & JOSEPH DARLINGTON.

Three years later the good Aunt Amson wrote again to Abraham Darlington, as follows:

DEAR NEPHEW:

I Recd your Letter the 1st Jany 1736 which I am glad for to Hear of your Health and all other Relations and that I may Hear from you ownsh a year for to Know How you and all your ffameley and your Brother John Doe whilst I live in this world which will give me great sateffaction and as to your ffather will I have taken perticuler care for to make all the Enquire I can and I find that there is no will made as ffar as I can Larne and all the Answer I could get that he had nothing for to make a will on and your Brother Joseph saies that he will write to you and give you a full and Trew Account of all his ffathers circumstances at His Deth and your Brother Matt is married but very Poorely and Lives very Low in the world your Brother Joseph has put in 2 Lives in the Lease of your ffathers Estate and has it to Take up His money again. I have ownly Two Children alive which are Both married and Live very well and I Desire an Answer and Direct as you did before for me at Bostock Green which is all from your lovering Hant

Bostock Green ANN AMSON.

the 15th Jany 1736/7.

To Mr. Abraham Darlington in Burmingham near Brandewine in the County of Chester in Pensilvenia for to be left at Pensilvenia Coffie House in London.

The last letter from England which has been preserved, is from Joseph Darlington, and is as follows:

DARNHALL, April the 3d, 1746.

Loving Brothers, John & Abraham:

After our most affectionate Love presented to you, I having a convenient opportunity of sending to you by the hand of Darnall Gardiner's Son, this comes to let you know that we are all alive and in good health, praised be God. I live in the accustomed place,—my Sister Jane living with me. Mathew lives within the said Town. Mary lives in Haslington with her husband, a Smith. Mr. Lea having sold Darnhall, Mathew thought proper to sell his title, since which the House is pulled down, and built up to Jellicoe's, and the two places annexed together. John Darlington, George Rathbone and Thomas, Richard Davenport and John Howard give their service to you both. About the last of November last we were under the most dreadful apprehensions of receiving a visit from the French and Highlanders of Scotland, to the number of nine or ten thousand, who advanced through . . . and Macclesfield, and so on to Derby,—raising the most exhorbitant contributions, and almost ruining the country as they passed; but thanks be to God, they missed us: But now they are retired to Scotland, where his Majesty's forces are in pursuit of them: and so I subscribe myself your most affectionate Brother,

JOSEPH DARLINGTON.

Postscript: Pray direct your letters to Joseph Darlington in Darnhall. We have a large sea-port called Liverpool, from whence small vessels come twice a week to Winsford, a mile distant, from the river Wever being made navigable. Pray be kind to the Bearer, whose name is William Davenport, if he delivers the Letters. I received yours from the hand of Samuel Harper, a year ago,—who staid with me a week, giving me great accounts, and whom I received with great joy.

(Addressed) *For Mr. Abraham Darlington, living in Burmingham near Brandewine, in Chester County in Pensylvania, These...To be put into the Post office at Philadelphia.*

In his home on the Brandywine Abraham Darlington continued to take an active interest in the affairs of his meeting. He was appointed an overseer 5 mo. 17, 1732, in the room of William Seal. He and William Dean were succeeded as overseers by John Townsend and Benjamin Cock, 12 mo. 2, 1735. On 6 mo. 4, 1740, Abraham Darlington brought a complaint to the monthly meeting against Concord Preparative Meeting, and a committee was appointed to hear the charges. The cause of the grievance was not specified in the minutes. He was again appointed overseer of Birmingham Meeting 1 mo. 3, 1745-6, in the room of James Jefferis, deceased. He was subsequently appointed an elder, but was released from this service 5 mo. 8, 1760.

The late Dr. William Darlington remarks: "Whether our first American progenitor carried on his trade of a saddler after he came to his Brandywine farm, I am unable to say; but it is well known that his agricultural pursuits did not prevent him from becoming an extensive and popular practitioner of physic and surgery in the region round about him. In those days medical schools had not been established in this hemisphere, and educated physicians, in rural districts, were 'few and far between.' It is therefore certain that Abraham Darlington never had an opportunity to be indoctrinated by learned professors in the institutes of the healing art. Like many of his medical contemporaries, he took the profession in the natural way, and was resorted to from necessity. But tradition assures us that he learnt to prescribe with a good degree of skill and judgment, and was somewhat celebrated for his chirurgical dexterity among broken bones and dislocated joints.

"His aptitude for these humane offices seemed, to some extent, to become hereditary in the family, for a son and daughter, Thomas and Rachel, were quite expert and much employed in the same capacity; and some, also, of the third generation were considerably addicted to venæsection and tooth-drawing among their afflicted neighbors. It was deemed by sage observers of the vicinage to be a grave mistake, or oversight, that one of his grandchildren—being a seventh son—was not expressly dedicated to the Esculapian profession; and I may add, that when I commenced my medical career I was sometimes consulted by aged persons who recollected my descent, in the avowed hope and trust that some portion of the old family gift might peradventure be inherited."

In support of this traditional claim of medical practice the following letter, addressed to "Doct. Abraham Darlington," is offered:

UNKNOWN FRIEND:

According to your desire I send you the prices of the things you mentioned in yours. I have also sent you a List of many Drugs, together with the price set down in your money; and if any thing in my way will suit you, or any of your friends (to whom would be glad if you would show the List I send you), I shall be glad to serve you to the utmost of my power. Which is at present needful from your humble Servant, JOHN GREENLEAF.

Boston, Sept. 1, 1743, near the Townhouse.

By deed of January 25, 1750-1, Abraham Darlington purchased from John Strode, of East Bradford township, 200 acres of land in this township, lying adjacent to the southwest corner of the present borough of West Chester. This land was subsequently divided between his sons, Thomas and John, as will be noticed hereafter.

Catherine Hillborn, a sister to the wife of Abraham Darlington, brought a certificate from Friends of Falls Monthly Meeting, Bucks County, to Concord Monthly Meeting, dated 4 mo. 4, 1746. She was married at Birmingham Meeting, 4 mo. 20, 1763, to Benjamin Hawley, of East Bradford, a widower, born in London, October 5, 1703. He was somewhat better educated than usual for that day, and taught school in Birmingham for a time. He kept a diary for many years, in which

numerous items of information are briefly recorded. He died 7 mo. 29, 1782, and his widow, Catherine, 5 mo. 13, 1789, aged 93 years and 3 months. The following entries are taken from his diary:

12 mo. 28, 1771: "Elizabeth Darlington Departed this Life about 4 P. M."

29th: "We heard that Elizabeth Darlington Departed this Life yesterday. I and my wife went to Abraham's. She staid all night."

30th: "Second Day: Cloudy: Some Rain & a little snow: I went to Abraham's to the burial of Elizabeth Darlington."

2 mo. 9, 1776: "Abraham Darlington the Elder Departed this Life this morning: to be Buried on first Day next."

11th: "First Day: Clear & Cold wind,—hard frost: I went to the Burial of Abraham Darlington at Birmingham."

LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT
OF
ABRAHAM DARLINGTON, SENIOR,
Made May 6th, 1772. Proved, April 13, 1776.

The sixth day of the fifth month (called May), in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred seventy two, 1772, I *Abraham Darlington* of Birmingham, County of Chester and Province of Pennsylvania, Yeoman, being weak of body but of perfect mind and memory, thanks be given to God therefor,—knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die, do make and ordain this my last will and Testament, in the following manner and form:—

First, It is my will, and I do order, that in the first place all my just debts and funeral charges be paid and discharged.

Item, I give, devise and bequeath to my son *Abraham Darlington*, all and singular my lands messuage or Plantation whereon I now live, situate in Birmingham aforesaid, to have and to hold, all and every the said Messuages, Lands, Tenements, Hereditaments, and Premises with their and every of their Rights, Members and Appurtenances, for—and to the use of my said son, *Abraham Darlington*, his heirs and assigns forever; upon condition that he pay all such Bequests and Legacies as shall be hereinafter mentioned: I also give and bequeath to my said son, *Abraham Darlington*, my clock and clothes-Press; also one feather Bed bedding & furniture thereto belonging which he has had some time in possession.

Item, I give and bequeath to my Daughter *Deborah Taylor*, relict of

Samuel Taylor deceased, the sum of Fifty Pounds, lawful money of Pennsylvania to be paid to her or her heirs by my son *Abraham Darlington* in four years after my decease, out of my real estate.

Item, I give and bequeath to my daughter *Elizabeth Pyle, wife* of *Isaac Pyle,* the sum of Fifty Pounds lawful money of Pennsylvania, to be paid to her or her heirs by my son *Abraham Darlington,* in four years after my decease, out of my real estate.

Item, I give and bequeath to my Daughter, *Hannah Jefferis* wife of *William Jefferis,* the sum of Fifty Pounds, lawful money of Pennsylvania to be paid to her or her heirs by my son *Abraham Darlington,* in four years after my decease, out of my real estate.

Item, I give and bequeath to my Daughter *Rachel Seal* Relict of *William Seal* the sum of Fifty Pounds lawful money of Pennsylvania to be paid to her or her heirs by my son, *Abraham Darlington* in four years after my decease, out of my real estate.

Item, I give and bequeath to my two Grand-children *John Brinton* and *Rebecca Brinton* children of *John Brinton* by my daughter *Rebecca* his former wife the sum of Twenty Pounds each, lawful money of Pennsylvania to be paid to my said Grand-children—that is to my Grandson *John Brinton* at the age of twenty one years and to my Grand-daughter *Rebecca Brinton* at the age of eighteen years, by my son *Abraham Darlington* out of my real estate.

Item, I give and bequeath to my Son *Thomas Darlington* the sum of Twenty Pounds lawful money of Pennsylvania, to be paid by my Executors hereinafter named in twelve months after my decease.

Item, I give, devise and bequeath unto my Son *John Darlington,* all and singular the Messuage Plantation or Tract of land whereon he now liveth situate in East Bradford, to have and to hold all and every the said Messuages, Lands, Tenements Hereditaments and Premises with their and every of their Rights, Members and Appurtenances (except what Privileges of Water, &c. I have before excepted, in my Deed to my son *Thomas Darlington*) to and to the use of my said son *John Darlington* his heirs and assigns forever; and also my silver watch, and the sum of Twenty Pounds lawful money of Pennsylvania to be raised and levied out of my Personal Estate and to be paid by my Executors hereinafter named in twelve months after my decease.

Item, I give and bequeath to my Grandson *Abraham Pyle,* son of *Moses Pyle* the sum of Twenty Pounds lawful money of Pennsylvania, to be raised and levied out of my Personal Estate; and to be paid him by my Executors hereinafter named in twelve months after my decease.

Item, I give and bequeath to my Grand daughter *Lydia Woodrow,* wife of *Simeon Woodrow,* the sum of Twenty Pounds lawful money of Pennsylvania, to be raised and levied out of my Personal Estate and to be paid her by my Executors hereinafter named in twelve months after my decease.

Item, I give and bequeath to my Nephew *John Darlington,* the sum of Five pounds lawful money of Pennsylvania, to be raised and levied out of my Personal Estate, and to be paid him by my Executors in twelve months after my decease.

Item, I give and bequeath to my Niece *Mary Darlington* (but now the wife of *John Slack*), the sum of Five Pounds lawful money of Pennsylvania, to be raised and levied out of my Personal Estate and to be paid her in twelve months after my decease by my Executors.

Item, It is my will and I do order that all my Books of Physic & Chirurgery be equally divided between my Son *Thomas Darlington* and my Daughter *Rachel Seal.*

Item, It is my will and I order, that all my wearing apparel of all sorts be divided between my three Sons, *Abraham, Thomas* and *John Darlington* and that the remains of my Personal Estate after all just debts funeral charges and all bequests and legacies to be paid that the said remains be equally divided between my four Daughters, *Deborah Taylor, Elizabeth Pyle, Hannah Jefferis* and *Rachel Seal,* or to their heirs, share and share alike.

Item, I likewise constitute make and ordain my three Sons *Abraham, Thomas* and *John Darlington* Executors of this my last will and Testament, and I do hereby utterly disallow revoke and disannull all and every other former Testaments, Wills Legacies and Executors by me in any wise before this time named willed and bequeathed ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last will and Testament. In Witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and date of the year first above written. ABRA DARLINGTON (Seal)

Signed, sealed, published
pronounced and declared
by the said Abraham Darlington
as his last Will & Testament
in the presence of us the
subscribers
WILLIAM JEFFERIS,
JOHN TOWNSEND,
SAMUEL OSBORNE.

JOHN DARLINGTON.

Respecting JOHN DARLINGTON, brother of Abraham, very little is positively known, though the impression has gained that he was the ancestor of various Darlingtons in the South, and especially that he was the father of John and Mary Darlington, mentioned in the will of Abraham. Dr. William Darlington, writing in 1850, says: "The history of that nephew, John Darlington, seems now to be entirely lost. The niece, Mary, I knew well. She had two sons, Jesse and Abner, and a daughter Sarah, who married Henry Logan, whose son, Eli Logan, is now living and has children. Jesse had children, but Abner was never married."

A note, made perhaps by Dr. Darlington's brother Thomas, says: "Abraham Darlington mentions in his will his nephew, John Darlington, and niece, Mary Slack, children of his brother, called *Long Joseph,* I think."

Joseph Darlington, writing from Darnhall, October 20, 1733, to his brother Abraham, says: "if brother John's Old woman should happen to die, he having no children, if he thought good I should be glad to see him." Perhaps she did die and he married again and had children; or perhaps some of Joseph's children were induced to try their fortunes in America. Mary Slack was born, however, about 1733.

The records of the Old Swedes' Church, Wilmington, Del., show the marriage of John Darlington and Mary Way, April 13, 1765. This may have been the nephew of Abraham Darlington.

The same records also show the marriage of John Darlington to Elinor Armstrong, February 4, 1773, possibly a second marriage on his part. Some descendants of a John and Elinor Darlington will be given hereafter. (See No. 2574.)

In this connection it may be stated that one Elenor Darlinton was a witness to a deed from Joseph Hayes, of Marlborough, to Theophilus Canby, of Birmingham, October 6, 1743. Again, Ellenor Darlinton was witness to a deed from Nicholas and Ann Fred to Edward Brinton, July 26, 1746, for land in Birmingham, close by the farm of Abraham Darlington. The spelling of the name would rather indicate relationship to the Darlintons of East Caln and Nantmel. (See Nos. 2313 and 2412.)

Among the papers of the late Thomas Darlington was an indenture, dated October 12, 1769, by which Jane Darlington, "Daughter of John Darlington, of the township of Birmingham, in the County of Chester, in the Province of Pennsylvania, hath & by these Presents doth of her own free will & accord, by and with the Consent of her sd Father, bind and put herself an apprentice unto Samuel Painter and Esther his wife, or heirs, of the township of East Bradford," for the term of fourteen years. Supposing that she were to be free at 18, this would place her birth in 1765, and it may be that she was the daughter of John Darlington and Mary Way. Of her further history nothing is known.

Mary Darlington and John Slack were married at the Swedes' Church, Wilmington, June 18, 1770. Isaac G. Gilpin, under date of 2 mo. 14, 1823, says: "Mary May, once Darlington, maiden name, and once Slack, widow of John, buried this day, aged near 90 years."

Of her children, Abner Slack, of Birmingham, died intestate, and letters of administration on his estate were granted to William Speakman, December 21, 1818. Sarah married first Rees Colgan (Scolgan, says her grandson, Eli D. Logan), who died within a year. Thomas Cheyney, Esq., records the marriage of Henry Logan, of Pennsbury, to Sarah Scogings, of the same place, February 16, 1791. Children:

Eli, of whom presently.

Sidney, b. 4 mo. 16, 1793; m. John Frame. No children.

Albina, b. 8 mo., 1795; m. David Williams, and had children, Richard, John, Elizabeth Ann, Henry and Sarah.

Hannah, b. 7 mo. 28, 1797; m. Thomas Williams, and had

children, Albin, Sally Ann, Mary, Sidney, Thomas and Hannah. By second husband, John Achoff, of Thorndale, she had one son, John Achoff, of Downingtown.

MARY D., b. 4 mo. 30, 1800; d. unmarried.

ALBIN, b. 11 mo. 4, 1802; d. young.

SARAH, b. 2 mo. 23, 1805; d. young.

JOHN, b. 12 mo. 1, 1807; had two children, Rachel Ann, who died young, and Elisha, living near Thorndale.

ANN S., b. 4 mo. 3, 1813; living unmarried.

JESSE SLACK m. Elizabeth Pike, and had three children.

JESSE d. unmarried.

SARAH ANN m. John Underwood, of Parkerville, and had Edith, John, William, Jesse, Gilpin Darlington and Sarah.

WILLIAM m. Mary Seeds and had two daughters, Lydia, living at Hamorton, and another.

ELI LOGAN, b. 9 mo. 11, 1791, in what is now Pocopson township, d. 6 mo. 22, 1880, in East Marlborough; m. 6 mo. 11, 1829, by William Newlin, Esq., to Martha Reed, b. 3 mo. 18, 1797; d. 9 mo. 14, 1866; daughter of James and Hannah (Carrington) Reed, of East Marlborough. She and her husband were buried at Unionville Cemetery. Eli Logan settled in East Marlborough about 1820, on a small farm, to which he made additions by purchase until he had 250 acres. He carried on farming and lime-burning, and at the time of his death had a two-thirds interest in 1,296 acres in Kent Co., Del. Children:

SARAH J., b. 3 mo. 19, 1831; unmarried.

ELI D., b. 5 mo. 28, 1833; unmarried, at the homestead.

JOHN R., b. 9 mo. 25, 1834; d. 3 mo. 22, 1893; m. Therissa Jones, of Unionville.

JAMES A. B., b. 11 mo. 15, 1837; unmarried, at the homestead.

ABRAHAM DARLINGTON, OF BIRMINGHAM.

SECOND GENERATION.

Children of (1) Abraham Darlington and Elizabeth Hillborn.

2. MARY DARLINGTON, b. in Aston, 1 mo. 14, 1717; m. 2 mo. 29, 1736, at Birmingham Meeting, to Moses Pyle, son of John Pyle and his first wife, Lydia Thomas, of Thornbury township. Robert Pyle, the father of John, was of Horton, in the county of Wilts, England, and m. 9 mo. (Nov.) 16, 1681, Ann Stovy, daughter of William Stovy, of Hilperton, in Wiltshire. They came to Pennsylvania in 1683 and settled in Bethel township, where were born to them—beside their eldest child, Sarah—seven children, Robert, William, John, Mary, Jacob, Joseph and Daniel. Of these John married Lydia Thomas, daughter of Peter Thomas, in 1710, and a second wife, Susanna Chamberlain, in 1716.

Moses and Mary Pyle settled within the limits of Londongrove Meeting, taking a certificate of membership from Concord to New Garden Monthly Meeting, dated 8 mo. 4, 1736. Mary's death probably occurred about 1739, and we find that Moses Pyle, of Newlin township, was married a second time, at Londongrove Meeting, 10 mo. 9, 1741, to Mary Cook, daughter of John and Eleanor Cook, of Londongrove. In 1767 he was living in New Castle County, and was suffering pecuniary embarrassment, but in 1772, sold his mills and plantation to pay his debts. About 1779 he settled in Little Britain township, Lancaster County, where he died in the first month, 1784. Beside two children by the first wife, he had by the second, Hannah, Mary, Phœbe, Ruth and Amos.

3. DEBORAH DARLINGTON, b. in Aston, 7 mo. 13, 1719, was m. 10. mo. 16, 1741, at Birmingham Meeting, to Samuel Taylor,

of East Bradford township, son of Abiah Taylor and Deborah Gearing, of that place. His father, who was the son of Abiah Taylor, senior, of Didcott, in Berkshire, was m. 2 mo. 18, 1694, to Deborah, daughter of John Gearing, of Stanford in the Vale, in that county. The son is said to have visited America in the way of trade before his settlement here, but it was not till 1702 that he located in Chester County. Having a reversionary interest in the estate of Joane Dew, a tenement in Stanford in the Vale, he exchanged this for 1,250 acres of land in Pennsylvania, belonging to John Toovey, of Henley upon Thames, Oxfordshire, grocer, in London, by deeds of March 4 and 5, 1701. The land had been purchased from William Penn by John Toovey, October 17 and 18, 1681. In the deeds of 1701, Abiah Taylor, Jr., is styled of Harwell, in the county of Berks, mercer. The land had not been located, but on the 19th of 1st mo., 1702-3, a warrant was granted "at the request of Abiah Taylor," to take up 500 acres in right of Toovey's purchase. This was located in the Chester Valley, near Thorndale, 29th June, 1703. Another warrant was granted on the 6th of 2d mo., 1703, for 475 acres, the remainder of Toovey's purchase—liberty land in Philadelphia deducted—and with this James Logan wrote to the surveyor, 8th of 2d mo., 1703, as follows:

"The Prop'ry having wrote very particularly & expressly to ye Comm'rs to accommodate Abiah Taylor wth Land for a Settlemt we have been pvailed upon to grant him his remaining 475 acres in ye remainder of that vacancy where Tho: Buffington took up his on Brandywine; the Warrt for wch pray execute with Expedition and if there should prove (any overplus?) suffer none to be thrown out that may prove useless; but rather oblige him, if possible, to take ye whole on ye same terms Buffington had it, or else take less than ye aforesaid quantity and leave the rest for a settlemt for some other."

Six days later Secretary Logan wrote again to Isaac Taylor, the surveyor, as follows:

"I lately sent thee a wart for 475 acres to be laid out near T. Buffington, wch if not yet executed, I desire thee to add to it five acres more to compleat his purchase, there being but twenty acres allowed for his Liberty Land."

From the minutes of the Commissioners of Property we learn that Abiah Taylor had sold 250 acres of his land, unlo-

cated, to Richard Lewin. The first warrant being still unexecuted, James Logan wrote again, 4 mo. 11, 1703:

"In executing ye first Warrt granted to Abiah Taylor for 500 acres I desire thee to lay out what that Tract laid out on Brandywine (together with 20 acres allowed for Liberty Land) wants of his whole complemt of a thousand acres, that he may be putt to no more trouble & upon ye Return we shall make a minute to justify it."

The land in Caln being thought *miserably barren,* it was given up, and instead 200 acres were taken up in Bradford, near the tract on Brandywine, and 350 acres in what is now East Marlborough, 1706.

The Brandywine tract included 430 acres, surveyed 2 mo. 14, 1703, and on this Abiah Taylor settled. In 1724 he built a brick house thereon, which is still standing. His children were Ann, who married Richard Barnard; Abiah, who died unmarried; Deborah, who married Jonathan Parke, and to whom her father gave the 200 acres on Taylor's Run, near the homestead; Alice, who married Daniel Hoopes, and Samuel. A mill was build on the run which enters the Brandywine near the brick dwelling, about 1730. Abiah Taylor died about 1747.

Samuel Taylor m. first, 11 mo. 12, 1737, at Goshen Meeting, to Mary Smedley, daughter of Thomas Smedley, of Willistown. She left one child, Abiah, who married Ann Trimble, built a substantial stone house near his father's, and died 12 mo. 3, 1801, at Lancaster, a Member of Assembly, then in session.

Abiah Taylor and Deborah, his wife, by deed of 1 mo. 26, 1741, conveyed to their son Samuel 399 acres of the homestead, reserving the mill and remainder of the 430 acres of the original survey, which he devised to Samuel's son, Abiah.

The will of Samuel Taylor, of East Bradford, yeoman, is dated 1 mo. 24, 1759, and proven March 12, 1759. He devised to his wife various household articles, a home and the use of the northwest part of the land during life. This included certain rocks on the Brandywine which have since been known as "Deborah's Rocks." To his son Abiah he gave a few acres on the eastern side of the farm, and directed that the residue should be divided between his other sons, Samuel, Abraham, John and Isaac, by his father-in-law, Abraham Darlington, Ed-

ward Brinton, Jonathan Parke, Samuel Grubb and Thomas Worth. These four sons were to be kept at school until they were taught as far as the rule of three, and put to apprentice to such trades as they inclined to. His four daughters were to be taught to read and write a good legible hand. As executors he appointed his friend, Joseph Matlack, of Goshen, and his son, Abiah Taylor.

Deborah Taylor, widow of Samuel, was buried at Goshen meeting, 2 mo. 10, 1803. From this fact it may be inferred that her husband had been buried there, near his first wife.

4. ELIZABETH DARLINGTON, b. in Aston, 1721, was m. 9 mo. 21, 1750, at Birmingham Meeting, to Isaac Pyle, son of William Pyle and Olive Bennett, of Thornbury township, and grandson of Robert Pyle and Ann Stovy. That she might be fitted out with a suitable assistant in housekeeping, the following document was executed:

Articles of Agreement made by & between Abraham Darlington junior of the Township of Birmingham, in the County of Chester and Province of Pennsylvania, carpenter, of the one part, and Elizabeth Darlington of the same place, Junior, of the other part, witnesseth that the said Abraham Darlington hath bargained and agreed with the said Elizabeth Darlington jr. for to keep and provide for one negro Girl, named Patience, with meat, drink, washing and clothing, and lodging, and to have the said negro a servant during the full term of the natural life of the aforesaid Elizabeth, and no longer; and at the death of the said Elizabeth the said negro Girl is to return unto the said Abraham Darlington or his Heirs, Executors, Administrators or Assigns, as his own property, and for his service: whereunto the aforesaid parties have interchangeably set their hands and seals the day & year above written.

ELIZABETH DARLINGTON JR. (Seal).
ABRAHAM DARLINGTON JR. (Seal).

Sealed & delivered
in the presence of
ABRA: DARLINGTON.
RACHEL DARLINGTON.

Isaac and Elizabeth Pyle settled on half of a tract of 455 acres of land in West Marlborough, which his father had devised to him and his brother Job. Division of the whole tract had been made between the brothers 2 mo. 15, 1743, and Job taking the southern part it was judged that he should pay his

brother £15 on account of the difference in the quality of the land.

Isaac Pyle was appointed an overseer of Londongrove Meeting 3 mo. 2, 1765, in place of Francis Swayne, released. William Swayne, Isaac Pyle and Thomas Sugar were appointed, 2 mo. 1, 1766, to visit families. These, with Joshua Johnson and Francis Swayne, were again appointed to the service, 1 mo. 2, 1768. Isaac Pyle desiring to be released, was succeeded by William Swayne as overseer, 3 mo. 6, 1773. On 12 mo. 7, 1776, he and several others, men and women, were appointed a committee of conference "for the revival and support of our discipline in this difficult time." Isaac Pyle and others were appointed a committee on schools, 3 mo. 6, 1779, and on 2 mo. 5, 1780, he was appointed one of the committee to have oversight of cases of suffering by Friends on account of their conscientious scruples against war.

Isaac Pyle died 11 mo. 8, 1794, and by his will, dated April 8, 1794, devised to his wife the use of the brick end of his house, during widowhood, with maintenance by sons John and Thomas; also £250 and some furniture. To son Thomas he gave 100 acres of the land, and the remainder to son John. To son Job he gave £50 and his "cordwinder tools," and to his daughters a residue of the personal estate. Elizabeth Pyle died 3 mo. 4, 1806, according to the records of the meeting, but Isaac G. Gilpin, who married a niece, notes in his diary that she died on the 5th, and was buried on the 7th. at the Grove (Londongrove), aged 84 years and 6 months.

5. Abraham Darlington, Jr., b. about 1723, was first m. in 1769, as set forth in the following certificate:

"These are to certify whom it may concern, that Abraham Darlington and Mary Nicklin were lawfully joined together in the Holy Estate of Matrimony and pronounced Man and Wife, on the 18th day of January, in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and sixty nine, by me. Lawrence Girelius."

"Rector of the Swedish Church at Christiana."

For this marriage outside of the Society of Friends, Abraham was disowned 3 mo. 4, 1769. The parentage of his wife has not been definitely ascertained, but she probably belonged

to a family of the name in Concord township, of whom Joseph, son of Joseph and Susanna, married Mary Hopton, daughter of John Hopton, of Bethel, and died prior to 1752. Mary Darlington died 5 mo. 31, 1774, and was buried at Birmingham Meeting, 6 mo. 2. Her four children died young.

By the devise of his father Abraham became the owner of the homestead of 200 acres in Birmingham, and he appears also to have learned the trade of a carpenter. We have no evidence that he took an active part in the Revolutionary War, but having lost his membership in the Society of Friends he was not restrained by their discipline, which not only forbade war, but also all participation in the pulling down of old or the setting up of new governments. Some of their members were disowned for what was called "taking the test," or giving in their adhesion to the new government. The following certificate illustrates the point.

No.
167. I do hereby certify That Abram Darlington, Birmingham, hath voluntarily taken and subscribed the Affirmation of Allegiance and Fidelity, as directed by an Act of General Assembly of Pennsylvania, passed the Thirteenth Day of June, Anno Dom. 1777. Witness my Hand and Seal the First Day of June, Anno Dom. 1778.
(L. S.) JNO HANNUM.

Dr. William Darlington, who was born in 1782, says: "The Test Law, so called, which required the Affirmation of Allegiance and Fidelity here referred to, was regarded as very oppressive by the Friends and many others who were indisposed towards the Revolution, or had doubts as to its results. And the scandal of the time, as I have understood, was, that John Hannum, a very active, and, it was said, unscrupulous politician, issued the certificates without ceremony, and without stint, to all who were willing to vote his favorite ticket!"

Abraham Darlington's second marriage is set forth in the following certificate:

These are to certify, That on the twenty second day of November, one thousand seven hundred eighty six, Abraham Darlington, of the Township of Birmingham, County of Chester and State of Pennsylvania,

and Lettice Ryan, of the Township of Goshen, County and State aforesaid, were duly married, agreeably to an act of General Assembly of the said State, in that case made and provided, before Thomas Cheyney, one of the Justices of the Peace in and for the County aforesaid, and the witnesses present: In confirmation whereof the said Parties have hereunto set their hands,—she the said Lettice, according to the custom of marriage, hath assumed and subscribed her name by the Sir-name of her husband. 1786.

ABRAHAM DARLINGTON.
LETTICE DARLINGTON.

To which the said Justice and those present as witnesses, have set their hands the day and year first above written.

THOS. CHEYNEY,
ROB: HUDSON,
ANN RYAN,
HANNAH SHARPLESS,
JACOB HAINES,
MARTHA HAINES,
ELIZABETH RYAN,
SARAH WOODWARD,
THOS. WILLIAMSON,
PETER TREGO,
JACOB JEFFERIS,
CHARLES RYAN,
HANNAH RYAN,
CALEB WILEY,
ELEANOR PENNOCK,
ISAAC HINES,
EDITH BROOKS,
WM. JOHNSON,
SARAH JOHNSON,
WM. SHARPLESS,
ANN SHARPLESS,
ELIZABETH JEFFERIS.

Lettice Ryan was the daughter of Charles Ryan, or Ryant, of Goshen, by his first wife, Ann Chamberlin, daughter of John and Lettice Chamberlin, of Aston. By his second wife, Hannah (Townsend) Sharpless, Charles had a daughter Ann, who became the mother of Townsend Haines, judge of the courts of Chester County, 1851 to 1861.

Abraham Darlington, of Birmingham, Chester County, being aged and somewhat infirm, made his will 12 mo. 21, 1798, proven April 6, 1799, in which he devised to his daughter Mary her mother's wearing apparel, a bed and furniture, bureau, a brown mare colt now rising two years old, a pied heifer calf, all the pewter, china ware and teaspoons of every kind, and £150. The plantation was to be sold, together with the residue of personal property, and the money divided between his four sons, Benjamin, Charles, Abraham and Jesse, as they became of age, for whom he appointed William Sharpless and Jacob

Haines as guardians. Amos Brinton, miller, was appointed executor.

The farm was sold at public sale, 11 mo. 1, 1799, and purchased by William Brinton, whose wife was a daughter of John Darlington, for the sum of £3,013.

6. Thomas Darlington, b. in Birmingham about 1725, m. Hannah Brinton, daughter of Edward and Hannah (Peirce) Brinton, of Birmingham, granddaughter of William and Jane (Thatcher) Brinton, and great-granddaughter of William and Ann (Bagley) Brinton, who came from Nether Gournall, parish of Sedgley and county of Stafford, England. Having declared their intentions of marriage before Concord Monthly Meeting, 3 mo. 4 and 4 mo. 1, 1754, and no obstructions appearing, they were given permission to accomplish the same, according to the following certificate:

Whereas, Thomas Darlington, son of Abraham Darlington, of the Township of Birmingham in Chester County, in the Province of Pennsylvania, yeoman, and Hannah Brinton, Daughter of Edward Brinton, of the Township, County and Province aforesaid, yeoman, having declared their intentions of marriage with each other before several monthly meetings of the people called Quakers, held at Concord in the said County and Province, according to the good order used among them,—and having consent of Parents and Relations concerned, their said proposals of marriage were allowed by the said meeting:

Now these may certify all whom it doth concern, that for the full accomplishing their said intentions this twenty fifth day of the Fourth Month, in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and fifty four, they the said Thomas Darlington & Hanna Brinton appeared in a public meeting of the said People met together at their public Meeting House at Birmingham; and the said Thomas Darlington, taking the said Hannah Brinton by the hand, did in a solemn manner openly declare that he took the said Hannah Brinton to be his Wife,—promising with God's assistance, to be unto her a loving and faithful husband until death should separate them: and then and there the said Hannah Brinton did in like manner declare, that she took the said Thomas Darlington to be her husband,—promising, with God's assistance, to be unto him a loving and faithful Wife until death should separate them,—or words to that purpose: And moreover, they the said Thomas Darlington and Hannah, (she, according to the custom of marriage, assuming the name of her husband,) as a further confirmation thereof, did then and there to these presents set their hands: And we whose names are underwritten, being also present at the solemnizing

of their said marriage and subscription in manner aforesaid, have to these presents, as Witnesses, hereunto set our hands the day & year above written.

Thomas Darlington,	Hannah Gest,
Hannah Darlington,	Esther Brinton,
Lydia Pyle,	Abra: Darlington,
Abraham Darlington, junr.	Edwd. Brinton,
Wm. Jefferis,	Elizbeth Darlington,
John Taylor,	Caleb Pierce,
Samuel Taylor,	William Brinton,
Esther Darlington,	Jane Brinton,
John Darlington,	Benjamin Cox,
Abiah Taylor,	Mary Brinton,
Thos. Temple,	John Peirce,
John Brinton,	Jane Gibbons,
Jos. Pierce,	Deborah Taylor,
Esther Painter,	Elizabeth Pyle,
Ann Pierce,	Emmor Jefferis,
James Dilworth,	Sarah Yearsley,
Hannah Bettle,	Ann Caldwell,
Elizabeth Taylor,	Mary Jones,
Isaac Pyle,	Hannah Gibbons,
Phebe Brinton,	Jane Gibbons, junr.,
Margaret Brinton,	Ann Peters,
Lydia Dilworth,	Jane Temple,

Thomas and Hannah Darlington doubtless settled upon a part of his father's land in East Bradford, though it was not till June 9, 1760, that Abraham Darlington and Elizabeth his wife executed a deed of gift to their son, Thomas Darlington, of East Bradford, for 100 acres, the southern half of 200 acres purchased from John Strode. On the same date Abraham Darlington executed a lease of a water right to Thomas, for 999 years, for the purpose of watering meadows. The latter was to have the use of the water on the second, third, fifth and sixth, and on the afternoon of the seventh days of the week. For the remainder of the time its use was reserved for the other part of the land.

By deed from John Morton, Sheriff, June 19, 1769, Thomas Darlington became the owner of 54 acres 64 perches of land in Goshen, which had belonged to Michael Lovel. This lay on the eastern side of the Wilmington road. Thomas Darlington,

Jr., son of Thomas and Hannah, purchased 55 acres of land in Goshen, from Thomas Williamson and Abigail his wife, by deed of June 7, 1787, and conveyed the same to his father, February 9, 1789, for £300. Joseph Taylor, from Berkshire, England, erected a mill on Pocopson Creek, in what was then Kennet township, and with Elizabeth, his wife, February 13, 1738, conveyed the same, with 103 acres of land, to his son, Benjamin Taylor. Isaac Taylor, son and executor of Benjamin Taylor, conveyed this property, November 3, 1789, to Thomas Darlington the younger, of East Bradford, yeoman; and the latter conveyed it to his father, April 21, 1790, for £403.

Thomas Darlington and William Jefferis were appointed overseers of Birmingham Meeting, 1 mo. 1, 1759, instead of John Taylor and George Entriken, and Thomas was succeeded by John Townsend, 2 mo. 6, 1765. Hannah Darlington was appointed an overseer, 6 mo. 3, 1778, in the room of Joanna Townsend, and was succeeded by Rachel Sharpless, 3 mo. 3, 1784. Thomas Darlington was disowned by the meeting, 2 mo. 6, 1788, for refusing to abide the award of referees in a matter of dispute.

Under date of 12 mo. 17, 1808, Isaac G. Gilpin, of Birmingham, wrote thus: "Thomas Darlington, my father-in-law, died about one o'clock P. M. of an apoplectic stroke, aged about 83 years. No previous disease except a slight indisposition in the morning of the same day. Buried at Birmingham, 19th, at 11 o'clock. He has left of children 9; grandchildren, 46; of great-grandchildren, 4. He has had 11 children and lived to see them all married to his mind & satisfaction & comfortably situated in their livings & circumstances. He and his wife have lived together about 54 years."

The will of Thomas Darlington, of East Bradford, being aged and infirm, was dated 5 mo. 15, 1808, and proven January 7, 1809. He devised to his wife, Hannah, a home and privileges, with maintenance by sons Emanuel and Brinton, the family Bible, William Penn's Select Works, Sewel's History, Thomas Chalkley's Journal, riding chair and harness, etc., and £400. To son Edward, Swinburn on Wills. To son Abraham £25 and five books on chirurgy and physics. To son Jesse £50.

To son Amos the plantation whereon he lives, about 55 acres, in Goshen, and £50. To son George a merchant mill and 101½ acres in Pennsbury, he paying £100 in one year. To four children of daughter Hannah Gilpin—George, £5; Ruth, £100; Hannah, £100, and John, £5, when of age. To son Stephen, £400. To daughter Elizabeth, wife of Isaac Taylor, £200. To son Brinton, the homestead with about 75 acres of the land, and the clock after his mother's death. To son Emanuel, a tract of land in Goshen, 54 acres purchased of Michael Lovel, and the residue of the land in East Bradford, about 75 acres in all, with use of water in the ditch five days in the week. Also the desk and bookcase after his mother's death. Executors, wife Hannah, and sons Edward and Abraham.

Hannah Darlington, widow of Thomas, died about noon on the 12th of 10 mo., 1811, and was buried on the 13th at Birmingham Meeting.

As an illustration of Thomas Darlington's reputation in the line of surgery, it is related that a farmer, in removing a stack of hay, slipped his foot between the rails in the bottom and falling over dislocated his ankle. A regular physician was summoned, but by the time he arrived the foot was much swollen and in bad condition. The doctor gave it as his judgment that amputation would be necessary, to which the sufferer demurred and said he must have Thomas Darlington's advice. Thomas was accordingly sent for, and after inspecting the injured member, said he believed it could be saved. With that the doctor mounted his horse and rode away in disgust. With some assistance Thomas placed the bones in position and made a box in which the foot was confined until nature effected a cure.

Thomas was very handy with tools, and among other things constructed a compass or surveying instrument, by which he could measure lands quite accurately.

7. John Darlington, b. in Birmingham about 1727, was m. 3 mo. 17, 1751, at Providence Meeting, (now) Delaware County, to Esther Dicks, daughter of Peter Dicks, of Providence, and Sarah (Hayes) his wife. Her grandfather, Peter Dicks, senior, a flax dresser, of the city of Chester, England, with his wife, Esther, came to Pennsylvania about the begin-

ning of the year 1685, and settled in Birmingham. He was a witness to the will of John Worthington, on board the "Friendship of Liverpoole," January 16, 1684-5. Among the purchasers of land from William Penn was James Dicks, of Eccleston, Cheshire, England, weaver, who bought 250 acres by deed of March 3, 1681, and by deed of August 16, 1684, conveyed the same to Peter Dicks, who is said to have been his son. As witnesses to this last deed were Roger Dicks and Job Dicks, names which we find duplicated among the children of the second Peter; and of these Roger was a prominent preacher among Friends. The land purchased from Penn was located in Birmingham, where Peter, senior, died in 1704.

John and Esther Darlington settled on the northern part of his father's land in East Bradford, where their great-grandson, John H. Darlington, now resides. The present house was built in 1761 and remodeled in 1853. Being a blacksmith by trade, John Darlington also erected a shop near his dwelling. By deed of October 29, 1756, he purchased from Henry Hale Graham and Michael Lovell, 54 acres 62 perches, in Westtown or Goshen, "no matter which, or in part of both." By will of his father he inherited 100 acres in East Bradford, upon which he settled, and by deed of June 7, 1787, obtained from Thomas Williamson and Abigail his wife, 48 acres 59 perches in Goshen, adjoining the homestead. This last he conveyed to his son John, August 12, 1797, for the consideration of £400. On the same date John Darlington, of East Bradford, yeoman, and Esther his wife, conveyed the two other tracts of 100 acres and 54 acres 62 perches, to their son Job Darlington, for the sum of £1,000. The deed to their son John also included an undivided quarter interest in a small hill, known as the mine hill, in East Bradford, and one-fourth of all the ore or mineral that may be found therein. This hill, which is a conspicuous feature in the landscape, near Darlington Seminary, has never, to the writer's knowledge, yielded any ore or valuable mineral.

The date of Esther Darlington's death is unknown, but it probably occurred before 1804, as it is not mentioned in Isaac G. Gilpin's diary, beginning with this year. He notes the death of John Darlington, 2 mo. 2, 1813, and that he was buried on

the 5th at Birmingham, aged about 85 or 86 years. He died intestate.

8. Hannah Darlington, b. in Birmingham, was m. 4 mo. 30, 1752, at Birmingham Meeting, to William Jefferis, of East Bradford township, born in Chester township May 12, 1729; son of William Jefferis and grandson of Robert Jefferis and Jane (Chandler) his wife, who were married about 1692, in this country, both from Wiltshire, England. William Jefferis, senior, married Elizabeth (Ring), widow of John Nield, the uncle of Abraham and John Darlington, already mentioned. Robert Jefferis having settled soon after the year 1700 in East Bradford, at the present residence of Charles S. Carter, died in 1738, and was succeeded by his son William, who died 11 mo. 23, 1777, and was buried on the 25th at Birmingham Meeting.

William and Hannah Jefferis settled on or near the land of his father, of which he inherited the greater part, but he did not long survive the latter. His will was dated December 10, 1777, less than a month after his father's death, yet it was proven before that of the latter, on September 21, 1778, and it is probable that his death occurred soon after the date of his will. To his eldest son, William, he devised the homestead, when of age. The will of Hannah Jefferis, of East Bradford, widow, is dated September 18, 1795, and proven October 15, 1795, showing pretty nearly the time of her death.

9. Rachel Darlington, b. in Birmingham, was m. 4 mo. 25, 1765, at Birmingham Meeting, to William Seal, b. 10 mo. 17, 1726, d. 10 mo. 10, 1769, son of William Seal and Hannah Gilpin, of Birmingham. He was first married 4 mo. 15, 1748, to Susanna Temple, daughter of William and Hannah Temple, of Pennsbury, by whom he had children, Joseph, Hannah, William, Caleb, Benjamin, Thomas and Rachel. At the time of his marriage to Rachel Darlington he was residing in Christiana Hundred, New Castle County, but about a year later removed to Birmingham, where he died. By his will, dated 10 mo. 5, 1769, proven October 30, 1769, he directed that in three years his real estate should be divided among his nine children, by his brother, Caleb Seal, and brothers-in-law, Thomas Temple and Abraham Darlington. Benjamin Hawley,

in his diary, 10 mo. 10, 1769, says: "Wm. Seal Departed this Life of a flux this morning or Last Night"; also that he was buried on the 11th. Thomas Seal, son of William, died 10 mo. 12, 1769, in the morning, and was buried on the 13th, at Birmingham.

In corroboration of what has been said of the medical and surgical skill of Rachel Seal, Benjamin Hawley notes in his diary, 5 mo. 2, 1772, that "Rachel Seal came to Bleed my wife & John." He further informs us that Isaac Miller and Rachel Seal were married at her own house, 7 mo. 3, 1777. He was a widower and a first cousin to her first husband, and for this marriage she was disowned by Friends, 11 mo. 5, 1777. The discipline of the Society did not permit of marriages between first cousins, and this was also applied to first cousins by marriage. Furthermore, Isaac Miller's first wife was a sister to William Seal's first wife, so that he was considered a brother-in-law. Such connections are now allowed among Friends.

The death of Rachel Miller has not been ascertained. Isaac Miller was born 3 mo. 2, 1727, and died in Pennsbury township, 1 mo. 20, 1815; buried 22d at Kennet Meeting.

10. Job Darlington, b. in Birmingham, d. young.

11. Rebecca Darlington, b. in Birmingham; was m. 12 mo. 28, 1763, at Birmingham Meeting, to John Brinton, of Kennet (now Pocopson) township, son of John and Hannah (Vernon) Brinton, of that place. John Brinton, the elder, was a brother to Edward Brinton, whose daughter was the wife of Thomas Darlington. He purchased from Joseph Taylor and Elizabeth his wife, February 15, 1737, 195 acres of land in Kennet, whereon he settled and died, about 1748, leaving the land to his son John, when of age. The latter was born about 1739. Rebecca lived but a few years after marriage, and in 1770 John married a second wife, Phœbe Osborne, daughter of Samuel and Frances Osborne. For this marriage, "by a priest," he was disowned, 3 mo. 6, 1771. About 1776 he married a third wife, Mary Rogers, widow of Robert Rogers. John Rogers, a son of the last wife, says of his step-father that he had two children by the first wife and three by the second. The latter were Phœbe, who married George Entriken, John, and an-

other whose name is unknown. Samuel inherited from his grandfather Osborne 150 acres of land in Northumberland County, Pa.

John Brinton's residence was on the hill above Lenape Station. At the time of the Battle of Brandywine some of the British soldiers passed by, and finding the owner of the property a strong sympathizer with the American cause, arrested him and with threats compelled him to hurrah for King George, to which he defiantly added—"Washington!" Finding him incorrigible they took him a prisoner to Philadelphia, where he suffered much abuse and hardship. His step-son says that he went as a volunteer in the American Army, and when he returned home, by his intemperance and mismanagement, he spent the whole of his property and became poor, and worked at his trade, which was that of a tailor.

He was probably obliged to mortgage the property in order to pay legacies to his brothers and sisters, and the indebtedness increased until finally Sheriff John Gardner conveyed the homestead, August 1, 1782, to John Franklin, of Philadelphia. In 1785 it passed into the possession of Casper Wistar, whence came the name of Wistar's Ford, on the Brandywine. In 1837 the property was conveyed by Sarah Pennock, daughter of Casper Wistar, to John Entriken, who resided there many year.

John Brinton died in West Bradford, at the residence of his son-in-law, George Entriken, December 4, 1825, in his 87th year.

THIRD GENERATION.

Children of (2) Mary Darlington and Moses Pyle.

12. Lydia (*Mary, Abraham*), m. 6 mo. 15, 1757, at Londongrove Meeting, to Simeon Woodrow, son of Isaac and Mary (Cheevers) Woodrow, of West Fallowfield township. They resided in West Marlborough until 1762, when they removed to Birmingham, but returned within the limits of New Garden Monthly Meeting in 1764. In 1767 "Simeon Woodrow is complained of for not paying his just Debts, which is thought to be occasioned thro' mismanagement in his outward affairs."

For this and some other misconduct he was finally disowned 6 mo. 3, 1769. In 1771 they probably returned to the neighborhood of Birmingham, but by 4 mo. 1, 1775, were settled within the verge of Hopewell Monthly Meeting, Frederick County, Va., to which Lydia and six children received a certificate from New Garden. Two other children, born after their father's disownment, were admitted at Hopewell 5 mo. 3, 1779. At a later date several of the family appear to be members of Crooked Run Monthly Meeting, Va., but the dates of the parents' deaths have not been ascertained.

13. ABRAHAM PYLE was probably brought up in his grandfather Darlington's family, the meeting records showing that he was removed from his father's house when about six months old, and a certificate transferring his membership from New Garden to Concord Monthly Meeting issued 9 mo. 5, 1761. He was disowned 4 mo. 4, 1770, for his marriage by a magistrate to Jane Webb, a member of Kennet Monthly Meeting. She was also disowned by Kennet, 2 mo. 15, 1770, but on her acknowledgment was reinstated 11 mo. 12, 1778. Their movements are somewhat indicated by the following transfers of her membership, viz.: To Bradford, 3 mo. 11, 1779; to Kennet, 5 mo. 14, 1784; to Nottingham, 5 mo. 15, 1788; to Kennet, 4 mo. 30, 1791; to New Garden, 4 mo. 14, 1796; to Nottingham, 5 mo. 5. 1798. They probably settled in or near Little Britain, Lancaster County, about this latter date, but their further history has not been traced.

Children of (3) Deborah Darlington and Samuel Taylor.

14. SAMUEL (*Deborah, Abraham*), b. in East Bradford 9 mo. 29, 1742; d. there, unmarried, 2 mo., 1765. He devised the land which he inherited from his father, with the dwelling house, to his brother Isaac, subject to the payment of £60 to each of his brothers, Abraham and John; and £10 to his friend, Deborah Scarlet, daughter of Nathaniel Scarlet. Residue of estate to his mother, Deborah Taylor. This land consisted of two tracts, the first of which contained 59 acres 55 perches, opposite "Deborah's Rocks," and also including 19 acres 35 perches subject to his mother's use during life. The second

tract was 17 acres 20 perches of woodland on the east side of the Brandywine, near the present paper mill.

15. Abraham, b. 8 mo. 5, 1744; d. 1819; m. 11 mo. 3, 1773, at Bradford Meeting, Hannah Woodward, b. 3 mo. 7, 1753, daughter of William Woodward, of West Bradford, and wife Eliza, sister to Humphry Marshall, the botanist. Second marriage, 1 mo. 1, 1789, to Sarah Trimble, b. 8 mo. 28, 1744; d. 4 mo. 2, 1833; daughter of James and Mary (Palmer) Trimble, of West Bradford.

In the division of his father's estate Abraham received about 115 acres of the southern part of the whole tract. He died intestate, and letters of administration were granted to Sarah Taylor, his widow, March 24, 1819.

16. Mary, b. 5 mo. 31, 1746; d. 9 mo. 30, 1805; m. 4 mo. 23, 1766, at Birmingham Meeting, to Samuel Sellers, b. 4 mo. 9, 1742; d. 9 mo. 21, 1805; son of Samuel Sellers and Jane Wood, of West Bradford (now Pocopson) township. His father died about the beginning of the year 1786, leaving 200 acres of land to be divided between his sons, Samuel and Jonathan, and of which Samuel obtained about 80 acres. He was a weaver as well as a farmer. Upon the establishment of Marlborough Meeting the membership of this family was transferred from Bradford to Kennet Monthly Meeting, 7 mo. 8, 1801. Samuel Taylor, nephew of Mary Sellers, notes in his diary, 10 mo. 7, 1801: "This day my Father took my Grandmother to Saml. Sellers' In a cart; then he went to John Nutt's and brought two pairs of bedsteads."

17. John, b. 7 mo. 7, 1748; d. 2 mo. 15, 1823; m. 5 mo. 4, 1770, at Bradford Meeting, to Ann Sellers, daughter of Samuel and Jane (Wood) Sellers, of West Bradford. He obtained 90 acres of the middle portion of the parental homestead, and resided thereon until his death. He also purchased from Benjamin Townsend and wife, by deed of 1 mo. 11, 1774, 111 acres near by, but sold this in 1789 to John Hickman, of Thornbury.

18. Deborah, b. 10 mo. 31, 1750; m. 10 mo. 2, 1777, at Bradford Meeting, to Jonathan Sellers, son of Samuel and Jane Sellers, of West Bradford. He inherited 120 acres of land from his father. Deborah was buried 8 mo. 26, 1781, at Bradford

Meeting, and a few years later Jonathan married again. By his will, dated 11 mo. 24, 1816, and proven January 20, 1817, he devised the homestead to his son Joseph, subject to legacies of $600 each to daughters Asenath, Hannah and Sarah, who were also to have the furniture, and while unmarried a home and privileges. To his first wife's daughters, Elizabeth and Lydia, he devised a bond which had belonged to their mother; to each a cow, and to Lydia $160 additional.

19. ELIZABETH, b. 3 mo. 29, 1753; d. unmarried.

20. ISAAC, b. 8 mo. 6, 1755, inherited 87 acres 60 perches of his father's lands, lying on the western side of the Brandywine, and including "Deborah's Rocks," with 13 acres in which his mother had a life estate. He also inherited his brother Samuel's share of the paternal domain, 76 acres 75 perches, upon which stood the brick mansion of 1724. His membership was transferred from Concord to Bradford Monthly Meeting by certificate dated 7 mo. 7, 1779, and on 7 mo. 14, 1780, complaint was made that he had deviated "from our Christian testimony against war so far as to pay money to redeem a horse taken & sold for his fines & taxes for warlike uses"; and had also accomplished his marriage by the assistance of a Baptist teacher. For these deviations he was disowned 11 mo. 17, 1780. His wife was Susanna, daughter of William and Mary (Musgrove) Baily, of West Marlborough. By deed of August 22, 1788, Isaac Taylor and Susanna his wife conveyed to Joseph Downing, of East Caln township, the homestead and land devised to Isaac by his brother Samuel; and Joseph Downing and Mary his wife, December 2, 1797, conveyed the same to Samuel and Abiah Taylor, sons of Abiah, the half brother to Isaac.

Isaac Taylor and family removed to Philadelphia 4 mo. 1, 1800, and were soon visited with sickness, by which two of the children died in the 6th month. Samuel Taylor, in his diary, 6 mo. 18, 1800, says: "Isaac Taylor's family came down with the Flux about this time." 7 mo. 23, 1800: "This morning I went & brought Richard Jones's Family Waggon to bring Isaac Taylor from Phila., who was there sick." 7 mo. 24th: "My Father Returned from Philada. with Isaac Taylor and Family." Isaac died in Philadelphia, 1825, and Susanna, his widow, 3 mo.

1, 1829, aged 69. They were buried in Friends' graveyard, Sixteenth and Race streets.

21. RACHEL, b. 9 mo. 30, 1758; d. unmarried.

Children of (4) Elizabeth Darlington and Isaac Pyle.

22. JOB (*Elizabeth, Abraham*), b. 7 mo. 28, 1751; d. 3 mo. 28, 1830; m. 5 mo. 18, 1775, at Bradford Meeting, to Ruth Harlan, b. in East Marlborough, 11 mo. 31, 1750; d. in Londonderry township, 1837; daughter of Joel and Hannah (Wickersham) Harlan, of Newlin township. They resided for a time in Londongrove; afterward in Londonderry, where Job kept a tavern for several years. On 7 mo. 7, 1787, Londongrove Meeting brought a complaint against Job Pyle, that he, "Notwithstanding the caution & advice of his Friends, did accept of the office of a collector of a Tax for Defraying the expence of War, which Divers of his Brethren Religiously scruple to pay; which office subjected him to the necessity of Returning their names to a magistrate, in consequence whereof Distraint was made upon their Goods." For this he offered an acknowledgment 8 mo. 4, 1787, which was accepted. By his will, dated March 24, 1827, he devised to his wife $2,000, a home and privileges. To sons Joel and William the land whereon they resided, in Pennsbury township. To son Job the land whereon he resided, in Londongrove. To sons Joshua and John the homestead. To daughter Elizabeth $1,500. To daughter Mary Pyle $2,000. To son Ziba $3,000.

23. THOMAS, b. in West Marlborough, 12 mo. 24, (or 10 mo. 28), 1754; d. 2 mo. 18, 1836; m. 5 mo. 23, 1782, at Londongrove Meeting, to Rachel Webb, born 2 mo. 4, 1760; died 12 mo. 23, 1842; daughter of Benjamin and Jane (Smith) Webb, of West Bradford township. He was a farmer in West Marlborough township.

24. JOHN, b. 9 mo. 14, 1756; d. in West Marlborough 5 mo. 1, 1799; m. 5 mo. 19, 1790, at Londongrove meeting, to Ann Passmore, b. 6 mo. 6, 1764; d. 7 mo. 22, 1858; daughter of George and Margaret (Strode) Passmore, of West Marlborough. She married again, 3 mo. 11, 1807, at Londongrove

Meeting, Joshua Speakman, of Newlin township, son of Ebenezer and Mary Speakman.

In the assessment of West Marlborough, made 1st mo., 1799, John Pyle was possessed of 100 acres of land, a log house, 16 by 18 feet, frame barn with stone stabling, 25 by 40 feet. His brother Thomas had 90 acres, a stone house one story high, 18 by 23 feet, log barn with stone stabling under, 23 by 30 feet, a log shop, 16 by 16, and a small log tenant house. In that day many of the dwellings were of logs.

It is said that when John Pyle married he took his wife to live in the house with his parents, and continued there, but this is open to question, as his father speaks in his will of a brick end to the house. John's land lay next east of his brother Thomas' and about a mile directly north of Londongrove Meeting House.

25. MARY, b. 4 mo. 5, 1758; d. 10 mo. 24, 1825; m. 4 mo. 7, 1779, at Londongrove Meeting, to James Smith, of Lampeter township, Lancaster County, b. 10 mo. 9, 1752; d. 2 mo. 8, 1824, son of John and Margaret (Dickinson) Smith, of Lancaster County. They removed to West Marlborough in 1787. Isaac Pyle, father of Mary Smith, in the 3d month, 1786, agreed with Thomas Barnard, of W. Marlborough, for the purchase from the latter of a plantation in that township for his son-in-law, James Smith, but after paying upward of £400 toward the purchase, Thomas Barnard declined to perform the covenant on his part. Isaac Pyle conveyed his right to the property to James Smith, for £300, gold and silver, by an instrument dated 10 mo. 21, 1786, and which was placed upon record. Whether James Smith obtained possession without a suit has not been noticed. In 1799 he had 110 acres, a two-story stone house, 21 by 31 feet in size, with stone kitchen, 12 by 17; a frame barn with stone stabling, 28 by 36.

26. ELIZABETH, b. 8 mo. 27, 1760, received a certificate from New Garden to Philadelphia Monthly Meeting for the Southern District, dated 6 mo. 1, 1782. She was married 5 mo. 4, 1791, at Pine Street Meeting, to John Wilson, boatbuilder, son of Thomas and Ruth Wilson, of Chichester, Delaware Co., Pa. She was his second wife and was buried in Philadelphia. He

was buried at Burlington, N. J., they having resided at both places. By his first wife he had a daughter, Margaret, who married George Prior.

He and his partner, Boyer Brooke (Brooke & Wilson), built the first steamboat, in 1786, for John Fitch, the inventor. The account book of the firm, 1782-1790, is now in possession of Sarah G. and Julia McClintock (see Nos. 460 and 462). From this it appears that the cost of building the boat was about £52.

27. OLIVE, b. 5 mo. 10, 1762; m. 5 mo. 7, 1788, at Londongrove Meeting, to Samuel Cookson, son of Samuel and Jane Cookson, of West Nottingham, Md. They probably resided for a time in Wilmington, but she died in Baltimore, Md., 3d month, 1803.

Children of (5) Abraham Darlington and Mary Nicklin.

28. MARY (*Abraham, Abraham*), b. in Birmingham, 11 mo. 4, 1769; buried at Birmingham Meeting, 8 mo. 26, 1770.

29. ABRAHAM, b. 6 mo. 24, 1771; d. young.

30. ELIZABETH, b. 11 mo. 22, 1772; d. 9 mo. 26, 1773.

31. JOSEPH, b. 4 mo. 2, 1774; d. young.

Children of (5) Abraham Darlington and Lettice Ryan.

32. MARY (*Abraham, Abraham*), b. 6 mo. 2, 1787, was admitted into membership at Birmingham Meeting, 9 mo. 7, 1803, and was a pupil at Westtown Boarding School, 1804-5. She married Matthew Beans, of Bucks County, Pa., b. 2 mo. 2, 1787; d. 9 mo. 30, 1876; son of David and Sarah (Vickers) Beans. She probably died about 1820. She had a son, William Darlington, born January 9, 1809, who was deaf and dumb.

33. BENJAMIN, b. 8 mo. 24, 1789; d. in New Jersey, 1869; m. in 1817, Sarah Hopper, b. in Gloucester Co., N. J., 1794; d. in 1869, two days after her husband.

34. CHARLES, b. 2 mo. 13, 1791; d. at Mauch Chunk, Pa., about 1830; unmarried.

35. ABRAHAM, b. 9 mo. 26, 1793; d. 9 mo. 13, 1801, at Jacob Haines's, near West Chester.

36. JESSE, b. 6 mo. 4, 1796; d. 11 mo. 4, 1835; unmarried. He was a harness maker and had a shop at the southeast corner of Gay and High streets, West Chester, prior to 1818.

Children of (6) Thomas Darlington and Hannah Brinton.

37. EDWARD (*Thomas, Abraham*), b. in East Bradford, 6 mo. 13, 1755; d. in Birmingham, 4 mo. 1, 1825, and buried at Birmingham Meeting, 4 mo. 3d; m. at Birmingham, 3 mo. 8, 1781, to Hannah Townsend, b. East Bradford, 12 mo. 17, 1760; d. 8 mo. 9, 1826, and buried at Birmingham on the tenth; daughter of John and Joanna (England) Townsend, of East Bradford. They settled on a farm of 282 acres, in Birmingham, which was devised to him by his grandfather, Edward Brinton. He was a public spirited citizen and frequently employed in the service of the community. In the last century each township maintained its own poor, but on February 27, 1798, there was passed "An Act to provide for the erection of Houses for the employment and support of the Poor in the Counties of Chester and Lancaster," and providing for the election of six directors, two of whom should be retired annually, to be succeeded by others. The commissioners appointed by this act to carry it into execution in this county were Joshua Ashbridge, Edward Darlington, Moses Marshall, Robert Miller, John Davis, John Rinehart, James M. Gibbons, Samuel Carter and James Johnson. Edward Darlington was a prominent and efficient member of this commission, and it is said that on coming to the present site he put down his foot emphatically, and declared it to be the most suitable place they could find. He was subsequently elected to the Assembly, in the years 1802, 1803, 1804, 1811 and 1813. The following is a synopsis of his will, dated 6 mo. 4, 1817: To wife, Hannah, the use of the mansion house till son Edward was of age, and of a part of it afterward, with maintenance from sons Thomas, Ziba and Edward: To son Thomas 87 acres 122 perches of land, subject to legacy of $267 to daughter Sarah D. Painter: To son Ziba another part of the land, 89 acres 33 perches, subject to a legacy of $267 to Sarah D. Painter: To son Edward the residue of the land, about 104 acres 86 perches, he paying his sister Sarah the sum of $534: To son William a map of the State of Delaware, Dickinson's writings, McMahon's Gardening and Swinburn on Wills. To son Thomas a "weather glass," walnut break-

fast table, map of the world, and Smith's edition of the Laws of Penna.: To son Ziba a desk and bookcase, map of Pennsylvania, and Carey & Bioren's Laws of Penna.: To son Edward the clock, Scott's Gazetteer, and remainder of mounted maps: Residue of books to be divided among all the children: To daughter Sarah some furniture. A codicil, July 26, 1820, provides for an apprentice lad named Cheyney Pyle.

Edward Darlington was one of the trustees of Birmingham Meeting property, 1793 to 1819.

38. ABRAHAM, b. 8 mo. 28, 1757; d. in Thornbury, Chester Co., 2 mo. 14, 1844; m. 3 mo. 22, 1781, at Kennet Meeting, to Susanna Chandler, b. 10 mo. 10, 1760; d. 5 mo. 12, 1849; daughter of Isaac and Esther Chandler, of Kennet. He is said to have learned the trade of a blacksmith with Richard Strode, of East Bradford, after which he appears to have removed within the limits of Kennet Monthly Meeting, taking a certificate from Concord Monthly Meeting, dated 12 mo. 8, 1779. After marriage they settled in Westtown township, where his parents conveyed to him, for 10 shillings and natural affection, 54 acres 64 perches of land which the father held by deed from John Morton, sheriff, dated June 19, 1769, and formerly owned by Michael Lovell, of the Island of Antigua, merchant. Thomas Darlington had also purchased from Sheriff John Gardner, November 6, 1782, 157 acres in the western end of Thornbury township, on which he placed his son Jesse; but the latter and his brother Abraham shortly concluded to exchange locations. Accordingly Abraham and Susanna, his wife, by deed of August 10, 1789, conveyed the Westtown tract to his brother Jesse, and on the same date Thomas Darlington and Hannah, his wife, conveyed to their son Abraham the Thornbury tract, for £225 and natural affection. This land lay directly east of Birmingham Meeting and the dwelling was perhaps less than eighty rods distant. Here, as in Westtown, Abraham carried on the business of blacksmithing in connection with farming. It was said of him that he could produce the desired shape in the iron with fewer strokes than any other artisan, and when done the work was perfectly adapted to its intended use. In 1792 he purchased 10 acres of woodland in

Westtown, on the Wilmington Road, and in 1798 a small addition to this. He was commissioned a justice of the peace by Gov. McKean, April 6, 1806, and continued in that office until the change of the Constitution, in 1838.

The will of Abraham Darlington, of Thornbury, is dated September 23, 1830, with codicils of June 16 and November 16, 1833. To his wife he devised a home during life, with maintenance, 75 shares of stock in the Bank of Chester County, and $2,000; to son Isaac, $1,000; to son Thomas, 7 acres of woodland in Westtown, and $500; to son Benedict, $1,000; to son Abraham, the homestead, about 157 acres, and remainder of woodland in Westtown, subject to his mother's maintenance; to daughter Hannah, $1,000; to daughter Esther, $1,000; to daughter Eliza, $1,000; to daughter Cidney, $2,000; to son William, a house and lot at southwest corner of Gay and Church streets, West Chester, and $2,000; residue in ten shares to all the children.

39. THOMAS, b. 1 mo. 21, 1760; d., unmarried, 2 mo. 22, 1793. He was disowned by Concord Monthly Meeting, 4 mo. 5, 1780, for military exercise and taking the "Test of Allegiance" to the new government. In 1787 he purchased 55 acres of land in Goshen, but in 1789 conveyed this to his father, and then bought a mill and 103 acres on Pocopson Creek, in what is now Pocopson township, but the next year he sold this also to his father. He now removed to Baltimore and entered upon a mercantile career, which, however, was but brief. The following obituary is from *The Baltimore Daily Repository* of March 4, 1793:

"Died, on the 22nd ultimo, on board the brig Minerva, captain James Boyd, on her passage from St. Eustatia to this port, Thomas Darlington, jun., aged about 33 years; a young man of respectable connections in Pennsylvania, being a native of that State, but of late years a merchant of this town. His lively, active turn for business, together with his assiduous attention thereto, promised fair to possess him of a handsome estate in a few years; but alas! how uncertain are all temporal objects. He who a few weeks past was in the prime of life, and enjoying the pleasing expectation of acquiring abundance,

is now removed to another state of being,—which sudden change has occasioned a general alarm among his surviving acquaintances. Through the kind and humane interposition of captain Boyd, who from a desire of not wounding the feelings of his aged parents and numerous relatives, more than what might be supposed from the unexpected loss of a favorite son and connection, carefully preserved his corpse until his arrival,—which was on the 2d instant, about noon; and yesterday the same was interred in the Friends' burying ground of this place. The respect shown to the memory of the deceased, was evident, on this solemn occasion, by the numerous concourse of citizens who attended."

Dr. William Darlington remarks that the "alarm" above alluded to "was probably owing to the circumstances of the disease, of which my uncle died, being the West India Yellow Fever, which was very fatal that year in Philadelphia." The funeral was from the dwelling of Joseph Townsend, in Baltimore, who was probably the author of the above obituary.

40. Jesse, b. 2 mo. 16, 1762; d. in Middletown, Delaware County, 4 mo. 26, 1842; m. 10 mo. 4, 1787, at Middletown Meeting, to Amy Sharpless, b. 11 mo. 17, 1758; d. 1 mo. 3, 1831; daughter of Benjamin and Martha (Mendenhall) Sharpless, of Middletown. Both were buried at Middletown Meeting. Jesse received a certificate from Concord to Bradford Monthly Meeting, dated 12 mo. 6, 1780, and brought one back, dated 2 mo. 14, 1783. During this period he had doubtless served an apprenticeship to the weaving trade, in which he is said to have shown remarkable patience with tangled threads. After marriage he settled on a farm belonging to his father, in Thornbury township, close to Birmingham Meeting, but by deed of August 10, 1789, purchased from his brother Abraham a tract of 54 acres in Westtown township, to which he removed . Amy Darlington was appointed an overseer of Birmingham Meeting, 6 mo. 5, 1793, in place of Rachel Sharpless. By deed of November 24, 1796, Jesse Darlington and wife conveyed 36 acres of land in Westtown, part of the 54 acres above mentioned, to John Rankin, and removed to Middletown township. Jesse Darlington, of Middletown, and Wil-

liam Poole, of Wilmington, executors of Samuel Sharpless, by deed of 2 mo. 11, 1797, conveyed to Isaac Glover Gilpin, of Birmingham, the Sharpless homestead, with 150 acres in Middletown, and 9 acres in Aston, for £2,200; and Isaac G. Gilpin, with Hannah, his wife, conveyed the same to Jesse Darlington 2 mo. 13, 1797, for the same sum. The latter built an addition to the house, in 1802, which is now the residence of his grandson of the same name. Jesse and Amy were buried at Middletown Meeting.

41. Amos, b. 3 mo. 15, 1764; d. in West Goshen township, 8 mo. 9, 1828; m. 3 mo. 12, 1789, at Birmingham Meeting, to Elizabeth Powel, b. 4 mo. 13, 1771; d. 5 mo. 21, 1841; daughter of Benjamin and Hannah (Davis) Powel, of East Bradford. He was a cabinet-maker by trade and settled on 55 acres of land in West Goshen, belonging to his father, and which he inherited by the will of the latter. He also purchased 10 acres of land in Westtown from the heirs of James Davis, by deed of March 18, 1793, and 5 acres of woodland in another place, from George Given and Elizabeth, his wife, March 23, 1809. Later he purchased from John Darlington, Jr., and Achsah, his wife, October 9, 1821, 48 acres in West Goshen, immediately south of the borough of West Chester and next to the line of East Bradford township. By his will, dated August 1, 1828, he devised the homestead to his wife, during life, in order to maintain his son Hilary and daughter Ann Eliza; to son Thomas, for the same term, the land purchased from John Darlington. After wife's death the lands were to be appraised, and son Amos was to have the homestead, except the western field, and son Thomas the remainder of the land, they paying the other children their shares.

42. George, b. 8 mo. 22, 1766; d. in Pennsbury (now Pocopson), township, 5 mo. 31, 1826; m. 5 mo. 28, 1795, at Bradford Meeting, Lydia Barnard, b. 8 mo. 6, 1770, in Newlin township; d. 5 mo 31, 1826; daughter of Richard and Lettice (Baker) Barnard, of Newlin. They settled in Pennsbury, on land of his father, which the latter subsequently devised to him. There were about 102 acres of land and a grist mill, which George operated. He also bought about 178 acres adjoining

this and extending to the Brandywine Creek. He and Lydia were active members of Birmingham Meeting, of which both were overseers, and she an elder at the time of her death. He was a trustee of the Packer estate, consisting of 200 acres, in Pennsbury, devised for the use of poor Friends of Concord Monthly Meeting. By his will, dated 12 mo. 18, 1837, he devised to his son George the southwest part of the land, including the mills and about 43 acres, together with nine shares of stock in the Bank of Chester County; to his son Joseph the middle part of the land, 116¾ acres, and a note for $275 against him; to son Stephen the remainder of the land, 120 acres—these three to pay the debts and legacies to the other children; to son Richard $125, beside the $900 already given him; to son Cyrus $125, beside the $1,000 already given him; to daughter Hannah $950, beside the household goods already given her, to the value of $150; to daughter Lydia $950, beside $150 in goods already given her, and to daughter Eliza $725, in addition to $350 in goods already given her.

43. Stephen, b. 10 mo. 25, 1768; d. in Fayette Co., Pa. He took a certificate from Concord Monthly Meeting to Redstone, dated 4 mo. 8, 1801, and was married 11 mo. 10, 1802, at Redstone Meeting, to Rachel Cattell, b. 1776, daughter of Jonas and Elizabeth (Roberts) Cattell, of Fayette County. She was the Clerk of the women's meeting at the time of her marriage. Her death occurred after a short illness, on the 22d of 2d mo., 1848, near Brownville, Fayette County, in the 72d year of her age; "a valuable and useful member of Redstone monthly and particular meeting, and an elder about forty years. From her youth she has been a diligent attender of Friends' meetings, and manifested a lively concern for the maintenance of Gospel order in the church. In the removal of this dear Friend, her family and friends have sustained an irreparable loss." Stephen died at his residence, near Brownsville, 11 mo. 13, 1857, in the 90th year of his age. "He retained his mental faculties to the last, and was concerned for the faithful support of the doctrines and testimonies of our religious Society as held by early Friends; and in the end was favoured with a peaceful close."

44. Hannah, b. 1 mo. 27, 1771; d. 1799; m. 12 mo. 11, 1794,

at Birmingham Meeting, to Isaac Glover Gilpin, b. 4 mo. 13, 1757, in Birmingham township (now Delaware County); died there 6 mo. 11, 1840; son of George and Ruth (Caldwell) Gilpin, of that township. His grandfather, Joseph Gilpin, was married 12 mo. 23, 1691, at Baghurst, in the county of Southampton, England, to Hannah Glover, and in 1695, with his wife and two children, came to Pennsylvania and settled in Birmingham township, where thirteen other children were born to them. His wife's uncle, William Lamboll, of Reading, England, had purchased from William Penn 625 acres of land, and this was surveyed in Birmingham in 1684; 100 acres of this were conveyed to John Brunsden, of Bucklebury, in Berkshire, August 2, 1684; 100 acres more to Hannah Gilpin, October 12, 1694, subject to the life interest of her mother, Alice Glover; 75 acres to Joseph Gilpin, December 9, 1704, and 250 acres more, May 18, 1716. George Gilpin, the tenth child of Joseph and Hannah, obtained a portion of the homestead, and there died 10 mo. 15, 1773. Some of the lands descended to his son, Isaac G. Gilpin, who is thought to have followed the seas for a time, and also to have had an interest in flouring mills at Wilmington. He was styled of Wilmington when married, and he then settled on his lands in Birmingham. He was a well educated farmer, for the time, and possessed of a strong individuality. He kept a diary, or notes of marriages, deaths, etc., from 1804 to 1838, from which many dates have been obtained for this work.

45. Elizabeth, b. 2 mo. 7, 1773; d. in Pocopson township, 2 mo. 24, 1857; m. 10 mo. 24, 1799, at Birmingham Meeting, to Isaac Taylor, b. 3 mo. 12, 1778; d. 9 mo. 22, 1831; son of Isaac and Hannah (Arnold) Taylor, of Pennsbury (now Pocopson) township. Joseph Taylor, son of Abiah Taylor, of Didcott, Berkshire, England, was married 1 mo. 16, 1700, to Elizabeth Haines, of Harwell, in that county, and came to Pennsylvania about 1708. He became the owner of over 1,100 acres in what is now Pocopson township, then Kennet, and built the mill on Pocopson Creek, afterward of George Darlington. His son Benjamin succeeded him in the possession of the mill and a considerable part of the land, to which he made addition by pur-

chase. His son, Isaac Taylor, senior, inherited the western part of his father's land, comprising about 350 acres, and he in turn was succeeded by his only son who survived infancy, Isaac Taylor, Jr., above mentioned.

46. EMANUEL, b. 6 mo. 28, 1775; d. in East Bradford, 3 mo. 16, 1837; m. 6 mo. 12, 1806, at Kennet Meeting, to Martha House, b. 4 mo. 5, 1776; d. 7 mo. 28, 1825; daughter of Amos House, of Pennsbury, by Sarah, his wife, daughter of John and Joanna Townsend, of East Bradford. He settled on and inherited the southern part of his father's land, in East Bradford and West Goshen, the residence being in the former. Martha was an elder of Birmingham Meeting.

47. BRINTON, b. 12 mo. 23, 1781; d. 8 mo. 28, 1860; m. 11 mo. 12, 1807, at Willistown Meeting, to Sarah Garrett, b. 4 mo. 24, 1785; d. 2 mo. 19, 1854; daughter of Isaac and Elizabeth (Thatcher) Garrett, of Willistown township, Chester County. He inherited the homestead, in East Bradford, with about 75 acres of the land; and at his house, in 1853, was held the "Sesqui-Centennial" gathering of the Clan Darlington.

Children of (7) John Darlington and Esther Dicks.

48. SARAH, (*John, Abraham*), b. 1 mo. 1, 1752, in East Bradford; d. 6 mo. 16, 1822, in Birmingham; m. 8 mo. 29, 1778, at Chester, to Amos Brinton, b. 12 mo. 22, 1754; d. 11 mo. 28, 1823; son of George and Esther (Matlack) Brinton, of Birmingham, and grandson of Edward and Hannah (Peirce) Brinton. The following is a copy of their marriage certificate:

"These are to certify all whom it may concern That Amos Brinton and Sarah Darlington were Joyned together in Holy Matrimony according to ye Constitution of the Church of England, on the 29th Day of August in ye year of Our Lord 1778. Given from under my hand in ye Borough of Chester Day & Date aforesd. Anglæ

GEO: CRAIG, Ecclæ Presbtr."

For their marriage "by a priest" he was disowned by Concord Monthly Meeting, 8 mo. 4, 1779, and she 2 mo. 9, 1780. On the back of the certificate is this endorsement: "We Came to live here the 30th of October, 1778." His grandfather, Ed-

ward Brinton, by will dated May 30, 1778, devised to him 20 acres of land on the Brandywine, south of and adjoining the land of Abraham Darlington, upon which was a "water corn mill" and a saw mill. He was also one of the executors of his said grandfather, and evidently a man of ability. In 1799 he was assessed with 15 acres of land, including dwelling house, etc., at $30 per acre; 1 mare at $60, 3 cattle at $18 each, 1 mill and 1 sawmill at $1,500. Sarah was received again by Friends, 8 mo. 8, 1792, together with her four children.

49. Job, b. 12 mo. 20, 1753; d. 5 mo. 26, 1841; m. 12 mo. 21, 1797, at Bradford Meeting, to Rebecca Hoopes, b. 3 mo. 1, 1772; d. 1 mo. 20, 1817; daughter of Joshua and Susanna (Garrett) Hoopes, of East Bradford. She received a certificate from Bradford to Concord Monthly Meeting, 2 mo. 16, 1798. By deed of August 12, 1797, John and Esther Darlington conveyed to their son Job the homestead, of 100 acres, in East Bradford, and also 54 acres in Goshen. Job also became the owner of the Indian King Tavern, West Whiteland township, with 38 acres of land, by deed from Thomas Mercer, dated April 1, 1822; this he conveyed to Joseph Himes, of West Chester, April 2, 1838, for $2,500. His second wife was Hannah Mercer, daughter of William and Mary Mercer, of East Bradford, and for his marriage by a magistrate to one not a member his acknowledgment was accepted by Birmingham Monthly Meeting 8 mo. 7, 1820. His will is dated October 2, 1832, in which he gives nearly all the household and kitchen furniture to his wife, Hannah, during life, and then to his granddaughter, Hannah Rebecca Mercer, with remainder to her mother; to son Joshua, the Indian King tavern, he paying $2,000 to the estate; to daughter, Esther Mercer, $800 and a few articles of furniture; to son John, $1,000; to sons, Garrett and Job, the homestead, stock and farming utensils, subject to the widow's privileges and maintenance, and $100 to be paid her by Garrett, while Job was to pay into the estate $900. A codicil, March 29, 1838, states that Joshua, having sold the Indian King and retained the balance of the money over $2,000, the devise to him is void.

50. Joseph, b. 12 mo. 12, 1755; d. in April or May. 1821;

disowned 12 mo. 6, 1780, for accompanying two members in their marriage out of meeting; m. 4 mo. 16, 1801, at John Dilworth's house, by John Graves, Esq., to Hannah Dilworth, of East Bradford. By deed of 3 mo. 28, 1805, Benjamin Hawley, of East Bradford, and wife, Mary, for £585, conveyed to Joseph Darlington, of Goshen, 79 acres, 24 perches of land in the northern part of East Bradford township, part of 195 acres patented to Hawley January 18, 1790. Joseph's will is dated April 14th and proven May 12th, 1821, in which he gives all his estate to his wife during her widowhood; afterward to be divided among all his children.

51. Elizabeth, b. 8 mo. 15, 1757; m. about 1776 to Abel Otley, b. about 1747; buried 12 mo. 4, 1831, aged 84; son of James Otley, sometime of Goshen, who married May 1, 1744, Ann Peirce, daughter of Gainer and Sarah (Walter) Peirce, of Goshen. Ann Otley, mother of Abel, died in Westtown township; buried 10 mo. 25, 1813, aged 88. When Abel Otley went to call upon his first wife her father asked him "what he was after." He replied, "that gal," pointing to Elizabeth. John Darlington did not look favorably upon the match and an elopement by night was the result. Elizabeth was disowned by Concord Monthly Meeting, 9 mo. 4, 1776, for marriage by a magistrate to one not a member. After her death Abel was admitted into membership at Birmingham and became a substantial Friend. He married 5 mo. 5, 1796, at Birmingham Meeting, Hannah Sharpless, daughter of Nathan; and she died 2 mo. 28, 1804, and was buried at Birmingham. In 1799 Abel Otley was the assessor of Westtown township, and returned for himself a stone house and frame barn, $500; 50 acres of land, at $50 per acre; two horses, at $50 each, and two cattle, at $16 per head. By trade he was a plasterer.

52. Esther, b. 7 mo. 7, 1759, was married March 27, 1813, by John Graves, Esq., to Andrew Hackett, being his second wife. His first wife, Mary Ann Brady, died 8 mo. 5, 1811. No children by the last wife. By the first he had Joseph, b. 1800; Susan (m. Joseph Brinton), Elizabeth (m. Cyrus Darlington), James and William.

53. Deborah, b. 5 mo. 1, 1761; d. 11 mo. 22, 1840; married

William Brinton, b. 6 mo. 11, 1756; d. 8 mo. 12, 1832; son of George and Esther (Matlack) Brinton, of Birmingham. They were disowned by Concord Monthly Meeting, 10 mo. 4, 1780, having accomplished their marriage "by a priest;" but she was reinstated 6 mo. 6, 1798. By the will of his grandfather, Edward Brinton, he inherited 175 acres of land in Birmingham, next south of that devised to his brother Amos, and also joining on the Abraham Darlington tract. In 1799 this was assessed at $25 per acre, beside which he had three horses, at $50 each, and nine cattle, at $18 each. Stock under four years old were not assessed. At a public sale, 11 mo. 1, 1799, William Brinton was the purchaser of the Abraham Darlington tract of 200 acres. This was rated at $22 per acre in the assessment, but sold for £15.

54. Leah, b. 8 mo. 24, 1763; d., Honeybrook township, 1855, and buried at Bradford Meeting, 6 mo. 4th; m. 4 mo. 19, 1787, at Birmingham Meeting, to David Lewis, of East Bradford, b. 11 mo. 8, 1750; d. in West Bradford township, 6 mo. 4, 1834; son of Jabez and Hannah (Garrett) Lewis, of Newtown township, Delaware County, Pa. His mother was now the wife of William Woodward, of West Bradford. David Lewis was a tailor, and in 1799 was assessed with a good stone house and shop, a frame barn, 28 acres of land, two horses and two cows. Later he moved to West Chester and for a time kept tavern, but returned to West Bradford about 1820.

55. Rachel, twin with Leah, died unmarried.

56. John, b. 3 mo. 17, 1766; m. 8 mo. 13, 1812, before Jacob Baker, Alderman, in Philadelphia, to Achsah Taylor, b. 5 mo. 4, 1783; daughter of his cousin, John Taylor and Ann Sellers, of East Bradford. His parents conveyed to him, by deed of August 12, 1797, for £400, 48 acres 59 perches of land in Goshen. This land was conveyed by John Darlington and Achsah, his wife, to Amos Darlington, October 9, 1821. The time and place of death have not been ascertained. As they have no living descendants, it may not be improper to state that Achsah's reputation as a veritable Xantippe was well known.

57. Zillah, b. 9 mo. 5, 1769; d. 9 mo. 12, 1844; m. Jonathan

Cope, b. 12 mo. 22, 1762; d. 6 mo. 10, 1840, and buried at Bradford Meeting; son of Samuel and Deborah (Parke) Cope, of East Bradford. Jonathan was first married to Susanna, daughter of William and Mary Mercer, of East Bradford, by whom he had a daughter, Phœbe, afterward the wife of Joseph Gheen. Zillah was disowned by Concord Monthly Meeting, 8 mo. 9, 1797, for her marriage by a justice, but in 1816 her acknowledgment was accepted and her children admitted into membership by Birmingham Monthly Meeting. They belonged to the West Chester Particular Meeting, of which Jonathan was an overseer. He had learned the trade of a blacksmith and edge tool maker, and had a tilt-mill on Broad Run, in East Bradford, where he made augers and gimlets which were of wide reputation. In 1799 he was assessed with 150 acres of land, valued at $8 per acre, beside the buildings, $450, and one horse and two cattle.

Children of (8) Hannah Darlington and William Jefferis.

58. JANE, (*Hannah, Abraham*), b. 10 mo. 20, 1752; was disowned by Concord Monthly Meeting, 1 mo. 9, 1782, for marriage out of meeting to one not a member. Her husband's name was Frederick Wolf, but of his parentage or further history nothing has been learned. Their children, William, Abraham and Mary, are mentioned in their grandmother Jefferis's will, 1795.

59. ELIZABETH, b. 4 mo. 7, 1754; m. 10 mo. 28, 1776, at the Old Swedes' Church, Wilmington, to John Hickman. He was perhaps a son of Francis or Joseph, sons of Joseph, who was a son of Francis Hickman, who came from Wiltshire, England, about 1685. Benjamin Hickman, son of Francis, senior, was the ancestor of most, if not all, of the Chester County Hickmans, but the above John was not of his line. Elizabeth was disowned by Friends for her marriage "by a priest" to one not a member. They probably migrated to North Carolina.

60. RACHEL, b. 8 mo. 14, 1755; d. 1 mo. 21, 1835; m. 1775, to Griffith Roberts, said to have been the only son of John Roberts, an Englishman, whose second marriage was in 1754 to Jane Jefferis, a cousin to the father of Rachel. Rachel was

disowned 2 mo. 7, 1776, for marriage by a magistrate, but on 12 mo. 9, 1789, her acknowledgment was accepted and she received a certificate to Kennet, 2 mo. 3, 1790. Griffith Roberts was admitted into membership by Kennet Monthly Meeting, with his children, 4 mo. 11, 1793, and the family received a certificate to Hopewell, Va., 3 mo. 13, 1794; thence to Redstone, Fayette County, Pa., 2 mo. 4, 1799. He died 6 mo. 7, 1823, aged 73 years.

61. HANNAH, b. 4 (or 6) mo. 7, 1757; m. David Harris, and for her marriage "by a priest" to one not a member was disowned by Concord Monthly Meeting, 1 mo. 6, 1779. They probably went southward, but their further history is unknown.

62. REBECCA, b. 8 mo. 18, 1759; was living in 1777, but is not mentioned in her mother's will, 1795.

63. WILLIAM, b. 9 mo. 5, 1761; d. 5 mo. 27, 1848; married first, about 1784, to Ann Woodward, daughter of Richard and Hannah (Taylor) Woodward. He inherited the homestead by the will of his father. He was disowned 2 mo. 6, 1782, for mustering with the militia. In 1786 he was assessed with 150 acres, three horses, four cattle; in 1799, with 115 acres, three horses and five cattle. With his wife and seven children he started to Redstone, October 7, 1800, by wagon. He married again, July 4, 1806, Martha Mendenhall, daughter of Joseph and Jane (Collins) Mendenhall, of Fayette County. They resided on a farm two miles west of Uniontown, now belonging to heirs of John Snider. Some of their descendants write the name *Jeffries.*

64. ABRAHAM, b. 2 mo. 22, 1763; d. 10 mo. 18, 1822; married first, to Martha Way, b. 2 mo. 19, 1768; d. 3 mo. 17, 1797; daughter of Joshua and Lydia (Chandler) Way. Second marriage, 9 mo. 20, 1798, at Birmingham Meeting, to Ann Carter, widow of James Carter, of East Bradford; b. 12 mo. 28, 1761; d. at Richmond, Ind., 9 mo. 14, 1844; daughter of Jacob and Ann (Blakey) Sharpless, of Concord. Abraham bought and settled on a farm in West Caln township, and was an overseer of Caln Meeting. He died at the home of his daughter, Lydia Grier, in Clinton County, Ohio, while on his way to attend Indiana Yearly Meeting of Friends.

65. Agnes, b. 9 mo. 2, 1764; living in 1777, but not mentioned in her mother's will, 1795.

66. Job, b. 6 mo. 9, 1766; d. 1 mo. 1, 1846; received a certificate from Concord to Hopewell Monthly Meeting, Va., 7 mo. 6, 1791, and was married 12 mo. 10, 1794, at Middle Creek Meeting, to Rebecca Long, of Frederick County, Va., daughter of Owen and Lydia Long, at which date he resided in Berkeley County. With his wife and child he received a certificate from Hopewell, 2 mo. 6, 1797, to Redstone, Fayette County, Pa. He was married again, 3 mo. 6, 1800, at Sandy Hill Meeting, to Rebecca Burnett, of Union township, widow of John Burnett and daughter of Stephen and Mary Vail. She did not long survive, and he, with his own two children and his last wife's children, by her former husband, Rachel and Mary Burnett, received a certificate from Redstone, 3 mo. 1, 1805, to Miami, O., and in 1807 settled on a farm in Chester township, Clinton County, where he died. He was married a third time, about 1810, to Elizabeth Reynolds, a widow, daughter of Joab and Isabella Nicholson, of Erie County, Pa. By her first husband she had two children, Jeremiah N., and Isabella Reynolds, of whom the first made a voyage around the world about 1831-4. His journal, of over 500 pages, is in possession of Jeremiah R. Jefferis, of Ashland, O.

67. Lydia, b. 5 mo. 17, 1768; d. 9 mo. 24, 1850; m. in Chester County, 6 mo. 10, 1788, by a Baptist minister, to Jacob Aughe, not a Friend; and for this she was disowned 2 mo. 4, 1789. This name was written Eage, or Edge, in the meeting records and in the will of Hannah Jefferis, 1795. Of the antecedents of Jacob Aughe nothing has been learned, though there was a Jacob Aughey, a miller, who was assessed in Pikeland township, 1774, with a tenement and grist mill and one cow.* Jacob and Lydia appear to have resided in Rockingham County, Va., in 1794, and she died at the residence of her son Jesse, Frankfort, Clinton County, Ind. Jacob was born

* In 1789, Isaac Shunk, from Pikeland, was the miller at what is now Lenape, East Bradford, and he, with Jacob Aughey, were sued by Moses Mendenhall for a small demand. Shunk was probably surety for his employee.

February 10, 1765, and died February 2, 1819—probably in Warren County, O. Their son William, born 1794, writing in 1870, says: "During the Battle of Brandywine my mother was in a cellar with a hogshead turned over her, and the balls whistling through the house above her." This last incident should be received with caution, as the family residence was near two miles from the battle ground, though close to the line of march of the British army.

68. MARY, b. 12 mo. 10, 1770; d. young.

69. MARTHA, b. 2 mo. 17, 1773; d. in infancy.

Children of (9) Rachel Darlington and William Seal.

70. ABRAHAM (*Rachel, Abraham*), as a minor, received a certificate from Concord to Goshen Monthly Meeting, 5 mo. 7, 1783. By deed of November 30, 1791, he and his brother Joshua released to their half-brother, William Seal, the lands of their father, in Birmingham, about 175 acres, for the consideration of £200. Abraham received a certificate from Goshen to New Garden 7 mo. 5, 1793, and thence to Wilmington, 7 mo. 4, 1795. He is said to have died unmarried.

71. JOSHUA, b. about 1768-9; d. in Philadelphia with yellow fever, 1798; was m. 12 mo. 1, 1791, at Kennet Meeting, to Ann Taylor, b. 8 mo. 11, 1769; d. 7 mo. 30, 1822; daughter of Isaac and Hannah (Arnold) Taylor, of Pennsbury. He took a certificate from Concord to New Garden, dated 2 mo. 8, 1792, and his wife one from Kennet, 2 mo. 16, 1792. They received one thence to Wilmington, 7 mo. 4, 1795, with their two children, but she returned to Kennet, 1799, by way of Philadelphia; 2 mo. 12, 1801, she again received a certificate to Wilmington, and returned to Kennet in 1807. At the time of her death she was the owner of a house and 13 acres of land in Pennsbury—perhaps a part of her father's estate, which she devised to her son William.

Children of (11) Rebecca Darlington and John Brinton.

72. JOHN, (*Rebecca, Abraham*), disowned by Concord Monthly Meeting, 1 mo. 7, 1784, for mustering with the militia. His further history unknown.

73. REBECCA, received a certificate from Concord, 11 mo. 7,

1781, to New Garden, and from thence back to Concord, 12 mo. 4, 1784. She was disowned 4 mo. 4, 1787, for marriage to her first cousin, Caleb Woodward, b. 10 mo. 10, 1757; son of Nayle and Lydia (Brinton) Woodward, of East Marlborough township. He married a second wife, Elizabeth Baldwin, b. 4 mo. 19, 1773, daughter of Anthony and Mary (Harlan) Baldwin, by whom he had children, Caleb, William, Joseph, Elizabeth, Mary, Elvina, Baldwin and E. Malinda. He resided in East Marlborough, near Unionville, where he died about 1840. By his will, dated February 18, 1839, he devised all his estate to his daughter, Elvina Woodward.

FOURTH GENERATION.

Children of (12) Lydia Pyle and Simeon Woodrow.

74. Mary (*Lydia, Mary, Abraham*), b. about 1758, married "by a priest," 1775, to Thomas White, b. 12 mo. 22, 1746, in West Caln, Chester County; d. prior to 1780; son of Nathaniel and Mary (Kerlin) White, of Frederick County, Va. Thomas removed to Virginia, taking a certificate from Bradford Monthly Meeting, dated 6 mo. 15, 1770. They were disowned 9 mo. 4, 1775, on account of their marriage, but her acknowledgment was accepted 8 mo. 7, 1780, by Hopewell Monthly Meeting, and her two children received into membership. She was married a second time, 11 mo. 16, 1780, at Hopewell Meeting, to Mahlon Smith, son of William and Ann Smith, of Loudoun County, Va. By her first husband she had Joseph, b. 3 mo. 14, 1776, and Nathaniel, b. 5 mo. 19, 1777.

75. Isaac, received a certificate from Hopewell to Crooked Run, Va., 4 mo. 7, 1788. No further record.

76. Lydia, received certificate to Crooked Run, 3 mo. 3, 1788. No further record.

77. Elizabeth, disowned by Hopewell, 7 mo. 4, 1785, under the name of Elizabeth Cadwallader, for marriage by a "hireling teacher."

78. Rachel, received a certificate from Hopewell, 11 mo. 3, 1788, to Crooked Run. She married Abraham Neill, b. 9 mo. 26, 1753; fifth son of Lewis and Lydia (Hollingsworth) Neill,

of Frederick County, Va. The Jolliffe Genealogy says: "Abraham Neill was perhaps the most polished of all the sons, was of a firm character and very determined when his mind was made up. He added largely to his inherited estates, which were mostly south of Winchester. He was not a Friend. His father left him the large tract of land he bought of his brother John, and a tract of land in Berkeley County, purchased of Thomas Hart, a house and lot in the town of Winchester, purchased of Isaac Parkins, and other lands, a negro woman named Hannah and her child, and a complete outfit of farming implements."

79. ABRAHAM, removed with his parents to Virginia; probably died unmarried.

80. SIMEON, and 81. PHEBE, admitted into membership at Hopewell, 5 mo. 3, 1779. No further record.

Children of (13) Abraham and Jane (Webb) Pyle.

82. JOHN (*Abraham, Mary, Abraham*), married, but the name of his wife is unknown. Amos K. Bradley, Wakefield, Lancaster County, is said to be a grandson, but will not answer inquiries.

83. MOSES, probably died unmarried.

84. LYDIA, married —— Boyce, and according to the record of 1853, had children, Moses, Abraham, Daniel, Rachel, Mary Ann.

Children of (15) Abraham and Hannah (Woodward) Taylor.

85. WILLIAM W. (*Abraham, Deborah, Abraham*), m. 8 mo. 17, 1829, by Thomas Sargent, minister of the gospel, Philadelphia, to Merab Taylor, daughter of his uncle, John Taylor. He died at Hillsdale Factory or Paper Mill, East Bradford, and administration on his estate was granted to B. Franklin Pyle, December 22, 1845. Merab afterward resided in West Chester for a few years, but died in East Bradford and was buried at Bradford Meeting 12 mo. 21, 1866. They had a son who died in infancy.

86. ELIJAH continued to reside on the paternal acres, which had passed into the possession of the children of his uncle, Abiah Taylor, and his home, an old log house with remarkably

uneven floors, was a rendezvous for several persons whose relationships it will not be attempted to explain. By his will, dated August 19, 1854, he gave to Joseph Stidham $50. To Sarah Ann Taylor, who was an inmate of the family during childhood, a walnut bureau and $50. Residue to housekeeper, Jane Ingram, and Emmor Taylor, who resided with the testator. Executors, Emmor Taylor and Sarah Ann Taylor. Elijah was buried at Bradford Meeting 3 mo. 29, 1855. A neat stone house has been erected close by the site of the old log one—the first on the east side of the Brandywine below the paper mill. Joseph Stidham was for several years a "character" around West Chester, being rather weak in intellect, though harmless.

87. BENJAMIN, married and went westward, where it is believed there are numerous descendants, but no addresses have been obtained.

88. RACHEL, m. 11 mo. 21 1811, to William Lamborn, b. 3 mo. 19, 1790; d. 7 mo. 31, 1861; son of John and Naomi (Webb) Lamborn, of Kennet. She died 10 mo. 8, 1823, and he married second Charlotte Simpson, 7 mo. 20, 1824, by whom he had Susanna, Naomi, Martha and Lydia. Third marriage, 7 mo. 2, 1835, to Lydia Mills.

By second wife, Sarah Trimble, he had:

89. MARY, d. unmarried.

Children of (16) Mary Taylor and Samuel Sellers.

90. DEBORAH (*Mary, Deborah, Abraham*), b. 3 mo. 4, 1767; d. in Delaware 7 mo. 17, 1845; made acknowledgement 8 mo. 8, 1809, to Kennet Monthly Meeting, for marriage by a magistrate to one not a member; m. William Pennock, son of John and Eleanor (Pusey) Pennock, of Birmingham township. No issue.

91. SAMUEL, b. 7 mo. 1, 1769; d. 12 mo. 24, 1850, in Pocopson township (formerly West Bradford); m. 10 mo. 17, 1810, at Marlborough Meeting, to Sarah Pennock, b. 4 mo. 19, 1782; d. in Kennet 7 mo. 3, 1855, and buried at Kennet Square; daughter of Caleb and Ann (Thompson) Pennock, of East Marlborough. He was a farmer and veterinary surgeon; buried at Bradford Meeting.

92. LYDIA, b. 11 mo. 18, 1771; d. 3 mo. 19, 1772.

93. ABIAH, b. 2 mo. 21, 1773; d. 8 mo. 18, 1805; unmarried.

94. JONATHAN, b. 3 mo. 15, 1776; d. 8 mo. 19, 1854, in Pocopson, and buried at Bradford Meeting; m. 12 mo. 26, 1810, at James Chamberlin's tavern, Marshallton, to Jane Wickersham, b. 10 mo. 16, 1787, in Newlin township; d. 11 mo. 1, 1866, in Pocopson, and buried at Bradford; daughter of William and Elizabeth (Pusey) Wickersham, of Newlin. They resided on a farm at Locust Grove, (now) Pocopson township.

95. ISAAC, b. 7 mo. 23, 1779; d. in Pocopson 5 mo. 21, 1855, and buried at Bradford Meeting; m. Sarah Baily (daughter of Samuel and Susanna Smith Baily, of Newlin?). She died 5 mo. 21, 1843. Isaac was a mason, and purchased from his uncle, Jonathan Sellers, five acres of land, 4 mo. 1, 1815, and fifty-six acres more from Jonathan's son Joseph, 1 mo. 9, 1822. This was in West Bradford, now Pocopson, township.

96. MARY, b. 8 mo. 13, 1782; d. 2 mo. 21, 1791.

97. ISRAEL, b. 3 mo. 20, 1785; d. 11 mo. 19, 1854; unmarried.

Children of (17) John and Ann (Sellers) Taylor.

98. SAMUEL (*John, Deborah, Abraham*), b. 8 mo. 2, 1772; d. unmarried, and buried to Bradford Meeting, 5 mo. 13, 1824. He resided with his father, in East Bradford, and from a portion of his diary preserved, 1798-9, appears to have been employed at farming and attending a sawmill. The administration of his estate was granted to David Lewis, May 31, 1824.

99. LYDIA, b. 12 mo. 25, 1774; d. unmarried, probably before her father, as he does not mention her in his will.

100. DEBORAH, b. 2 mo. 18, 1777; d. unmarried, as was said of her sister.

101. JOHN, b. 12 mo. 4, 1779; d. in East Bradford 5 mo. 13, 1834, and buried, as were all of his father's family, at Bradford Meeting; m. 5 mo. 22, 1815, by J. Brodhead, pastor of the Dutch Church, in Crown street, Philadelphia, to Ann Martin, b. Chichester 8 mo. 8, 1782; d. West Chester 5 mo. 25, 1874, and Hannah Lloyd, of Birmingham. John settled on a part of his father's land, on the Brandywine. He was a miller, and oper-

ated a grist mill, now long idle, close by the old paper mill. After his death his widow removed to West Chester.

102, ACHSAH, b. 5 mo. 4, 1783; m. her cousin, (56) John Darlington. She d. in West Chester and was buried at Friends' graveyard, North High street.

103. ANN, b. 5 mo. 25, 1787; d. 10 mo. 1, 1848; m. 3 mo. 23, 1815, before Alderman Abraham Shoemaker, Philadelphia, to Israel John, b. 12 mo. 16, 1787; son of Reuben and Lydia (Townsend) John, of Uwchlan township. They lived in tenant houses on and near the Taylor homestead, including the brick house of 1724, and he died at Hillsdale Factory. Funeral from the residence of Joseph Townsend, West Chester, 11 mo. 11, 1857. Interment at Bradford Meeting.

104. MERAB, b. 10 mo. 4, 1791; m. her cousin, (85) William Taylor.

Children of (17) Deborah Taylor and Jonathan Sellers.

105. ELIZABETH (*Deborah, Deborah, Abraham*), b. West Bradford 6 mo. 11, 1778; d. Pocopson township 11 mo. 8, 1858, and buried at Bradford Meeting; m. 2 mo. 27, 1800, at Joseph Baker's, East Marlborough, before Moses Marshall, Esq., to William Nichols, of Newlin township, b. 1778; d. in Pocopson, 1838, and buried at Bradford Meeting, son of William Nichols. He was a carpenter, as was also his father.

106. LYDIA, b. 8 mo. 26, 1780; m. Aaron Archer, doubtless one of the Archers of Ridley, Delaware County. They lived around Locust Grove and Unionville. One Aaron Archer was buried at Bradford Meeting 12 mo. 29, 1846, aged about sixty; and a Lydia Archer 5 mo. 25, 1847. She died at Unionville.

Children of (20) Isaac and Susanna (Baily) Taylor.

107. MARY (*Isaac, Deborah, Abraham*), b. 8 mo. 26, 1780; m. George Miller, probably of Philadelphia. She was deceased in 1864, leaving children, Edward, a letter carrier, in West Philadelphia; Catherine Ann Buckley, a widow; Eliza, and others whose names are unknown.

108. ELIZABETH, b. 3 mo. 6, 1782; d. prior to 1864; m. Mahlon Hale, or Heald, and had Sylvester, d. in 1864; Samuel and

James, living in St. Louis, Mo.; Taylor; Susan, m. to a Cox, and Sarah Ann. No later information obtained.

109. DEBORAH, b. 6 mo. 15, 1784; d. prior to 1864; m. Benajah Hutchinson, and had children, Eber, of Philadelphia; Benjamin, and others. No later information.

110. ISAAC, b. 11 mo. 3, 1786; d. of the "bloody flux" 6 mo. 22, 1800.

111. SAMUEL, b. 2 mo. 25, 1789; d. young.

112. SUSANNA, b. 3 mo. 20, 1791; living in Philadelphia, 1864; m. first Harvey Hampton, second James Anderson. By the first she had Eber, Deborah and Susan, married to John Woolston. None by last husband.

113. REBECCA, b. 7 mo. 11, 1794; residing in Philadelphia 1864; m. Jacob Merch, and had Isaac, said to have died in New Orleans; Rebecca, Emma and Mary. No late information.

114. HANNAH, b. 12 mo. 7, 1797; d. 6 mo. 8, 1800, and buried at Goshen Meeting, Chester County.

115. EBER, b. 12 mo. 19, 1802; m. 5 mo. 24, 1829, Elizabeth Cutwaltz, b. in Montgomery County, Pa., 12 mo. 20, 1808. In 1864 Eber was a watchman, and resided at 112 Gebhard street, Philadelphia. Inquiries addressed to his children and grandchildren as to the death of himself and wife, have met with no response.

Children of (22) Job and Ruth Harlan Pyle.

116. ELIZABETH (*Job, Elizabeth, Abraham*), b. 6 mo. 9, 1776; d. 10 mo. 13, 1839; m. 9 mo. 14, 1826, at West Grove Meeting, to Samuel Pusey, b. 1 mo. 29, 1773; d. 11 mo. 24, 1843; son of Joshua and Mary (Miller) Pusey, of Londongrove township. His first wife was Mary Kinsey, and he married a third, Sarah Clement. He died in Drumore township, Lancaster County, Pa., and with his first and second wives, was buried at Little Britain Meeting. Elizabeth left no children.

117. JOSHUA, b. 6 mo. 4, 1778; a shoemaker, of Londongrove township; disowned 12 mo. 5, 1811, for marriage by a magistrate. His wife was a Speakman, but her first name has not been reported.

118. ISAAC, b. 5 mo. 3, 1777; d. 11 mo. 27, 1842; m. at Wilmington, Del., 3 mo. 6, 1828, Sarah Chalfant.

119. JOEL. b. 10 mo. 27, 1779; d. in Pennsbury 12 mo. 25, 1842; m. 5 mo. 21, 1810, by Moses Marshall, Esq., at James Chamberlin's tavern, Marshallton, to Olive Carrington, b. 1788; d. 1873; daughter of Aaron and Betty (Pyle) Carrington.

120. WILLIAM, b. 7 mo. 4, 1781; d. 2 mo. 2, 1858; unmarried.

121. JOHN, b. 10 mo. 28, 1783; d. 8 mo. 31, 1845, in Londonderry, and buried at West Grove Meeting; m. 11 mo. 28, 1833, Hannah Baker, b. 8 mo. 1, 1800, in West Marlborough; d. in Londonderry 1 mo. 9, 1854; daughter of Joseph and Mary (Speakman) Baker, of West Marlborough.

122. ZIBA, b. in Londongrove 11 mo. 1, 1785; d. 2 mo. 4, 1851; m. 12 mo. 12, 1816, to Miriam Good, b. 9 mo. 1, 1798; d. in West Chester 6 mo. 23, 1875; daughter of Jesse and Elizabeth (M'Clean) Good, of Londonderry township. He took a certificate from New Garden to Goshen Monthly Meeting, dated 9 mo. 5, 1811, but was disowned by Birmingham Monthly Meeting (established 1815), on account of his marriage by a "hireling minister" to one not a member. He read law with Joseph Hemphill, afterwards judge of the District Court of Philadelphia, and was first admitted to the Philadelphia bar, and after practicing there for a time removed to West Chester, and was admitted to the bar of Chester County in the year 1808, where he continued in the practice of his profession until his death. During a considerable portion of this period his practice was extensive. He was for many years solicitor of the Bank of Chester County, and for several of the sheriffs, and was also a commissioner under the bankrupt law of 1841. At his death he was the oldest member of the bar. It was at his house, the northeast corner of Gay and Church streets, that Lafayette was entertained and lodged, July 26-7, 1825.

Dr. Darlington says further of him: "Mr. Pyle was a man of profound learning in the law, and of skill in its administration, and was so regarded by all his associates. The profession never had a member in its ranks whose life was more unsullied, or who better deserved the reputation of a strictly honest and upright man. He was singularly retiring and unobtrusive in his disposition, but was nevertheless a most cheerful companion to

all who sought his society. To the younger members of the bar he was peculiarly kind and courteous, ever ready to assist them, and to guide their inexperience by his own mature opinions. It seemed as though his nature was incapable of harboring enmity against anyone. His legal skill. integrity, and conciliatory spirit made him ever a sure and kind guide to his clients and an honorable example to his professional brethren."

123. MARY, b. 11 mo. 4, 1787; m. about 1837 to Jonathan Reynolds. No issue.

124. JOB, b. 6 mo. 14, 1789; d. 5 mo. 10, 1868; m. 1 mo. 13, 1829, to Elizabeth Mulberry, daughter of Peter Mulberry, from Denmark, and Elizabeth Murphy, of Irish parentage. She d. 8 mo. 22, 1882. They resided in Londongrove township.

Children of (23) Thomas and Rachel (Webb) Pyle.

125. JANE (*Thomas, Elizabeth, Abraham*), b. 1 mo. 5, 1783; m. James White and was deceased in 1732, leaving three children, Philena (m. Moses Boyce, No. —); Reuben and James, to whom their grandfather Pyle devised $700. No further record.

126. ABRAHAM, b. 2 mo. 18, 1784. No further record.

127. REUBEN, b. 10 mo. 27, 1787; married and had children, Adaline, Jane, Isaac, Lydia and Philena. No further record.

128. THOMAS, b. 3 mo. 15, 1789; m. and had children, Lavina, Ann and Rachel. No further record.

129. BENJAMIN, b. 2 mo. 11, 1802; m. first Elizabeth Speakman, and second Ruth M. Pennock. He is said to have had a son Charles, who was accidentally killed by an ox-cart.

Children of (24) John and Ann (Passmore) Pyle.

130. ISAAC (*John, Elizabeth, Abraham*), b. 2 mo. 25, 1791; d. 12 mo. 18, 1857; unmarried. He became the owner of the eastern half of the homestead, including the dwelling house of his father and grandfather, by deed of 3 mo. 9, 1814, from the surviving executor of his father. This contained sixty-nine acres of land, which, after his death, was conveyed by his executor, Thomas Williamson, to George Pyle, his nephew.

131. ELIZABETH, b. 7 mo. 17, 1792; d. 6 mo. 8, 1846, in Philadelphia, and buried at Friends' "Western" ground; m. 3 mo.

16, 1820, at Bradford Meeting, to Thomas Williamson, b. Thornbury township, near Westtown Boarding School, 3 mo. 3, 1796; d. in Philadelphia 8 mo. 26, 1871, and buried at "South Western" ground; son of William and Phœbe (Passmore) Williamson, of Thornbury, Chester County. He was bookkeeper at Westtown School, 1817-27, after which he resided a few years in West Chester. Removing to Philadelphia, he became a leading conveyancer, and for many years had a large practice in his business, as well as the care of numerous estates, as executor, guardian or trustee. He married a second wife, Deborah M. Garrigues, 11 mo. 16, 1848, but had no children by her.

132. CHARLES, b. West Marlborough 10 mo. 24, 1795; buried 2 mo. 14, 1829; m. 7 mo. 4, 1820, Magdalen Speakman, b. 1 mo. 18, 1789; d. 9 mo. 22, 1862; daughter of George and Mary (Hayes) Speakman, of Newlin township. By deed of 5 mo. 16, 1818, from James Smith, surviving executor of his father's will, he became the owner of the western part of the homestead, sixty-one and three-quarters acres, with a meadow lot of seven and one-quarter acres, for the consideration of $2,139.

133. MARGARET, b. 4 mo. 5, 1797; d. 7 mo. 26, 1867, and buried at Fallowfield Meeting; m. 6 mo. 11, 1818, at Bradford Meeting, to Moses P. Cheyney, of Westtown, son of Thomas and Ann (Wilson) Cheyney, and grandson of Col. Thomas Cheyney, of Thornbury. They resided at various places in Lancaster and Chester counties. He died 10 mo. 1, 1864, in Marlborough township, Chester County, Pa., a highly esteemed member of (Orthodox) Friends' Meeting.

Children of (25) Mary Pyle and James Smith.

134. JOHN (*Mary, Elizabeth, Abraham*), b. 10 mo. 9, 1780, in Lancaster County, Pa.; d. 3 mo. 20, 1833, in Belmont County, O.; m. Ann McKinley, b. 6 mo. 23, 1791; d. Woodsfield 9 mo. 6, 1860, and buried at Friends' graveyard, Belmont County.

135. ISAAC, b. 3 mo. 3, 1782; d. 7 mo. 16, 1788.

136. REBECCA, b. 10 mo. 19, 1783; d. 10 mo. 13, 1859; m. 11 mo. 25, 1807, at Londongrove Meeting, to William Swayne, of East Marlborough, b. 5 mo. 30, 1775; d. 1 mo. 27, 1828; son of Samuel and Hannah (Hayes) Swayne, of that township.

137. SARAH, b. 10 mo. 19, 1783 (twin with Rebecca); d. 5 mo. 14, 1860; m. Richard Carter in Ohio. No children.

138. MARGARET, b. 6 mo. 18, 1789; d. 9 mo. 1, 1859; unmarried.

139. JAMES, b. 4 mo. 20, 1792, in West Marlborough; d. at Doe Run, Chester County, 1 mo. 4, 1854; m. 3 mo. 18, 1819, at Fallowfield Meeting, to Ann Thorne, b. Haddonfield, N. J., 4 mo. 25, 1802; d. at Doe Run 4 mo. 7, 1880; daughter of John Thorne and Mary Dubree, of Highland township, Chester County. They settled on a farm in Lancaster County, but in 1829 sold it and purchased one in Doe Run Valley; were Friends and buried at Fallowfield Meeting.

140. ISAAC, b. 1 mo. 1, 1794; d. in Unionville, East Marlborough, 6 mo. 20, 1876; m. first 5 mo. 10, 1820, at Londongrove Meeting, to Hannah Chalfant, b. 5 mo. 12, 1801; d. 12 mo. 18, 1837; daughter of Caleb and Mary Chalfant, of West Marlborough; second m. before the mayor in Philadelphia, to Mary Chalfant.

141. ELIZA, b. 5 mo. 14, 1797; d. 8 mo. 13, 1877; m. 4 mo. 28, 1825, at Goshen Meeting, Belmont County, O., to Thomas Swayne, farmer, b. near Crooked Run, Frederick County, Va., 6 mo. 8, 1792; d. in Spring Valley, Greene County, O., 5 mo. 16, 1858; son of Joshua Swayne, b. in Chester County, 6 mo. 19, 1755, and a brother to Noah H. Swayne, appointed judge of United States Supreme Court by Abraham Lincoln. Eliza died at the residence of her son Joshua, Springfield, Clark County, O.

142. MARY, b. 11 mo. 22, 1799; d. 9 mo. 29, 1881; unmarried.

Children of (26) Elizabeth Pyle and John Wilson.

143. ISAAC (*Elizabeth, Elizabeth, Abraham*), b. 1792; went to Ohio when a young man, and all trace of him was lost to his family.

144. MARY ANN, b. 2 mo. 20, 1800; d. 5 mo. 21, 1884; m. 1 mo. 13, 1820, at Burlington, N. J., to Thomas M'Clintock, b. 3 mo. 28, 1792, in Brandywine Hundred, Del.; d. 3 mo. 20, 1876, in Philadelphia; son of Thomas and Mary (Allen)

M'Clintock, of Philadelphia. He was a druggist at Fifth and Callowhill streets; removed to Waterloo, Seneca County, N. Y., autumn of 1836, and returned to Philadelphia 1857. Both buried at Fair Hill Cemetery.

Other children died young.

Children of (27) Olive Pyle and Samuel Cookson.

145. MARY. (*Olive Elizabeth, Abraham*).

146. JOSEPH. No further record.

Children of (32) Mary Darlington and Matthew Beans.

147. SARAH (*Mary, Abraham, Abraham*), b. 10 mo. 10, 1813; d. in infancy.

148. JOHN, b. in Bucks County, Pa., 9 mo. 17, 1814; d. 2 mo. 22, 1861; m. Susanna Uber, January 30, 1841. Their children's births reported by their daughter, Margarett Smith, Chews Landing, N. J., who has not otherwise located the family, except that her mother, who is totally blind, is at 1129 Citron street, Philadelphia.

149. ANN SHARPLESS, b. 11 mo. 25, 1816; m. John Porter. Her address, 312 East Grace street, Richmond, Va. They had children, Mariana Carlton, b. 10 mo. 29, 1846; d. 1 mo. 4, 1879; Emma Darlington, b. 8 mo. 14, 1848; Joseph Head, b. 9 mo. 30, 1851; d. 4 mo. 11, 1881.

150. JESSE DARLINGTON, b. 10 mo. 10, 1818; d. in infancy.

Children of (33) Benjamin and Sarah (Hopper) Darlington.

151. ABRAHAM (*Benjamin, Abraham, Abraham*), b. 10 mo. 25, 1820, in Woodbury, N. J., went to California in 1850, and m. 7 mo. 15, 1860, at St. Louis, Mo., Emma Cecelia Spalding, b. 12 mo. 21, 1835, at Towanda, Pa.; d. June 19, 1887, at Placerville, El Dorado County, Cal.; daughter of Edward Spalding and Elizabeth Miller, of Baltimore, Md. He crossed the plains in 1850, alone, with a horse and a mule; has been a merchant and farmer; in religion Agnostic. Address, Placerville.

152. JAMES H., of Alloway, N. J., b. 1 mo. 18, 1827, at Camden; m. 2 mo. 15, 1851, at Salem, to Sarah E. Bell, b. Bridgeton, 2 mo. 22, 1831; daughter of Andrew and Hannah (Bowen) Bell, of Cumberland County. They resided in Salem till 1856.

one year in Auburn, and since 1857 in Alloway. He is a carpenter; served in the Thirty-fourth New Jersey Regiment during the Civil War.

153. JOHN R., Logansport, Ind., carpenter, b. 3 mo. 10, 1830; m. 7 mo. 30, 1867, to Mazetta E. Kaufman, of Remington, Ind., from whom he was divorced March 30, 1891.

154. CHARLOTTE, living at Havre de Grace, Md., unmarried.

155. JESSE, of Auburn, N. J., b. at Mullica Hill, 10 mo. 26, 1832; m. at Auburn 4 mo. 10, 1866, Harriet Kesler, b. Billingsport, daughter of George and Sarah (Penn) Kesler, of Swedesborough, N. J.

Children of (37) Edward and Hannah (Townsend) Darlington.

156. WILLIAM, M. D., LL. D. (*Edward, Thomas, Abraham*), b. 4 mo. 28, 1782, in Birmingham, Chester County; d. 4 mo. 23, 1863, in West Chester, Pa.; m. 6 mo. 1, 1808, Catherine Lacey, b. 11 mo. 4, 1785; d. 2 mo. 15, 1847. The following is a copy of their marriage certificate:

State of New Jersey, Burlington County. } ss

"To all whom it may concern:—

"I, Samuel J. Read, one of the Justices of the Peace of the county of Burlington, do certify that on the first day of June in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eight, at the New Mills in the county aforesaid, I did join in holy wedlock Doctor William Darlington of the county of Chester, in the State of Pennsylvania, and Catherine Lacey, of New Hanover, in the county of Burlington aforesaid.

Given under my hand the day and year aforesaid.

"SAML. J. READ."

About the year 1850 Dr. Darlington appended the following note to a copy of the above:

The certificate given by the Justice, in this case, contains no signatures of the persons present; but I recollect the following as being witnesses of the ceremony:—of whom those whose names are underscored are now no more.

Edward Darlington,	Ann Newbold,
Hannah Darlington,	Stacey Bispham,
Thomas Darlington,	Joseph P. Hornor,
Sarah Darlington,	Jane W. Hornor,

John Lacey,	Thomas R. Lacey,
Antis Lacey,	Jane C. Lacey,
William L. Smith,	Catherine Osborne,
Eliza L. Smith,	Thomas R. Howell,
Emily Sharpless,	Eliza Osborne,
Isaac Cleaver,	Charles Lacey,
Nancy Bispham,	Elizabeth Miller,

Elizabeth Stretch.

William Lacey, with his father-in-law, William Parlett, and Elizabeth his wife, produced a certificate to Middletown Monthly Meeting, Bucks County, from "Newport In ye Isle a Whight ye 1 of ye 4 month 1698." John Lacey, of Wrightstown, son of William, was m. 2 mo. 22, 1718, to Rachel Heston, daughter of Zebulon and Dorothy (Hutchinson) Heston, of the same township. Their son John, b. 7 mo. 23, 1723, m. 3 mo. 14, 1746, Jane Chapman, daughter of Abraham and Susanna Chapman, of Wrightstown. Gen. John Lacey, son of the latter, b. 12 mo. 4, 1752; d. 2 mo. 17, 1814, was a prominent character in Bucks County during the Revolution. He married, 1781, Antis Reynolds, daughter of Col. Thomas Reynolds, of New Mills, now Pemberton, N. J. Thomas Reynolds was the son of Patrick Reynolds, a native of Ireland, and married Elizabeth Budd, daughter of David Budd, by whom he had two daughters, Catharine, who married Smith Osborne, and Antis, wife of John Lacey. These last were the parents of Catherine Darlington.

The following sketch of Dr. Darlington is taken from the history of Chester County, 1881:

Dr. William Darlington, the eldest child of Edward and Hannah (Townsend) Darlington, was born near the ancient village of Dilworth, now called Dilworthstown, in Birmingham township, April 28, 1872. He descended from ancestors each branch of which, as far as it can be traced, was an unmixed race of plain English Quakers. He was early inured to the severe labors of agricultural life, and when old enough to hold the plow was kept at work in the summer, and only permitted to go to school in the winter season. He obtained a good English education under John Forsythe, an Irish Friend, one of the best teachers of that time in the county, and in the spring of 1800

entered the office of Dr. John Vaughan, a reputable physician, of Wilmington, Del. While pursuing his medical studies he also acquired a knowledge of the French language, and there developed a passion for the study of languages which enabled him afterwards to master the Latin, Spanish and German. During the scourge of yellow fever in 1802, all the physicians in Wilmington fled but Dr. Vaughan and his pupil, William Darlington, who continued heroically at their posts and rendered faithful services in that fearful epidemic. In the winters of 1802-3 and 1803-4 he attended the medical lectures in the University of Pennsylvania, and June 6, 1804, graduated, being the first citizen of Chester County who took the degree of Doctor of Medicine in that university. The subject of his inaugural thesis was "The Mutual Influence of Habits and Disease," which received a flattering compliment from the distinguished Prof. Rush. At the close of his second course of medical lectures he attended the botanical lectures of Prof. Benjamin Smith Barton, and thus began his first acquaintance with that science whose beauties and pleasures he, in later years, did so much to illustrate, and in so successful a manner as to make his name known and respected throughout the botanical world. On receiving his diploma, he returned to his native place and commenced the practice of medicine. In the following year he was appointed physician to the Chester County Almshouse, and also surgeon to a regiment of militia. The latter appointment, however, caused his disownment by the Society of Friends, of which he was a member, as it was contrary to their discipline to assist in or encourage war in any manner whatever. In 1806 Dr. Darlington was appointed surgeon to an East India merchantman belonging to Philadelphia, and made a voyage to Calcutta, whence he returned the following year. A sketch of the observations made during this voyage was, some years afterwards, published in the form of familiar letters in the *Analectic Magazine*. In the year succeeding his return from Calcutta he settled in West Chester and resumed the practice of medicine, and was soon in the enjoyment of an extensive and profitable practice. He was married June 1, 1808, to Catharine, daughter of Gen. John Lacey, of New Jersey, an officer of distinction in

the Revolutionary War. In 1811 he was made a trustee and secretary of the West Chester Academy, then about to be built, and these offices, then conferred on him, were continued more than half a century, and up to his death. In September, 1814, during the war of 1812, he went to the camp on the Delaware River as an ensign in the American Grays, a volunteer company of West Chester, and there was chosen major of the first battalion, in which his company was assigned; in which post he served until the corps was disbanded. In 1814 he was elected to the Fourteenth Congress of the United States, and in 1818 and 1820 elected to the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Congresses from the same district. During his second term the celebrated Missouri question agitated the Union from one end to the other, and called forth the ablest efforts of the best men in Congress. On that question Dr. Darlington was found ranked with those who were desirous to restrict slavery, and raised his voice in a most able speech in opposition to its extension. While serving his three terms in Congress he was distinguished for untiring and assiduous industry and attention to the duties of his station. In 1822 he was appointed by the Secretary of War a Visitor to West Point, and his report attracted great attention throughout the country.

In 1825 Pennsylvania commenced her grand scheme of canals and railroads , and Dr. Darlington was one of the members of the first Board of Canal Commissioners, and was associated with such men as Albert Gallatin, John Sergeant, Robert W. Patterson and David Scott, whose names hold a distinguished place in our country's annals. He served in that station two years, during the last of which he was president of the board. In 1826, in conjunction with some of his intimate friends, he assisted in organizing the Chester County Cabinet of Natural Sciences, of which he was president from its origin; and in the same year he published his "Florula Cestrica," being a catalogue of plants growing around the borough of West Chester. The arduous duties of the office of canal commissioner calling him away from home more than was either convenient or agreeable, he resigned that office the next year, and was almost immediately thereafter appointed prothonotary and clerk of the

courts of his native county by his political and personal friend, the late lamented Governor Schulze, the duties of which office he continued to discharge till 1830. In 1828 he and some of his medical friends co-operated and formed the Medical Society of Chester County, of which he was unanimously placed at its head, which position he held until 1852, when he resigned, and was immediately elected an honorary member. In 1830 the Legislature appointed him one of the commissioners to lay out a State road from the Delaware River, near New Hope, to the Maryland line, in a direction towards Baltimore. About the same time, through the exertions of himself and other prominent citizens, the West Chester Railroad was built by a company of which he was the first president, and superintended the construction of the road. In 1830 he was elected president of the Bank of Chester County, of which institution he had been one of the commissioners named in the charter for receiving subscriptions of its capital stock, and a director almost ever since its establishment in 1814. He was re-elected annually and continued in that station at the time of his death. In 1837 Dr. Darlington published his "Flora Cestrica," a description of the flowering plants of Chester County, which was a new edition of his former work, much enlarged and greatly improved. In 1847 he prepared and published his "Agricultural Botany," and in 1843 he collected the letters, memoranda, etc., of Dr. William Baldwin, a native of his own county, who was also passionately devoted to botany, but who died at an early age, while on the expedition up the Missouri under Major Long. These remains were given to the world in a volume entitled "Reliquæ Baldwinianæ." The pioneers of botany in Pennsylvania were Humphry Marshall and John Bartram, both of Chester County; and Dr. Darlington collected in 1849 such portions of their correspondence as still remained in existence, comprising, together with their own letters, those of many eminent botanists of the day, and published them in one large volume, with illustrations of their homes, under the title of "Memorials of Bartram and Marshall." The doctor's son, Lieut. B. S. B. Darlington, who for seventeen years had been an officer in the United States Navy, died at Portsmouth, N. H., in 1845, of a disease con-

tracted during the first cruise of our squadron on the coast of Africa, under the stipulations of the Ashburton treaty which concerned the slave-trade. His youngest son, who bore his name, was acting colonel of the Eighteenth Pennsylvania Cavalry during the War of the Rebellion of 1861-65. In 1853 the name of Darlingtonia Californica was given in his honor by Dr. Torrey, of New York, to a new and remarkable variety of pitcher-plant found in California, and a similar honor had been conferred on him in 1825 by Prof. De Candolle, of Geneva, for the doctor's eminent services in the beautiful science of botany. Shortly after the death of Lieut. Darlington, that afflicting dispensation was followed by one still more severe and poignant in the death of the doctor's wife. She had borne him four sons and four daughters, and for nearly forty years had been his faithful counselor and partner. Soon after her death he became a member of the Protestant Episcopal Church, the congregation of which he had years before assisted in forming, as well as in aiding in the erection of its church edifice.

Dr. Darlington died April 23, 1863, aged nearly eighty-one years, with his mental vigor unimpaired, but his physical system worn out by a long and active life. In his earlier years he was an ardent politician, and a warm Republican of the school of 1800, and was long a leader of the Democratic party of his county. He was a zealous supporter of the administrations of Jefferson and Madison, and of the economical doctrines of the American system, as advocated by Clay, Carey, Niles and Calhoun, before the latter turned nullifier. The radical tendencies of the Democratic party, in the campaign of 1824, caused him to abandon that party for the more conservative principles of the men who supported Adams and Clay, and he was from that time onward a Whig and Republican. As a political writer he was bold, nervous and sententious, with a strong vein of sarcasm running through his compositions, while as the author of numerous literary addresses and scientific dissertations, delivered before bodies of that character, his style was easy, plain, and flowing, mingling wit and humor with knowledge and instruction. As a physician he enjoyed an extensive practice, and while he continued his medical labors he was confessedly at the

head of his profession in Chester County. He received the degree of Doctor of Laws from Yale College, and that of Doctor of Physical Science from Dickinson College, and he was elected a member of more than forty literary and scientific associations, among which may be mentioned the American Philosophical Society of Philadelphia, and the Botanical Society of the Netherlands, at Leyden.

The last work in which he was engaged was "Notæ Cestrienses," or notices of Chester County men and events, the joint production of himself and his friend, J. Smith Futhey, each contributing a portion thereof. Dr. Darlington was then nearly eighty years of age, and the work was only finished a few months before his death.

His extensive herbarium of plants and his scientific works he bequeathed to the Chester County Cabinet of Natural Science. His remains repose in the Oaklands Cemetery, near West Chester, in the establishment and embellishment of which he took a deep interest. The following is the epitaph inscribed upon his memorial stone, written by himself twenty years before his death: "Plantæ Cestrienses, quas dilexit atque illustravit, super tumulum ejus semper floreant." (The plants of Chester, which he loved and described, may they blossom forever above his tomb.)

To the above it may be added that it was doubtless due to Dr. Darlington's interest in the family history that the idea of a gathering of the "Clan Darlington" in 1853, was brought to a successful issue. On this occasion he was the orator of the day. In 1850 he began the collection of documents relating to his ancestry in a manuscript book, which has been freely drawn upon for this work.

157. THOMAS, b. 6 mo. 27, 1784; d. 2 mo. 17, 1866; unmarried, and buried at Birmingham Meeting. He inherited a part of his father's land, but continued to reside with his brother Edward, at the homestead, and with the family of the latter until his death. By deed of July 11, 1838, he conveyed his part of the land to his brother Edward for the sum of $5,265.75. Being an executor of the will of Amos Brinton, who in turn was executor of Abraham Darlington, the eldest son of the

first Abraham, many of the old family papers came into his hands through this channel. He was also one of the executors of his father's will, and the latter was an executor of his father, Thomas Darlington. Through these and similar channels the papers which came into his hands were sufficient to fill two large trunks. He not only took much interest in these, but was pleased to show them to others, and in 1863 the compiler was delighted with the loan of many of them for the purpose of copying them. It was doubtless he who brought these papers to the attention of his brother, William, and led the latter to suggest a gathering of the whole family.

158. ZIBA, b. 6 mo. 1, 1788; d. in West Chester, Pa., 11 mo. 7, 1876, and buried at Birmingham Meeting. He inherited a part of the homestead, and also purchased the adjoining farm to the eastward, in Birmingham, Delaware County, this being the original place of settlement of the Brinton family, and the mansion house erected about 1704. It is on the West Chester and Wilmington road, a short distance south of Dilworthtown. He was first married 2 mo. 19, 1829, to Hannah Webb, b. 7 mo. 5, 1799; d. 9 mo. 2, 1843; daughter of William and Jane (Carpenter) Webb, of Pennsbury township. Their three children died in infancy, and perhaps unnamed. His second marriage, 3 mo. 5, 1850, was to his cousin, Ruth C. Gilpin, b. 8 mo. 8, 1797; d. in New Garden township, 5 mo. 21, 1891; daughter of Isaac G. and Hannah (Darlington) Gilpin, of Birmingham. About 1860 they removed to West Chester, and resided on North High street. During the war of 1812-14 he was a sergeant in Capt. Titus Taylor's company, "American Greys," who went into camp at Marcus Hook. On this account a military company took part in the exercises at the time of his burial. He was quiet and unostentatious, dignified in bearing, and though much given to charity, he left a considerable estate to be divided among his relatives. The family papers came to him at the death of his brother Thomas, and after his own death, passed to his nephew, Thomas H. Darlington. His widow spent the last years of her life with her niece, Ruthanna Michener, near Toughkenamon village.

159. SARAH, b. 7 mo. 19, 1790; d. 5 mo. 12, 1818; m. 9 mo.

2, 1813, in Philadelphia, to John Painter, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Bennett) Painter, of Birmingham, Delaware County. They settled at Sandy Spring, Montgomery County, Md., where she died. He m. a second wife, Eliza Palmer, 2 mo. 7, 1821, who d. 9 mo. 9, 1821, and he d. 6 mo. 8, 1824, aged forty-five or forty-six years. Sarah had two children, Hannah, b. 7 mo. 4, 1814, and Jane, b. 12 mo. 24, 1815, both of whom died in infancy—one of them, 5 mo. 22, 1816, was buried at Concord Meeting, the 24th.

160. SAMUEL, b. 11 mo. 6, 1793; d. 12 mo. 25, 1794.

161. JANE, b. 9 mo. 9, 1796; d. 1 mo. 3, 1817; unmarried.

162. EDWARD, b. 12 mo. 16, 1798; d. 5 mo. 6, 1851; m. 3 mo. 23, 1831, to Hannah Sharples, b. 10 mo. 4, 1805; d. in West Chester, 7 mo. 3, 1882; daughter of Nathan and Martha (Price) Sharples, of West Chester. He inherited the homestead with a part of the land, to which he made additions by purchase from his brothers, Thomas and Ziba. This farm was called "Darnhall" in memory of the ancestral home in England, though it is probable that the name was not conferred until an interest was aroused in the family history, about 1850. Edward was not so robust as his brothers, and about 1825 made a voyage to Europe on account of his health. About twenty years after his death his widow removed to West Chester and the property passed out of the name, being purchased by Abram Huey.

Children of (38) Abraham and Susanna (Chandler) Darlington.

163. ISAAC (*Abraham, Thomas, Abraham*), b. in Westtown township 12 mo. 13, 1781; d. West Chester, 4 mo. 27, 1839; m. first to Mary Peters, daughter of William Peters, and niece of Judge Richard Peters, of Philadelphia, who died 8 mo. 31, 1823; second m. 9 mo. 3, 1827, by John Graves, Esq., in West Chester, to Rebecca Fairlamb, b. 4 mo. 10, 1785; d. 4 mo. 29, 1859; daughter of John and Susanna (Ashbridge) Fairlamb. She being a Friend, made an acknowledgement for her marriage by a justice, and retained her membership with (Orthodox) Friends until her death. The following sketch of Isaac Darlington is taken from the history of Chester County:

While he was yet young, his father and family removed to Thornbury township, near Birmingham Meeting House, where he was brought up and had his home until he had nearly reached the age of eighteen years. His father had been taught the trade of blacksmith (for in those days it was usual for young men of reputable family to learn some mechanic art), and was an excellent workman; but he was also a practical farmer, and carried on both occupations with extraordinary energy, skill and success. He likewise, for a number of years, filled the office of justice of the peace with great credit to himself, and to the entire satisfaction of the vicinage. He was a hard worker on the farm through the day, and did the smith work for the neighborhood during the noon intermission, and in the evening, often wielding the hammer until late bedtime. His sons were early initiated into the same industrious habits, and Isaac, being the eldest, as soon as he acquired sufficient strength to swing a sledge-hammer, labored continually with his father in the fields, and was moreover taught to blow and strike in the smith shop at noon and in the evening. Probably no boy in Chester County was trained to more laborious habits in early life than Isaac Darlington.

His education was simply English, with a fair start in mathematics, and his schooling was limited to the winter season as soon as he reached an age or was strong enough to work on the farm or take his stand by the anvil. It is true he had the benefit of the instruction of John Forsythe, the best schoolmaster of that period and region of country, and under that tuition he made extraordinary progress. Isaac Darlington's physical constitution was remarkably sound and vigorous, and from his earliest youth his intellectual powers and attainments so far exceeded those of his juvenile contemporaries as to excite the admiration of all who knew him. At the age of fifteen years his aspiration reached beyond the farm and smith-shop; but as his father did not then perceive the importance of a thorough education for such faculties (a circumstance much to be regretted, for he was endowed with a singular aptitude for learning), instead of sending the boy of so much promise to a seminary, where his powers could be adequately trained and

developed, he was merely permitted to take charge of an insignificant country school. In this occupation Isaac Darlington was engaged for two or three winters, and acquitted himself with remarkable success for so juvenile a teacher, whose pupils were often his seniors. In his eighteenth year, dissatisfied with the drudgery, and impatient under the routine duties of a rural pedagogue, as then practiced, he turned his attention to the profession of the law and became a student in the office of Joseph Hemphill, Esq., at that time a distinguished member of the bar at West Chester. Although, like most county towns of that day, West Chester was a place of perilous dissipation, especially among the young men of the legal profession and sundry idle hangers-on of society, Isaac Darlington, amid it all, applied himself so successfully to his studies that he was found duly qualified, and admitted to the bar, November term, 1801, some two or three weeks before he was twenty years old. Tradition says that when the committee asked him if he was of age he carelessly replied, "Not quite"; and, judging from his finely developed, manly form and nonchalant manner that he must have nearly reached that period, one of them remarked that a few days, more or less, were of little consequence; and, with a complimentary report in his favor, the precocious minor forthwith took his stand among the veterans of the Chester County bar. The powerful grasp of his intellect enabled him—maugre the prevalent, unpropitious habits of the time—speedily to take a high and influential position among his professional seniors who then attended the county courts and adorned the West Chester bar.

In the years 1807 and 1808 he was elected to the State Legislature, where he was an active member; but finding the position to interfere with his practice, he declined a further continuance in that station. At a special election, however, in February, 1816, to supply a vacancy caused by death, he was chosen to the same body without opposition. During the war of 1812-15, although a zealous member of the political party opposed to that war, when the strife began to be serious Isaac Darlington aided in raising a company of volunteer infantry for the defense of altar and firesides, was the first lieutenant

and master-spirit of the corps, and on the call of the Governor, in 1814, after the sack of Washington City, marched with it to the camp formed for the protection of Philadelphia. He there served as adjutant of the Second Regiment of Pennsylvania Volunteers until the close of the campaign.

At the general election in 1816 he was elected by the district composed of Chester and Montgomery Counties a member of the Fifteenth Congress, and served through the term, but declined being again a candidate. In December, 1820, he was appointed deputy attorney-general for Chester County, which office he held until May, 1821, when he received the appointment of president judge of the judicial district composed of the counties of Chester and Delaware. This situation he held until his death, April 27, 1839.

Judge Darlington was twice married, first to Miss Mary Peters, by whom he had two interesting daughters, the eldest of whom especially was distinguished for rare personal and mental endowments; but he survived them both, and has left no descendants. His second wife was Miss Rebecca Fairlamb, who survived him nearly twenty years.

164. HANNAH, b. Westtown, 5 mo. 16, 1783; d. near South Charleston, Clark County, O.; m. 5 mo. 7, 1807, at Birmingham Meeting, to Jonathan Peirce, b. East Marlborough township, 3 mo. 30, 1785; d. Green Plain, Clark County, O., 1 mo. 31, 1852; both buried in the cemetery at South Charleston. He was the son of Jacob and Hannah (Buffington) Peirce, of East Marlborough, Chester County. They removed from Chester County to Ohio in 1825, and received a certificate from Kennet to New Garden Monthly Meeting, Ohio, dated 2 mo. 7, 1826.

165. THOMAS, b. 11 mo. 14, 1784; d. 11 mo. 8, 1860; m. Mary Brinton, b. 6 mo. 24, 1788; d. 1 mo. 27, 1828; daughter of Joseph and Mary (Martin) Brinton, of Thornbury township. They resided in Westtown, and for many years he kept the tavern on the Wilmington road and "Street Road," at what has long been known as "Darlington's Corner."

166. BENEDICT, b. 9 mo. 22, 1786, in Westtown; d. 7 mo. 17, 1864, in Londonderry township; m. 11 mo. 1, 1807, in Birmingham, to (256), Rachel Otley, b. 3 mo. 27, 1788, in Westtown;

d. 12 mo. 14, 1861, in Londonderry; daughter of Abel and Elizabeth (Darlington) Otley, of Westtown; both buried at Fallowfield Meeting, Ercildoun. Their son Abel gave the following account of his father:

Soon after marriage he settled on a small farm of forty acres in Westtown township, on the Wilmington Road, about one-third of a mile north of Darlington's Corner, then and long after known as "Parker's Woods." He worked at his trade, carpentry, for a few years, and about 1810 to 1812 began manufacturing eight-day wooden clocks. Jonathan N. Hatch, Russell Vibber and Thomas De Wolf (all from Connecticut, I think), made and fitted up the wooden works, or movements, and my father made the cases—about seven feet in height, and peddled them round the country. One of these remained in his possession at the time of his death, and which I have since given to my daughter, Susan Peirce, of Philadelphia, and is yet a very good timekeeper. About the year 1814 or '15 he began the weaving of heavy cotton goods, with about a dozen looms, and also began storekeeping about the same time, both of which he continued until the fall of 1841. In the spring of 1826 he bought the Titus Taylor farm, of about 100 acres, adjoining on the east, and during the same summer built a large stone house, 34 by 46 feet, on the site of the old log house which he had previously occupied; and this new house he continued to occupy as a store and dwelling until the fall of 1841, when by reason of heavy losses, sustained by endorsing for Jonathan N. Hatch (whose cotton factory on Crum Creek was burned), he was obliged to leave the old homestead. He moved to Sassafras Neck, Cecil County, Md., where he remained until the spring of 1846, when he removed to Londonderry township, Chester County, where he purchased a farm of 200 acres from the executors of William Cranston, and on which he continued to reside until his decease. His early education was quite limited, obtained at common country schools, and only about three months in each year, notwithstanding which he subsequently acquired such an amount of information and intelligence as is rarely attained by anyone under similar circumstances, having a very active and inquiring mind, and unusually retentive mem-

ory. He and my mother were both members of Friends' Society. On the subject of politics and political economy he was a disciple of Henry C. Carey—a thorough protectionist. His death was quite sudden. He had not been confined to bed at any time. He arose that morning and dressed himself as usual and was seated in his chair reading a newspaper and conversing with my wife, when suddenly the paper dropped from his hands and he said, "What is this?" and in a few moments ceased to breathe, and died without a struggle. The cause of death was ossification of the valves of the heart.

167. ABRAHAM, b. in Westtown 7 mo. 17, 1789; d. 7 mo. 31, 1879; m. 4 mo. 14, 1819, at West Chester Meeting, to Susan Hoopes, b. West Goshen township 3 mo. 2, 1796; d. in Thornbury 8 mo. 18, 1872; daughter of Jesse and Amy (Cope) Hoopes, of West Goshen; both buried at Birmingham Meeting. He continued to reside at the homestead of his father, in Thornbury, Chester County, just east of Birmingham Meeting. In 1869 he and his wife celebrated their golden wedding anniversary in the presence of several relatives, and on the ninetieth anniversary of his birth a family reunion was held at Birmingham Meeting House, on which occasion he was in his happiest and liveliest mood. Like that of two of his brothers, his death came suddenly. He arose in usual health, and after breakfast walked to the barn, as was his usual custom, but on the way back to the house became suddenly ill and died in a few minutes.

168. CLEMENT, b. 7 mo. 4, 1791, in Thornbury; d. 8 mo. 19, 1791.

169. ESTHER, b. 5 mo. 5, 1793; d. in West Chester 1 mo. 7, 1877; m. 11 mo. 10, 1814, at Birmingham Meeting, to James B. Roberts, b. at or near Quakertown, Bucks County, Pa., 11 mo. 27, 1784; d. in Charlestown township, Chester County, 8 mo. 29, 1822, and buried at Pikeland Meeting; son of Edward and Mary (Burson) Roberts, of Charlestown. He was a farmer, and in 1814 and 1815 was elected a member of Assembly from Chester County. His farm was near Charlestown village. After his death his widow returned for a time to her father's, but for several years prior to her death resided

on Chestnut street, West Chester, opposite the Friends' Meeting House.

170. SUSANNA, b. 11 mo. 11, 1795; d. 9 mo. 15, 1803.

171. ELIZA, b. 5 mo. 26, 1797; d. 3 mo. 17, 1878; m. 11 mo. 20, 1817, at Birmingham Meeting, to Thomas Hoopes, b. 7 mo. 27, 1794; d. 5 mo. 9, 1880; son of Jesse and Amy (Cope) Hoopes, of West Goshen. They resided at the ancestral home of his father and grandfather, on a farm directly north of and adjoining the borough of West Chester. He was of a mechanical turn, and besides a saw mill, had a machine shop connected therewith. He and his uncle, Ezra Cope, manufactured a number of mowing machines, under a patent which they obtained in 1825, and which were used for several years throughout the neighborhood. Thomas and Eliza Hoopes lived to celebrate not only the fiftieth, but also the sixtieth anniversary of their marriage.

172. CIDNEY, b. 2 mo. 19, 1799; d. 7 mo. 7, 1868, in West Chester; unmarried.

173. CHANDLER, b. 11 mo. 4, 1800; d. 3 mo. 29, 1879; m. 11 mo. 21, 1832, to Hannah Monaghan, b. 10 mo. 29, 1808; d. 1 mo. 11, 1883; daughter of James and Hannah (Jackson) Monaghan, of West Fallowfield township, Chester County. They resided in Kennet township, about a mile east of Kennet Square. Though a plain farmer by occupation, Chandler Darlington was well informed and deeply interested in the social questions of the day; fearless in the advocacy of right and justice, and undeterred by the unpopularity of his views. He took an active part in the meetings at Longwood, where all questions affecting the welfare of humanity were freely discussed. The slave, fleeing from oppression, was assisted on his way to freedom, and those in need of counsel and advice were certain to find a friend in him. At family gatherings he was among the most interested, and generally contributed some verses appropriate to the occasion and replete with good sense. After his death his widow removed to West Chester. She conveyed to the borough a valuable lot of ground for the use of a public library, and upon which a building was soon after erected by private contributions. For several years a library has been

maintained by the earnest and unselfish labors of a board of ladies, but the borough has at last agreed to be responsible for its support. They had no children.

174. WILLIAM, b. 10 mo. 19, 1804; d. 12 mo. 6, 1879; m. 3 mo. 19, 1829, to Catharine Paxson, b. 10 mo. 20, 1806, in Cecil County, Md.; d. in West Chester 7 mo. 24, 1886.

The following is taken from a memoir printed by the Philosophical Society of West Chester:

William Darlington studied law with his celebrated brother, Judge Darlington, who was the eldest of the twelve children of their parents and who had been distinguished at the Chester County bar nearly twenty-five years before he certified to the court on January 30, 1826, that "William Darlington has served a regular clerkship and studied the law with assiduity under my direction for the term of three years, and also that he is a person of integrity and good behaviour."

On the following day he was duly examined by Ziba Pyle, William H. Dillingham and Townsend Haines, who reported to the court "that they find him well qualified to practice as an attorney of this court," whereupon he was admitted and sworn in at the bar, January 31, 1826, before his brother, who was then the presiding judge. He had then just entered his twenty-second year. The discipline, flexibility and ease which collegiate training is supposed to best supply were in his case attained by self-culture, quick observation engrafted into the stock of native good sense, super-added to such educational facilities as the local schools afforded, and with a natural aptitude for the practical adaptation of circumstances and means to ends he became, like his illustrious brother, a man of intuitions. He digested the principles of law into an almost unerring legal apprehension of things, so as to judge instinctively what was in harmony with law in its higher sense, and in his riper years became like Lord Bacon's model judge, whose "speech was with gravity, as of the sages of the law—not talkative nor with impertinent flying out to show learning," and "mixed well his freedom of opinion with decorous respect for the opinions of others."

He presents another of the innumerable instances of men,

without having ever entered a college, rising above and excelling those who have been systematically college-bred—the logic of which is, perhaps, that greater force of character is always necessary to such an achievement. The character of Chief Justice Marshall is a brilliant example of this.

It is said that for some years next following Mr. Darlington's admission to the bar, his professional business was chiefly confined to the Orphans' Court and that he came slowly into the Common Pleas. He, however, must soon have demonstrated his abilities, because, notwithstanding his competitors at the bar were such men as John Edwards, Benjamin Tilgham, William H. Dillingham, Isaac D. Barnard, Townsend Haines, Thomas S. Bell and Joseph J. Lewis, Mr. Darlington had the distinction and honor of being chosen from among them, within a dozen years after his admission, and when he was less than thirty-three years of age, and elected a member of the State convention to remodel the Constitution, where he bore so active and discreet a part that thirty-five years later, when further amendments were to be considered, the people with one accord recommissioned him to represent them in the Constitutional convention of 1873, where he made perhaps a hundred important speeches. The record of the debates in that convention shows that he spoke to business more than five hundred times, and in the language of a distinguished Philadelphia member of that body, "never talked nonsense." One of the measures which he especially advocated was female suffrage.

Mr. Darlington's leading characteristics were courage, sagacity, equanimity, aptness, precision, brevity and force. All verbosity and attempts at style were discouraged and discarded by him. He sought to come directly to the very core of the business in hand by a torrent of cogent and masculine reasons.

He served the office of Deputy Attorney-General for Chester County from 1835 to 1838, during the administration of Governor Ritner, but had a distaste for the practice of criminal jurisprudence. It was in the deeper and richer mines of legal science that he most loved to delve, consequently his practice

was of the most desirable and lucrative kind. He utterly abhorred the stirring up of unnecessary litigation, cumbering the trial lists with frivolous and vexatious suits, which must necessarily fall at the first touch of the judicial wand.

Mr. Darlington was steadfast to his profession from the commencement of his practice, in 1826, to the moment of his death, when he sank down in the corridor of the court house, on the sixth day of December, 1879, while on his way to the court room to try a cause.

His practice was chiefly confined to the county courts in Eastern Pennsylvania and the Supreme Court of the State, although he was frequently engaged in the District Court of the United States at Philadelphia, and was a member of the Supreme Court of the United States at Washington.

There was nothing dramatic nor startling in his career, but he kept right on in the higher levels of local practice, surrounded by a large and wealthy clientage, whom he served always with the utmost alacrity and fidelity.

> "Untainted by the guilty bribe,
> Uncursed amid the harpy tribe."

About the year 1851 he made a voyage to Europe, where he accomplished the grand tour and crossed the Alps.

He was at the Great World's Fair, at London; repeatedly visited the Houses of Lords and Commons, where he heard in debate Lord Brougham, Lord John Russell, and Mr. Whiteside, who was one of the counsel for O'Connell at his trial. He attended the Peace Congress at Exeter Hall and heard Richard Cobden, Sir David Brewster, Lord Ellenborough, Duke of Argyle and Elihu Burritt, and afterwards met those famous men at private evening entertainments given in their honor. He attended an anti-slavery meeting in London, presided over by Samuel Gurney, and addressed by Joseph Sturge and by a fugitive slave, when the fugitive slave law of the United States was under fire of the whole moral world.

He also visited the Courts of Exchequer, Queen's Bench, Vice Chancellor's, etc., where he met with much civility from

the wearers of the wig and gown. Abbott Lawrence was then our Minister, and from him Mr. Darlington received polite attentions.

During this tour he was a most industrious sightseer, and kept a journal, which will be highly valuable to his family, his friends and future biographer.

In England he endeavored to discover facts relating to the Darlington lineage, and visited Darnhall, a small township or tithing of ten farms, twenty-six miles southeast of Liverpool, near Winsford Station, on the London & North Western Railway. From that station he walked about the country several miles among the villages, and at the village of Over the vicar in charge of the parish allowed him access to the ancient parish register, which was without an index, and which he found tedious to turn over leaf by leaf; but he succeeded in finding the following entry: "Job Darlington, of Darnhall, in ye parish of Whitegate, yeoman, was interred August ye 11th, 1731"; this he relied upon as being identical with the father of the immigrant ancestor of the Pennsylvania family to which he belonged. He also visited one John Darlington, who was living on a lease of ninety acres under Lord Delamere, at an annual rent of seven hundred and fifty dollars; but he could not trace any kinship nor gain any information, except that the name is common in the villages and large towns of that part of England.

Mr. Darlington never returned to England, his subsequent travels being chiefly confined to the United States, where he visited and studied many of the principal cities of the West and South.

He also visited the chief cities and towns of Canada, Nova Scotia and New Brunswick, and contrasted them with those of our Republic. He was one of the first of our people to cross the continent by rail to San Francisco.

Being very fond of natural scenery and outdoor life, it was his delight to go in summer to some cool resort upon the mountains or by the sea and spend a few weeks, accompanied by members of his family, and to return home rejuvenated to take up his professional labors again.

He was asked during the late Exposition at Paris, "Why do you not quit work, go to Europe, and add ten years to the duration of your life?" He replied: "At my time of life I should not like to go alone and leave my wife, and I fear she is not strong enough to bear the exposure and fatigue of the journey." Thus was he ever thoughtful, considerate and tender, and this brings us to the contemplation of his private life. His domestic life was fortunate and happy. On March 19, 1829, he married Catharine Paxson. Four sons and two daughters were born to them, all of whom, save one child who died in infancy, survive him. On March 19, 1879, the golden wedding was celebrated at their residence in West Chester, attended by all their children and grandchildren, and by a large assemblage of relatives and friends, among whom were Isaac W. Van Leer and William A. Speakman, and perhaps others, who were guests at the marriage fifty years previous, and who there witnessed a fine illustration of the declaration in the proverb that "children's children are the crown of old men, and the glory of children are their fathers." Mr. Darlington lived to see his children all married, well established and flourishing, and it was his delight to prosper them. He had happily acquired a love of reading, and, like Sir Samuel Romilly and Edward Gibbon, the historian, he rigidly kept up his non-professional readings to fortify his soul.

"Olympian bards who sung
Divine ideas below;
Which always find us young,
And always keep us so."

Possessing a well-selected library, his evenings were spent at home among his family and books. His literary tastes, although varied and quite ardent, seemed to incline more to modern history, which, it is believed, he read more as a record of events than as showing a development of thought in a strictly literary sense.

Among his favorite books were: Gibbon's "Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire," Allison's "History of Europe." Macaulay's "History of England," Bancroft's "History of the United States," Prescott's "Histories," Taines' "English Liter-

ature," Bulwer's "Historical Characters," "Reports of English State Trials," biographies and speeches of famous statesmen, chancellors and lawyers. He was fond of the Waverley novels, Bulwer's and Dickens' novels, especially the "Pickwick Papers." He delighted in good poetry, and retained in his memory many of the best passages of the best authors and towards the close of his life frequently entertained his family by lengthy recitations of them; on such an occasion one of his daughters inquired of him: "Father, how can you remember all that?" "Remember it!" he exclaimed, "it is so beautiful that I cannot forget it."

He knew the "Essay on Man" by heart. He was emphatically a scorner of cant, bigotry and pretentious goodness. He despised hypocrisy wherever found. He feared no man, and believed that "to confront the gods without any misgiving was to know Heaven," but was humble before God, and would reverently repeat Pope's "Universal Prayer" as containing his creed. He had a birthright in the Society of Friends, but further than that he was not personally connected with any religious denomination, although he was a liberal contributor to the Methodist Episcopal Church of West Chester, with which members of his family were connected, and was a great admirer of Bishop Simpson. He recognized and availed himself of the fact that he was naturally gifted with a genius for finance, and he directed his energies to the acquisition of a fortune, not from a sordid greed of lucre to be hoarded with miserly care for its own sake, but as a means of establishing his family in ease and comfort, for he firmly believed that he that provideth not for those of his own household is worse than an infidel; and he was heroic in the maintenance of this principle, but when he had accomplished the task, he gave to charity and forebore to be mercenary.

It cannot be said that he was unsatisfied in getting, or princely in bestowing, but rather that he was always prudent and discriminative. His money-making injured nobody. He peeled the rods and made the circumstances, but he bought no man's birthright for a mess of pottage, yet, although the youngest son, he acquired the greatest estate. A gentleman once ex-

pressed to him a wish to be equally successful in getting rich and then he would be content. To which Mr. Darlington replied: "Don't deceive yourself; contentment does not always increase with property, according to my experience."

No two men are ever alike in character, but rather are they as various as their countenances. The character of William Darlington needs perspective, like a great building, which, standing near, we do not appreciate its harmony of proportions. He was not a man of society, yet society committed to him many of its most sacred public and private trusts, pecuniary and otherwise. A great part of his power was latent; he was an influence felt even where he did or said nothing. There was a potency in his presence. He was often solitary, but never lonesome.

He was a man who, in the strong language of Napoleon, was "victory organized." He rose up out of the common level, lifting up others with him,

> "Not propped by ancestry,
> Whose grace chalks successors their way,"

but by the force of his own merits acquired high station and great wealth; yet he was not puffed up, proud or aristocratical, but remained plain, unpretending and true hearted; was easily approached, and always interested in the wants and purposes of the people, countenancing worthy young men and taking an active part in affairs.

Although more than seventy-five years of age and subject, during the past year, to occasional indisposition, his eye was not dim nor his natural force abated; his tall form continued erect, his step elastic, his hair was but slightly tinged with gray, his spirits were buoyant and his whole mind alert and capable as ever when the hand of death arrested the stroke of his mighty heart, and he instantly sank without apparent suffering, in the arena of his best achievements.

> "A gentler heart did never sway in Court."

Men of the bar suddenly realized that they were bereft of a courteous elder brother who had endeared himself to them as

counselor and friend; a standard of the court had fallen; the court adjourned. At a meeting of the members of the bar in the court room eulogies were pronounced; commemorative resolutions were recorded in the dockets of the court. The corporations of the borough, the bank, the several chartered companies to which he belonged, and this society which he helped to establish, and of which he was an active member, all paid official honors to his memory, and all followed his body to its place of interment at the Oaklands Cemetery, on December 9, 1879.

Children of (40) Jesse and Amy (Sharpless) Darlington.

175. MARTHA (*Jesse, Thomas, Abraham*), b. 7 mo. 9, 1788; d. 2 mo. 19, 1868; m. 6 mo. 9, 1814, at Middletown Meeting, Delaware County, to Eli D. Peirce, b. in Thornbury (?) 12 mo. 28, 1789; d. in Nether Providence 2 mo. 1, 1871; son of John and Jane (Dicks) Peirce, of Nether Providence. Both were buried at Providence Meeting, Media, Pa. They resided several years in Thornbury township, but afterward removed to a farm in North Providence, which he and his sister Sarah inherited from their uncle, Roger Dicks, a worthy minister among Friends. It has recently been owned by Thomas Palmer and others.

176. RHODA, b. 5 mo. 9, 1790; d. 10 mo. 16, 1826, in Lower Chichester; m. 11 mo. 4, 1819, at Middletown Meeting, to Isaac Hewes, b. 12 mo. 28, 1792; d. 6 mo. 20, 1839, in Lower Chichester; son of Jacob Hewes and Esther Pyle, of that township. He married a second wife, Rebecca Churchman, by whom he had children, Edward and William C. Hewes. In his will, proven June 22, 1839, he appoints George W. Churchman his executor, and directs that he shall complete a contract for furnishing stone for the Delaware Breakwater.

177. MARK, b. 1 mo. 8, 1794; d. 10 mo. 4, 1794.

178. EDWARD, b. 9 mo. 17, 1795; d. at Media, Pa., 11 mo. 21, 1884; m. at Philadelphia, 4 mo. 26, 1827, to Ann P. Eyre, b. 7 mo. 4, 1804, at Chester; d. there 12 mo. 30, 1843; daughter of Preston and Arabella (Ashmead) Eyre, of Chester, Pa., and Illinois; both buried at Chester Rural Cemetery. Edward studied law, was admitted to practice 4 mo. 9, 1821, and set-

tled at Chester. In 1852 he removed to Media, the new county seat, and continued to practice till 1872; elected to Congress 1832, from the district of Delaware, Chester and Lancaster counties, and served till 1839; was for several years district attorney, counsel for the county commissioners, and director of Delaware Mutual Safety Insurance Company from 1842 till death.

179. SAMUEL S., b. 9 mo. 17, 1795, in Westtown township; d. 12 mo. 22, 1859, in Middletown, Delaware County; m. 9 mo. 3, 1829, to Susanna Dennison, b. in Wilmington, Del., 8 mo. 11, 1808; d. 5 mo. 17, 1890.

180. BENJAMIN, b. 8 mo. 23, 1797; d. 8 mo. 29, 1797.

181. JOSHUA, b. 8 mo. 23, 1797; d. 8 mo. 29, 1797.

182. THOMAS, b. 8 mo. 23, 1797, (being one of triplets), doubtless in Middletown, though one account says in Bradford township; d. in Miamisburg, O., 7 mo. 17, 1877; m. 2 mo. 28, 1822, at Midletown Meeting, to Hannah P. Dilworth, b. Aston township, 8 mo. 4, 1802; d. 11 mo. 27, 1886; daughter of Richard Dilworth and Sarah Pennell, of Middletown. Thomas was a farmer in Aston township, whence he removed to Montgomery County, O., in the spring of 1837. In 1867 he gave up the farm and removed to Miamisburg, where they celebrated their golden wedding.

183. JARED, b. in Middletown, 8 mo. 15, 1799; d. there 12 mo. 7, 1862; m. 4 mo. 7, 1831, at Chichester Meeting, to Mary Dutton, b. in Aston 4 mo. 5, 1808; d. in West Chester, Pa., 12 mo. 27, 1891; daughter of Thomas Dutton and Sarah Jones, of Aston. He remained at the homestead, in Middletown, and as a dairy farmer established a high reputation. A railroad station named Darlington, and a post office called Darling, are close by the old home. A few years after the death of Jared, his widow and unmarried daughters removed to East Washington street, West Chester. Both were buried at Cumberland Cemetery, close by Middletown Meeting.

184. AMY, b. 9 mo. 11, 1805; d. 11 mo. 4, 1847; m. 8 mo. 31, 1842, to Jesse Palmer, of Concord township, b. 5 mo. 15, 1805; d. 8 mo. 2, 1851; son of Joseph and Sarah (Kester) Palmer, of Concord, being his second wife. No children.

Children of (41) Amos and Elizabeth (Powel) Darlington.

185. BENJAMIN (*Amos, Thomas, Abraham*), b. in West Goshen township 3 mo. 9, 1790; d. at Pittsburg, Pa., 2 mo. 15, 1856, and buried in Allegheny Cemetery; m. 5 mo. 14, 1814, Agnes McCullough. Second wife, Jane Addison Johnston, b. 1 mo. 4, 1804; d. in Allegheny 6 mo. 6, 1865, and buried at Pittsburg; daughter of Alexander Addison and Jean (Grant) Johnston. As a boy he was placed in Philadelphia to learn carpentry, and after the expiration of his apprenticeship was employed in the erection of a store on Market street for a hardware merchant. The latter, being impressed with his ability, told him that he ought to be engaged in better business, and that there was a good opening for the hardware line in Pittsburg. Benjamin replied that he had not the necessary capital, but the other offered to furnish what was needed. The offer was accepted, and Benjamin became a successful merchant in the western city.

186. AMOS, b. 3 mo. 10, 1792; d. 11 mo. 29, 1853; m. 1 mo. 24, 1822, at Birmingham Meeting, to Jane Mercer, b. 10 mo. 31, 1799; d. 10 mo. 1, 1886; daughter of Jesse and Betty (Baily) Mercer, of Westtown township. In 1814 he enlisted in Captain Titus Taylor's company and went into camp at Marcus Hook. After marriage he resided in West Chester and carried on the cabinetmaking business; later in West Goshen and in Westtown, but after his mother's death he came to the homestead, now the residence of Jane S. Darlington, immediately south of the borough line, where he died.

187. HANNAH, b. 12 mo. 30, 1793; d. in West Chester, 3 mo. 31, 1877; m. 11 mo. 10, 1819, at West Chester Meeting, to Alban Webb, farmer, b. 11 mo. 30, 1792; d. at Parkerville 6 mo. 20, 1869; son of William and Jane (Carpenter) Webb, of Pennsbury township. Both were buried at Parkerville Meeting, Pennsbury.

188. THOMAS, b. 1 mo. 8, 1796; d. 4 mo. 13, 1848; m. 12 mo. 19, 1821, at West Chester Meeting, to Edith Green, b. 7 mo. 18, 1798; d. 8 mo. 2, 1890, in West Chester. They resided for several years on the western part of his father's land, in a house near the southwest corner of New Street and Rosedale avenue,

since torn down, and here all their children were born except the youngest. They then moved into the house with Thomas's mother, and after her death he purchased a farm, mostly in Westtown township, where he died. Several acres of his Goshen farm are now owned by the Friends' Burial Association.

189. HILLARY, b. 3 mo. 3, 1800; d. 10 mo. 17, 1882, in West Chester; unmarried.

190. SAMUEL, b. 11 mo. 28, 1802; d. in Philadelphia, 7 mo. 21, 1890; m. 6 mo. 25, 1827, at Pittsburg, Pa., to Caroline Weston, b. in New York City 7 mo. 21, 1809; d. at Bryn Mawr, Pa., 11 mo. 12, 1879; daughter of Abijah and Juliet (Seymour) Weston. They were both buried at Woodland Cemetery, Philadelphia.

191. ELIZABETH, b. 10 mo. 6, 1809; d. 4 mo. 8, 1811; buried at Birmingham Meeting.

192. ANN ELIZA, b. 8 mo. 12, 1817; d. in West Chester, 2 mo. 6, 1896; m. 3 mo. 9, 1848, at her father's, to William Webb, of Pennsbury, b. 7 mo. 20, 1802; d. 4 mo. 7, 1884; son of William and Jane (Carpenter) Webb. No children.

Children of (42) George and Lydia (Barnard) Darlington.

193. HANNAH (*George, Thomas, Abraham*), b. 7 mo. 15, 1796; d. 11 mo. 10, 1855; m. 10 mo. 22, 1846, to Warwick Coates, b. 1 mo. 29, 1780; d. 2 mo. 2, 1860; son of Samuel Coates and Abigail Thatcher, of East Caln township, she being his second wife. They died in Londonderry township and were buried at Doe Run Meeting. No children. By his first wife, Eleanor Pusey, he had several children

194. RICHARD, b. in Pennsbury (now Pocopson), 1 mo. 27, 1798; d. in West Marlborough 3 mo. 6, 1889; m. 10 mo. 7, 1824, at Willistown Meeting, to Edith Smedley, b. 1 mo. 1, 1798; d. 5 mo. 15, 1883; daughter of Thomas and Abigail (Yarnall) Smedley, of Willistown township. Both buried at Doe Run Meeting. Richard taught school for several years before and after marriage, but in 1830 purchased 115 acres of land, and a sawmill, in West Marlborough township, where they continued to reside. He was a great reader and much in-

terested in the subject of education, serving as a director of public schools and trustee of school property; was an active member of Doe Run Meeting and Fallowfield Monthly Meeting, and was one of the originators of the Chester County Mutual Fire Insurance Company.

195. Stephen, b. 10 mo. 28, 1799; d. 5 mo. 16, 1884; m. 9 mo. 15, 1825, at Kennet Meeting, to Ann Mendenhall, b. 10 mo. 27, 1804; d. 3 mo. 9, 1885; daughter of Aaron and Sarah (Woollas) Mendenhall, of Pennsbury township; both died in Pocopson, and were buried at Birmingham Meeting. He inherited 120 acres of land from his father, in Pocopson, which he farmed with intelligence and success. For many years he attended the Philadelphia markets, driving all the way until railroads came within reach. Beside being a good mathematician, he found time to study the Latin and French languages on the occasions of his weekly visits to the city, and could converse fluently in the latter with natives of France.

196. Cyrus, b. 2 mo. 2, 1802; d. near Coatesville, Chester County, 3 mo. 19, 1880; m. 3 mo. 9, 1837, Elizabeth Hackett, daughter of Andrew and Mary Ann (Brady) Hackett, of Birmingham. She d. 4 mo. 18, 1889, in her eighty-third year. Cyrus learned the trade of a blacksmith, and resided for some years in Birmingham, but afterwards in East Brandywine township.

197. George, b. 8 mo. 21, 1804; d. 5 mo. 15, 1888; m. 12 mo. 11, 1828, at Bradford Meeting, Maria Haines, b. 3 mo. 26, 1805; d. 6 mo. 1, 1830; daughter of Ezra and Ann (John) Haines, afterward of West Chester; second m. 10 mo. 23, 1833, at Doe Run Meeting, to Susanna P. Coates, b. 3 mo. 21, 1813; d. in Pocopson 2 mo. 2, 1898; daughter of Warwick Coates and Eleanor Pusey, of Londonderry township. She and her husband were buried at Bradford Meeting. George inherited the mills and about forty-three acres of land from his father, in Pocopson.

198. Joseph B., b. 1 mo. 1, 1807; d. 3 mo. 12, 1886; m. 12 mo. 31, 1829, to Mary Jane Jackson, b. 12 mo. 5, 1808; d. 5 mo. 2, 1881; daughter of Josiah and Mary Jane (Owen) Jackson, of Columbia County, Pa. He inherited a part of his father's

land in Pocopson, and continued to reside thereon, for many years attending the Philadelphia markets in conjunction with his brother Stephen—one going in the fore part and the other in the latter part of the week. His wife, being an orphan, was living before marriage with an uncle, Joseph Jackson, at Parkerville.

199. HILLBORN, b. 6 mo. 14, 1809; d. 2 mo. 24, 1814.

200. LYDIA, b. 3 mo. 18, 1812; d. 5 mo. 27, 1849; m. 1 mo. 16, 1840, by John Taggart, Esq., to Benjamin Hudson, of East Nottingham township, b. 10 mo. 3, 1807; d. 7 mo. 24, 1846.

201. ELIZA, b. 8 mo. 9, 1814; d. 1 mo. 5, 1889; m. 11 mo. 7, 1833, at Birmingham Meeting, to Hartt G. Coates, b. 1 mo. 10, 1808; d. 11 mo. 20, 1873; son of Warwick and Eleanor (Pusey) Coates, of Londonderry. They resided on a farm in Lower Oxford township, Chester County.

Children of (43) Stephen and Rachel (Cattell) Darlington.

202. BRINTON (*Stephen, Thomas, Abraham*), b. in Fayette County, Pa., 12 mo. 3, 1804; d. in Indian Territory, 5 mo. 1, 1872; m. 8 mo., 1829, Martha Thompson, and settled at Salem, O., where he engaged in the manufacture of woolen goods. Meeting with a heavy loss by fire, they removed to Iowa Territory, where Martha died, near Muscatine, 7 mo. 4, 1847. He m. second, 1849, Amelia Charity Hall, b. in Madison County, N. Y., 11 mo. 18, 1813; d. in Cedar County, Ia., 8 mo. 22, 1860. She was a minister in the Society of Friends, at Muscatine. He was married a third time, but the name is not reported. In 1869 Brinton Darlington was appointed Indian agent for the Cheyennes and Arapahoes, two of the most warlike tribes under the care of the War Department. To reach the scene of his labors he was obliged to travel by private conveyance from Lawrence, Kan., the terminus of the railroad at that time. The commanding officer urged upon him the necessity of accepting an escort of troops, as these Indians had recently been on the "warpath." He courteously but firmly declined the offer, trusting in the God of Peace for protection. These Indians, by treaty with the government, had agreed to relinquish large tracts of land in Dakota and Colorado, and to accept in lieu

thereof a reservation in the Indian Territory, with a guarantee of annuities in goods and a regular stipulated issue of rations. On this reservation he was to locate them and to keep them there, to issue their annuity goods and rations in just proportions to each. To educate, civilize, and in every possible way endeavor to make useful citizens of the roving,, untamed people of his agency, was the work entrusted to him by the department. These Indians were rich in ponies and in the revenues derived from the sale of furs, buffalo robes, etc. The buffalo were so numerous at that time that a possibility of their extinction was not thought of. Accustomed as they had been to living by the chase, and game being so abundant, it was no easy task to induce them to think of a change in their mode of life; but with his heart in the work, and trusting in a Divine power for wisdom and for protection, by a kind but firm course, he gained such an influence over these people that they remained on their reservation and were commencing to open farms. They placed many of their children in school; and though some restless spirits gave him trouble at times, they were controlled by him and by those yielding a loyal obedience to his wishes. He endured many hardships and privations, but was encouraged by their confidence and their increasing willingness to adopt a better mode of life. A strong friendship was formed, and the outlook was hopeful. The work caused a mental and physical effort too great for his strength. In the spring of 1872 he died from an attack of brain fever, and at his especial request he was buried at the agency, among these people. They manifested great sorrow, and on the occasion of his burial they passed, one after another, to look once more on him whom they had trusted, the floor being wet with the tears they shed in silence. To this day they speak of him as their best friend, and talk of his love to them with tearful eyes. There was no outbreak among them while under his care. The agency and the post office are named in honor of his memory, Darlington. (Letter of Anna C. Hoag, 1894.)

203. Israel, b. 1 mo. 5, 1807; d. 5 mo. 13, 1858, in Lenawee County, Mich.; m. 11 mo. 18, 1846, in Friends' Meeting, Woodstock, Lenawee County, to Anna McDonald, b. in Susquehanna

County, Pa., daughter of James McDonald and Jerusha Estes. He went to Michigan in 1835 and settled in Woodstock, on a farm of 770 acres, where he lived alone for nine years, except about two years that his sister Ann kept house for him. He afterward bought a farm of 100 acres near by, and died there; buried at Friends' Meeting, Rollin, Lenawee County, Mich. His widow resides with her daughter Jerusha, in Albemarle County, Va.

204. HANNAH, b.— —— 180 ; d. 11 mo. 9, 1884, in Salem, O., where she resided for some years with her brother William's widow. She was an estimable woman.

205. THOMAS, b. 11 mo. 25, 1810; d. 3 mo. 30, 1864; m. first 8 mo. 31, 1836, at Salem, O., to Esther Hunt, daughter of Nathan Hunt, of that place. About 1840 they removed to Iowa, where Esther and an infant son died, at Muscatine. Second m. 5 mo. 13, 1848, to Rebecca Negus, b. 5 mo. 24, 1821; daughter of Shedlock and Rachel Negus. Address, Pasadena, Cal.

206. JESSE, b. 3 mo. 4, 1813; d. 1 mo. 1, 1843, at Addison, Mich.; m. at Rollin Meeting, 8 mo. 20, 1836, to Susanna Talbot, b. Jefferson, O., 3 mo. 27, 1815, and still living; daughter of John and Rachel (Ball) Talbot. He was buried at Rollin Meeting, Mich. He and his sons were carpenters.

207. ANN, b. 7 mo. 30, 1811; d. at Muscatine, Ia., 2 mo. 8, 1867; m. James Cattell, b. 8 mo. 18, 1815; d. 5 mo. 11, 1895, at Des Moines, Ia.; son of James and Deborah (Haines) Cattell. His first wife was Hannah, daughter of David and Margaret Cattell, b. 10 mo. 11, 1818; d. 1 mo. 7, 1842. Third wife, Sarah Walton, d. 6 mo. 15, 1894.

208. WILLIAM, b. in Washington County, Pa.; d. near Salem, O., 5 mo. 19, 1872; m. Catharine Williams, b. 3 mo. 13, 1807, perhaps in Robeson township, Berks County, Pa.; d. in Salem, O., 9 mo. 19, 1896; daughter of Daniel and Jane (Jackson) Williams. They resided at the homestead, near Brownsville, Pa., until 1865, when they removed to a farm just north of Salem. After William's death his widow moved into the town. They were both intelligent and serviceable members of the Friends' Meeting. From the absence of a palate his articulation was difficult to be understood by most persons. No children.

Children of (44) Hannah Darlington and Isaac Glover Gilpin.

209. George Fox (*Hannah, Thomas, Abraham*), b. in Birmingham, 7 mo. 17, 1795; d. 11 mo. 10, 1868; m. 4 mo. 11, 1822, at Kennet Meeting, to Elizabeth Harlan, b. 2 mo. 6, 1798; d. 6 mo. 25, 1884; daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth Harlan, of Kennet, Chester County. They settled in the homestead with his father and sisters. Isaac G. Gilpin had not been a very progressive farmer, but when his sons took charge of the farm they adopted new methods, including the sowing of clover and burning of lime for the land. The limestone was hauled from quarries in the Great Valley, in which John D. Gilpin took the principal part, and was often as far on the way as West Chester by sunrise. George busied himself about home, providing wood for burning the lime, and clearing up the neglected fence rows. Before their father's death the land was divided into three parts, George F. and John D. taking their shares north of the State Road, and their sisters, Ruth and Hannah, that on the south side, upon which new buildings had been erected. George was a pillar in the Friends' Meeting at Concord and served in various township offices, as well as a director of the poor of Delaware County. Toward the close of his life he and his wife sold their farm and went to reside with their daughter, Ruthanna Michener, in New Garden township, where they died.

210. Thomas Chalkley, b. 7 mo. 26, 1796; d. 8 mo. 2, 1796.

211. Ruth Caldwell, b. 8 mo. 8, 1797; d. 5 mo. 20, 1891; m. (158) Ziba Darlington, as already mentioned. She and her sister, Hannah, sold their part of the homestead to Thomas Brinton.

212. Hannah Glover, b. 10 mo. 22, 1798; d. 2 mo. 24, 1842; unmarried.

213. John Dickinson, b. 10 mo. 22, 1799; d. 11 mo. 16, 1887; m. 1 mo. 18, 1823, to Sarah Taylor, b. 4 mo. 6, 1799; d. 9 mo. 23, 1837; daughter of Stephen and Hannah (Mercer) Taylor, of Westtown. She was indisposed only three days, and her father-in-law notes that "I lived with John sixteen weeks and two days, and she treated me very kindly, and we lived in harmony for all that appeared." John and his wife

settled at first on that part of his father's land which subsequently became his sisters'; afterward on the north side of the State Road. He was for a number of years a justice of the peace, and was one of the county commissioners at the time when the court house and jail were erected at Media, the new county seat of Delaware County. He married a second wife, Mary Weston, and a third, Lydia Webster, both of Chester County, but had no children by either of these. About 1860 he disposed of his farm, and with his wife, removed to New Garden township, to live with his daughter, Ann G. Brinton. His widow died at Kennet Square 1 mo. 25, 1899. The farms of George F. and John D. Gilpin, in Birmingham, are now owned by Alban Harvey, who resides upon one and his son, Evans, on the other.

Children of (45) Elizabeth Darlington and Isaac Taylor.

214. HANNAH (*Elizabeth, Thomas, Abraham*), b. 10 mo. 6, 1800; d. in West Chester, 6 mo. 20, 1883; unmarried.

215. THOMAS D., b. 4 mo. 5, 1802; d. 6 mo. 9, 1886; m. Hannah Gheen, b. — ——. —, 1802; d. — ——. —, 1865; daughter of John and Sarah (Hicks) Gheen. He owned and resided on a farm of eighty acres, in Pocopson township.

216. ELIZA D., b. 4 mo. 23, 1804; d. 12 mo. 10, 1866; unmarried.

217. ISAAC, b. 1 mo. 20, 1806; d. in West Chester, 2 mo. 1, 1892; unmarried. He was possessed of a considerable estate.

218. JOSEPH D., b. 7 mo. 17, 1808; d. 2 mo. 1888; m. 1 mo. 3, 1838, at West Chester, to Deborah Vernon, b. 8 mo. 26, 1805; d. 8 mo. 27, 1886; daughter of Mordecai and Deborah (Hoopes) Vernon, of East Marlborough township. He owned and resided on a farm in Kennet township, near Kennet Square, where they died. Both buried at Union Hill Cemetery.

219. BRINTON, b. 1 mo. 13, 1810; d. at Pottsville, Pa., 8 mo. 28, 1830; unmarried.

220. SAMUEL, b. 3 mo. 28, 1812; d. 9 mo. 2, 1889; m. 5 mo. 18, 1850, to Ruth Hannah Carter, b. 9 mo. 27, 1819; d. 7 mo. 29, 1889; daughter of Joseph and Minerva (Webb) Carter, of East Bradford township. He was a farmer for a short time in

Birmingham township, Chester County, after which he returned to the homestead, in Pocopson, where he died.

221. REBECCA D., b. 1 mo. 23, 1814; d. 1 mo. 13, 1844; unmarried.

Children of (46) Emanuel and Martha (House) Darlington.

222. SARAH (*Emanuel, Thomas, Abraham*), b. in East Bradford, 6 mo. 10, 1807; d. 3 mo. 25, 1881; m. 10 mo. 11, 1827, at Birmingham Meeting, to Simon Barnard, of Newlin township, b. 8 mo. 7, 1802; d. in West Philadelphia, 5 mo. 17, 1886; son of Joseph and Mary (Meredith) Barnard, of Newlin. They were warm sympathizers in the anti-slavery cause and active members of Longwood Meeting of "Progressive Friends." About 1857 they removed to West Chester, where Simon was for some years in the lumber business. Their last residence was on Elm avenue, West Philadelphia.

223. HANNAH, b. 3 mo. 1, 1809; resided for several years in West Chester, but died near Pine Grove Forge, Lancaster county, 4 mo. 22, 1870; unmarried. Like all of her sisters, she was an earnest opponent of slavery and interested in all reform movements.

224. PHOEBE, b. 11 mo. 25, 1810; d. 12 mo. 29, 1896; m. 5 mo. 1, 1848, in West Chester, to Simpson Preston, of Coleraine, Lancaster County, b. 5 mo. 19, 1816; d. 12 mo. 29, 1893; son of Amos and Margaret (Smith) Preston, of Londongrove township. They resided for a time in West Chester. She died at the residence of her son, Forest, in Coleraine township.

225. MARY, b. 10 mo. 9, 1812; d — ——. 1855; m. 5 mo. 3, 1849, at her sister, Hannah's, in West Chester, to Moses Whitson, b. 8 mo. 24, 1798; d. 2 mo. 14, 1853; son of Thomas and Hannah (Starr) Whitson, of Sadsbury, Chester County, being his second wife. No children.

226. AMOS, b. East Bradford, 11 mo. 30, 1814; d. there 4 mo. 16, 1866, and buried at Birmingham Meeting; m. 10 mo. 15, 1840, at Philadelphia, to Sarah H. Strode, b. 8 mo. 1, 1811; daughter of Richard and Frances (Osborn) Strode, of East Bradford. They resided at the homestead of his father. His widow lives with her son, Richard, in West Chester.

Children of (47) Brinton and Sarah (Garrett) Darlington.

227. ISAAC G. (*Brinton, Thomas, Abraham*), b. in East Bradford 8 mo. 16, 1808; d. in West Chester 10 mo. 28, 1879; m. 11 mo. 18, 1830, to Sarah Mercer, b. 3 mo. 17, 1804; d. 6 mo. 24, 1873; daughter of Jesse and Betty (Baily) Mercer, of Westtown. They lived two years in West Marlborough, but in 1833 he purchased a farm of ninety-eight acres in East Bradford, on the west side of the Brandywine, from his father-in-law and resided thereon near forty years. In addition to farming he established the manufacture of ice cream, which attained a widespread reputation for excellence. In common with his father's children, he possessed a strong individuality and independence in thought, with considerable mechanical talent.

228. BRINTON, b. 10 mo. 19, 1813; d. 8 mo. 1815.

229. THOMAS B., b. 8 mo. 10, 1815; m. 10 mo. 19, 1843, at her father's, Evalina Harvey, b. 6 mo. 25, 1818, in Birmingham, Delaware County, Pa.; daughter of Eli Harvey and Rachel Hollingsworth, of Chads' Ford. They settled at the homestead, with his parents, and in 1853 he erected a new brick house about fifty feet northwest of the old one, over the foundations of which the public road now passes. He has been among the most intelligent farmers of the community and also a successful apiarist. The water of the stream which passes through the farm is still used for irrigating meadow ground, as stipulated by the lease of 1760. Thomas and Evalina celebrated their golden wedding in 1893.

230. HILLBORN, b. 3 mo. 5, 1817; d. at Concordville, Delaware County, 4 mo. 26, 1886, and buried at St. John's P. E. Church, Concord; m. 1 mo. 31, 1855, at "Sarum Farm," the residence of Abraham W. Sharpless, Amelia Sharpe, b. 11 mo. 16, 1819, at Montreal, Canada; daughter of William Sharpe and Nancy Luckin, who were buried at that place. He was graduated M. D. by the University of Pennsylvania, and located at Paoli; but being seized with the gold fever, he sailed to California by way of Cape Horn in 1849, and followed mining for three years. Returning to Pennsylvania, he succeeded Dr. George Martin to a lucrative practice at Concordville. In addition to his professional duties, he was much interested in

public measures, and a student of history. He was one of the organizers of the Chads' Ford Farmers' Club, and among those entertained at his board were some of the leading scientists of the day. His widow lives with her laughter, at Doylestown, Pa.

231. ELIZABETH, b. 2 mo. 2, 1821; m. 3 mo. 5, 1840, at West Chester, to William Torbert Ingram, b. in West Goshen township, 12 mo. 9, 1817; son of William Ingram and Rebecca Pyle, of West Chester. He purchased from his father a farm of 107 acres in East Bradford, whereon they settled, and which he has successfully cultivated. On this farm is an elevation commanding a panoramic view of the surrounding country, which has been locally named Mount Bradford, a few acres of which have been purchased by Somers N. Smith, of the Neafie & Levy Shipbuilding Co., with the intention of erecting an observatory thereon. Torbert Ingram, as he is usually called, though in his eighty-first year, takes an active part in the work of the farm and an interest in public affairs. Being of a philosophic turn of mind, he is frequently referred to affectionately as the Sage of Mount Bradford.

232. SARAH ANN, b. 1 mo. 2, 1824; d. in West Chester, 7 mo. 24, 1882; m. in East Bradford, 3 mo. 15, 1849, to John F. Ingram, b. in East Goshen, 3 mo. 21, 1821; son of William and Rebecca (Pyle) Ingram, of West Chester. He was a farmer in Westtown township till about 1865, when he removed to West Chester; was for ten years a school director, and three years a member of the borough council. For several years he has been living with his son in Penn township, Chester County.

Children of (48) Sarah Darlington and Amos Brinton

233. EDWARD (*Sarah, John, Abraham*), b. 11 mo. 4, 1780, in Birmingham township; d. 5 mo. 16, 1849; m. 4 mo. 4, 1811, to Susanna Bond, b. 6 mo. 29, 1791; d. 12 mo. 15, 1826; daughter of John and Sarah (Elliott) Bond, of Harford County, Md. As a young man he went to Maryland and engaged in the milling business at Joppa Mills. After marriage he was for a time at Jerusalem Mills, Harford County, but upon the death of his mother he returned to Chester County and took the homestead

and mills on Brandywine, at Brinton's Bridge, and resided in the stone house built by his father, and now connected with the mill property. He subsequently built a better stone dwelling further from the bridge.

234. HANNAH, b. 10 mo. 9, 1782; d. 5 mo. 3, 1874.

235. JOHN, b. 12 mo. 3, 1784; d. 7 mo. 12, 1839; m. 2 mo. 22, 1808, to Sarah Matlack, b. 3 mo. 7, 1789; d. 7 mo. 7, 1856; daughter of George and Anne (Smedley) Matlack, of West Goshen. About the year 1816 they removed to Allegheny County, Pa., and settled in Plum township, at the mouth of Turtle Creek, at what is since known as Brinton's Station, Pennsylvania Railroad, where they died; buried at Sewickly Meeting, Westmoreland County.

236. JESSE, b. 8 mo. 23, 1786; d. 1 mo. 19, 1787.

237. ANNA, b. 12 mo. 3, 1787; d. 9 mo. 5, 1807; m. 8 mo. 31, 1806, to George Mercer. She died in Maryland and was buried at Birmingham Meeting, leaving a child, Anna, who died 5 mo. 20, 1820.

238. ETHAN, b. 3 mo. 27, 1790; d. 9 mo. 13, 1854; m. 12 mo. 3, 1812, by a justice, at the William Penn Tavern, Willistown, to Susan Farra, b. at Mackelduff's Mill, Honeybrook, 2 mo. 5, 1795; d. Chads' Ford, 7 mo. 28, 1885; daughter of John and Susan Farra, of Beaver Creek Mill, Brandywine Hundred. They settled first at the mill of his father, in Birmingham, Chester County, but afterward resided at different places in Birmingham, Delaware County. Both buried at Birmingham Meeting.

Children of (49) Job and Rebecca (Hoopes) Darlington.

239. JOSHUA (*Job, John, Abraham*), b. 11 mo. 19, 1798, in East Bradford; d. at his son, Franklin's, in East Nottingham, 11 mo. 8, 1872; m. 12 mo. 28, 1820, to Eliza Mercer, b. 6 mo. 27, 1798; d. 10 mo. 22, 1838; daughter of William and Sidney (Wollerton) Mercer, of Downingtown; second marriage, 9 mo. 2, 1841, to Martha T. Haines, daughter of Jacob and Lydia (Thomson) Haines, of West Goshen. She d. 3 mo. 9, 1870, in her sixty-fifth year. Joshua kept the Indian King Tavern, in West Whiteland township, for several years, and after his

second marriage resided in West Goshen on property belonging to his last wife, just south of West Chester.

240. ESTHER, b. 12 mo. 19, 1800; d. in West Chester, 9 mo. 25, 1891; m. 3 mo. 15, 1821, to John Mercer, by whom she had a child, Hannah Rebecca, who died in infancy; second marriage, 6 mo. 18, 1857, at her brother, Job's, to William D. Haines, widower, who d. 2 mo. 1863, and was buried 2 mo. 22, 1863, at West Chester.

241. SUSANNA, b. 6 mo. 19, 1803; d. 1 mo. 26, 1804.

242. GARRETT, b. 12 mo. 22, 1804; d. 10 mo. 10, 1866; unmarried. He lived at the homestead and followed farming and dealing in cattle.

243. JOB, b. 6 mo. 13, 1808; d. 7 mo. 30, 1882; m. 2 mo. 25, 1849, at her father's house, close by the present Granogue Station, Christiana Hundred, Del., to Lydia Huey, b. in Westtown township, 7 mo. 27, 1811; d. 2 mo. 22, 1891; daughter of John and Phœbe (Martin) Huey, of New Castle County. They continued to reside at the homestead of his father and grandfather, in East Bradford, and there died; both buried at Birmingham.

244. JOHN T., b. 4 mo. 24, 1811, the oldest Darlington now living; m. 10 mo. 31, 1838, at Kennet Square, Mary K. Paxson, b. 6 mo. 30, 1812, at Kennet Square; d. 11 mo. 13, 1881, and buried at Longwood Cemetery; daughter of Henry Paxson and Jane Walter, of Kennet Square. John followed the business of a tailor in Kennet Square, but in 1861 bought a farm in Kennet township, at Rosedale Station (Norway P. O.), where he still resides, with his son, Edward B. Darlington.

245. JACOB E., b. 5 mo. 10, 1814; d. 6 mo. 30, 1819.

Children of (50) Joseph and Hannah (Dilworth) Darlington.

246. JOHN (*Joseph, John, Abraham*), b. 9 mo. 23, 1801; d. young or unmarried.

247. PHOEBE, b. 5 mo. 20, 1804; d. young or unmarried.

248. CALEB, b. 12 mo. 21, 1805; d. 12 mo. 1, 1890; unmarried. He became the owner of the homestead by purchasing the interest of his brother, Job, in 1867.

249. JOEL, b. 5 mo. 4, 1808; d. young or unmarried.

250. JOB G., b. 10 mo. 15, 1811, in East Bradfard; d. in West Chester, 2 mo. 3, 1891; m. 2 mo. 11, 1841, to Lydia Ann Hoopes, b. 5 mo. 9, 1820, in East Goshen; d. in West Chester, 7 mo. 29, 1894; daughter of Joseph and Jane (Woodward) Hoopes, of East Goshen. Both were buried at Birmingham Meeting. Job owned and resided on a farm of seventy-two acres in West Bradford, but removed to West Chester about a year before his death.

250½. ABRAHAM, b. 3 mo. 20, 1815; d. young.

251. SARAH, b. 2 mo. 9, 1819; d. unmarried.

Children of (51) Elizabeth Darlington and Abel Otley.

252. JOHN (*Elizabeth, John, Abraham*), d. 4 mo. 8 (or 9), 1825; m. 1 mo. 13, 1803, Sarah Yearsley, b. 11 mo. 28, 1785; d. 10 mo. 8, 1849; daughter of Jacob Yearsley, of Thornbury. They lived on a farm of 110 acres, partly in Westtown and partly in West Goshen township, which, after John's death, was sold by his father to Amos Darlington, in 1831.

253. SARAH, d. unmarried.

254. OBED, d. in Westtown township, 1832; m. Elizabeth Hanthorn, who d. 1837. He owned a small farm in Westtown. No children.

255. JESSE, b. 2 mo. 16, 1783; d. 6 mo. 3, 1860, near Cherry Hill, Cecil County, Md.; m. 12 mo. 10, 1807, to Mary Shields, b. 12 mo. 3, 1786; daughter of Edward and Alice Shields. He was a carpenter by trade, but followed farming for some time in Westtown. He and wife were buried at Birmingham.

256. RACHEL, b. 3 mo. 27, 1788; d. 12 mo. 14, 1861; m. Benedict Darlington (166).

Children of (53) Deborah Darlington and William Brinton.

257. JANE (*Deborah, John, Abraham*), b. 10 mo. 20, 1780, in Birmingham; m. 5 mo. 28, 1801, to Benjamin Hoopes, b. in East Bradford, 4 mo. 21, 1778; d. in West Goshen, 9 mo. 25, 1870; son of Joshua and Susanna (Garrett) Hoopes, of East Bradford. He owned and resided on a valuable farm in West Goshen, adjoining the pumping station of the West Chester Waterworks.

258. ESTHER, b. 9 mo. 21, 1782; m. 10 mo. 11, 1802, by John

Graves, Esq., West Chester, to Isaac Peirce, of Pennsbury, b. 9 mo. 27, 1778; d. 11 mo. 16, 1803; son of Joshua and Sarah (Taylor) Peirce.

259. REBECCA, b. 8 mo. 12, 1784; d. at Dilworthtown, 11 mo. 9, 1836; m. 1 mo. 17, 1805, by John Graves, Esq., to William Levis, who d. at Dilworthtown, 2 mo. 9, 1849; both buried at Birmingham Meeting. He married second wife, Elizabeth Brinton, sister to Rebecca.

260. JOSEPH, b. 7 mo. 22, 1786; d. 9 mo. 30, 1865, at Dilworthtown; buried at Birmingham; m. 12 mo. 3, 1812, to Jane Crosley, daughter of Robert and Ann (Harvey) Crosley, of Christiana Hundred. She d. 2 mo. 18, 1830, and he m. second wife, Susan Hackett, b. 3 mo. 17, 1797; d. 12 mo. 19, 1881; daughter of Andrew and Mary Ann Hackett, of Birmingham. She died at Dilworthtown and was buried at Birmingham. During the life of his first wife he resided on the original Darlington farm, in Birmingham.

261. WILLIAM, b. 11 mo. 11, 1788; d. unmarried, 1857.

262. ELIZABETH, b. 5 mo. 11, 1791; d. 5 mo. 31, 1846; m. 11 mo. 22, 1810, before Moses Marshall, Esq., at Marshallton, to Alban Harvey, b. 8 mo. 14, 1789; d. in Birmingham, 10 mo. 6, 1826; son of William and Mary (Chandler) Harvey, of that township. Elizabeth m. (second) 9 mo. 7, 1837, William Levis, above.

263. GEORGE, b. 10 mo. 7, 1793; d. unmarried.

264. SARAH, b. 3 mo. 4, 1796; d. 8 mo. 21, 1874; m. 12 mo. 30, 1813, to John Shippen Jefferis, b. 4 mo. 28, 1793; d. 12 mo. 10, 1872; son of Emmor and Charity (Grubb) Jefferis, of East Bradford township. They removed to Belmont County, O., where they resided for several years, but died in Beaver township, Noble County, O. They became members of the Catholic Church.

265. DEBORAH, b. 11 mo. 13, 1798; d. 6 mo. 1, 1876; m. 10 mo. 22, 1829, to William Burnett, of East Bradford, b. 10 mo. 23, 1798; d. 4 mo. 9, 1878; son of Thomas and Susan (Seal) Burnett. They resided in Pennsbury township.

Children of (54) Leah Darlington and David Lewis.

266. JOEL (*Leah, John, Abraham*), d. young or unmarried.

267. Rebecca, m. ——— McDaniel and had six children, whose names have not been obtained. She was buried at Bradford Meeting.

268. Sarah, b. West Bradford 5 mo. 11, 1795; d. West Caln township, 7 mo. 21, 1870, and buried at Bradford Meeting; m. John Thompson, b. "in Virginia of Quaker parents"; d. Parkesburg, Chester County, 3 mo. 4, 1871, and buried at Glen Run Baptist Church. He was a blacksmith and located near West Chester after marriage.

269. John, married and had four children, whose names have not been ascertained. His last residence was probably in West Bradford.

270. Esther, d. young or unmarried.

271. Jonathan, d. in Honeybrook township, 6 mo., 1864, and buried at Bradford Meeting; unmarried.

272. Levis, b. 1799; d. Philadelphia, 1843; m. Mary James, b. Wallace township, Chester County, September 27, 1809; d. there March 6, 1889; buried at Brandywine Manor Church; daughter of Abner James and Grace Dunwoody. He was a farmer in Honeybrook township, Chester County, Pa.

273. David, d. young or unmarried.

274. Mary Ann, b. Bradford township, 1805; d. Philadelphia 5 mo. 2, 1849; m. Paoli, Chester County, 3 mo. 29, 1827, John Hoopes, b. Wilmington, Del., 5 mo. 4, 1798; d. Philadelphia 2 mo. 17, 1852; both buried at Bradford Meeting. He was son of John Hoopes and Rebecca Myers, of East Goshen, Chester County.

275. Lydia, d. young or unmarried.

Children of (56) John and Achsah (Taylor) Darlington.

276. John Taylor (*John, John, Abraham*), b. 9 mo. 27, 1814; d. young.

277. Deborah Ann, b. 6 mo. 23, 1818; d. 10 mo. 28, 1848, unmarried, and buried at Friends' graveyard, West Chester.

Children of (57) Zillah Darlington and Jonathan Cope.

278. Elizabeth (*Zillah, John, Abraham*), b. 5 mo. 17, 1797; d. 3 mo. 31, 1819; unmarried.

279. SUSAN, b. 9 mo. 11, 1798; d. 1 mo. 11, 1846; unmarried.

280. JESSE, b. 12 mo. 31, 1799; d. 12 mo. 11, 1802.

281. JOHN, b. 8 mo. 28, 1801; d. 9 mo. 14, 1884; m. 5 mo. 18, 1826, at Bradford Meeting, to Hannah Hayes, b. 2 mo. 21, 1803; d. 11 mo. 26, 1882; daughter of Eli and Sarah (Ward) Hayes, of Newlin township. They resided on the homestead of his father, in East Bradford, and were buried at Oaklands (Friends') Cemetery.

282. MARGARET, b. 1 mo. 17, 1804; d. 11 mo. 24, 1848; unmarried.

283. CALEB, b. 11 mo. 13, 1805; d. 1 mo. 27, 1879; m. 3 mo. 24, 1842, at London Britain Meeting, Hannah Sharpless, b. Philadelphia 11 mo. 9, 1812; d. at Horace B. Foster's, near Providence, R. I., 4 mo. 28, 1894; both buried at Old Horsham Meeting, Montgomery County, Pa. She was the daughter of Joshua Sharpless and Philadelphia Drinker, of London Britain township, Chester County. He followed blacksmithing and the making of edge tools in East Bradford, removing about 1845 to take charge of a farm and manual labor institution for colored boys, near Milestown, Philadelphia, established by philanthropic Friends. This institution, not proving very satisfactory, was discontinued, and Caleb bought the farm. He subsequently owned and farmed three other places—the last one about a mile above Willow Grove, on the Doylestown pike, in Moreland township, where he died. A few years before his death he visited Friends in England, in company with a minister of that Society.

284. SAMUEL, b. 6 mo. 12, 1807; d. 9 mo. 10, 1813.

285. DEBORAH, b. 10 mo. 23, 1808; d. 2 mo. 7, 1887; m. 3 mo. 9, 1843, at West Chester Meeting, Thomas Hatton, b. 3 mo. 3, 1816; d. 10 mo. 10, 1868; son of Samuel and Sarah (Martin) Hatton, of Birmingham, Delaware County, Pa. He was a smith by trade, and followed that calling for a few years in East Bradford, afterward farming in Willistown.

286. JONATHAN, b. 8 mo. 10, 1810; d. 11 mo. 27, 1872; m. 10 mo. 6, 1842, at Goshen Meeting, to Gulielma Maria Thomas, b. 3 mo. 26, 1813; d. 2 mo. 16, 1854; daughter of Isaac and Alice (Levis) Thomas, of East Goshen. They resided in East

Bradford until 1847, when they removed to East Goshen, and be became a storekeeper at Rocky Hill. His death was caused by the kick of a horse. Both buried at Goshen Meeting.

287. CHALKLEY, b. 6 mo. 10, 1813; d. 10 mo. 15, 1813.

288. DARLINGTON, b. 6 mo. 13, 1815; d. 1 mo. 8, 1888; m. 12 mo. 5, 1839, at Goshen Meeting, to Sally Thomas, b. 12 mo. 19, 1818; d. of consumption at her father's house, 7 mo. 23, 1851, and buried at Goshen Meeting—the first in the new (Orthodox) ground; daughter of Enos and Hannah (Forsythe) Thomas, of East Goshen; second m., 2 mo. 24, 1853, at Bradford Meeting, to Ann D. Cope, b. 11 mo. 1, 1824; daughter of Joseph and Rachel W. Cope, of East Bradford. He learned the trade of a potter with Jesse Kersey, in East Caln, and with his successor, Enos Smedley, there and in West Chester, after which he purchased a farm in Franklin township and erected a pottery thereon, which he operated in connection with farming. He was also much interested in horticulture. His widow resides at Lincoln, in Lower Oxford township.

Children of (59) Elizabeth Jefferis and John Hickman.

289. WILLIAM (*Elizabeth, Hannah, Abraham*). 290. MARTHA. 291. MARGARET, of whom nothing further is known.

292. HANNAH, b. 6 mo. 19, 1785; d. 1 mo. 3, 1869; m. in North Carolina 4 mo. 7, 1805, to Robert Finney, b. 12 mo. 8, 1783; d. 7 mo. 10, 1866. They migrated to Kentucky, and in 1810 or 1811 settled about twenty miles from Lexington. In 1812 he served in the United States army for six months, against the Indians on the Wabash. In 1814 or '15 they migrated to Miami County, O., where they spent the rest of their days. He was a farmer and hatter, having learned the latter trade after he had a family, and followed it twenty or twenty-five years.

293. JOSEPH, b. 8 mo. 25, 1788; migrated to Ohio about 1816 or 1818, and settled in Miami County; m. Mary Mote, b. 9 mo. 2, 1800.

294. ELIZABETH, m. John Stoneman, of Hillsdale, Grayson County, W. Va. No further record.

295. LYDIA. 296. FRANCIS. Some of the family moved to

Buchanan County, Mo., and are supposed to have lived near Sparta.

Children of (60) Rachel Jefferis and Griffith Roberts.

297. HANNAH (*Rachel, Hannah, Abraham*), b. 12 mo. 23, 1776; d. 10 mo. 17, 1819; m. 11 mo. 6, 1799, at Redstone Meeting, to John Lewis, b. 9 mo. 9, 1772; d. 9 mo. 24, 1851; son of Samuel Lewis and Catherine Richards, of Washington County, Pa., formerly of Radnor, Delaware County, Pa. They resided for some years near Brownsville, Pa., but removed to Knox County, O., in 1808. Their grandson, Linnæus Roberts, furnishes the following: "Mother told us the story of a company of British soldiers coming to her grandfather's house on the Brandywine, on a foraging expedition. It was the day of the battle, which was fought in sight of the house. Her mother (Hannah) was a baby, and the story runs that the officer in charge of the squad carried Hannah about the room to keep her quiet, while her mother cooked something for the men."

298. REBECCA, m. about 1799, John Mercer, and for her marriage to one not a member was disowned by Redstone Monthly Meeting 1 mo. 3, 1800.

299. LYDIA, b. 9 mo. 10, 1781; d. 5 mo. 10, 1853; m. 11 mo. 5, 1800, at Redstone Meeting, to Jesse Garwood, b. 8 mo. 4, 1788; d. 1 mo. 9, 1854; son of Obed and Mary Garwood, of Fayette County, Pa. They settled on a farm in Luzerne township, Fayette County, Pa.

300. ABRAHAM, b. about 1784; d. 5 mo. 19, 1819; m. 5 mo. 8, 1805, at Redstone Meeting, to Elizabeth Morris, daughter of Edward and Hannah (Worrall) Morris, of Fayette County. Abraham died in Fayette County, and was buried at Bridgeport. Elizabeth died in Guernsey County. O.

Children of (63) William and Ann (Woodward) Jefferis.

301. JOSEPH (*William, Hannah, Abraham*), b. in East Bradford 3 mo. 15, 1785; d. about 1865; m. Sarah Mullen, and had children, Ann, Ruthanna, Martha Jane, Isabella, Rebecca, Sarah, Taylor and Oliver, of whom Rebecca (Inskip), the only

survivor, was said to be at Washington (or New Gotingen), Guernsey County, O., but not found.

302. REBECCA, b. 9 mo. 10, 1786; d. in Fayette County, Pa., 3 mo. 11, 1853; m. 3 mo. 26, 1807, Isaac Hague, who is thought to have been the son of John and Sarah (Mendenhall) Hague. One John Hague was married May 16, 1780, to Ruth Mendenhall, an aunt to Rebecca Jefferis's stepmother. The family are no doubt descended from Francis Hague, who settled near Lambertville, N. J., 1699, and died 8 mo. 18, 1711, leaving sons Francis and Isaac. Francis removed with his family to Virginia about 1742. Isaac and Rebecca Hague resided in Fayette County, Pa.

303. WILLIAM, b. 4 mo. 18, 1788; d. 6 mo. 12, 1845, and buried at Watson's graveward, Noble County, O.; m. Esther Mendenhall, a sister (?) to his stepmother. They removed from Fayette County, Pa., to Guernsey County, O.

304. HANNAH, b. 8 mo. 29, 1790; m., about 1809, Joseph Grist, b. 6 mo. 2, 1787. They resided in Jefferson township, Fayette County, Pa. She was living in 1870.

305. TAYLOR, b. 11 mo. 23, 1792; d. in Holmes County, O., 7 mo. 12, 1853; m. 5 mo. 4, 1815, to Elizabeth Vance, b. 1 mo. 11, 1784; d. 4 mo. 7, 1849; daughter of Robert (?) Vance and ——— Chapman. They removed from Fayette County to Ohio in 1824, and settled in Washington township, Holmes County, on 80 acres of government land. He was a private in the war of 1812; was a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church. He and his wife buried at Nashville, O.

306. ANN, b. 11 mo. 7, 1794; d. 3 mo. 1, 1795.

307. MIFFLIN, b. 12 mo. 26, 1796; d. Columbus City, Ia., 1 mo. 3, 1872; m. 12 mo. 31, 1818, to Jane Mullen, who d. 8 mo. 24, 1855; both buried at Spring Run Cemetery.

308. ELIZABETH, b. in East Bradford township 2 mo. 4, 1799; m. 3 mo. 29, 1821, to William Wiggins, b. in Harford County, Md., 6 mo. 20, 1799. Residence in 1870, Tipton, Cedar County, Ia.

309. MARY, twin with Elizabeth, d. young.

310. ANN, b. in Union township, Fayette County, 7 mo. 2, 1801; m. Jonah Hibbs. In 1870 she had recently removed from

New Salem, Fayette County, to Vermont, Fulton County, Ill.

Children of (63) William and Martha (Mendenhall) Jefferis.

311. JANE (*William, Hannah, Abraham*), b. in South Union township 4 mo. 2, 1807; d. 3 mo. 17, 1878, at New Salem; m. 6 mo. 12, 1825, to Simon Johnson, b. 5 mo. 19, 1798; d. 3 mo. 11, 1852, in Menallen township, and buried at Sandy Hill Friends' Meeting; son of Daniel Johnson and (second wife) Jane Mendenhall, of Menallen township, Fayette County.

312. DARLINGTON, b. 10 mo. 8, 1808; d. at Plymouth, Hancock County, Ill., 7 mo. 13, 1886; m. 9 mo. 19, 1833, Sarah Miller, b. 9 mo. 7, 1816, in Fayette County, Pa.; daughter of William Miller and Rebecca Johnson. They removed to Hancock County, Ill., near Plymouth, 1868. William Miller, son of Robert Miller and Cassandra Wood, is said to have been born in Chester County, and married Rebecca, daughter of Daniel Johnson and (first wife) Sarah Mendenhall, of Fayette County. Sarah Miller Jeffries was living at Plymouth, Ill., 1896.

313. ESTHER, b. 7 mo. 12, 1810; d. unmarried, 6 mo. 30, 1887, at Uniontown, Pa.; a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

314. MARTHA MATILDA, b. 6 mo. 24, 1817, about two miles west of Uniontown; d. 4 mo. 12, 1888, in Uniontown, and buried there; m. 3 mo. 24, 1842, at that place, to William Wood, b. 12 mo. 9, 1802; d. 6 mo. 24, 1869; son of John and Elizabeth (Hewitt) Wood, of that town. He was a saddle and harness maker from 1832 until his death, and owned property in Uniontown, as also 320 acres near Plymouth, Ind.; was interested in political matters and inclined toward Methodism. Martha was an energetic woman, with much business tact, and an earnest member of the Methodist Episcopal Church. William Wood was first married 4 mo. 24, 1831, to Deborah Yarnall, who d. 9 mo. 10, 1840, by whom he had Samuel, Seth and Elizabeth. John Wood, father of William, b. in England 7 mo. 5, 1767, came to Pennsylvania with a brother, Isaac, and another, who remained in Philadelphia; m. 6 mo. 6. 1791, Elizabeth Hewitt, b. 1 mo. 28, 1763; d. 5 mo. 17, 1843; by whom he had six children, of whom William was the youngest.

Children of (64) Abraham and Martha (Way) Jefferis.

315. WILLIAM (*Abraham, Hannah, Abraham*), b. in Chester County, 12 mo. 16, 1788; d. aged about six months.

316. LYDIA, b. 6 mo. 7, 1790; m. October 12, 1819, by John N. C. Grier, pastor of the Brandywine Manor Presbyterian Church, to John E. Grier, M. D. They settled in Clinton County, O. They had two children, Caldwell and Ann, who died young or unmarried.

317. HANNAH, b. 6 mo. 22, 1792; d. unmarried.

318. JOSHUA, b. 12 mo. 27, 1794; m. 1819, in Chester County, Sarah W. Quigg, a widow, b. 1786, in Derry, Ireland; d. at Chester, Ind., 3 mo. 17, 1851, and buried at Richmond; daughter of Samuel Balentine and Ellen Winderly, of Derry. They removed to Wayne County, Ind., 1821. He m. second wife, Rachel Llewellyn, a widow, 12 mo. 22, 1853, but had no children by her. He was a Whig and Republican in politics, and a Friend in religion.

319. WAY, b. 3 mo. 17, 1797; d. 5 mo. 16, 1874; m. 1 mo. 2, 1823, to Hannah Bennett, b. in Chester County 5 mo. 12, 1798; d. in Wayne County, Ind., 6 mo. 18, 1870; daughter of Silas Bennett and Abigail Woodward, last of Wayne County. They had no children.

320. CHANDLER, b. 3 mo. 17, 1797; d. 3 mo. 1, 1798.

Children of (64) Abraham and Ann (Sharpless) Jefferis.

321. ABRAHAM (*Abraham, Hannah, Abraham*), b. in West Caln township, 5 mo. 22, 1800; d. in Illinois 9 mo. 1844; m., 1823, Abigail Andrews.

322. WILLIAM, b. 12 mo. 2, 1801; d. unmarried.

323. ISAAC, b. West Caln, 5 mo. 8, 1804; d. Richmond, Ind., 10 mo. 8, 1840, and buried at Goshen, Wayne County; m. 6 mo. 8, 1825, at Richmond, to Elizabeth Stidham, b. in Delaware, 8 mo. 31, 1806; d. Wayne County, 9 mo. 13, 1877; daughter of William Stidham, of that county.

324. MARTHA W., b. 9 mo. 20, 1806; m. at Richmond, Ind., 7 mo. 1, 1830, to Joseph P. Strattan, b. 1 mo. 9, 1800, in Loudoun County, Va.'; d. 10 mo. 14, 1879, and buried at Earlham

Cemetery; son of Joseph Strattan and Theodocia Moreman, of Clinton County, O. Residence, Richmond, Ind.

325. JACOB, b. 12 mo. 26, 1808; d. unmarried.

Child of (66) Job and Rebecca (Long) Jefferis.

326. DARLINGTON L. (*Job, Hannah, Abraham*), b. in Virginia 10 mo. 25, 1796; removed with his father successively to Fayette County, Pa., Butler County, O., and Clinton County, O. In 1820 he took up 160 acres of land in German township, Darke County, O., for which he received a deed from President Monroe, and where he continued to reside until his death. He was married in 1821 to Mary Potter, b. in New Jersey 11 mo. 19, 1801; d. 9 mo. 10, 1865; daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth Drew Potter. He and his wife were buried at Nashville, Darke County. There being no Friends' Meeting near he united with the Universalists and assisted in the organization of a church at Palestine, of which he continued a faithful member till death. The most of his descendants are Universalists in faith and members of the church which he helped to organize. Being by education opposed to slavery, he naturally became a Republican, to which party all of his descendants belong. He gave to each of his four sons 80 acres of land and a good start in life, to which they have added much more. All have been agriculturists, and the grandchildren, with the exception of a brief period as teachers, have remained with and assisted their parents until starting out in life for themselves. It is claimed that the family has not produced a drunkard or criminal of any kind. They have held two annual family reunions, the last being on June 16, 1898, when a permanent organization was formed, with Squire Jefferis as president and William E. G. Jefferis as secretary. Three of the sons of Darlington L. Jefferis served in the Civil War, and a grandson took part in the war with Spain.

Child of (66) Job and Rebecca (Vail) Jefferis.

327. CATHARINE J. (*Job, Hannah, Abraham*), m. Ivan Ward and settled in Jay County, Ind. She had children, Rachel, Taylor V., Owen, Jason, Josiah, Martha Ann and Morris Ward. Her son Taylor was addressed at Springboro, O., but failed to respond, and nothing further is known of the family.

Children of (66) Job and Elizabeth (Nicholson) Jefferis.

328. JOAB N., (*Job, Hannah, Abraham*), b. 1 mo. 29, 1811, in Chester township, Clinton County, O.; d. 3 mo. 23, 1874, in Lincoln township, Berrien County, Mich., and buried at St. Joseph; m. 2 mo. 9, 1837, in Union township, Clinton County, to Angelina Woodruff Osborn, b. 10 mo. 9, 1816, at Portsmouth, O.; d. 5 mo. 12, 1885, in Lincoln township, and buried at St. Joseph; daughter of Isaac and Sarah (Pardee) Osborn. She was an invalid for thirty years, and confined to bed most of that time; was a member of the Free Will Baptist Church. They removed from Ohio to Michigan in 1861 and purchased 80 acres of valuable timbered land in Berrien County. Joab was a Friend.

329. JOB E., b. about half an hour after his brother Joab; d. in the same township 5 mo. 21, 1861; m. 4 mo. 4, 1835, in Clinton County, to Elizabeth Brown, b. 6 mo. 27, 1804, in Little Britain, Lancaster County, Pa.; d. 3 mo., 1847; daughter of Benjamin and Rebecca (Sidwell) Brown, of Little Britain; second m. 6 mo. 23, 1852, near Ogden, O., to Harriet Moore, b. there 11 mo. 23, 1828; d. in Chester township; daughter of Joshua and Nancy Stratton Moore, of near Ogden. Job and his wives all buried at Center Meeting, Clinton County.

330. HANNAH, b. 1 mo. 28, 1809; d. at her nephew, Jeremiah R. Jefferis's, Oakland, O., 1 mo. 2, 1887; unmarried. She was afflicted for many years with very sore ankles.

Children of (67) Lydia Jefferis and Jacob Aughe.

331. SARAH (*Lydia, Hannah, Abraham*), b. 8 mo. 8, 1789; d. 2 mo. 8, 1790.

332. REBECCA, b. 11 mo. 27, 1790; d. 8 mo. 12 (or 6 mo. 26), 1868; m. 8 mo. 20, 1824, in Ohio, to John Brandon, b. August 5, 1790, perhaps in Somerset County, Pa.; d. 1881, in Frankfort, Ind.; son of Absalom and Ann (Morton) Brandon, of Jay County, Ind.

333. JOB, b. 8 mo. 1, 1792; m. Sarah Sawyer, and in 1870 was living at New Paris, Preble County, O., having had five children and twenty-one grandchildren, whose names are not given, and they have not been found recently.

334. WILLIAM, b. in Rockingham County, Va., 12 mo. 14, 1794; m. 10 mo. 22, 1817, Catharine Tofflemire, b. in Upper Canada, and was ten or twelve years old when she witnessed the Battle of Lake Erie. Both buried at Dayton, O., where William was a brickmaker.

335. JOHN, b. 9 mo. 30, 1795; d. 10 mo. 4, 1795.

336. HANNAH, b. 1 mo. 26, 1797; d. 11 mo. 20, 1818; m. 5 mo., 1817, to Isaac Foster, and left one child, name unknown.

337. RACHEL, b. 6 mo. 22, 1798; d. ——————; m. 6 mo. 1817, Henry Williamson, a shoemaker; both buried at Greenville, Darke County, O.

338. JACOB, b. 11 mo. 1, 1800; m. Catharine Etthire. He d. in June, 1870 (?), leaving no children.

339. DARLINGTON, b. 8 mo. 11, 1803; d. at Marietta, Ga., 9 mo. 13, 1864; unmarried.

340. MARY, b. 9 mo. 29, 1805; d. Frankfort, Ind., 1866; m. 1819 to William H. Moliere.

341. JESSE JEFFERIS, b. 7 mo. 10, 1807, in Warren County, O.; d. 7 mo. 15, 1877, at Frankfort, Clinton County, Ind.; m. 1 mo. 1, 1831, to Elizabeth Martin, b. in Montgomery County, O., 9 mo. 12, 1813; d. at Frankfort 5 mo. 1, 1884; daughter of William and Barbara Martin, of Warren County, O. They removed from Warren County to Frankfort, Jackson township, Clinton County, Ind., November, 1839. He owned a section of land in Michigan township, and city property in Frankfort; was a brickmaker by occupation, a Universalist in religion, and a Democrat in politics.

Children of (71) Joshua and Ann (Taylor) Seal.

342. TAYLOR (*Joshua, Rachel, Abraham*), b. 1 mo. 16, 1793; was living in 1822, but is thought to have died unmarried.

343. WILLIAM, b. 8 mo. 27, 1796, inherited from his mother a house and 13 acres of land in Pennsbury township, which he sold to David Hawkins, by deed of April 1, 1826, in which he is described as a physician. He is said to have been a graduate of the University of Pennsylvania. One Thomas Taylor Seal, of Philadelphia, is said to be a son of William Seal and grand-

son of Dr. William Seal, but will not answer inquiries, and nothing further is known of this branch.

Children of (73) Rebecca Brinton and Caleb Woodward.

344. JOHN (*Rebecca, Rebecca, Abraham*), b. in Chester County, Pa.; d. at Frederick City, Md., 1848; m. Sarah Albaugh, of the latter place, where he settled; was a stone mason by occupation.

345. BRINTON, d. unmarried.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Children of (78) Rachel Woodrow and Abraham Neill.

346. LYDIA (*Rachel, Lydia, Mary, Abraham*), b. in Frederick County, Va.; d. in childhood.

347. LEWIS, m. "Cortina Baker and left nine children. (Their estates were situated near Duffield's Depot, Berkeley County, W. Va.)"

348. JOSEPH, d. young. 349. THOMAS, d. unmarried. 350. JOHN, d. young. 351. WILLIAM, d. unmarried. 352. JOSEPH, "inherited the larger part of his father's estate, and died when quite an elderly man, during the late war. He left fine estates at Newtown and in Winchester." Several efforts were made to learn of the family of Lewis Neill, above, but those addressed, and who must have known, did not respond.

Children of (82) John Pyle.

353. ABRAHAM (*John, Abraham, Mary, Abraham*), m. and had children, Isaac, Calvin, John, David, Ann Jane and Rebecca. No further record.

354. ISAAC, m. and had a son, Garrett, and two daughters.

355. DAVID. 356. SAPPINGTON. 357. REBECCA. 358. RACHEL.

Children of (84) Lydia Pyle and —— Boyce.

359. MOSES (*Lydia, Abraham, Mary, Abraham*). 360. ABRAHAM. 361. DANIEL. 362. RACHEL. 363. MARY ANN. No further information.

Children of (88) Rachel Taylor and William Lamborn.

364. JOHN (*Rachel, Abraham, Deborah, Abraham*), b. in Bradford township, near Marshallton, 10 mo. 11, 1812; d. in Kennet Square, 11 mo. 19, 1897; m. 11 mo. 21, 1840, in Edgmont township, Susan H. England, b. 5 mo. 1, 1818; daughter of William P. and Ruth H. (Carrington) England, of Glen Mills, Delaware County, Pa. He learned the trade of a carpenter at Kennet Square, with Jacob Plankinton and William Way, and resided there for some time after marriage. Afterward he purchased a farm in New Garden township, in the Toughkenamon Valley, upon which he resided for twenty years. The last twelve years of his life were spent in Kennet Square. He was buried at Longwood.

365. HANNAH, b. in Bradford 10 mo. 20, 1814; d. 2 mo. 9, 1857; unmarried.

366. ELIZA ANN, b. in Bradford, 5 mo. 28, 1818; address, Hockessin, Del.; unmarried.

Children of (91) Samuel and Sarah (Pennock) Sellers.

367. TAYLOR (*Samuel, Mary, Deborah, Abraham*), b. 8 mo. 7, 1811; d. same date.

368. DEBORAH PENNOCK, b. 9 mo. 16, 1812; d. 11 mo. 11, 1877; m. 5 mo. 16, 1832, at Marlborough Meeting, to Simon Martin, of Pennsbury, b. 8 mo. 28, 1806; d. 3 mo. 22, 1885; son of Thomas and Margaret (Pennock) Martin, of Pennsbury. They resided in East Marlborough, West Bradford and Kennet townships.

Children of (94) Jonathan and Jane (Wickersham) Sellers.

369. MARY T. (*Jonathan, Mary, Deborah, Abraham*), b. 9 mo. 18, 1811; d. in East Marlborough 12 mo. 5, 1884; m. 9 mo. 28, 1848, to Moses Way, b. 2 mo. 25, 1801; d. 2 mo. 15, 1880; both buried at Marlborough Meeting. No children.

370. SAMUEL WICKERSHAM, b. in Pocopson township 11 mo. 5, 1812; d. at Pughtown, Chester County, 10 mo. 21, 1891; m. at West Chester, 1 mo. 4, 1844, Susanna Chambers Wilson, b. in Wilmington, Del., 1 mo. 29, 1824; d. in Pocopson 1 mo. 7, 1859; daughter of William and Asenath (Chambers) Wilson.

Samuel taught school for two terms in district schools. He settled at marriage on part of his father's farm, all of which he inherited at his father's death; was school director, auditor, and for twenty years a justice of the peace. In 1869 he sold his farm and removed to Prince Edward County, Va., where he purchased a farm and served as a magistrate for five years. Returned to Chester County in 1882, and resided at Pughtown, 1883, till death. Buried at Bradford Meeting, near his wife.

Children of (95) Isaac and Sarah (Baily) Sellers.

371. LYDIA (*Isaac, Mary, Deborah, Abraham*), b. 2 mo. 2, 1821; d. 5 mo. 11, 1854; unmarried.

372. SUSANNA, b. 7 mo. 1, 1822; d. 7 mo. 15, 1822.

373. ISRAEL, b. 1 mo. 23, 1824; d. 1 mo. 6, 1894; m. Amie Lydia Anderson. No issue. Her address, Corinne, Chester County, Pa.

374. ISAAC, b. 1 mo. 25, 1828; d. 5 mo. 21, 1855.

375. ABIAH, b. 11 mo. 2, 1830; d. 8 mo. 15, 1891; m. 10 mo. 8, 1853, to Mary G. Gill (No. 1196), b. 7 mo. 29, 1835, in East Bradford; daughter of George R. Gill and Hannah D. Nichols. He died in Marshallton and was buried at Bradford Meeting. His widow resides in West Chester.

376. SAMUEL, b. 1 mo. 27, 1837; d. 6 mo. 25, 1855; unmarried.

377. JONATHAN, b. in Pocopson, 11 mo. 12, 1838; d. there 10 mo. 24, 1864, and buried at Marshallton; m. at Lancaster, Pa., 9 mo. 30, 1858, to Mary M. Battin, b. in East Bradford 2 mo. 24, 1834; daughter of John and Amy (Baldwin) Battin, of Pocopson. She m. again, 9 mo. 22, 1874, to Charles W. Gillen, and they removed to Kennet Square in 1886.

Children of (101) John and Ann (Martin) Taylor.

378. HANNAH M. (*John, John, Deborah, Abraham*), b. in East Bradford 8 mo. 12, 1816. 379. ANNA E., b. in East Bradford, 8 mo. 1, 1819. After the death of their father these sisters, with their mother, removed to West Chester, and for several years successfully conducted a trimmings store on East Market street. Since retiring from business they have found pleasure in travel, and take much interest in public affairs.

Children of (103) Ann Taylor and Israel John.

380. TAYLOR (*Ann, John, Deborah, Abraham*), b. 9 mo. 6. 1816; d. 7 mo. 6, 1841; unmarried.

381. REUBEN, b. 10 mo. 4, 1819; d. in West Chester 12 mo. 9, 1888; m. Naomi, widow of Amos Davis (who d. 1865), and daughter of William and Charlotte Lamborn (see No. 88), b. 10 mo. 16, 1826; d. 12 mo. 5, 1887. No issue. He was a farmer in early life, afterward becoming a worker in wood, and having a shop for the manufacture and repair of rustic chairs and other articles.

382. SAMUEL, b. in East Bradford 7 mo. 5, 1826; d. in West Chester, unmarried. He was employed as salesman in the hardware and grocery store of Ezra Haines and his successor, E. Malin Hoopes, on West Gay street, and was a very steady, reliable and intelligent man. Buried 10 mo. 24, 1867, at Bradford Meeting.

Children of (105) Elizabeth Sellers and William Nichols.

383. LEWIS (*Elizabeth, Deborah, Deborah, Abraham*), b. 7 mo. 19, 1801; d. 12 mo. 31, 1850; unmarried.

384. TAYLOR, b. in Pocopson 5 mo. 30, 1803; d. in East Bradford 10 mo. 9, 1877; m. 3 mo. 15, 1829, at Downingtown, to Susan T. Mann, b. there 9 mo. 15, 1809; d. in East Bradford 7 mo. 29, 1884; daughter of William Mann and Albina Beaumont. Taylor purchased property in East Bradford, close by Strode's Mill, and carried on the business of a blacksmith until his death; both buried at Birmingham. Members of the Baptist Church.

385. MARY, b. 2 mo. 1, 1805; d. 11 mo. 8, 1851; m. in 1837 to Joshua Thornbury.

386. JONATHAN, b. in Pocopson 4 mo. 15, 1808; d. at Coatesville, 1877; m. at Doe Run to Cordelia Pusey, b. in New Castle, Del., daughter of Israel Pusey. Both buried at Coatesville.

387. DEBORAH, b. 12 mo. 24, 1811; m. 4 mo. 17, 1834, Jehu Wickersham, b. 2 mo. 7, 1800; d. Pemberville, Wood County, O., 1 mo. 18, 1865; son of Gideon Wickersham and Meribah Taylor, of East Marlborough, Chester County, Pa. He first married Phœbe Baldwin, daughter of Robert, about 1826, and

she d. 6 mo. 5, 1829, leaving a daughter, Lavinia, who m. George S. Lamborn. Jehu and Deborah, soon after marriage, moved across the mountains in a one-horse dearborn, and settled near New Lisbon, O. In 1836 they sold out and located near Mount Union, Stark County, on a farm, where they remained till 1854, when they bought 80 acres in Wood County, O., near Pemberville. Both were buried in Montgomery Cemetery, Wood County.

388. HANNAH, b. 5 mo. 9, 1813, in Pocopson; d. 7 mo. 17, 1892, in West Chester; m. at West Chester, 1832, George R. Gill, b. 10 mo. 30, 1804, in New Jersey; d. in West Chester, 1 mo. 11, 1892; son of Samuel and Mary (Graham) Gill.

Children of (106) Lydia Sellers and Aaron Archer.

389. SALLIE (*Lydia, Deborah, Deborah, Abraham*), m. Robert Jackson. A son, Marshall Jackson, lives near the Red Lion, East Marlborough.

390. HANNAH, had a son, Taylor Archer, who married Martha McDougal, who lives in West Chester.

391. ISRAEL, b. 3 mo. 17, 1812; d. 7 mo. 31, 1886. A son, Milton M. Archer, lives at Parkersburg. He married Carrie W. Frazer and has two children, Lydia J., b. 10 mo. 28, 1865, and Harry M., b. 7 mo. 10, 1867.

392. AARON. 393. HAYES. No further record of this branch.

Children of (115) Eber and Elizabeth (Cutwaltz) Taylor.

394. ISAAC B. (*Eber, Isaac, Deborah, Abraham*), b. in Philadelphia, 2 mo. 28, 1830; d. 4 mo. 19, 1832.

395. WILLIAM M., b. 12 mo. 7, 1831; d. 8 mo. 31, 1832.

396. MARY DEBORAH, b. 8 mo. 10, 1833; m. 6 mo. 20, 1854, to John C. Maguigan, b. in Ireland, 3 mo. 17, 1831; d. in Philadelphia, 1 mo. 4, 1886; son of Hugh and Mary (Scullion) Maguigan, of Philadelphia. As a boy he worked in a printing office in West Chester, afterward going to Philadelphia, as apprentice to Samuel Harple, to learn tailoring. When of age he joined the Sons of Temperance, and occupied the position of Grand Scribe of the Grand Division, Sons of Temperance, of Pennsylvania, 1866, till his death. He was also an active mem-

ber of the Odd Fellows, Knights of Pythias, and other benevolent organizations; member of the Philadelphia Prison Society, life member of the Franklin Home, and of the Twelfth Street M. E. Church. His widow was living at Lansdowne, 1896.

397. JOHN M., b. 8 mo. 5, 1835; m. 12 mo. 4, 1863, to Lizzie C. Bloom, b. Philadelphia 8 mo. 4, 1845; d. 4 mo. 15, 1893 (?); daughter of George and Sarah Bloom, of Philadelphia. During the Civil War he volunteered first in Col. Smalley's regiment; then in Moorehead's Twenty-second P. V., and afterward in the Eighty-eighth P. V., Fifty-ninth P. V., and Ninety-fifth P. V. He is now in the National Soldiers' Home, Dayton, O.

398. CHARLES H., b. 8 mo. 30, 1837; d. 12 mo. 13, 1862; m. 1 mo. 9, 1858, Martha Gilmore; daughter of Archibald and Mary Gilmore, of Philadelphia. He was a member of the 118th (Corn Exchange) regiment, P. V., and was killed at the battle of Fredericksburg, Va.

399. HENRY CLAY, b. 7 mo. 6, 1843; m. Anne E. Cockrell, in Philadelphia, 3 mo. 30, 1864. Resided 1943 Vanpelt street, Philadelphia. No further record, except that he served for some time in Baxter's Fire Zouave regiment.

Children of (117) Joshua Pyle and —— Speakman.

400. ELIZA ANN (*Joshua, Job, Elizabeth, Abraham*), b. 1 mo. 21, 1812; d. 5 mo. 31, 1889; m. 4 mo. 5, 1828, to David Mackey, b. 3 mo. 13, 1805; d. 5 mo. 1, 1884. He was a farmer in Penn township, Chester County, where he owned 110 acres of land.

401. AMELIA, m. Bayard Mulberry, farmer, of Chatham, Chester County. One grandchild survives, Mrs. Susie Sloan, of Chatham, who does not respond.

Children of (118) Isaac and Sarah (Chalfant) Pyle.

402. ELIZA ANN (*Isaac, Job, Elizabeth, Abraham*), b. 6 mo. 4, 1828; d. 1 mo. 20, 1831.

403. ISAAC NEWTON, b. 8 mo. 17, 1830; m. Hannah Baker, Elizabeth White and Sarah Baker. Address, 834 Brooklyn street, Philadelphia. No response.

404. J. LINDLEY, b. 3 mo. 9, 1832; d. 6 mo. 18, 1866; m. Julia (Mollows) Dieter. No further record.

405. CYRUS, b. 1 mo. 26, 1834; m. Emily Burtis. No further record.

406. FRANKLIN, b. 3 mo. 21, 1836; d. unmarried.

407. SALLIE A., b. 1 mo. 4, 1838; m. David Martin. No further record.

Children of (119) Joel and Olive (Carrington) Pyle.

408. BRINTON C. (*Joel, Job, Elizabeth, Abraham*), b. 3 mo. 2 1811; d. 6 mo. 11, 1875; m. Eliza Ann Taylor. No further record.

409. JOB H., b. 6 mo. 5, 1813; d. 6 mo. 27, 1888; m. Jane Martin, sister to Joseph J. and David Martin. Residence, Pennsbury township, near Chads' Ford. She d. 4 mo. 11, 1891, leaving sons, Joseph B. and Harry Pyle, and two daughters, the wives of Thomas Dilworth and James Woodward. No further record.

410. WILLIAM J., m. Elizabeth W. Baily, b. 10 mo. 13, 1818; daughter of Ezekiel and Mary (Paxson) Baily. He d. in Pennsbury, 1843, and his widow married second husband, James Cox. William left issue, Ezekiel and Mary Jane. No further record.

411. ELIZA, JANE, m. Maris H. Fredd. No record.

412. JAMES BAYARD, b. 1825; d. 1852; m. Mary Ann Martin and had four children. No record.

413. OLIVE ANN, unmarried.

Child of (121) John and Hannah (Baker) Pyle.

414. MARY B. (*John, Job. Elizabeth, Abraham*), b. in Londonderry township, 3 mo. 14, 1842; d. there 10 mo. 8, 1871; m. 11 mo. 21, 1861, at West Chester, to Wilson Baker, b. in West Marlborough, 7 mo. 30, 1835; d. in Londonderry, 4 mo. 25, 1890; son of Elijah and Sarah Ann (Clayton) Baker, of West Marlborough. They settled on a farm in Londonderry, which she inherited from her father. She was educated at Richard Darlington's Ercildoun Academy, and was a member of Fagg's Manor Presbyterian Church, where they were

buried. Wilson served as school director and in other township offices.

Children of (122) Ziba and Miriam (Good) Pyle

415. ELIZABETH G. (*Ziba, Job, Elizabeth, Abraham*), b. 2 mo. 9, 1818, at northeast corner of Gay and Church streets, West Chester; d. 1 mo. 11, 1896; m. 6 mo. 12, 1845, to Thomas Williams, lumber merchant, b. 9 mo. 26, 1815, on north side of Walnut, west of Eighth street, Philadelphia; d. at Bala, Philadelphia, 10 mo. 15, 1898; son of Samuel and Sarah (Poultney) Williams.

416. B. FRANKLIN, b. 9 mo. 8, 1819; d. 5 mo. 18, 1887; m., Philadelphia, 6 mo. 19, 1854, Mary L. Lapsley, b. 10 mo. 3, 1827; d. 10 mo. 17, 1863; daughter of Joseph B. Lapsley, of Philadelphia. He studied law and was admitted to the bar of Chester County 11 mo. 3, 1840. His residence was at the northwest corner of Miner and Darlington streets, West Chester. Buried at Oaklands Cemetery.

417. ISAAC D., b. 12 mo. 25, 1821; d. 8 mo. 29, 1857; unmarried. He was admitted to the bar March 12, 1844.

418. JESSE G., b. 4 mo. 22, 1825; d. 6 mo. 12, 1832.

419. MARY H., b. 6 mo. 1, 1831; d. 6 mo. 27, 1882; unmarried.

420. EDWARD HARLAN, b. in West Chester, 10 mo. 5, 1835; m. in Philadelphia, 4 mo. 3, 1861, Sarah Josephine Rutter, b. there 1 mo. 1, 1840; daughter of Clement Stocker and Sarah (McCollom) Rutter. They reside at 3617 Hamilton street, Philadelphia.

Children of (124) Job and Elizabeth (Mulberry) Pyle.

421. DARLINGTON (*Job, Job, Elizabeth, Abraham*), b. 11 mo. 26, 1829; m. 2 mo. 25, 1875, at West Grove, to Hannah Bathsheba Dickinson. No issue. They have an adopted son, Harry D. Pyle. Address, West Grove, Pa.

422. JOHN Y., b. 1 mo. 3, 1836; m. Ellen R. Reed and a second wife. Address, Drumore, Lancaster County, Pa. No response.

Children of (131) Elizabeth Pyle and Thomas Williamson.

423. PHOEBE (*Elizabeth, John, Elizabeth, Abraham*), b. in

Westtown township, 12 mo. 23, 1820; d. 3 mo. 26, 1893, at 1828 Germantown avenue, Philadelphia; m. 6 mo. 4, 1844, to Jeremiah E. Eldridge, carpenter, b. Cape May, N. J., 6 mo. 15, 1808; d. 1828 Germantown avenue, 8 mo. 16, 1865; both buried at Laurel Hill Cemetery, Philadelphia. He was son of Edmund and Elizabeth (Edwards) Eldridge, of Cape May.

424. PASSMORE, b. in Westtown, 2 mo. 23, 1822; d. at 720 Buttonwood street, Philadelphia, 2 mo. 28, 1895; m. 8 mo. 8, 1848, in Philadelphia, to Mercie Knowles Taylor, b. Lower Makefield, Bucks County, 1 mo. 16, 1824; d. 720 Buttonwood street, 10 mo. 29, 1878; daughter of Mahlon and Elizabeth (Comfort) Taylor, of Fallsington, Bucks County. She and her husband were buried at Friends' Southwestern Burial Ground. Passmore was a conveyancer, at Seventh and Arch streets, Philadelphia, and much interested in anti-slavery movements. This interest caused him to become the most prominent figure in a celebrated case, the abduction of a slave woman and her two children from their master, John H. Wheeler, of North Carolina, United States Minister to Nicaragua, as they were passing through Philadelphia to take passage from New York, July 18, 1855. "Learning that the party were on a ferry boat at Walnut street wharf I hastened there and found in the cabin a little old man, who was Mr. Wheeler, and sitting on the floor beside him, the negro woman and her children. I met my old friend, William Still, the colored coal merchant, on the wharf, and he accompanied me. I said to the woman: 'Madam, you can go with this man, or you can stay in the city, for under the law you and your children are now free. Which do you want to do?' She answered that she desired to remain, and accordingly I assisted her to arise, and despite Wheeler's protestations and physical resistance, we got the woman and her children off the boat."

Judge Kane, of the United States District Court, was appealed to, and issued a writ, directing Passmore Williamson to produce the slaves, but the latter replied that they were not now, nor had they been, in his custody, or detained by him. For this he was adjudged guilty of contempt, and an imprisonment of three months was the result.

425. ANNA, b. 1 mo. 17, 1824; m. in Philadelphia, 7 mo. 25, 1849, to Amos Stackhouse, dealer in stoves, b. in Philadelphia, 3 mo. 31, 1819; son of Powel and Edith (Dilworth) Stackhouse, of that city. They removed westward, and resided in Indiana and Ohio for a brief period, after which they returned to Philadelphia. Address, Rutledge, Delaware County, Pa.

426. MARY, b. in Westtown, 4 mo. 11, 1826; m. in Philadelphia, 5 mo. 1, 1851, to Paschal Coggins, b. 5 mo. 1, 1824; d. at San Francisco, Cal., 11 mo. 18, 1883, and buried at Woodland Cemetery, Philadelphia; son of David and Hannah (Heston) Coggins. Mary lives at 4547 McKean avenue, Germantown.

427. A son, b. in West Chester 8 mo. 5, 1828; d. 8 mo. 20, 1828.

428. ISAAC P., b. 4 mo. 13, 1830; d. in Philadelphia, 1 mo. 20, 1846.

429. REST COPE, b. in West Chester, 5 mo. 8, 1832; d. 8 mo. 18, 1832.

Children of (132) Charles and Magdalen (Speakman) Pyle.

430. GEORGE (*Charles, John, Elizabeth, Abraham*), b. in West Marlborough, 10 mo. 29, 1821; d. 7 mo. 9, 1888; m., Philadelphia, 8 mo. 29, 1861, to Josephine W. Carpenter, b. Marshalltown, 1 mo. 19, 1834; daughter of Moses S. Carpenter and Mary Wilson, of West Bradford. They had children, Charles, b. 10 mo. 16, 1862; d. 5 mo. 8, 1888; Francis C., b. 10 mo. 28, 1864; Mary W., b. 8 mo. 16, 1867. Address, Leonard, Chester County, Pa.

431. JOHN, b. 8 mo. 7, 1822; d. 4 mo. 25, 1892. 432. ELLIS, b. 2 mo. 25, 1825. 433. MARIA, b. 2 mo. 27, 1827; d. 4 mo. 30, 1898; unmarried.

Children of (133) Margaret Pyle and Moses P. Cheyney.

434. ELIPHAZ (*Margaret, John, Elizabeth, Abraham*), b. in Lampeter, Lancaster County, 3 mo. 12, 1823; d. West Nottingham, Chester County, 10 mo. 14, 1863; m. 2 mo. 12, 1846, at Fallowfield Meeting, Eliza Ann Hayes, b. 2 mo. 22, 1823; d. 6 mo. 26, 1849; daughter of Israel and Lydia (Lord) Hayes, of West Fallowfield. Second m., 8 mo. 12, 1852, at Lit-

tle Britain Meeting, to Elizabeth R. Passmore, b. 11 mo. 12, 1830; daughter of John W. and Deborah (Brown) Passmore, of West Nottingham. She has resided for several years in and near West Chester, but now in Atlanta, Ga.

435. JOHN PYLE, b. 4 mo. 11, 1825; m. Hannah C. Walton, who d. 1896; second m. to Laura Hobson, 1897. He has but one child livng, Morris Cheeney, Chatham, Pa., who married Anna Hadley, and has two children, Paul and Florence.

436. WILLIAM HICKMAN, b. Columbia, Pa., 10 mo. 10, 1829; m. 2 mo. 14, 1856, at Parkerville, Philena Webb, b. Kennet township, 1 mo. 8, 1829; d. Doe Run, 9 mo. 4, 1897, and buried at Ercildoun; daughter of Christopher H. and Sarah (Pyle) Webb. He was a storekeeper at New London five years, and afterward a farmer in New London and West Marlborough townships. Address, Kennet Square, Pa.

437, ANN, unmarried. P. O. Doe Run, Pa.

Children of (134) John and Ann (M'Kinley) Smith.

438. MARY ANN (*John, Mary, Elizabeth, Abraham*), b. Belmont, O., 10 mo. 23, 1811; d. there; m. 9 mo. 25, 1832, Thomas A. Way, b. New Market, Md., 3 mo. 17, 1806; d. 12 mo. 31, 1885, in Washington township, Monroe County, O., and buried at Belmont, Belmont County; son of David and Dorcas (Anderson) Way, the former of Frederick County, Md., and the latter of Belmont County, O.

439. SARAH, b. Belmont, 7 mo. 21, 1813; d. Woodsfield, O., 2 mo. 1836; m. 12 mo. 1830, at Belmont, Josiah M. Dillon, b. there 1804; d. Woodsfield, 3 mo. 1844; both buried at Belmont. He was a physician.

440. ELIZABETH WILLIAMS, b. Belmont, 1 mo. 23, 1815; d. Ottawa, Kan., 10 mo. 17, 1892, and buried at Hope Cemetery; m. 12 mo. 24, 1835, Nathaniel Manning, b. New Haven, Conn., 8 mo. 15, 1803; d. St. Charles County, Mo., 1 mo. 12, 1861, and buried at Dardenne Churchyard; son of Nathaniel Manning and Matilda Morgan. They resided for some time at Liberty, Randolph County, Ill., and were members of the Presbyterian Church.

441. JAMES, b. 7 mo. 2, 1816; d. Woodfield 9 mo. 18, 1868,

and buried there; m. 8 mo. 31, 1841, Amanda J. Kirkbride, b. near Captina, Belmont County, 11 mo. 8, 1818. Address, Woodsfield, O.

442. Isaac, b. 5 mo. 7, 1819; d. Mentor, Ky., 8 mo. 7, 1878; m. Woodsfield, O., 5 mo. 6, 1845, Phœbe Morris, d. 4 mo. 29, 1848, and buried at Woodsfield. Second m. to Mary Ellen Williams. The surviving members of the family reside at Mentor, Campbell County, Ky.

443. Eliza, b. 3 mo. 12, 1824; m. Nathan Hollister, 3 mo. 22, 1843, and lives on Woodland avenue, Des Moines, Ia.

444. Margaret, b. 9 mo. 10, 1829; m. at Woodsfield, 9 mo. 10, 1854, to John A. Davenport, b. Barnesville, O., 4 mo. 11, 1819; son of John and Martha (Coulson) Davenport, of Woodsfield. Address, Ottawa, Franklin County, Kan.

Children of (136) Rebecca Smith and William Swain.

445. John (*Rebecca, Mary, Elizabeth, Abraham*), b. 3 mo. 10, 1809; d. East Marlborough township, 6 mo. 2, 1889; m. first, Mary J. Peirce, b. Newlin township, 1816; d. East Marlborough, 12 mo. 9, 1853; daughter of Joshua Peirce and Lydia Young. Second m., 6 mo. 21, 1859, to Hannah P. Battin, b. 3 mo. 21, 1829; widow of Joshua, and daughter of James Peirce and Lydia Young, of West Bradford. By his will, John Swayne devised to his son William a farm of 97 acres, and to his son Charles H. one of 155 acres, in East Marlborough, on which they respectively dwelt.

446. Eliza, b. 4 mo. 11, 1810; d. 11 mo. 6, 1846; m. 1840, William Taggart, b. 5 mo. 16, 1800; d. East Marlborough, 7 mo. 11, 1881; son of William Taggart and Elizabeth McFarlan, of that township. They resided at Taggart's Cross Roads, now Willowdale, in East Marlborough. They had one child, Mary Elizabeth, b. 3 mo. 29, 1841; d. 5 mo. 13, 1890; m. 1 mo. 14, 1864, William S. Martin, b. 4 mo. 18, 1834. No issue.

Children of (139) James and Ann (Thorne) Smith.

447. Mary A. (*James, Mary, Elizabeth, Abraham*), b. 10 mo. 27, 1820; unmarried. Address, Doe Run, Pa.

448. John, b. 11 mo. 27, 1822; d. 3 mo. 8, 1823; buried at Sadsbury Meeting.

449. Barclay, b. 2 mo. 24, 1824, in Sadsbury, Lancaster County; d. at Doe Run, 4 mo. 5, 1892, and buried at Fallowfield Meeting; m. in Philadelphia, 6 mo. 21, 1858, Ruth Anna Baker, b. Coatsville, 10 mo. 21, 1827; daughter of Aaron and Sarah (Johnston) Baker. They resided on the homestead, West Marlborough, and had three children, Sallie B., b. 4 mo. 2, 1859; J. Eugene, b. 2 mo. 2, 1863; Charles S., b. 3 mo. 18, 1867; all unmarried, 1896.

Children of (140) Isaac and Hannah (Chalfant) Smith.

450. Milton (*Isaac, Mary, Elizabeth, Abraham*), b. 1821; d. 1840.

451. James, b. 1823; d. suddenly, in West Chester, 8 mo. 4, 1896, and buried at Unionville; m. Mary Seal, b. East Marlborough, 11 mo. 25, 1824; daughter of Dr. Thomas Seal and Martha Fleming, of Unionville.

Child of (140) Isaac and Mary (Chalfant) Smith.

452. I. Milton, b. in Unionville 2 mo. 13, 1846; m. in Philadelphia, 1 mo. 15, 1868, Elizabeth J. Ker, b. there 5 mo. 31, 1851; d. Unionville, 7 mo. 12, 1876; daughter of William and Elizabeth (Roe) Ker, of Philadelphia. He resides in Philadelphia.

Children of (141) Eliza Smith and Thomas Swayne.

453. Mary Ann (*Eliza, Mary, Elizabeth, Abraham*), b. Flushing township, Belmont County, O., 1 mo. 23, 1826; d. 3 mo. 6, 1850, at Green Plain, Clark County, O.; unmarried.

454. Joshua, b. near New Athens, O., 5 mo. 3, 1827; d. 11 mo. 16, 1895; m. at her father's residence, near Lebanon, Warren County, O., by Rev. Samuel Marshall, to Martha J. Stewart, b. 3 mo. 31, 1830; d. 3 mo. 1, 1880, at Springfield, O., where Joshua followed his profession as a physician. Children: Mary, b. Spring Valley, Greene County, 9 mo. 12, 1856; Martha, b. at same, 6 mo. 6, 1858; George S., b. Xenia, 2 mo. 10, 1866.

455. Rebecca, b. near New Athens, 1 mo. 12, 1829; d. Spring Valley, 8 mo. 31, 1854; m. 9 mo. 25, 1850, at Green

Plain Meeting, to Isaac M. Barrett. Their son, Thomas Swayne Barrett, lives at Spring Valley. No response.

456. ELIZA, b. near New Athens, 6 mo. 9, 1833; d. at Green Plain, 7 mo. 2, 1850.

457. THOMAS J., b. near New Athens, 8 mo. 19, 1836; m. at Yellow Springs, O., 4 mo. 12, 1858, to Bell Smith, b. Macedon, Wayne County, N. Y., 12 mo. 26, 1836; daughter of William R. and Eliza (Wright) Smith, of New Castle, Placer County, Cal. Residence at Richmond, Ind., 1858 to 1861, removing thence to Minnesota, and in Minneapolis, 1864 to 1871. By advice of a physician he went to California 10 mo., 1871, and resided successively at Los Angeles till 10 mo., 1872, Sacramento, till 5 mo. 1881, and since at National City, adjoining San Diego; has served as city trustee and member of twenty-sixth session of Legislature. No children.

Children of (144) Mary Ann Wilson and Thomas M'Clintock.

458. ELIZABETH W. (*Mary Ann, Elizabeth, Elizabeth, Abraham*), b. 5 mo. 8, 1821; d. at Vineland, N. J., 11 mo. 1896; m. Burroughs Philips, of Syracuse, N. Y. No children.

459. MARY A., b. 10 mo. 15, 1822; d. 1 mo. 24, 1880, in Hanover, Germany; m. James Truman. They had children, Elizabeth and Mary, who died unmarried, and Howard J., who m. Elizabeth Scranton, and d. 12 mo. 1897, in Philadelphia. He had Mary, b. 2 mo. 3, 1890.

460. SARAH G., b. 10 mo. 12, 1824. Address, 1428 North Bouvier street, Philadelphia. Unmarried.

461. CHARLES W., b. 9 mo. 29, 1829, in Philadelphia; m. Seneca Falls, N. Y., 5 mo. 17, 1855, Mary Elizabeth Tyler, b. there 12 mo. 2, 1835; daughter of Oren Tyler and Nancy Bliss, of that place. He was a major in the 192d P. V.; now oil inspector at Oil City, Pa. Beside two children, who died in infancy, he has Fanny Bliss, b. Philadelphia 5 mo. 24, 1860, and Charles Tyler, b. same 3 mo. 18, 1863, who m. at Titusville, 8 mo. 6, 1891, Marian Osgood Boughton, b. Fortress Monroe, Va., 9 mo. 9, 1868; daughter of Reuben N. Boughton and Mary Elizabeth Eaton, of Titusville. They live at Oil City and have

Gladys Eaton, b. there 5 mo. 14, 1892, and Tyler Boughton, b. 11 mo. 18, 1894; d. 9 mo. 21, 1895.

462. JULIA, b. 6 mo. 17, 1831; unmarried.

Children of (148) John and Susanna (Uber) Beans.

463. GEORGE HAAS (*John, Mary, Abraham, Abraham*), b. 12 mo. 16, 1841; served in the Civil War and discharged 1865; d. 3 mo. 13, 1878; m. 8 mo. 7, 1870, Anna Le Chevalier Parker, and had Mary Ann Le C., b. 5 mo. 26, 1871; Helen Virginia, b. 2 mo. 5, 1873; William Tecumseh, b. 10 mo. 22, 1874; Rebecca Hood, b. 3 mo. 11, 1878. Of these Mary Ann m. James L. Heyward, 7 mo. 23, 1892, and has Frederick Carroll Brewster, b. 9 mo. 17, 1893.

464. MARGARETT ANN, b. 3 mo. 20, 1844; m. 2 mo. 8, 1863, James H. Smith, who served in the war and was discharged 1865. Residence at Glendora (Chews' Landing P. O.), N. J. Children: Anna Porter, b. 12 mo. 28, 1863; Yale, b. 12 mo. 17, 1880; d. 2 mo. 3, 1887; Anna P., m. 12 mo. 21, 1886, David B. Poynter, and had Ruth, b. 10 mo. 16, 1887; d. 3 mo. 21, 1888.

465. DARLINGTON MATTHEW, b. 8 mo. 7, 1846; m. 9 mo. 27, 1866. Children: Helen Virginia, b. 9 mo. 31, 1867; d. 5 mo. 3, 1875; George J., b. 8 mo. 24, 1869; Emma Susanna, b. 7 mo. 13, 1872; d. 6 mo. 11, 1887; Mary Ann, b. 9 mo. 31, 1875; Joseph Cooney, b. 2 mo. 17, 1882; Francis Darlington, b. 4 mo. 7, 1885; Emma Ethel, b. 6 mo. 21, 1890; James Yale, b. 6 mo. 18, 1893; d. 1 mo. 6, 1894.

466. HELEN VIRGINIA, b. 3 mo. 4, 1849; d. 12 mo. 28, 1849. Her death was such a shock to her mother that she lost her sight within a few hours. Helen m. 1 mo. 20, 1869, Comly S. Santman, and had Jesse, b. 12 mo. 25, 1869; d. 2 mo. 8, 1870; Clarence Yale, b. 1 mo. 31, 1874.

467. JOHN EVERALL, b. 3 mo. 16, 1852; m. 5 mo. 30, 1883, Katherine Morley. Children: Rebecca, b. 3 mo. 4, 1884; Margarett, b. 12 mo. 14, 1886; Kathaline, b. 11 mo. 23, 1887; John E., b. 7 mo. 29, 1890; Charles, b. 10 mo. 1, 1892; Samuel, b. 5 mo. 1, 1894.

468. MARY ANN, b. 9 mo. 23, 1854; unmarried.

469. JOSEPH COONEY, b. 10 mo. 27, 1859; m. 10 mo. 21, 1884,

Annie R. MacShane. Children: Elizabeth, b. 8 mo. 11, 1887; d. 8 mo. 11, 1888; Joseph C., b. 9 mo. 6, 1890; d. 6 mo. 4, 1894; Darlington M., b. 12 mo. 11, 1893.

Children of (151) Abraham and Emma Cecelia (Spalding) Darlington.

470. SARAH (*Abraham, Benjamin, Abraham, Abraham*), b. in Placerville township, 11 mo. 29, 1862; a school teacher and land owner; unmarried.

471. ABE, b. Placerville, 11 mo. 7, 1867; m. there, 12 mo. 29, 1892, Annie Jane Goyan, b. 7 mo. 18, 1868; daughter of Frank and Susan (Maynard) Goyan, of Placerville, their present residence. He is a lawyer. No children.

472. FRANK, b. Placerville 11 mo. 12, 1870; farmer and miner; unmarried. Address, Placerville, El Dorado County, Cal.

Children of (152) James H. and Sarah E. (Bell) Darlington.

473. OLIVER P. (*James H., Benjamin, Abraham, Abraham*), b. at Salem, N. J., 2 mo. 25, 1853; m. 1 mo. 1, 1876, Martha W. Morrison, b. Salem 4 mo. 27, 1854; daughter of George E. and Esther H. (Plummer) Morrison, of that place. Residence for twelve years in Salem, where he carried on the business of contractor and builder, removing in 1888 to Camden, and soon after to Laurel Springs, where he took an active part in founding and building the Laurel Springs Baptist Church, of which he is an active member. Children: Harry B., b. 10 mo. 10, 1876; unmarried; Clarence A., b. 12 mo. 21, 1882; d. 7 mo. 20, 1883; Ada Cole, b. 11 mo. 4, 1888; d. 5 mo. 15, 1897, at 533 Trenton avenue, Camden.

474. ANDREW B., b. 2 mo. 19, 1854; d. 2 mo. 12, 1864.

475. HANNAH B., b. 10 mo. 26, 1855, at Salem; d. 2 mo. 18, 1864.

476. JOHN W. R., b. Alloway, 5 mo. 18, 1857; m., Camden, 2 mo. 25, 1893, Abbie H. Combs, b. near Pointville, N. J., 2 mo. 3, 1858; daughter of Daniel C. and Sarah A. (Warren) Combs, of Camden. He is a house carpenter and foreman mechanic, owning his residence, 564 Benson street, Camden, and with his

brothers, Benjamin and Abraham, a tract of land near Alloway. Child, John Brinton, b. 5 mo. 24, 1894; d. 3 mo. 10, 1896.

477. BENJAMIN F., b. Alloway, 1 mo. 21, 1862; m. 4 mo. 22, 1885, at Salem, Sallie A. Snitcher, b. Penns Neck, 10 mo. 19, 1850; daughter of John and Sarah (Remster) Snitcher, of Salem. He is a house carpenter and member of the First M. E. Church, Salem, N. J. Child, Anna S., b. 5 mo. 25, 1891.

478. ABRAHAM, b. Alloway 9 mo. 4, 1863; m. 12 mo. 24, 1890, at 570 Berkley street, Camden, to Allie Reilly, b. Camden 8 mo. 13, 1872; daughter of Thomas R. and Martha Reilly, of that place. He is a tinsmith and plumber, at Alloway, N. J. Children: Harold Powell, b. 2 mo. 25, 1892; d. 8 mo. 25, 1893; William Powell, b. 10 mo. 9, 1894.

479. JAMES H., b. Alloway, 8 mo. 4, 1865; unmarried.

480. EMMA, b. Alloway, 3 mo. 20, 1866; d. 3 mo. 27, 1867.

481. CHARLES W., b. Alloway, 7 mo. 30, 1868; d. 2 mo. 13, 1880.

482. JENNIE W., b. Alloway, 8 mo. 30, 1871; d. 3 mo. 17, 1880.

483. EVA W., b. Alloway, 6 mo. 28, 1873; unmarried.

Children of (153) John R. and Mazetta E. (Kaufman) Darlington.

484. OLLIE (*John R., Benjamin, Abraham, Abraham*), b. 4 mo. 26, 1868; unmarried.

485. SALLIE, b. 9 mo. 24, 1871; unmarried.

486. DAVID K., b. 4 mo. 13, 1873; d. 7 mo. 27, 1880, and buried at Kokomo, Ind.

Children of (155) Jesse and Harriet (Kesler) Darlington.

487. EMMA LEEK (*Jesse, Benjamin, Abraham, Abraham*), b. Auburn, N. J., 2 mo. 7, 1867; d. there 12 mo. 9, 1872.

488. CORA, b. Auburn, N. J., 11 mo. 11, 1868; m. Pedricktown, 12 mo. 2, 1888, Joseph Lloyd, b. near Penngrove, 6 mo. 2, 1867; son of James S. and Ruth Ann (Locke) Lloyd, of Penngrove. He is a farmer near Perkintown, Penngrove P. O. Child, Emma Malissa, b. 4 mo. 17, 1890.

489. SARAH KESLER, b. Auburn, 2 mo. 6, 1870; m. Swedesboro, 1 mo. 8, 1896, Walter S. Horner, b. Auburn, 1 mo. 5, 1870; son of Malachi and Emma (Shinn) Horner, of Camden.

They settled in their own home, in Camden, 592 Auburn street. He is assistant foreman in fancy glazed paper mill, 33 Cooper street, Camden.

490. BRINTON, b. Auburn, 1 mo. 21, 1872; d. there, 8 mo. 1, 1873.

491. WILLIAM BARLOW, b. Auburn, 1 mo. 26, 1874; living there; unmarried.

492. MARY, b. Auburn, 6 mo. 6, 1876; m. 7 mo. 3, 1895, at Cross Keys, N. J., to Oliver E. Locke, b. Camden, 7 mo. 5, 1867; son of Levi E. and Abigail S. (Lloyd) Locke. Address, Glassboro, N. J.

493. JESSE, b. 1 mo. 7, 1878. 494. MATILDA PENN, b. 11 mo. 18, 1880.

Children of (156) William and Catharine R. (Lacey) Darlington.

495. J. LACEY (*William, Edward, Thomas, Abraham*), b. 11 mo. 23, 1809; d. in New York City 10 mo. 14, 1893; m. 5 mo. 11, 1837, to Jannetta A. Haslett, b. —, 1814; d. 4 mo. 13, 1838; daughter of William Haslett and Ann M. Grow. Second m. 6 mo. 20, 1848, to Rachel P. Townsend, b. West Chester 11 mo. 2, 1817; daughter of John W. and Sibbilla K. (Price) Townsend, of that place. She is living at St. Luke's Home for aged persons, New York City.

J. Lacey Darlington, in early life, managed his father's farm in the southern part of the borough of West Chester, afterward entering into partnership with John Tweddle, of Albany, N. Y., in the manufacture of malt. In this business he was very successful and returned to West Chester with a handsome competence. He purchased a farm in West Whiteland and erected a pretentious dwelling at the southwest corner of Church and Barnard streets, now the property of the Westminster Presbyterian Church. He was elected to the presidency of the West Chester & Philadelphia Railroad, since purchased by the Pennsylvania Railroad. About 1853-4 he was editor of the *Farm Journal*, an agricultural monthly published for a time in West Chester, and a few years later was actively interested in the establishment of permanent fair grounds for the Chester County Agricultural Society, of which he became president. Subse-

quently he was elected president of the Oxford Agricultural Society. Prior to this he had become involved in some business enterprises undertaken by his brother William, by which the greater part of his accumulations were swept away, and in their old age he and his wife retired to St. Luke's Home, New York, where he died. He was interred at Oakland Cemetery, near West Chester.

496. ANTIS LACEY, b. 4 mo. 19, 1811; d. 9 mo. 2, 1820.

497. BENJAMIN SMITH BARTON, so named for one of his father's botanical friends, and usually known as Barton, b. 5 mo. 13, 1813; entered the United States Navy, in which he became a lieutenant, and died at Portsmouth, N. H., 2 mo. 25, 1845, unmarried.

498. JANE, b. 2 mo. 28, 1817, in West Chester; d. there 3 mo. 6, 1895; m. 3 mo. 11, 1841, Henry S. Evans, b. Doylestown, Pa., 4 mo. 1, 1813; d. 2 mo. 9, 1872, in West Chester; son of Septimus and Catharine (Haupt) Evans, of Montgomery County, Pa. Both were buried at Oaklands Cemetery.

Henry S. Evans came to West Chester and was apprenticed, at the age of thirteen years, to Charles Miner, proprietor of the *Village Record,* to learn the printing business. At the expiration of his apprenticeship he started out to seek his fortune, and after an unsuccessful attempt in New York found work for a few weeks in Germantown. He then issued a prospectus for the *Waynesburg Press,* in Chester County, and started with 500 subscribers. In 1834, Charles Miner, wishing to retire from business, offered the *Village Record* to Mr. Evans, who gladly accepted it, and moving to West Chester, assumed control. Under his management it grew in circulation and influence until it became a leading country paper in the State. In 1846 the Whigs elected him to the Assembly and re-elected him in 1847 and 1848. His abilities and energy soon made him one of the leading members of the House, and he exerted much influence on legislation. In the session of 1849 he was the Whig candidate for Speaker, the Democratic candidate being William F. Packer, of Lycoming County, afterward Governor. Twenty-one ballots were a tie, but on the twenty-second three "Native Americans" turned to Packer and elected him. In 1851 Mr.

Evans was elected to the State Senate for the district composed of Chester and Delaware counties, and in 1854 he was a prominent candidate for Governor. At the close of his senatorial term he resumed his editorial work with his usual vigor, but his health, never very robust, began to fail, and in 1869 he took a trip to Europe. Returning much invigorated, he was again elected, in 1870, to the State Senate, this time from the district composed of Chester, Delaware and Montgomery counties. Before his term was half over he was taken sick and died.

499. Edward C. (the initial being merely to distinguish him from other Edwards), b. West Chester 5 mo. 2, 1819; d. near Yorktown, Va., 3 mo. 28, 1874; m. at Lancaster, Pa., 7 mo. 21, 1846, Emily Franklin, b. Philadelphia 7 mo. 2, 1819; d. Lancaster 1 mo. 24, 1850; daughter of Walter Franklin, sometime Attorney-General of Pennsylvania, and judge of the courts of Lancaster and York counties, whose father, Thomas Franklin, came from New York to Philadelphia and married Mary, daughter of Samuel Rhodes. The Franklin residence in New York was loaned, as the Executive Mansion, to General Washington, when he went there in 1789, to be inaugurated. The gardens belonging to the house gave the name of "Franklin Square" to that locality. Emily Franklin's mother was Anne Emlen, daughter of James and Phœbe Emlen, and sister to James Emlen, who resided for several years in West Chester. Edward Darlington m. second, in Philadelphia, 12 mo. 11, 1851, Mary Leland Hawley, b. there 3 mo. 24, 1813; daughter of Lemuel and Susan (Pusey) Hawley, of that place. She lives with her daughter Mary at Williamsburg, Va.

At an early age Edward C. Darlington entered the *Village Record* office to learn the printing business under the late Henry S. Evans. Finishing his apprenticeship, he went to New York, where he formed the acquaintance of Horace Greeley, and the acquaintance soon grew into a warm friendship, Mr. Greeley making him an associate editor of *The New Yorker,* but his health breaking down he was compelled to resign his position. In 1842, in connection with his old employer, Henry S. Evans, Mr. Darlington purchased the *Lancaster Examiner,* and went to Lancaster. Associated with him was William Butler, now the

distinguished judge of Chester and Delaware counties, then only a boy in the *Village Record* office, who was sent by Mr. Evans to represent his interest. Shortly after Mr. Darlington purchased the whole business and continued the publication of the *Examiner* alone.

Hon. John W. Forney, now of the *Philadelphia Press,* was then the editor of the Democratic paper in Lancaster, and the young editor found himself brought face to face with one of the ablest editors in the State, backed by the Hon. James Buchanan. But though only twenty-three years of age, Mr. Darlington ably sustained himself, and soon won the respect and confidence of his party friends, the Whigs. In 1851 he was elected by the Whig party to represent Lancaster County in the Senate of Pennsylvania, and served three years with marked ability. By a curious coincidence his old employer, Henry S. Evans, was elected to the Senate the same year and served during the same term. Shortly after his term as Senator expired, Mr. Darlington was a candidate for the nomination to Congress, but was beaten by the late Thaddeus Stevens. In 1859 he sold out the *Examiner* to Messrs. Hiester, Huber & Kline, owing to poor health and his eyes becoming weak. Shortly after he purchased a farm near Yorktown, Va., where he afterwards removed with his family. The war coming on, the farm was entirely ruined under the devastating tread of the two armies. The fatal miasma which lurks along the shores of the Chesapeake Bay ruined his health, which was frail before, and left nothing to fight the disease to which he fell a prey.

The deceased was a profound reader, a deep thinker—indeed, a man of unusually magnificent mental ability—and an able and trenchant writer. Inheriting talents of high order he employed and increased them, and he made his paper one of the best in the State, his editorials displaying an ability rarely found outside the metropolitan journals. Excessively quiet and undemonstrative in his manners, his worth and sterling integrity made for him hosts of warm personal friends, who will deeply regret his untimely death. Had he remained a journalist Mr. Darlington would have won for himself a name as one of Chester County's most gifted sons.

500. CATHERINE LACEY, b. 5 mo. 8, 1823; d. Erie County, Pa., 3 mo. 26, 1886. During the Civil War she entered the hospitals to look after the sick and wounded, and there became acquainted with Dr. Anson Parsons, of Erie County, Pa., to whom she was married by Rev. John Bolton, 9 mo. 6, 1865, at the Holy Trinity (Episcopal) Church, West Chester.

501. SALLIE PAINTER, b. 9 mo. 7, 1825; d. Minnesota, 2 mo. 19, 1881, unmarried.

502. WILLIAM BALDWIN, so named for another botanical friend of his father, b. 5 mo. 15, 1828; d. Terrell, Tex., 2 mo. 16, 1878; m. 6 mo. 8, 1853, at Athens, Pa., Celeste H. Overton, b. there 9 mo. 29, 1833; daughter of William H. Overton and Eliza B. Saltmarsh, of New York. He resided successively at Athens, Towanda, Altoona, Spruce Creek, Spangleville, Tipton, Waverly and West Chester. He enlisted during the Civil War, and was Assistant Adjutant General under Gen. Russell after returning from South Carolina, where he was stationed and fought all through the storming of James Island, on Gen. James' staff; came home sick and remained some months, doing duty at Harrisburg under Gen. Russell. He was commissioned Major of the 18th Pennsylvania Cavalry; was wounded and lost a leg in the first day's fight in the Wilderness, and after being a prisoner seven weeks, was captured by Sheridan and sent to West Chester. He was commissioned postmaster at West Chester June 3, 1865, and held the position nearly twelve years, but the pain in his stump wore upon his health and made him unfit for any work or duty, so that he resigned before the expiration of his term. His widow is at Christ Church Hospital. Address, Station W., Philadelphia, Pa.

Children of (162) Edward B. and Hannah (Sharpless) Darlington.

503. HENRY TOWNSEND (*Edward B., Edward, Thomas, Abraham*), b. in Birmingham, Chester County, 9 mo. 17, 1832; d. Doylestown, Pa., 11 mo. 24, 1878; m. in Thornbury township, Chester County, 9 mo. 9, 1857, to Susan Darlington (No. 539), b. there 9 mo. 5, 1836; daughter of Abraham and Susan (Hoopes) Darlington, of that place.

Reared on a farm, at the age of seventeen he entered the

office of the *Village Record,* at West Chester, as an apprentice, and there laid the foundation of his professional career. Upon the death of his father, in 1853, he returned to the farm, where he remained for two years, and then, in partnership with Enos Prizer, purchased the *Bucks County Intelligencer,* a weekly paper published at Doylestown. The partnership of Prizer & Darlington was terminated by the death of the former in 1864, when his interest was purchased by the survivor, who retained an interest in the paper until his death. Under his able management the *Intelligencer* took rank as one of the leading county newspapers of the State, and through its columns the editor wielded much influence in local politics. The journal was a model of what a county paper could and should be, and was always found arrayed for the betterment of the town and county. In Doylestown Mr. Darlington was prominently identified with a branch of the Friends' Meeting, the public library, and the building of a town hall, a co-educational seminary and the public waterworks. He represented the Republican party of Bucks County at several State conventions, and was delegate to the National Convention at Cincinnati, in 1876, when Hayes was nominated for president. He held appointive offices as trustee of the Harrisburg State Insane Asylum and the West Chester State Normal School, and at the time of his death was secretary of the commission for building the Norristown Hospital for the Insane. On the founding of the Pennsylvania State Editorial Association he was chosen its first president. In addition to the above he held many other minor positions of trust, and was widely known as a man of the strictest integrity, great geniality and true benevolence.

504. Edward Dillwyn, b. 3 mo. 18, 1834; d. 12 mo. 4, 1851.

505. Rachel, b. 4 mo. 6, 1836; d. same date.

506. Martha S., b. — mo. 17, 1837; m. at "Darnhall," the family residence, in Birmingham, 4 mo. 28, 1858, to Henry Hulme, b. 6 mo. 29, 1830, at Sedan, France; son of Thomas Hulme, late Consul at Sedan, and Marie Laure Payon, both of whom died in Sedan. Pattie D. Hulme, by which name she is known, resides in West Chester. Children: Laure Payon, b. 2 mo. 22, 1860, studied medicine and practiced for some time in

West Chester; now in Worcester, Mass.; Emily May, b. 4 mo. 18, 1872; m. at Brynwood, Lawrence, Kan., 10 mo. 15, 1898, Thornton Cooke, of Herington, Kan.

507. EMILIE PRICE, b. at Darnhall 9 mo. 25, 1839; m. there 11 mo. 28, 1866, to Brinton Webb Woodward, b. East Marlborough 2 mo. 14, 1834; son of Caleb Woodward and Mary Webb, of that township. They live at "Brynwood," Lawrence, Kan. Children: Brynton Darlington, b. 8 mo. 28, 1873; Chester, b. 8 mo. 24, 1876; both unmarried.

508. HANNAH MARY, b. 9 mo. 5, 1841; m. at Darnhall 10 mo. 18, 1842, John E. Huey (No. 1686), son of Abram Huey and Emeline Brinton, of Birmingham. See his line.

509. THOMAS HILLBORN, b. Birmingham 3 mo. 26, 1844; d. West Chester 1 mo. 15, 1894; m. 1 mo. 1, 1868, at West Chester, to Jane Sellers Paschall, b. Kingsessing, Philadelphia, 3 mo. 1, 1842; daughter of Stephen and Ann (Sellers) Paschall. They resided on the homestead for a time, after which they removed to West Chester and he engaged in the real estate business. Children: Alice Townsend, b. 3 mo. 27, 1871; Mary Paschall, b. 1 mo. 25, 1873; Edward Brinton, b. 3 mo. 9, 1874; Henry Townsend, b. 6 mo. 23, 1875; Alfred, b. 12 mo. 14, 1877; Philip Sharples, b. 1 mo. 15, 1879; Katy Faxon, b. 3 mo. 1, 1881; Frances Rachel, b. 5 mo. 1, 1882.

510. CATHERINE LACEY, b. 3 mo. 24, 1849; d. Lawrence, Kan., 8 mo. 1, 1884; m. in Birmingham, 10 mo. 9, 1871, to Frank Allen Faxon, b. Scituate, Mass., 5 mo. 29, 1848; son of Asaph Allen Faxon (b. Braintree, Mass., 6 mo. 29, 1816; d. Lawrence, Kan., 3 mo. 10, 1888), and Mercy Lincoln Manson (b. Scituate 9 mo. 9, 1819), of Lawrence, Kan. He resides at Kansas City, Mo., and for second wife m. 1 mo. 9, 1892, Frances Darlington, b. 3 mo. 26, 1861; daughter of (503) Henry T. Darlington. Children: Henry D., b. 1 mo. 2, 1873; F. Thomas, b. 10 mo. 7, 1874; James Paul, b. 1 mo. 15, 1876; d. 5 mo. 16, 1878; Mildred, b. 11 mo. 21, 1877.

Children of (163) Isaac and Mary (Peters) Darlington.

511. HARRIETT (*Isaac, Abraham, Thomas, Abraham*), b. about 1803; m. 11 mo. 30, 1820, Major Isaac D. Barnard, b.

3 mo. 22, 1791; d. 2 mo. 18, 1834; son of James and Susanna (Dutton) Barnard, of Aston and Chester, Delaware County, Pa. She died suddenly, from the bursting of a blood vessel, 2 mo. 14, 1823. James Barnard was sheriff of Delaware County, 1792, and later filled the offices of Clerk of Courts, Prothonotary, Register of Wills and Recorder of Deeds, in which he was assisted by his son, Isaac D. Barnard. After the father's death the son was retained by his successor, and afterward held a similar position in the Prothonotary's office, in Philadelphia, 1809-11. He then commenced to study law under William Graham, Esq., in Chester, but before completing his studies he entered the military service of the United States, in the war with Great Britain, in which he distinguished himself for skill and bravery. He was admitted to the bar of Chester County May 1, 1816, and quickly became one of the most popular men of the community. He was appointed Deputy Attorney General January, 1817, and filled the office nearly four years, being elected to the State Senate in the fall of 1820, to represent Chester and Delaware counties. In 1826 he was appointed by Gov. Shulze to be Secretary of the Commonwealth, but one year later he was elected to the United States Senate, and there remained until 1831, when declining health caused his resignation. In 1821 he was commissioned major general of the third division of the militia of the State, beside which he occupied other positions of trust and honor. He left no descendants.

512. CAROLINE, b. about 1805; m. Thomas S. Bell, b. in Philadelphia, 10 mo. 22, 1800; d. there 6 mo. 6, 1861; son of William and Jane (Sloan) Bell, of that city. She died 5 mo. 12, 1829, in her twenty-fifth year, and her only child, Isaac D. Bell, died in infancy.

Thomas S. Bell studied law under James Madison Porter, and he was admitted to the bar in Philadelphia, April 14, 1821. He removed to West Chester the following month and was appointed Deputy Attorney General in 1823, which position he filled until August, 1828. In 1829 he was appointed one of the visitors to West Point, and in 1837 became a member of the convention to revise the constitution of the State. In 1838 he was returned to the State Senate from the district composed of

Chester and Montgomery counties, but there being a contest the seat was afterward awarded to his competitor, Nathaniel Brooke. On May 16, 1839, he was appointed by Gov. Porter president judge of the district composed of Chester and Delaware counties, to succeed his father-in-law, Judge Darlington. November 18, 1846, he was appointed by Gov. Shulze a judge of the Supreme Court of Pennsylvania, which position he held until December 1, 1851, when the tenure of office was changed by the constitution. He was also from March until December, 1855, president judge of the district composed of Wayne, Pike, Carbon and Monroe counties, and represented Chester and Delaware counties in the State Senate, 1858, 1859 and 1860. His second wife, Keziah Hemphill, was the daughter of William Hemphill, Esq., and granddaughter of Col. Joseph McClellan, by whom he had issue.

Children of (164) Hannah Darlington and Jonathan Peirce.

513. WILLIAM DARLINGTON (*Hannah, Abraham, Thomas, Abraham*), b. Longwood, Chester County, 2 mo. 10, 1808; d. 1 mo. 16, 1864, near South Charleston, O.; m. 2 mo. 22, 1837, at Green Plain Meeting House, Cosmelia Howell, b. Charlestown, Va., 11 mo. 29, 18—; d. 9 mo. 16, 1873; daughter of Samuel Howell and Hannah Janney, of Selma, Clark County, O. He purchased and settled on a farm of 800 acres, known as "Darlington Hill," three miles southeast of Charleston, where he and his wife died and were buried at "Fern Cliff," Springfield, O. He was a farmer and also a prominent breeder of short-horn cattle, a member of the Society of Friends and an Abolitionist when it required courage to be one.

514. ERASMUS DARWIN, b. 7 mo. 27, 1809; d. 9 mo. 14, 1830, unmarried, at Ridgeville, Warren County, O.; buried at Waynesville.

515. SUSAN D., b. same place as William, 11 mo. 2, 1810; d. 8 mo. 13, 1832; m. 6 mo. 14, 1831, Isaac H. Jennings. She left a child, which died about two weeks later. Isaac married again and settled near Laporte, Ind., and had several children by his second wife, a Halsey.

516. EDWIN, b. Longwood, Chester County, 9 mo. 17, 1814; d. near South Charleston, O., 5 mo. 21, 1846, and buried at Green Plain; m. 9 mo. 16, 1840, at Springfield, to Frances A. Williams, b. in County Down, Ireland, 8 mo. 3, 1821; daughter of John and Mary (Wilson) Williams, of Springfield, O. He was educated partly at Dayton, O., and partly at Joseph Foulke's Academy, Montgomery County, Pa. His wife was educated at a private school in Maryland. Her parents were Methodists.

517. JACOB, b. East Marlborough 3 mo. 10, 1821; m. Waynesville, Warren County, O., 5 mo. 25, 1843, to Miriam Chandler, b. two miles west of that place, 9 mo. 8, 1824; daughter of Aaron and Hannah (Ward) Chandler. During the Civil War he served three years in Company B, Fourth Ohio Cavalry. In 1894 his address was 2223 Grant avenue, Denver, Col.

Children of (165) Thomas and Mary (Brinton) Darlington.

518. BRINTON (*Thomas, Abraham, Thomas, Abraham*), b. 12 mo. 15, 1809; d. in West Chester, 4 mo. 2, 1879; m. 12 mo. 27, 1827, Esther B. Harvey, b. 4 mo. 9, 1803; d. 6 mo. 27, 1858; daughter of Isaac Peirce (258) and Esther Brinton, and widow of William Harvey. He m., second, 10 mo. 22, 1868, Marcia G. Rowland, b. in Charlestown township, 10 mo. 14, 1833; d. in West Chester, 2 mo. 6, 1895; daughter of Benjamin and Mary (Walker) Rowland. He was elected sheriff of Chester County in 1848 and served for the term of three years. He was a director of the Bank of Chester County from 1852 until 1878, except about four years.

519. CLEMENT, b. at Darlington's Corner 6 mo. 19, 1811; d. West Chester 5 mo. 28, 1879; m. 1 mo. 24, 1838, in Philadelphia, to Eliza Speakman, b. Dilworthtown, 12 mo. 14, 1814; d. West Chester 5 mo. 11, 1877; daughter of William and Hannah (Hickman) Speakman. Both were buried at Birmingham Meeting. He settled first at Darlington's Corner and kept a general store, afterward following the same business at Doe Run, and later in West Chester, in partnership with the late Judge Wollerton. At one time he was employed by John

Trucks, Philadelphia, as a salesman, and was appointed by Thomas W. Cheyney as assistant collector of Internal Revenue in West Chester. After this he was associated with Elisha Phipps in the brokerage business for several years.

520. ABRAHAM B., b. 6 mo. 9, 1812; d. 9 mo. 11, 1862; m. Charlotte Brinton, b. 9 mo. 22, 1815; daughter of Joseph Brinton (No. 260), and Jane Crosley, of Birmingham. He resided at and kept a general store at Dilworthtown for many years. His widow has recently moved to West Chester.

521. MARY ANN, b. 11 mo. 14, 1813; d. 10 m. 1, 1817.

522. JANE, b. 5 mo. 19, 1815; d. 3 mo. 12, 1854, in West Chester, and buried at Friends' Graveyard, High street; m. 1 mo. 21, 1836, to Daniel B. Meredith, b. 3 mo. 1, 1808; d. West Chester, 6 mo. 5, 1895; son of George and Hannah (White) Meredith, of West Whiteland. He followed the butchering business in West Chester.

523. SUSAN, b. 12 mo. 19, 1816; d. 10 mo. 1, 1817.

524. JOSEPH, b. 7 mo. 16, 1818; d. 8 mo. 5. 1818.

525. ISAAC, b. 7 mo. 16, 1818; d. Wilmington, Del., 8 mo. 1, 1884; m. first, Eliza Day, 10 mo. 28, 1841, perhaps in Georgia. She was b. 5 mo. 17, 1825. Second wife, Mary A. Marshman, 608 West Ninth street, 1894.

526. MELINDA, b. 10 mo. 12, 1820; d. 9 mo. 22, 1821.

527. FRANKLIN, b. in Westtown 4 mo. 15, 1822; d. in West Chester 3 mo. 27, 1893; m. 12 mo. 27, 1849, to Elizabeth H. Shimer, b. West Whiteland, 4 mo. 3, 1824; daughter of Edward and Hannah (Jones) Shimer. They lived six years at Darlington's Corner, six at Wilmington, Del., coming to West Chester June 1, 1862, where he was for some time in the grocery business, and later was agent for Adams Express.

528. THOMAS, b. 10 mo. 6, 1823; m. 1 mo. 24, 1855, at Wilmington, Del., to Mary Jane Smith, b. Mill Creek Hundred 5 mo. 8, 1834; daughter of Eli Smith and Elizabeth Marrett, of Wilmington. He is a grocer in Wilmington, the last of his father's family.

529. EDWARD, b. 9 mo. 16, 1825; d. 3 mo. 27, 1890; m. 2 mo. 25, 1852, in Wilmington, Del., Susan M. Langdon, b. Cecil County, Md., 7 mo. 8, 1830; daughter of Giles S. Langdon and

Eliza M. Mecutchen, of Baltimore, Md. She resides at 1005 Washington street, Wilmington. Edward learned the bricklaying trade, but instead of following it went to Wilmington and engaged in the grocery business, and from 1851 to 1862 was in partnership with his brother Thomas at Second and Market streets. After this he was associated with R. R. Robinson & Co., bankers and brokers, until 1888, when failing health compelled him to withdraw. He did not belong to any religious denomination, but inclined towards Friends, while his wife and children were members of Grace M. E. Church.

530. ALFRED, b. at Darlington's Corner, 12 mo. 30, 1826; d. at Dilworthtown 5 mo. 20, 1897; m. 11 mo. 25, 1858, at Philadelphia, to Maggie Summons, b. East Nantmel township 11 mo. 21, 1834; d. Westtown 8 mo. 2, 1862, and buried at Birmingham; daughter of James and Mary (Mauger) Summons, of East Nantmel; second m. 11 mo. 21, 1865, at West Chester, to (1781) Mary J. Taylor, b. Westtown 1 mo. 23, 1835; daughter of David H. Taylor and Susanna Otley, of West Chester. Alfred was storekeeper and postmaster at Dilworthtown.

531. CHANDLER, b. Darlington's Corner 1 mo. 19, 1828; d. West Chester 12 mo. 7, 1894; m. Philadelphia, 9 mo. 1, 1853, to Mary Jane Brinton, b. New Garden, Chester County, 9 mo. 25, 1832; d. West Chester 5 mo. 13, 1897; daughter of Thomas Brinton and Jane Brinton, of Chads' Ford, Delaware County, Pa.; both buried at Birmingham.

Children of (166) Benedict and Rachel (Otley) Darlington.

532. OTLEY (*Benedict, Abraham, Thomas, Abraham*), b. Westtown township, 8 mo. 3, 1808; d. there 3 mo. 16, 1842; m. 3 mo. 8, 1827, Hannah Taylor, b. 8 mo. 30, 1809; d. 9 mo. 3, 1897, at Daniel Beeby's, near Cheyney, Delaware County, and buried at Birmingham Meeting; daughter of Stephen and Hannah (Mercer) Taylor, of Westtown. She m., second, Elisha Speakman, of West Goshen, 2 mo. 22, 1844.

533. ABEL, b. Westtown 2 mo. 22, 1810; d. Londonderry township 1 mo. 26, 1897; m. 2 mo. 23, 1828, in Wilmington, Del., to Mary Nields, b. East Bradford township 9 mo. 16,

1808; d. Londonderry 11 mo. 19, 1855, and buried at Ercildoun; daughter of Thomas Nields and Hannah Graham, of East Bradford. Second m., 11 mo. 17, 1858, at Oxford, to Margaret B. Craig, d. in Londonderry 7 mo. 26, 1893, in eightieth year; widow of Robert B. Craig, and daughter of William and Mary Burn, of Upper Oxford. Immediately after marriage he settled with his father's family, in Westtown, attending to the farming and moving with his father to Maryland, where he remained one year longer than the latter, to close up the farming business and terminate the lease. In the spring of 1847 he moved up to Londonderry to join his father, and continued to live with him as one family till the death of the latter. Abel was elected a Justice of the Peace in 1852, and served in that office until 1869, when he was elected a member of the Legislature. After serving one term he was again elected a Justice of the Peace, and continued in the office for twenty years or more. He voted for every Whig or Republican nominee for the presidency, and for every Anti-Masonic, Whig or Republican nominee for governor of Pennsylvania (except for Joseph Markle, in 1844, when in Maryland), after reaching his majority.

Children of (167) Abraham and Susan (Hoopes) Darlington.

534. EMELINE (*Abraham, Abraham, Thomas, Abraham*), b. in Thornbury, Chester County, 5 mo. 4, 1820; d. there 3 mo. 9, 1847; unmarried.

535. HOWARD, b. 10 mo. 5, 1822; d. in West Chester 9 mo. 10, 1893; m. West Chester 4 mo. 24, 1845, Anna Maria Haines, b. there 5 mo. 1, 1825; d. there 10 mo. 17, 1898; daughter of Judge Townsend Haines and Anna M. Derrick, of that place. She resided last at 305 North High street, West Chester. They lived for a time in Baltimore, Md., and afterward in Davenport, Ia., where Howard was engaged in money loaning.

536. WILLIAM PENN, b. 2 mo. 17, 1825; d. West Chester 7 mo. 17, 1890, and buried at Birmingham; m. West Chester 9 mo. 9, 1869, Alice Paschall, daughter of Stephen and Ann (Sellers) Paschall, formerly of Kingsessing, Philadelphia. They resided for several years at the homestead, in Thorn-

bury, whence they removed to a residence erected by him, No. 17 West Biddle street, West Chester, where he died. No children.

537. FRANCIS, b. 5 mo. 15, 1827; m. at Hudson, Wis., 5 mo. 28, 1855, to Mary Allen, b. Huntingdon, Vt., 7 mo. 12, 1836; d. West Chester, Pa., 2 mo. 7, 1892; buried at Friends' Cemetery; daughter of Col. Benjamin Allen, Sixteenth Wisconsin Volunteers, and Calista S. Dyke. They resided at Hudson about ten years, going thence to Pepin, Wis., and to Doylestown, Pa., 1870; to the homestead, in Thornbury, 1877, and to West Chester, 1880.

538. ANNA B., b. 7 mo. 13, 1829; remained at the homestead till the death of her father, when she removed to West Chester and erected the dwelling No. 411 North Church street, which she soon after sold to her aunt, Hannah (Monaghan) Darlington, and then built the house next below, at the northeast corner of Church and Biddle streets, where she resides.

539. SUSAN, b. 9 mo. 4, 1836; m. 9 mo. 9, 1857, to (503) Henry T. Darlington, of Doylestown, Pa. See his line.

Children of (169) Esther Darlington and James Roberts.

540. SUSAN D. (*Esther, Abraham, Thomas, Abraham*), b. Charlestown township, 9 mo. 1, 1815; d. West Chester 6 mo. 7, 1890; unmarried. She lived with her mother and succeeded her at the residence, 18 West Chestnut street.

541. EDWARD D., b. 3 mo. 6, 1817; d. in Philadelphia, 9 mo. 12, 1889; unmarried; buried at West Chester.

542. MARY, b. 2 mo. 24, 1819; d. in Frederick County, Va., 4 mo. 5, 1855; m. 9 mo. 8, 1847, at West Chester, to Daniel Walker, b. Frederick County, 8 mo. 17, 1807; d. 10 mo. 2, 1875; son of Edward and Mary (Haines) Walker, of that county. They settled on his farm, inherited from his father, seven miles north of Winchester, where they died and were buried at Hopewell Meeting, of which they were most exemplary and highly respected members.

543. ELIZA, b. 1 mo. 3, 1820; m. 12 mo. 26, 1849, to Wilson Speakman, b. Newlin township 4 mo. 5, 1816; son of Henry

and Ann (Wollerton) Speakman. They now reside at the late residence of her mother and sister Susan, West Chester, Pa.

544. JAMES B., b. 4 mo. 8, 1823, in Thornbury township, after his father's death; m. in Philadelphia 2 mo. 7, 1850, to Lucy Cynthia Lewis, daughter of William and Catharine (Witmer) Lewis, of Manor, Lancaster County, Pa. Second m. 7 mo. 17, 1893, to Agnes L. Brown, of New York State. He settled in San Francisco, Cal., in the summer of 1850, and has continued there as a builder, merchant and insurance agent. He united with the Presbyterians soon after reaching his majority, and has been an elder in that church for many years, though retaining great respect for the Society of Friends, to which his mother and grandmother belonged. No children.

Children of (171) Eliza Darlington and Thomas Hoopes.

545. ALBERT (*Eliza, Abraham, Thomas, Abraham*), b. West Goshen township 10 mo. 7, 1818; m. 6 mo. 8, 1848, at Gunpowder Meeting, Md., to Deborah Price, b. at Gunpowder, Baltimore County, 3 mo. 2, 1824; daughter of Mordecai and Mary (Dillon) Price, of that place. They settled on a farm belonging to his father, in West Goshen, but removed 3 mo., 1863, to Fallston, Md., and on 3 mo. 1, 1864, to a farm near Mill Green, Harford County. Address, Bynum, Md.

546. DARLINGTON, b. 5 mo. 11, 1820; d. in West Chester 7 mo. 17, 1894; m. 5 mo. 5, 1846, at her father's, to Rachel Trimble, b. in Harford County, Md., 1 mo. 4, 1825; d. there 3 mo. 23, 1888, and buried at Forest Meeting; daughter of Joseph and Ann (Cheyney) Trimble, of Harford County. They settled in Harford County, where they remained several years on a farm, and then came to West Chester for a few years, where he joined with his brothers, William and Thomas, in the manufacture of spokes and wheels. They returned to Maryland some time before Rachel's death. Darlington was a much esteemed minister in the Society of (Hicksite) Friends.

547. EDMUND, b. 1 mo. 31, 1822; d. in Harford County, Md., 9 mo. 14, 1863; buried at Forest Hill; m. 12 mo. 6, 1849, to Phœbe Trimble, b. 2 mo. 13, 1823; sister to his brother Darlington's wife. They settled in Harford County, where he pur-

chased a farm and grist mill. During the civil war he received the appointment of Deputy Provost Marshal, and in the discharge of his duties contracted the disease which terminated his life. His widow resides with a daughter, at Allentown, Pa.

548. CAROLINE, b. 2 mo. 12, 1824, in West Goshen; d. there 6 mo. 28, 1851; m. 4 mo. 22, 1846, at her father's, to Halliday Jackson, b. at Sharon, near Darby, Pa., 12 mo. 27, 1817; d. 8 mo. 6, 1887, at West Chester, and buried at Friends' Cemetery (South); son of Halliday and Jane (Hough) Jackson. He was educated at Samuel Smith's school, Wilmington, Del., and Benjamin Hallowell's, at Alexandria, Va., and was a good scholar. He taught school at Darby, West Chester, Salem, N. J., and Friends' Institute, New York City, after which he settled on a farm in West Goshen, removing thence to West Chester before his death. For second marriage, see below.

549. JESSE, b. 3 mo. 31, 1826; d. 1 mo. 15, 1837.

550. EMILY, b. 3 mo. 2, 1828; m. 8 mo. 30, 1854, at her father's, to Halliday Jackson, above. She now resides with her daughter, in West Chester.

551. WILLIAM, b. 1 mo. 31, 1830; m. 11 mo. 9, 1853, in Harford County, Md., to Elizabeth Trimble, b. there 3 mo. 21, 1827; d. West Goshen, 5 mo. 22, 1857; sister to the wives of his brothers, Darlington and Edmund. Second m. 11 mo. 20, 1861, in Hartford County, to Virginia Russell, b. in Baltimore 12 mo. 18, 1836; d. in West Chester 11 mo. 22, 1876; daughter of Thomas and Rebecca (Smith) Russell. Third m. 10 mo. 25, 1881, to Lavinia H. Cock, b. 3 mo. 1, 1851, at Brownsville, Pa.; daughter of George D. and Susan W. (Smith) Cock, last of Yardley, Bucks County, Pa. He spent the early part of his life on the farm, but having a decided preference for working with machinery, gratified his inclination in various minor ways until 1869, when he moved into West Chester, and in partnership with his brother Thomas, engaged in the manufacture of material for carriage and wagon wheels. In 1872 they extended their manufacture to completed wheels, in which they continue, under the firm name of Hoopes Bro. & Darlington. Their works are extensive and form the leading industry of the town. William Hoopes resided at 204 South Walnut street until Feb-

ruary 12, 1886, when he removed to his present residence, erected by himself, at 333 North Franklin street.

552. CHARLES, b. 8 mo. 5, 1832; d. 8 mo. 13, 1849.

553. THOMAS, b. 11 mo. 27, 1834; m. in Philadelphia, 6 mo. 14, 1864, to Amanda Russell, b. Baltimore, Md., 2 mo. 17, 1839; daughter of Thomas and Rebecca (Smith) Russell, of that place. He has been associated with his brother William for many years in business, and resides on adjacent property, northward on Franklin street. He is also president of a telephone company recently organized, and takes an active interest in political reform.

Children of (174) William and Catharine (Paxson) Darlington.

554. CHARLES PAXSON (*William, Abraham, Thomas, Abraham*), b. in West Chester, Pa., 1830; d. at two months of age.

555. WILLIAM HENRY, b. West Chester 7 mo. 14, 1832; m. Philadelphia 9 mo. 13, 1858, Hettie Strode Brinton, b. Thornbury, Chester County, 11 mo. 24, 1833; daughter of Caleb Brinton and Martha L. Strode. He studied law, and was admited to the bar of Chester County 7 mo. 1, 1853, where he followed his profession for several years. They now reside in Washington, D. C. Address, 112 Maryland avenue, N. E.

556. STEPHEN PAXSON, b. West Chester 4 mo. 23, 1836; m. there 4 mo. 21, 1859, Josephine Jackson Lewis, b. there 3 mo. 9, 1836; daughter of Joseph Jackson Lewis and Mary Sinton Miner, of that place. After marriage he resided in Iowa City, Ia.; Altoona, Pa.; Philadelphia, Pa., and West Chester, where his home now is. Trained to commercial life after leaving Crowell's Academy, West Chester, Pa., he was six years connected with the Pennsylvania Railroad, ending his service with that company as superintendent of the Philadelphia Division, extending from Philadelphia to Harrisburg. In 1868, he, together with William and Thomas Hoopes, organized the firm of Hoopes, Bro. & Darlington, whose works were known as the West Chester Spoke Works, with which he was actively connected until 1883. Since then he has been engaged in manufacturing in Philadelphia, Pa.

557. FRANCIS JAMES, b. West Chester 4 mo. 23, 1840; d.

there 11 mo. 14, 1897; m., Cecil County, Md., 11 mo. 20, 1860, Anna M. Biles, daughter of Charles Biles and Catherine R. Oldham, of Willow Grove, Cecil County. They settled on the Marshall Swayne farm, in East Marlborough township, Chester County, March 18, 1861, which they sold in the fall of 1865, and bought from Robert Miller, of Westtown, the "Shippen Farm," known as "Travola," and removed thither March 1, 1866; thence to West Chester April 1, 1892, to 308 South Church street, where he died, and where his widow and unmarried children reside. He was a director of the Bank of Chester County, and a trustee of the West Chester State Normal School. For several years they spent the winters in Florida, and at other times traveled in Europe, going on one occasion to Palestine. Members of Methodist Episcopal Church, of West Chester, Pa.

558. Isabella, b. West Chester 5 mo. 7, 1844; m. there 10 mo. 6, 1870, Levi G. McCauley, b. Whitford, Pa., 9 mo. 2, 1837; son of John McCauley and Lydia Gheen, of Wilkesbarre, Pa. They reside at the late home of her father, 22 West Chestnut street, West Chester, Pa. No children.

Levi G. McCauley received his early education in the public schools of Luzerne County. Afterwards he attended in succession, Abington Seminary, Berwick Academy, and Wyoming Seminary. After leaving school he became a practical mechanical engineer. When the war broke out in 1861, he joined the battalion of 200 men raised by John McCauley, his father, in Susquehanna County.

On account of his age, the elder McCauley was refused a commission by Gov. Curtin, and his son left that batallion and joined a company of Wilkesbarre men, which had been recruited by Col. E. B. Harvey. Young McCauley was mustered into service as a private at Camp Wayne, West Chester, in the spring of 1861. He was rapidly promoted to first sergeant, then to first lieutenant, Company C, Seventh Pennsylvania Reserves. On July 20, 1863, he was commissioned a captain, and through General Order No. 65, War Department, he was brevetted major on November 7, 1865, for meritorious services. At the battle of Charles City Cross Roads, Major McCauley lost his right

arm, which was shattered by a rifle ball as he had his sword raised, calling upon his men to follow. His arm was amputated in the field hospital, which was captured by the Rebels, and Major McCauley was taken to Libby Prison as a prisoner of war. He was exchanged August 13, 1862, and transferred to David Island Hospital. He returned to duty with his regiment in February, 1863, and served until the close of the war, being mustered out on June 30, 1866.

Major McCauley was elected register of wills in Chester County, Pa., in 1869, and served for three years. He was nominated by the Republican party, August 26, 1897, for the important post of Auditor General of the State, and was duly elected the following November.

In May, 1891, he was appointed trustee of the West Chester State Normal School, to represent the State. He was appointed a member of the Valley Forge Commission in 1895, and two years later was made a member of the Soldiers' Orphan School Commission.

559. CATHARINE MARY, b. West Chester 5 mo. 20, 1850; m. there 2 mo. 6, 1873, Jerome Bethel Gray, b. Lycoming County, Pa., 9 mo. 27, 1848; son of Hiram T. Gray and Susanna Minsker, of Lock Haven, Pa. He was engaged in the manufacture of lumber in Youngwomanstown and Williamsport, Pa., from 1872 to 1876, when he removed to West Chester, Pa., and purchased an interest in the firm of Hoopes, Bro. & Darlington, spoke and wheel manufacturers, of which he was treasurer for some time. He is now interested in the manufacture of steam traps, in Philadelphia, with residence on North Church street, West Chester.

Children: Norman Darlington, b. 5 mo. 16, 1874; Isabella, b. 5 mo. 1, 1879; d. 5 mo. 8, 1879; Charles Paxson, b. 7 mo. 4, 1880; Bethel, b. 4 mo. 5, 1885.

Norman D. Gray enlisted in Company I, Sixth Pennsylvania Regiment, U. S. Vol. Infantry, May 10, 1898, for service in the war against Spain. He was m. 7 mo. 5, 1898, at West Chester, to Alice Wills Hoopes, b. there 9 mo. 19, 1874; daughter of George R. Hoopes and Florence Wills, of that place, and is now assistant librarian of the State Library at Harrisburg, Pa.

Child: Jerome Bethel Gray, Jr., b. 7 mo. 18, 1899, at Harrisburg, Pa.

Children of (175) Martha Darlington and Eli Peirce.

560. JOHN D. (*Martha, Jesse, Thomas, Abraham*), b. Thornbury township 11 mo. 17, 1815; d. West Chester 3 mo. 8, 1899; m. Philadelphia, 12 mo. 8, 1847, to Ruth Hannum, b. Concord 1 mo. 5, 1810; d. Concordville 7 mo. 26, 1885. He studied law under his uncle, Edward Darlington, and was admitted to the bar 11 mo. 27, 1838; practiced eighteen months in Chester, Pa., and six years in Philadelphia; resided for several years at Concordville, but after wife's death made his home with his daughter, at Chads' Ford.

561. AMY, b. 11 mo. 21, 1817; d. 3 mo. 15, 1849; m. 9 mo. 1, 1847, Henry Haldeman, and had a son, Peirce, who d. 3 mo., 1849.

562. JANE D., b. Thornbury, Delaware County, 4 mo. 6, 1820; m. 6 mo. 11, 1862, Charles Satterthwait, of Hamilton, Mercer County, N. J., carpenter and farmer, b. Chesterfield, Burlington County, 8 mo. 17, 1813; son of Joshua W. Satterthwait and Ann Middleton, of Chesterfield. Address, Crosswicks, N. J. No children.

563. JESSE DARLINGTON, b. 4 mo. 21, 1822; m. Oswego, Ill., 4 mo. 23, 1850, Laura B. Craw, b. Rush, Monroe County, N. Y., 2 mo. 4, 1825; daughter of Martin B. Craw and Sylvia Beach, of Rush. He served three years in the Civil War and was mustered out at Springfield, Ill. Address, Springdale, Leavenworth County, Kan.

564. CALEB D., b. Thornbury 12 mo. 20, 1824; m. New York City 4 mo. 14, 1853, Phœbe Churchman; daughter of Joseph Churchman and Hannah Peirce, of Philadelphia. Residence, Glenside, Pa.

565. ELI D., b. 1 mo. 28, 1827; m. Aurora, Ill., 11 mo. 28, 1861, Helen M. McGregor, b. Marshall, Barry County, Mich., 8 mo. 21, 1844; daughter of John McGregor and Laura Craw. He was in the dairy business at East Portland, Ore. Children: Frank B., b. Aurora, Ill., 10 mo., 10, 1862; d. Portland, Ore., 12 mo. 6, 1883. Edward, b. Nether Providence 7 mo. 13,

1865. John, b. 8 mo. 28, 1867; d. 1 mo. 4, 1868. Walter S., b. 5 mo. 17, 1869. Albert D., b. 10 mo. 23, 1871. J. Rowland, b. 4 mo. 24, 1874. Helen F., b. 9 mo. 20, 1876, in N. Providence.

566. Edward D., b. 10 mo. 11, 1829; d. at his brother Jesse's, Kendall County, Ill., 2 mo. 28, 1854; unmarried.

567. Sarah, twin with Edward, d. 1 mo. 27, 1836.

Children of (176) Rhoda Darlington and Isaac Hewes.

568. Jesse (*Rhoda, Jesse, Thomas, Abraham*), b. Delaware County, Pa., 10 mo. 24, 1820; d. 9 mo. 26, 1881, in Newbury, Wabaunsee County, Kan.; m. first, Wilkesbarre, Pa., Mary Hart, who died in Clinton, Miss., leaving no children; second m. at Clinton, Miss., 1 mo. 1, 1853, to Annie E. Johnson, b. 1827; d. 2 mo. 11, 1868, at Tuscola, Ill.; third m. in Kansas, to Mrs. Celia Lowe.

569. Jacob, b. 8 mo. 16, 1822; d. Clinton, Hinds County, Miss., 9 mo. 22, 1892; m. 12 mo. 18, 1846, at Chester, Pa., Mary Jane Minshall, b. there 6 mo. 27, 1826. Residence on a farm one mile east of Clinton, Miss. No children. He manufactured cotton gins and corn mills till 1862.

570. Samuel D., b. Lower Chichester 12 mo. 11, 1824; m. Houston, Tex., 5 mo. 30, 1864, Elizabeth Anderson, b. Harris County, Tex., 11 mo. 5, 1832; daughter of Luke and Catharine (Earl) Moore. He was at Westtown School, 1840; at 21 started westward and spent two years at Dubuque, Ia., about three years in Illinois, going thence to Mississippi and to Houston, 1853. He has followed various pursuits, principally sawmilling and lumber dealing. Residence, Houston.

571. Caleb P., b. Lower Chichester 4 mo. 10, 1826; m. 11 mo. 14, 1850, at her mother's, Ruth Anna Jobson, b. 2 mo. 12, 1827; d. of paralysis, at Edwards, Miss., 11 mo. 2, 1878; daughter of Samuel and Martha (Woodrow) Jobson, of Middletown township, Pa. He went to Clinton County, Miss., in 1845, but afterward returned to Delaware County, Pa. Since 1857 he has been a resident of Edwards, Miss., and engaged in the manufacture of cotton gins, etc.

Children of (178) Edward and Ann P. (Eyre) Darlington.

572. WILLIAM G. (*Edward, Jesse, Thomas, Abraham*), b. Chester, Pa., 3 mo. 9, 1828; now of Sciota, McDonough County, Ill.; m. 10 mo., 1858, Lucy W. Miller, b. Clinton County, O., 5 mo. 18, 1834; d. McDonough County, 9 mo., 1859; daughter of R. F. Miller and M. W. Williams; second m. at Bushnell, McDonough County, to Phœbe Wilkinson, b. La Harpe, Ill.; daughter of John Wilkinson and Mary Ann Nance. A child, Lucy Arabella, by first wife, died in infancy.

573. ARABELLA A., b. Chester 8 mo. 17, 1829; d. Philadelphia 4 mo. 9, 1883; m. Media, Pa., 6 mo. 14, 1854, Joseph R. Morris, b. Bethel township 3 mo. 26, 1825; d. Media 12 mo. 4, 1859; son of William Morris and Martha Frazer, of Bethel; both buried at Chester Rural Cemetery. He was a lawyer, residing at Media, Pa.

574. GEORGE E., b. Chester 8 mo. 20, 1832; m. Philadelphia 4 mo. 16, 1884, Ella Carpenter, b. Philadelphia 8 mo. 18, 1848; daughter of Francis Carpenter and Mary B. Risbrough, of that city. He is a lawyer, admitted to bar 1856; counsel to Commissioners, 1868 to 1881; elected District Attorney, 1869, and served three years. Residence, Media, Pa. No children.

Children of (179) Samuel S. and Susanna (Dennison) Darlington.

575. AMY (*Samuel S., Jesse, Thomas, Abraham*), b. Darby, Pa., 10 mo. 10, 1830; m. 1869, to Walker Y. Wells. Residence, Thornton, Pa. No children.

576. SAMUEL, b. West Chester, Pa., 9 mo. 25, 1832; d. San Luis Obispo, Cal., 5 mo. 31, 1861; unmarried.

577. JESSE, b. Middletown township 11 mo. 15, 1836; m. Philadelphia 2 mo. 28, 1865, Elizabeth W. Pratt, b. Middletown, 12 mo. 29, 1839; son of Thomas Pratt and Mary Worrall, of that township. Address, Lima, Delaware Co., Pa.

578. MARTHA PRICE, b. Middletown; d. 9 mo. 29, 1841.

579. REBECCA, b. Middletown (date withheld); living at Media, Pa.; unmarried.

Children of (182) Thomas and Hannah P. (Dilworth) Darlington.

580. JESSE (*Thomas, Jesse, Thomas, Abraham*), b. 2 mo. 2,

1823; d. 7 mo. 25, 1890, at Dayton, O.; m. 3 mo. 1, 1854, Rebecca McDevitt, who d. 11 mo. 28, 1876.

581. RICHARD D., b. Delaware County, Pa., 6 mo. 2, 1825; now of Big Horn, Johnson County, Wyoming; m. Montgomery County, O., 7 mo. 25, 1849, Henrietta Thomas, b. there 1 mo. 13, 1826; daughter of Joseph Thomas, of Springborough, O., deceased, who m. 1812, Elizabeth Silver; daughter of Joseph Silver, of Gloucester County, N. J.; who m. 3 mo. 6, 1784, Esther Andrews; daughter of Isaac Andrews, a minister among Friends; who m. 9 mo. 21, 1738, Elizabeth Elfreth, daughter of Jeremiah Elfreth, of Philadelphia, also a minister; who m. 4 mo. 12, 1716, Sarah Oldman, daughter of Thomas Oldman. Richard served in the Mexican War, 1846-7; followed tailoring in Lebanon and Franklin, Warren County, O., and Weston, Mo., until 1859, when he engaged in mining in Colorado; owned a farm near Denver, 1865 to 1871, and went thence to Southern Colorado; in 1876, went to Deadwood, Dak., and in 1884 to Big Horn, where he has a ranch.

582. BENJAMIN, b. Delaware County 3 mo. 14, 1828; m. Springborough, O., 3 mo. 23, 1852, Rebecca Carpenter, b. there 3 mo. 6, 1834; d. there 9 mo. 20, 1872; daughter of William Carpenter and Rebecca Silver, of Warren County, O. He was a farmer and settled in Warren County, O., whence he removed to Madison County, Ind., 1869; to Champaign County, Ill., 1873; to York County, Neb., 1883, and thence to Deuel County, Neb., 1885, where he took up a homestead of 160 acres, and there d. 8 mo. 27, 1891; buried in the family burying ground. He was a member of the Universalist Church at Springborough, O., and of the I. O. O. F. of that place.

583. SARAH, b. 5 mo. 14, 1830; m. 11 mo. 4, 1851, Ebenezer Wead, b. 3 mo. 16, 1820; d. 1 mo. 21, 1890. She resides at 116 Jasper street, Dayton, O.

584. WILLIAM, b. 4 mo. 28, 1834; d. 1 mo. 20, 1838.

585. MARTHA, b. 10 mo. 17, 1836; d. 12 mo. 17, 1854.

586. AMY, b. Montgomery County, O., 4 mo. 9, 1840; m. there, 10 mo. 12, 1865, Samuel Barnhart, b. 11 mo. 1 (or 1 mo. 11), 1838; son of Ephraim Barnhart and Elizabeth Kirk, of

Springborough, Warren County, O. Address, 1886, Franklin, Warren County, O.

Children of (183) Jared and Mary (Dutton) Darlington.

587. EDWARD (*Jared, Jesse, Thomas, Abraham*), b. Middletown township, Delaware County, Pa., 1 mo. 22, 1832; d. there 10 mo. 7, 1876, and buried at Cumberland Cemetery; m. Concord, 3 mo. 12, 1856, to Mary F. Palmer, b. there 10 mo. 18, 1835; daughter of Charles and Deborah (Pittman) Palmer, of that township. He was educated at J. Gause's Academy, Fairville, Chester County, and Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass.; was a farmer and dairyman on a farm adjoining the homestead, where his widow continues. P. O., Darling, Pa.

588. SARAH J., b. 8 mo. 31, 1833; living at 26 East Washington street, West Chester; unmarried.

589. ALBERT, b. 5 mo. 12, 1835; m. Philadelphia, Charlotte N. Kitts, b. 10 mo. 21, 1838; daughter of Jacob Kitts and Charlotte M. Newlin. He is a farmer near the homestead, in Middletown. P. O., Glen Mills, Pa. No children.

590. AMY, b. Middletown 2 mo. 20, 1837; m. there 3 mo. 16, 1859, to Henry B. Pratt, b. Thornbury township 10 mo. 7, 1832; son of Nathaniel and Susan (Baker) Pratt, of Concord. He is a dairy farmer in Concord township. P. O., Markham, Pa.

591. FRANCES, b. 2 mo. 13, 1839; d. West Chester, 8 mo. 31, 1877; unmarried, and buried at Cumberland Cemetery, Middletown.

592. JESSE, b. 7 mo. 8, 1841; m. Philadelphia 10 mo. 25, 1866, Hannah W. Pratt, b. Middletown 9 mo. 9, 1841; d. there 5 mo. 19, 1894, and buried at Cumberland Cemetery; daughter of Thomas and Mary (Worrall) Pratt, of Middletown. Second m. 2 mo. 10, 1897, to Eva R. Pratt, b. East Bradford 6 mo. 30, 1848; widow of T. Minshall Pratt, of Middletown, and daughter of Elisha and Amy (Few) Woodward, of East Bradford. Residence, at the homestead, close by Darlington Station and Darling P. O., Pa.

593. THOMAS, b. 7 mo. 16, 1843; d. 7 mo. 20, 1843.

594. JARED, b. 8 mo. 6, 1844; m., West Chester, 12 mo. 19,

1871, Anne Needles, b. 4 mo. 11, 1847; daughter of Edward Needles and Mary Wilson, of West Chester. He was in the dairy farming business with his brother Jesse for several years, but is now engaged in banking at Media, Pa., with residence at Glen Mills, Delaware County.

594*a*. MARY, b. 8 mo. 15, 1846; living in West Chester, Pa., unmarried.

594*b*. RUTH ANNA, b. 12 mo. 8, 1848; living with her sisters, Sarah and Mary; unmarried.

Children of (185) Benjamin and Agnes (McCullough) Darlington.

595. WILLIAM MCCULLOUGH (*Benjamin, Amos, Thomas, Abraham*), b. 5 mo. 1, 1815; d. 9 mo. 28, 1889; m. Mary Carson O'Hara, daughter of Richard Butler and Mary (Boyd) O'Hara. He was a lawyer by profession, but gave up the practice several years before his death. Owing to his knowledge of property and local history he was often consulted by judges and leading attorneys of Allegheny County. In 1888, on the completion of the new court house, he received the keys from the county commissioners, as being the oldest member of the bar, though not the oldest man. The library, which he was collecting all through his life, numbers 11,000 volumes, being one of the best in quality and largest in quantity of any private collection in the United States. He was a member of several historical societies, a vice-president of the Pennsylvania Historical Society, and for many years had been considered an authority on American history, especially that of Western Pennsylvania and the Ohio Valley. He also compiled and published the following works: "Illustrative Notes to Journal of Colonel John May, of Boston, 1788-89"; "Christopher Gist's Journals, with Notes and Biographies"; "An Appendix of Illustrative Notes to Colonel Smith's Narrative of Captivity with the Indians, 1755-59." Children: O'Hara, unmarried; Hillborn, d. 1862; Mary O'Hara; Edith, b. at "Guyasuta," Allegheny County, Pa., 2 mo. 13, 1862; m. there 10 mo. 22, 1891, to Samuel August Ammon, b. Pittsburg 8 mo. 28, 1857; son of Frederick August Ammon and Christine Wilhelmina Kienle, of Pittsburg. Residence, Pittsburg. No children.

596. ELIZABETH, m. to Charles Campbell Denniston, and had children, Agnes, John, Benjamin D., Elizabeth, George F. Of these, Agnes m. William P. Richardson, native of Dumfries, Scotland; lives at Sewickley, Allegheny County, and has had children: William Pringle, Charles Denniston, Elizabeth D., Annie Powell, Agnes C. D. and Stewart Nicholson Richardson. George F. Denniston m. Mary Oliver Snowdon, resides in Pittsburg, and has children, Eliza Oliver, Edith D., Charles E., and Margaret Stuart Denniston. No definite information furnished.

597. EDWARD POWELL, b. 2 mo. 4, 1825; d. 10 mo. 8, 1862; m. Jennie Bradford. He served during the Civil War as sergeant in Company A, Ninth Pennsylvania Reserves; was wounded at South Mountain and died soon after. No children reported.

598. EVANS ROGERS, b. 9 mo. 9, 1828; d. 10 mo. 20, 1861; m. Helen E. Lane. His son, Evans Rogers Darlington, is at Ninth and Monroe streets, St. Louis, Mo. No response. The father was First Lieutenant Company A, Ninth Pennsylvania Reserves; died of fever in Seminary Hospital.

599. ANNE, m. to J. Edgar Grimes. Residence, Rapidan, Va. No further record.

Children of (185) Benjamin and Jane (Johnston) Darlington.

600. BENJAMIN (*Benjamin, Amos, Thomas, Abraham*), b. 10 mo. 26, 1840; d. 3 mo. 7, 1891. He was a member of Company A, Ninth Pennsylvania Reserves, in the Civil War.

601. ELIZA ADDISON, b. 10 mo. 2, 1844. Address, Monongahela House, Pittsburg, Pa. Unmarried.

Children of (186) Amos and Jane (Mercer) Darlington.

602. ELIZABETH M. (*Amos, Amos, Thomas, Abraham*), b. West Chester 3 mo. 8, 1823; d. 1 mo. 23, 1881; m. 3 mo. 4, 1847, Marshall Strode, b. East Bradford 5 mo. 10, 1820; d. there 1 mo. 10, 1880; son of Richard and Frances (Osborne) Strode, of that township. He was a farmer and marketman.

603. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. West Chester 11 mo. 14, 1825; d. Fall Creek township, Madison County, Ind., 4 mo. 13,

1873; m. Chester County, 3 mo. 18, 1858, Rachel P. Dunwoody, b. there 4 mo. 22, 1820; d. Fall Creek 5 mo. 25, 1867; daughter of Joseph and Eleanor P. (Brooke) Dunwoody, of Fall Creek. Second m. 6 mo., 1869, to Elizabeth B. Dunwoody, b. 4 mo. 20, 1836, in Fall Creek, widow of Joseph Dunwoody, and daughter of Isaac and Sarah Buzby, of that place. Franklin was educated at West Chester and at the boarding school of Joseph C. Strode, East Bradford; setled in Fall Creek township, on a farm, 1858; was a member of Fall Creek Monthly Meeting of Friends.

604. DeWitt Clinton, b. 12 mo. 28, 1827; d. 8 mo. 14, 1829.

605. Esther Clemson, b. 3 mo. 5, 1830; living with her sister Jane, unmarried.

606. Annis, b. 9 mo. 20, 1832; d. 3 mo. 4, 1836.

607. Amos, b. 4 mo. 1, 1834; d. 1 mo. 7, 1847.

608. Jane Hunt, b. West Goshen township 6 mo. 12, 1836; m. West Chester, 3 mo. 15, 1860, to Oliver J. Strode, b. Westtown township 6 mo. 18, 1832; son of Francis and Thomazine (Meredith) Strode, of that township, and nephew of Marshall Strode, above. He was a farmer for a time in East Bradford, but now at the homestead in Westtown, which he owns. Children: Clara T., b. 12 mo. 16, 1861; Josephine, b. 2 mo. 29, 1864; both unmarried.

609. Ziba, b. Westtown township 5 mo. 28, 1839; m. Fall Creek Friends' Meeting, Ind., 3 mo. 21, 1867, to Elmina F. Rogers, b. Fall Creek 1 mo. 13, 1843; daughter of Charles J. and Sarah D. (Umstead) Rogers, of that place. He served in the Civil War as a private in Company A, Sixteenth Indiana Volunteers, and was wounded at Vicksburg 5 mo. 27, 1863. He settled in Fall Creek, 1858, on a farm, where he now resides; is a member of the Fall Creek Monthly Meeting of Friends. He has in his possession the old Powel Bible, printed 1596, and brought over by his grandmother's ancestors. Address, Pendleton, Ind.

610. Caroline, b. 5 mo. 23, 1841; d. 2 mo. 21, 1842.

611. Annis Powel, b. 2 mo. 12, 1846; residing sometimes at West Chester, Pa., and sometimes at Pendleton, Ind., unmarried. She collected a great many records of the Darlington

family before the work was placed in the hands of the present compiler.

Children of (187) Hannah Darlington and Alban Webb.

612. ELIZABETH D. (*Hannah, Amos, Thomas, Abraham*), b. Pennsbury township, 1 mo. 8, 1821; d. 3 mo. 8, 1838.

613. JANE C., b. Pennsbury 9 mo. 24, 1822; d. West Chester 3 mo. 1, 1879; m. Chester, Pa., 12 mo. 31, 1844, John Gamble, b. Kennet township 7 mo. 28, 1813; d. there 12 mo. 13, 1859; son of Samuel Gamble and Susanna Pierson, of that township. She and her husband were buried at Parkerville Friends' Meeting.

614. WILLIAM HENRY, b. 3 mo. 29, 1824; d. 7 mo. 30, 1848, unmarried.

615. REBECCA B., b. Pennsbury 3 mo. 24, 1826; d. at 4830 Penn street, Frankford, Philadelphia, 11 mo. 5, 1892, and buried at Media, Pa.; m. at Parkerville Meeting, 1 mo. 11, 1849, George B. Lownes, b. Springfield, Delaware County, 1 mo. 15, 1825; son of Joseph and Rachel (Massey) Lownes, of that township. He is a farmer, in Springfield; President of Springfield Building & Loan Association for a number of years, and served as school director for some years; member of Friends' Meeting. Address, Morton, Pa.

616. EDITH BENNETT, b. 2 mo. 12, 1828; d. 9 mo. 7, 1869; m. 10 mo. 19, 1854, at Parkerville Meeting, to William H. Walter, b. 3 mo. 22, 1823; d. 2 mo. 14, 1876; son of William and Margaret (Lamborn) Walter, of Kennet township. He was a farmer in Kennet township, a mile east of Kennet Square.

617. ALBAN, b. 4 mo. 23, 1830; d. Philadelphia 3 mo. 28, 1853, the result of falling from a scaffold while working at his trade; m. Sarah Rice, of that city, who afterward removed to Delaware and married again. A son, Alban, b. 5 mo. 15, 1853, lived while young with his grandfather Webb, but afterward went to his mother and died there with brain fever, in his minority. The father was buried at Parkerville.

618. HANNAH P., b. 4 mo. 23, 1830; d. 11 mo. 3, 1836.

619. MINERVA A., b. 9 mo. 20, 1832, in Pennsbury; m. 1 mo. 9, 1853, at Parkerville Meeting, to Joseph Lownes, b. 10 mo.

2, 1827; son of Joseph and Rachel (Massey) Lownes, of Springfield, Delaware County, Pa., farmer. No children. Address, Marple, Pa.

620. ANN ELIZA D., b. 11 mo. 24, 1835; d. West Chester 10 mo. 28, 1877, and buried at Parkerville.

621. BENJAMIN D., b. 9 mo. 28, 1838; d. 7 mo. 31, 1868; unmarried. He was a fireman on the Pennsylvania Railroad, and lost his life by an accident at Overbrook. Buried at Parkerville.

Children of (188) Thomas and Edith (Green) Darlington.

622. SAMUEL C. (*Thomas, Amos, Thomas, Abraham*), b. West Goshen 8 mo. 30, 1822; d. West Chester 3 mo. 1, 1894; buried at Friends' Burial Ground, Rosedale avenue, close by the place of his birth; m. Philadelphia, 2 mo. 9, 1848, Ann Eliza Powel, b. West Chester 6 mo. 4, 1822; daughter of James and Rachel (Cope) Powel, of that place. Her father came from Wales when a young man. She resides at 17 South Church street, West Chester. Samuel owned and resided for several years on the homestead in Westtown.

623. JASPER, b. 9 mo. 9, 1824; m. Lydia A. Grubb, b. 4 mo. 24, 1840; daughter of William C. and Deborah T. (Wilson) Grubb. They live at 224 North Darlington street, West Chester. He has been a bricklayer and builder. Children: Debbie Twadell, b. 12 mo. 25, 1864; Jasper, b. 4 mo. 4, 1866; Edwin Paul, b. 2 mo. 24, 1872.

624. THOMAS CHALKLEY, b. 8 mo. 31, 1826; d. West Chester 5 mo, 3, 1881; m. 2 mo. 21, 1861, to Debbie H. Davis, b. 9 mo. 10, 1828; d. 5 mo. 15, 1872; daughter of Hibberd and Elizabeth (Osborne) Davis, of Birmingham; second m. 3 mo. 4, 1874, to Mary E. Minster, b. East Goshen 8 mo. 29, 1839; daughter of John Minster and Mary, daughter of Alban Kell. She resides in West Chester. Children: Hibberd D., b. 10 mo. 13, 1867; unmarried; address, Flushing, N. Y. Ella C., b. 7 mo. 9, 1874; a graduate of West Chester State Normal School, and teaching in Bucks County. Charles, b. 6 mo. 17, 1875; a machinist at Wheel Works, West Chester.

625. ANNA MARY, b. 10 mo. 23, 1829; d. 4 mo. 17, 1895; m.

3 mo. 16, 1854, at West Chester Friends' Meeting, to William W. Parker, b. Pennsbury 5 mo. 22, 1830; d. Parkerville, Chester County, 10 mo. 17, 1890; son of John and Rebecca (Webb) Parker, of Pennsbury township. He was a farmer and owner of the farm, which had been in the family since 1750, and was a very active public-spirited citizen. For thirty years he was secretary of the Board of School Directors of Pennsbury; for ten years Justice of the Peace; was president of the Union Mutual Fire Insurance Company, with office at Kennet Square, and filled many other positions in public life.

626. EDITH, b. 10 mo. 30, 1831; living in West Chester; unmarried.

627. JESSE G., b. 11 mo. 5, 1835; living in Philadelphia; unmarried. He was formerly postmaster at Fifty-third and Media streets, Philadelphia.

628. ANN ELIZABETH, b. West Goshen, just outside the borough of West Chester, at south end of Walnut street, 4 mo. 26, 1839; living in West Chester; unmarried.

Children of (190) Samuel P. and Caroline (Weston) Darlington.

629. WESTON B. (*Samuel, Amos, Thomas, Abraham*), b. 11 mo. 16, 1829; d. 5 mo. 4, 1831.

630. CAROLINE E., b. 6 mo. 7, 1832; d. 9 mo. 5, 1884; unmarried.

631. JULIET, b. 8 mo. 18, 1834; d. 12 mo. 7, 1834.

632. HARRIET BOWEN, b. Pittsburg 7 mo. 18, 1836; d. Philadelphia 10 mo. 31, 1882; m. 6 mo. 16, 1862, in West Philadelphia, to Edwin T. S. Lentz, b. West Philadelphia 6 mo. 16, 1834; d. Philadelphia 12 mo. 10, 1870, and buried in Monument Cemetery; son of Samuel R. and Mary Abigail (Scott) Lentz, of Philadelphia. Second m. 11 mo. 8, 1876, to Edward Ladley, from England, who d. at Odd Fellows Home, Seventeenth and Tioga streets, about 1885.

633. MARY BIRD, b. 11 mo. 28, 1838; m. Philadelphia, 6 mo. 28, 1860, Amos Warren De Coster, b. Charlestown, Mass., 6 mo. 12, 1838; d. Philadelphia 11 mo. 5, 1895, and buried at Woodlands Cemetery; son of Amos and Charlotte (Correy) De Coster, of Charlestown. She lives at 1605 Girard avenue,

Philadelphia. Children: Samuel W., b. 3 mo. 29, 1861. Joseph W., b. 8 mo. 28, 1865; d. 2 mo. 22, 1866. Henry S., auditor, b. 12 mo. 31, 1866; living with his mother. Percy D., musician, b. 11 mo. 17, 1871; living with his mother. Mary W., b. 11 mo. 3, 1877; m. 10 mo. 5, 1898, Dr. W. J. Jackson, of Philadelphia.

634. SAMUEL P., b. 6 mo. 26, 1840; d. 1 mo. 19, 184-.

635. JOSEPH GAZZAM, b. Pittsburg, Pa., 5 mo. 4, 1842; m. 1409 Filbert street, Philadelphia, 5 mo. 15, 1873, Mary Washington Butcher, b. Philadelphia 6 mo. 9, 1851; daughter of Washington Butcher, deceased, and Mary E. Watken, now of Haverford, Pa. He is at the head of the firm of Joseph G. Darlington & Co., dry goods importers and retailers, 1126-1128 Chestnut street, Philadelphia. He has been an active member of the Union League of Philadelphia, serving as secretary and director, and in 1898 was elected president. Residence, Haverford, Pa. Children: Arthur, b. 10 mo. 24, 1874; d. 3 mo. 9, 1875. Herbert Seymour, b. 3 mo. 13, 1875. Rosalie, b. 8 mo. 23, 1878; d. 1 mo. 8, 1884; buried at Laurel Hill Cemetery. Helen, b. 8 mo. 23, 1878.

636. ADELA N., b. 2 mo. 4, 1845; d. 12 mo. 3, 1845.

637. HENRY POWELL, b. Philadelphia 4 mo. 10, 1849; m. there 8 mo. 28, 1873, Louise Chapin Rothermel, b. there 10 mo. 29, 1849; daughter of Samuel H. Rothermel and Louise Abbott, of that city. He is a merchant in Chicago, Ill.; served in the army during Civil War. Address, 4650 Drexel Boulevard, Chicago. No children. Members of P. E. Church.

Children of (194) Richard and Edith (Smedley) Darlington.

638. MILTON (*Richard, George, Thomas, Abraham*), b. Pennsbury (now Pocopson), township, 12 mo. 27, 1825; m. New Britain, Bucks County, 6 mo. 10, 1858, to Sarah Forman, b. there 3 mo. 17, 1828; daughter of Alexander and Mary (Ambler) Forman, of that place. He is a farmer and creamery man in West Marlborough township. Address, Pomeroy, Pa.

639. SMEDLEY, b. Pennsbury 12 mo. 24, 1827; m. 5 mo. 15, 1861, Mary Edwards Baker, b. 7 mo. 24, 1828; daughter of

Joseph P. Baker and Mary Edwards, of East Fallowfield; d. 6 mo. 24, 1899. He founded Ercildoun Seminary, 1851, and conducted it for nine years. In 1864 he moved to Philadelphia dealt successfully in "coal oil." In 1866 he removed to West Chester, where he engaged in banking and dealing in western securities. In 1886 he was elected to Congress from the district composed of Chester and Delaware Counties, and re-elected in 1888. His residence is in East Bradford, near the southwest corner of borough.

640. George Hillborn, b. Pennsbury 6 mo. 12, 1829; d. 7 mo. 28, 1832; buried at Doe Run Meeting.

641. Elizabeth, b. West Marlborough 2 mo. 24, 1832; d. 6 mo. 17, 1856; unmarried; buried at Doe Run.

642. Richard, b. West Marlborough 8 mo. 14, 1834; m. 2 mo. 7, 1861, Elizabeth F. Alexander, b. near Fallsington, Bucks County, 7 mo. 30, 1842; daughter of Charles and Sarah Fish Alexander. He completed his education at Harvard College, and in 1861 succeeded his brother at Ercildoun Seminary, the buildings of which were wrecked by a tornado July 1, 1877. He then removed to a property in East Bradford, close by West Chester, and established a school under the name of "Darlington Seminary," which has been successfully conducted to the present time. Elizabeth Darlington is widely known as an active worker in the W. C. T. U. Children: Ella, b. 5 mo. 3, 1862; d. 8 mo. 26, 1869. Marian, b. 11 mo. 7, 1866; d. 4 mo. 20, 1869; Sarah Edith, b. 5 mo. 17, 1875; d. 12 mo. 19, 1889. Alice Elizabeth, b. 1 mo. 3, 1878. Grace Alexander, b. 3 mo. 27, 1883.

Children of (195) Stephen and Ann (Mendenhall) Darlington.

643. Fenelon (*Stephen, George, Thomas, Abraham*), b. Pennsbury, 3 mo. 27, 1827; d. Pocopson township 4 mo. 4, 1883, and buried at Birmingham; m. Media, Pa., 10 mo. 29, 1857, Hannah G. Tussey, b. 12 mo. 10, 1828; daughter of Isaac and Jane (Shortlidge) Tussey, of Newlin township. Her address, Pocopson, Pa. Fenelon settled on a farm in Pocopson before marriage, and for some years taught school during the winter season, his education being mainly obtained at Joseph C. Strode's School, in East Bradford. He had a de-

cided literary taste and was interested in meteorology, having for many years furnished weather reports from this section for the Weather Bureau at Washington, D. C. He published a small volume of poems, and left in manuscript meteorological summaries extending over a period of thirty years. He was a Republican in politics and a lifelong member of the Society of Friends, and interested in all means for the advancement of the cause of humanity.

644. SARAH, b. 9 mo. 20, 1828; m. 9 mo. 15, 1875, Samuel Augé, of West Chester, Pa., b. 8 mo. 3, 1802; d. 3 mo. 12, 1879; son of Bennett and Ann (Mendenhall) Augé. She resides in West Chester. Samuel was for many years the leading hatter in this town.

645. LOUISA, b. 10 mo. 15, 1830; living with her sister Emma, in West Chester; unmarried.

646. EMMA, b. 9 mo. 16, 1833; m. 9 mo. 13, 1877, Thomas D. Webb, of Wilmington, Del., b. 1 mo. 12, 1810; d. West Chester 4 mo. 25, 1898. He was of the firm of Augé & Webb, hatters and furriers, West Chester, for some years, after which he removed to Wilmington, and carried on the same business there. He was first married in 1839 to Mary H. James, by whom he had children. Upon his second marriage he settled in West Chester, his last residence being at 507 North High street.

647. LAMARTINE, b. 6 mo. 22, 1849; m. 3 mo. 13, 1879, Sarah A. Sharpless, b. 7 mo. 13, 1860; daughter of Joel and Sarah Ann (Green) Sharpless, of Middletown, Delaware County, Pa. He is a farmer in Pocopson. P. O., Pocopson, Pa. No children.

Children of (196) Cyrus and Elizabeth (Hackett) Darlington.

648. ANNA N. (*Cyrus, George, Thomas, Abraham*), b. 2 mo. 25, 1838; unmarried.

649. HILLBORN, b. 7 mo. 2, 1840; m. 2 mo. 27, 1878, Salome Dripps; daughter of John and Susan Dripps. He is a carpenter. Residence, Guthrieville, Chester County, Pa. Children: Preston Howell, b. 1 mo. 13, 1879. Parke Owen, b. 2 mo. 8, 1881; d. 5 mo. 7, 1883. Fannie Reese, b. 2 mo. 10, 1883. Oscar Nelson, b. 8 mo. 22, 1885.

650. ZIBA, b. 6 mo. 11, 1843; d. 8 mo. 8, 1845.

Children of (197) George and Susan P. (Coates) Darlington.

651. ELEANOR (*George, George, Thomas, Abraham*), b. 8 mo. 13, 1834; m. 4 mo. 2, 1862, Charles B. Walton, b. 11 mo. 9, 1834. Residence, Parkerville, Pa. Children: Clarence, b. 12 mo. 5, 1863; d. 12 mo. 27, 1863. Clara S., b. 2 mo. 11, 1865; m. 2 mo. 24, 1886, Franklin Hannum, b. 10 mo. 7, 1854. Residence, Parkerville. Children: Bertha A., b. 9 mo. 8, 1887; Earle P., b. 6 mo. 29, 1894.

652. LYDIA ANN, b. 3 mo. 23, 1836; unmarried.

653. SARAH MARIA, b. Pocopson township 7 mo. 4, 1838; m. 3 mo. 22, 1871, Ellis P. Speakman, b. 8 mo. 31, 1844; son of Thomas and Lydia M. (Patterson) Speakman, of Hustonville, near Coatesville, Pa. They settled in West Marlborough till 1876, when they bought a small farm in Pocopson. P. O., Longwood, Pa. No children.

654. HANNAH, b. 9 mo. 13, 1840; d. 1 mo. 15, 1885; unmarried.

655. SUSAN R., b. 10 mo. 30, 1843, in Pocopson township; m. in Philadelphia 11 mo. 1, 1865, Samuel P. Hannum, b. Westtown 8 mo. 14, 1836; son of Joseph Pennell Hannum and Esther P. Dutton, of East Marlborough. They purchased a farm of about 90 acres in East Marlborough and settled thereon in 1866. P. O., Longwood, Pa. He was educated at Jonathan Gause's school, and she at West Chester State Normal School, and taught three years before marriage; is a member of Friends' Meeting.

656. MARY JANE, b. Pocopson 2 mo. 3, 1849; m. 10 mo. 23, 1883, John J. Speakman, b. 1 mo. 4, 1853, in East Bradford; son of Ebenezer Speakman and Maria Oakes, of Pocopson. He was a blacksmith before marriage and a farmer since; purchased a farm of 77 acres in West Bradford, 1890, where they reside. P. O., Glen Hall. A daughter, stillborn, 9 mo. 6, 1885.

657. GEORGE W., b. 5 mo. 18, 1853; m. 3 mo. 8, 1877, Eliza S. Speakman, b. 11 mo. 17, 1849. P. O., Lenape, Chester County, Pa. Children: Emma Viola, b. 11 mo. 26, 1877; d. 2 mo. 22, 1881. Susan Maria, b. 12 mo. 2, 1878; d. 11 mo.

17, 1895. George Barclay, b. 2 mo. 25, 1880. Ellis P., b. 6. mo. 9, 1881. J. Howard, b. 10 mo. 17, 1882. Helen, b. 6 mo. 14, 1884. E. Pierce, b. 12 mo. 17, 1885.

Children of (198) Joseph B. and Mary Jane (Jackson) Darlington.

658. ELISHA (*Joseph B., George, Thomas, Abraham*), b. Pennsbury (now Pocopson) township, 5 mo. 25, 1832; m. West Chester 2 mo. 14, 1856, Sidney P. Stern, b. Hamorton, 1 mo. 2, 1836; daughter of George and Ann (Taylor) Stern, of Kennet Square. He is a farmer on the homestead, containing about 130 acres. P. O., Pocopson.

659. GEORGE, b. Pennsbury, 9 mo. 15, 1835; d. Wilmington, Del., 1 mo. 7, 1899; m. Pocopson 2 mo. 27, 1867, Emma S. Downing, b. Uwchlan township 9 mo. 25, 1845; daughter of Thomas Downing, deceased, of Uwchlan, and Mary Lightfoot, last of Pocopson. They removed from near Parkerville, Pa., to Wilmington, 4 mo, 1898. Children: Joseph, b. 12 mo. 19, 1867; d. 7 mo. 26, 1868. Marie A., b. 2 mo. 21, 1869. Bessie P., b. 9 mo. 13, 1871; d. 11 mo. 17, 1871. Sara, b. 2 mo. 7, 1873; d. 3 mo. 29, 1898; unmarried and buried at Birmingham. William H., b. 11 mo. 18, 1874; d. 7 mo. 27, 1875. Of these, Marie, b. Bloomington, Ill., m. 10 mo. 9, 1895, Aaron Allison, b. Uwchlan, 5 mo. 9, 1863; son of Lewis Allison and Anna Pfahler, of Wilmington, Del., where they reside, 911 Gilpin avenue.

660. JOSEPH J., b. 7 mo. 31, 1837; d. 11 mo. 28, 1841.

611. JOSEPH, b. 12 mo. 7, 1846, in Pocopson; d. Parkerville 2 mo. 23, 1892; buried at Birmingham; m. Pocopson, 12 mo. 2, 1875, Sidney S. McCoy, b. St. Louis, Mo., 10 mo. 20, 1854; daughter of James McCoy and Sarah Weldin Stern, of Philadelphia. They purchased 12½ acres of land and a house in Parkerville, built by John Parker, 1827. Children born in Pocopson, except the youngest, in Parkerville: Minnie, 8 mo. 22, 1876; d. 2 mo. 20, 1892. Owen, 10 mo. 23, 1877. Effie, 2 mo. 14, 1880. Joseph Jackson, 5 mo. 13, 1883. Paul, 5 mo. 12, 1886; d. 8 mo. 14, 1892. Maud, 1 mo. 21, 1889.

Children of (200) Lydia Darlington and Benjamin Hudson.

662. GEORGE D. (*Lydia, George, Thomas, Abraham*), b. 3

mo. 28, 1841; a cattle dealer, living at Weston, Tex.; unmarried.

663. JOSEPH, b. East Nottingham 12 mo. 20, 1842; d. Hamilton Precinct 10 mo. 24, 1883, and buried at Aurora, Hamilton County, Neb.; m. Aurora, 1 mo. 29, 1880, to Carrie E. Tuffley, b. Birmingham, Eng., 3 mo. 31, 1851; daughter of Job and Hannah (Darbey) Tuffley, of Moline, Ill. He removed from Chester County, Pa., to Champaign County, Ill., in 1859; enlisted during Civil War in Fifty-first Regiment, from which he was discharged for disability, afterward enlisting in the One Hundred and Fifty-fourth Illinois Infantry. In 1878 removed to Aurora, Neb., and took up 80 acres of land. He served as assessor and school director, and was much interested in measures for the public welfare. He left one child, Josephine, b. 2 mo. 1, 1884, who, while a thorough student in other branches, possesses a remarkable talent for music, so that at ten years of age she began to instruct a class in that science. Post office, Moline, Ill.

Children of (201) Eliza Darlington and Hartt G. Coates.

664. LYDIA (*Eliza, George, Thomas, Abraham*), b. 2 mo. 14, 1835; d. 9 mo. 26, 1869, unmarried.

665. WARWICK, b. 8 mo. 8, 1837; d. 11 mo. 1, 1837.

666. EDITH, b. Lower Oxford township 7 mo. 13, 1839; m. before the mayor, Philadelphia, 4 mo. 29, 1875, to A. Davis Keech, farmer and member of Methodist Episcopal Church, b. Lower Oxford 1 mo. 8, 1832; d. there 8 mo. 19, 1885, and buried at Oxford Cemetery; son of Jacob and Ann (Davis) Keech, of Tweedale, Chester County, Pa. Children: Elizabeth D., b. 2 mo. 23, 1876; Jacob, b. 11 mo. 26, 1879; Rebecca D., b. 5 mo. 17, 1882. Post office, Glen Roy, Pa.

667. GEORGE D., b. 10 mo. 31, 1840; m. Philadelphia, 10 mo. 26, 1875, Philena Reynolds, b. Cecil County, Md., 8 mo. 15, 1840; d. Glen Roy, Pa., 3 mo. 9, 1892, and buried at Eastland, Lancaster County; daughter of Henry and Eliza G. (Moore) Reynolds, of Cecil County. He resides on 160 acres of land in East Nottingham, adjoining the homestead, purchased in 1874;

is a Friend; Republican in politics; a reader, especially of history. No children.

668. GRANVILLE, b. 7 mo. 3, 1843; unmarried.

669. HOWARD, b. Lower Oxford 10 mo. 30, 1845; m. Fairfax Court House, Va., 1 mo. 9, 1872, Alice M. Sutton, b. there 3 mo. 22, 1847; daughter of Charles Sutton (b. Dutchess County, N. Y., 1810; d. 1885; son of Aaron, 1793-1889; son of Moses, of Croton Lake, N. Y.), and Phœbe Lockwood (b. 1813, daughter of Walter, 1762-1845; son of Joseph Lockwood, killed in Revolutionary War), of Fairfax Court House. Howard purchased a farm in Little Britain, Lancaster County, where he resides. He and his wife are deeply interested in education, and are active workers in the cause of temperance and other moral questions. He has been for many years an overseer and clerk of Little Britain Monthly Meeting of Friends. Children: Phœbe Lockwood, b. 2 mo. 25, 1874; Hartt Grandom, b. 7 mo. 17, 1882; Charles Sutton, b. 7 mo. 17, 1882; George Darlington, b. 2 mo. 29, 1884; d. 3 mo. 13, 1884; Joseph Aaron, b. 7 mo. 20, 1885; Howard Bennett, b. 4 mo. 13, 1890.

670. STEPHEN, b. Lower Oxford 5 mo. 20, 1848; m. 9 mo. 19, 1876, Lydia A. Pugh, b. 2 mo. 15, 1846, in East Nottingham township; daughter of Amos and Mary Ann (Bye) Pugh, of that place. They are Friends, and reside on a farm in East Nottingham. Post office, Glen Roy, Chester County, Pa. Children: Aimee P., b. 8 mo. 22, 1877; Edna, b. 12 mo. 11, 1880; Granville, b. 8 mo. 29, 1883; George D., b. 7 mo. 18, 1887.

Children of (202) Brinton and Martha (Thompson) Darlington.

671. RACHEL (*Brinton, Stephen, Thomas, Abraham*), d. 1856; m. Joseph J. Hoag, son of Joseph D. and Dorcas (Taber) Hoag. She left three children, Charles Bassett, now of Indianola, Neb.; Lindley N., of same place, and Martha D., who died about 1888, at Pasadena, Cal.

672. ANNA C., b. 5 mo. 16, 1832, at Salem, O.; m. Muscatine, Ia., 5 mo. 17, 1855, Lindley Murray Hoag, b. Vergennes, Vt., 11 mo. 3, 1808; d. Iowa Falls, Ia., 11 mo. 25, 1880; son of Joseph and Huldah (Case) Hoag, and uncle to Joseph J. Hoag,

above. They settled at Iowa Falls after marriage, and continued there until his death. He was a minister in the Society of Friends, and traveled extensively, both in this country and in Europe. Anna has been engaged in teaching in the Seger Indian School at Oklahoma. Post office, Colony. Child: Ella, b. Iowa Falls 3 mo. 16, 1856; m. Victor E. Crapser, and has a child, Anna Hoag Crapser. Post office, Iowa Falls, Ia.

673. ESTHER, b. 12 mo. 30, 1834; d. 2 mo. 12, 1878; m. 1 mo. 17, 1855, Theodore F. Wilson, farmer, Tehama, Cherokee County, Kan.

674. WILLIAM T., unmarried. Post office, Darlington, Oklahoma.

675. MARY, b. 10 mo. 23, 1837; d. Dover, N. H., 5 mo. 24, 1879; m. Muscatine, Ia., 10 mo. 4, 1871, Eli Page, of Dover, N. H., b. Rochester 7 mo. 6, 1826; son of William and Sarah (Meader) Page, of Dover, where he resides on a farm with his three daughters—Annie Elma, b. 1 mo. 15, 1873; Gertrude, b. 7 mo. 22, 1874; Mabel, b. 7 mo. 15, 1877. Anna E. m. at Dover, 6 mo. 9, 1896, Clarence Irving Pinkham, b. Somersworth, N. H., 2 mo. 26, 1858; son of Edward J. and Mary Ann (Lee) Pinkham, and a descendant of Richard Pinkham, of Dover. All are members of Dover Monthly Meeting of Friends.

676. ELMA C., d. 9 mo. 3, 1878; m. Jesse R. Townsend, b. 11 mo. 12, 1841, of Springdale, Ia., now of Pasadena, Cal. No children. He m. second Elizabeth Roberts (2018).

Child of (202) Brinton and Amelia C. (Hall) Darlington.

677. SARAH AMELIA (*Brinton, Stephen, Thomas, Abraham*), b. Muscatine, Ia., 5 mo. 22, 1853; m. Indian Territory, 1 mo. 27, 1872, Jacob A. Covington, b. Wheeling, W. Va., 5 mo. 10, 1844; son of Elijah Covington and Catherine McClintock, of that place. They live at Fremont, Washington. Children: Katie Amelia, b. Indian Territory 2 mo. 8, 1873; William Darlington, b. same 8 mo. 28, 1875; Louisa Alice, b. same 8 mo. 31, 1879; Mabel Electa, b. 7 mo. 28, 1882; Sarah Bird, b. Caldwell, Kan., 12 mo. 19, 1888; Lizzie Belle, b. Fremont, Wash., 1 mo. 1, 1894. Of these, Katie m. at Fremont, 5 mo. 7, 1892,

Edward C. Johnson, b. New York 8 mo. 28, 1872; son of Charles Gilman Johnson and Mary Josephine Cluff, of Cloguet, Minn. They live at Fremont, and have children, Charles Edward, b. 8 mo. 7, 1893; Mary Amelia, b. 5 mo. 4, 1895.

Children of (203) Israel and Anna (M'Donald) Darlington.

678. OLIVER (*Israel, Stephen, Thomas, Abraham*), b. Woodstock, Mich., 9 mo. 13, 1847; m. Ridgeway, Mich., 10 mo. 27, 1869, Angeline Iveson, b. Raisin township, Lenawee County, 10 mo. 30, 1846; daughter of John Iveson, deceased, and Caroline Chandler, of Palmyra. He settled on 120 acres formerly owned by his father, but in 1872 sold this and purchased 120 acres in Ridgeway township, Lenawee County. In 1877 removed to Gratiot County, but owing to rheumatism gave up farming in 1881, and has since been in mercantile business at Wheeler, Mich. Child: Elizabeth, b. 12 mo. 6, 1872. The wife and mother is an active member of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

679. EDWARD, b. Addison, Lenawee County, 11 mo. 17, 1850; m. 10 mo. 29, 1871, at Clark's Lake, Mich., to Elizabeth Iveson, b. Addison 12 mo. 17, 1854; daughter of Benjamin Iveson and Mary Jane Abbott, of Addison. Residence, Hudson, Lenawee County, Mich. Children: Grace, b. Pioneer, O., 4 mo. 17, 1874; is a trained nurse, living at 2267 Union street, Toledo, O.; Mabel, b. Pioneer 11 mo. 27, 1875.

680. JERUSHA, b. Woodstock 8 mo. 18, 1852; m. Lenawee County 2 mo. 25, 1871, Thomas J. Smith, b. Woodstock 9 mo. 13, 1851; son of Freeman Smith and Naomah Terrell, of Woodstock, Mich. Settled in Mecosta County, Mich., 1871; thence to Lenawee County, 1872, and to Proffit, Albemarle County, Va., 1877, where they own 110 acres and are fruit growers. Members of Baptist Church. Children: Angie, b. Fork, Mich., 1 mo. 9, 1872; d. Virginia 11 mo. 2, 1895; Edna Belle, b. Woodstock 12 mo. 12, 1873; George Washington, b. same 12 mo. 25, 1875; Mary Lilienfeld, b. Virginia 12 mo. 14, 1877; Rosa Ella, b. 9 mo. 19, 1880; Annie Jane, b. 11 mo. 4, 1883; Freeman Thomas, b. 3 mo. 31, 1886; Allen Eugene, b.

7 mo. 24, 1888; d. 5 mo. 22, 1889; Wallace Clifford, b. 11 mo. 14, 1890; d. 4 mo. 24, 1892; Oliver Temple, b. 9 mo. 30, 1893.

Children of (205) Thomas and Rebecca (Negus) Darlington.

681. WILLIAM P. (*Thomas, Stephen, Thomas, Abraham*), b. 3 mo. 23, 1851; m. Clearfield, Ia., 11 mo. 15, 1883, Marcia E. Holbrook, b. Tiskilwa, Bureau County, Ill., 6 mo. 27, 1858; daughter of William A. Holbrook and Sarah Jane Woods, of McCook, Neb. Settled on a farm in Taylor County, Ia., removing thence in 1893 to McCook, Red Willow County, Neb. Children: Dora, b. 9 mo. 6, 1884; Alice, b. 7 mo. 15, 1886; Lena, b. 7 mo. 21, 1888; d. 4 mo. 22, 1889; Mary, b. 2 mo. 15, 1890; Myrtle, b. 5 mo. 23, 1893; Bessie May, b. 1 mo. 25, 1895.

682. EUDORA, b. Marshall County, Ia., 10 mo. 19, 1853; m. 12 mo. 18, 1876, Theodore C. Buchanan, b. Washington County, Pa., 3 mo. 13, 1848; son of Hugh M. Buchanan and Elizabeth Foster. They settled on eighty acres at Conway, Taylor County, Ia., and now own 480 acres at that place. Children, born there: Louis, 11 mo. 25, 1877; Hugh M., 7 mo. 15, 1879; Edna, 4 mo. 26, 1885; Edith, 10 mo. 5, 1889; Anna, 12 mo. 15, 1893.

683. THOMAS EDWARD, b. 4 mo. 14, 1855; m. 9 mo. 17, 1877, Alice Wheeler, b. 10 mo., 1852; d. 1 mo. 10, 1879; second m. 2 mo. 2, 1882, to Sophia E. Rich, b. 3 mo. 29, 1861. He is a farmer and stock dealer. Child: William R., b. 12 mo. 23, 1882. Residence, Kansas City, Mo.

684. HENRY, b. Marietta, Ia., 8 mo. 24, 1857; m. Bedford County, Ia., 9 mo. 15, 1881, Florence Phillips, b. Princeton, Ill., 10 mo. 14, 1860; daughter of Sanford N. Phillips and Catharine Woods, of Phœnix, Ariz. He bought eighty acres in Taylor County, Ia., but removed to Norfolk, Neb., 1886, and engaged in livery business; in 1888 removed to Washington County, Neb., to superintend a large farm, and in 1890 to Maricopa County, Ariz., where he took up a homestead of 160 acres, and is engaged in farming and stock raising. P. O., Mesa. Children: Harold Brinton, b. Taylor County 2 mo. 22, 1883; Sanford Nuel, b. Taylor County 2 mo. 6, 1886;

Frank Arden, b. Washington County, Neb., 12 mo. 7, 1888; Catherine Rebecca, b. Arizona 11 mo. 4, 1894.

685. LUELA, b. 9 mo. 10, 1858; m. 1 mo. 12, 1880, to O. Johnson Foreman, b. 8 mo., 1851. Residence, Pasadena, Cal. Children: Edith, b. 3 mo. 8, 1881; d. 8 mo. 1882; Merle T., b. 11 mo. 8, 1882; Henry Lloyd, b. 10 mo. 20, 1886.

686. CHARLES F., b. 6 mo. 16, 1862; m. 12 mo. 14, 1887, Evajene Bowen, b. 2 mo. 14, 1865; daughter of S. F. Bowen and Virginia Taylor, of Conway, Ia. He owns 160 acres, and is a farmer at Clearfield, Taylor County, Ia. Children: Jessie, b. 10 mo. 6, 1888; Luella, b. 4 mo. 13, 1890; Leo T., b. 2 mo. 15, 1894; Wilber S., b. 4 mo. 1, 1896; d. 4 mo. 17, 1896.

Children of (206) Jesse and Susanna (Talbot) Darlington.

687. JOHN THOMAS (*Jesse, Stephen, Thomas, Abraham*), b. 5 mo. 26, 1837; d. 2 mo. 3, 1861; unmarried; a carpenter.

688. STEPHEN, b. 5 mo. 20, 1840; m. at Addison, Lenawee County, Mich., 12 mo. 28, 1859, to Mary C. Younglove, who d. 2 mo. 3, 1863, at that place. Second m. at Iowa Falls, Ia., 4 mo. 30, 1871, to Maria Hanson, of that place, where they reside. He is a carpenter. Children: Alfred Douglas, b. 2 mo. 12, 1861; d. 8 mo. 22, 1864; Corinne E., b. 3 mo. 22, 1872; Fred, b. 3 mo. 30, 1873; Mary, b. 8 mo. 19, 1875; Anna, b. 5 mo. 23, 1877; Rachel, b. 7 mo. 4, 1882; Martin Hanson, b. 10 mo. 23, 1883. Of these, Corinne E. m. 12 mo. 19, 1895, Henry H. Holmes; Fred m. 8 mo. 20, 1893, Mary McDonald, and has Margaret, b. 9 mo. 23, 1895; Clark, b. 5 mo. 30, 1897.

689. RACHEL ELMA, b. 2 mo. 19, 1842; m. 7 mo. 26, 1864, Eber F. Heady, Iowa Falls, Hardin County, Ia. No children.

Children of (207) Ann Darlington and James Cattell.

690. ORLANDO (*Ann, Stephen, Thomas, Abraham*), b. 10 mo. 24, 1846; d. 11 mo. 5, 1852.

691. CORINNE, b. 4 mo. 14, 1849; d. 11 mo. 28, 1875; m. Henry Hess, of St. Joseph, Mo. She had children, Henry, d. young; Annie Cora, b. 9 mo. 6, 1874; d. 8 mo. 23, 1880, at Muscatine, Ia.

692. HOMER, b. Muscatine, Ia., 4 mo. 5, 1853; m. there 9 mo.

23, 1874, Amanda Fritchman, b. Westmoreland County, Pa., 7 mo. 27, 1852; daughter of Adam Fritchman and Margaret Ann McGrew, of West Branch, Cedar County, Ia. Residence, Des Moines, Ia. Children: James Adam, b. 8 mo. 18, 1875; Irene May, b. 7 mo. 22, 1878; Eva Margaret, b. 7 mo. 16, 1883; Cora Amanda, b. 7 mo. 17, 1886; d. 5 mo. 28, 1893.

693. WILLIAM DARLINGTON, b. 2 mo. 7, 1856; m. 1 mo. 9, 1879, Mary S. Parmelee, b. 11 mo. 13, 1858. Residence, Muscatine, Ia. Children: Hattie Cora, b. 10 mo. 2, 1879; Ella Smith, b. 2 mo. 5, 1882; d. 7 mo. 23, 1882; Lee Darlington, b. 7 mo. 3, 1883; d. 7 mo. 31, 1883; Vida Ann, b. 3 mo. 15, 1885; Mamie E., b. 8 mo. 19, 1888; James Spencer, b. 5 mo. 14, 1892.

Children of (209) George F. and Elizabeth (Harlan) Gilpin.

694. RUTHANNA C. (*George F., Hannah, Thomas, Abraham*), b. 11 mo. 24, 1824, in Birmingham, Delaware County, Pa.; m. 11 mo. 11, 1847, at her father's, to Ellwood Michener, b. New Garden township, 2 mo. 25, 1821; son of Ezra Michener, M. D., and Sarah Spencer, of that township. He is a farmer and surveyor, and interested in local history. P. O., Toughkenamon, Pa. No children.

695. JOSEPH, b. 7 mo. 5, 1827; m. 3 mo. 2, 1859, to Rebecca J. Brinton, b. 6 mo. 29, 1825; widow of Franklin Brinton (No. 822) and daughter of Joseph and Rebecca (Jones) Larkin, of Bethel, Delaware County. They reside near Swarthmore, Pa. Child: Elizabeth, b. 9 mo. 7, 1861; m. 10 mo. 30, 1882, William Ellsworth Moore, b. 8 mo. 5, 1861. He is a mercantile reporter. Address, Swathmore, Pa. Children: Stella Edith, b. 4 mo. 9, 1884; Gilpin Ellsworth, b. 9 mo. 23, 1886; Mildred Elizabeth, b. 7 mo. 7, 1893.

Children of (213) John D. and Sarah (Taylor) Gilpin.

696. HANNAH H. D. (*John D., Hannah, Thomas, Abraham*), b. 11 mo. 6, 1823; d. 3 mo. 9, 1845; unmarried.

697. REBECCA, b. 8 mo. 16, 1825; d. 11 mo. 14, 1835.

698. ANN, b. 10 mo. 28, 1826; d. Avondale, Pa., 6 mo. 18, 1889; m. 9 mo. 13, 1848, Weldon Brinton, b. 6 mo. 3, 1825; d. 10 mo. 18, 1876; son of Thomas and Jane Brinton.

699. GIDEON, b. 5 mo. 1828; m. 5 mo. 1850, Eliza C. Hey-

burn; daughter of George and Rachel (Brinton) Heyburn, of Birmingham, Delaware County, Pa. They removed to St. Joseph, Mo., where they reside.

700. SARAH, b. Birmingham, Delaware County, 9 mo. 11, 1830; m. Philadelphia, 9 mo. 7, 1849, John B. Heyburn, b. same place, 2 mo. 15, 1826; d. there 2 mo. 14, 1874, and buried at Birmingham Meeting; son of George and Rachel (Brinton) Heyburn. She now lives at Osburn, Idaho. John B. Heyburn owned part of the original Heyburn estate, which he sold to his father in 1853, and bought the Woodward property in New Castle County. In 1856 he sold this to Robert Maris and bought the Stacy Thomas property in East Nottingham, Chester County, but sold this in 1859 and bought and returned to his first home. In 1869 he bought the estate of Samuel Speakman, deceased, at Brandywine Summit and became a merchant there, in the line of lumber, coal, feed, etc. He was for several years a deacon in the Brandywine Baptist Church, and was president of the Board of County Commissioners at the time of his death.

701. ELIZABETH, b. 1 mo. 27, 1833; d. 11 mo. 13, 1835.

Children of (215) Thomas and Hannah (Gheen) Taylor.

702. JOHN GHEEN *(Thomas, Elizabeth, Thomas, Abraham)*, b. about 1832, in Pennsbury township; m. Hannah Jane Parker, b. 10 mo. 4, 1832; d. 3 mo. 20, 1866; daughter of John and Rebecca (Webb) Parker, of Parkerville, Chester County. He was a farmer for some years, but after the death of his wife removed to West Chester, where he still resides. He is much interested in the Birmingham-Lafayette Cemetery and has spent a great deal of time and money in its adornment. Child: Rebecca P., b. 1 mo. 11, 1864; d. Thornbury, Delaware County, 5 mo. 21, 1865.

703. SARAH D., b. 1834; d. 1842.

Children of (218) Joseph D. and Deborah (Vernon) Taylor.

704. BRINTON *(Joseph D., Elizabeth, Thomas, Abraham)*, b. Pocopson township 4 mo. 6, 1839; d. Kennet township 4 mo. 22, 1875, and buried at Union Hill Cemetery; m. 10 mo. 15, 1873, Annie Webb, b. 10 mo. 15, 1844; daughter of William

and Ann (Massey) Webb. No children. She m. second husband, Robert Wetherill, of East Marlborough.

705. LIZZIE, b. Pocopson 9 mo. 2, 1841; m. Philadelphia, 11 mo. 22, 1866, Jesse Hurford, b. New Garden, 8 mo. 26, 1834; d. Kennet Square 5 mo. 30, 1880; buried at Union Hill; son of Eber and Hannah (Allen) Hurford, of Toughkenamon. Second m. 6 mo. 19, 1889, at West Chester, to Dr. James B. Rayner, b. Royton Hall, Eng., 3 mo. 18, 1826; son of William and Mary (Buckley) Rayner, of Philadelphia. Residence, West Chester, Pa. Her son, Harry T. Hurford, b. Kennet Square 4 mo. 17, 1868; m. 2 mo. 8, 1888, at her home, Laura V. Sill, b. Kennet township 2 mo. 26, 1869; daughter of Ezra L. and Sallie A. (Marshall) Sill, of East Marlborough. They have had J. Pennell, b. 1 mo. 11, 1889; d. 7 mo. 17, 1889; J. Rayner, b. 9 mo. 8, 1890. P. O., Kennet Square, Pa.

706. MINERVA V., b. Pocopson 8 mo. 27, 1844; m. Philadelphia, 9 mo. 23, 1885, Milton Walter, farmer, b. Pennsbury 9 mo. 4, 1844; son of James and Naomi (Pusey) Walter. Member of Society of Friends. P. O., Chads' Ford Junction, Pa. Child: Harry, b. 12 mo. 30, 1886.

Children of (220) Samuel and Ruth Hannah (Carter) Taylor.

707. A daughter (*Samuel, Elizabeth, Thomas, Abraham*), b. Pennsbury 12 mo. 9, 1850; d. same date.

708. ANDREW JACKSON, b. Pennsbury 3 mo. 27, 1852; m. Philadelphia, 3 mo. 4, 1893, Mary E. Snodgrass, b. there 4 mo. 22, 1853; daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Sherrard) Snodgrass, of that city. They live at the homestead (now Pocopson township). P. O., Parkerville, Pa. No children.

709. SAMUEL HILLBORN, b. Pennsbury 3 mo. 16, 1854; d. same place, 5 mo. 5, 1862.

710. MARY VIRGINIA, b. Birmingham township 3 mo. 9, 1857; m. at her father's, in Pocopson, 6 mo. 10, 1885, George B. King, b. Portland, Me., 10 mo. 13, 1855; son of Col. Charles Frederick and Mary Eliza (Dunn) King, of Somerville, Mass. She was educated at Ercildoun Seminary and he at Somerville High School. They resided four years in Boston Highlands, when they purchased two properties in Newton Highlands, in

one of which they continue to live; are members of the Congregational Church there. George B. King is in the stationery and engraving business. Children: Samuel Frederick, b. Boston Highlands 5 mo. 16, 1887; Ruth, b. Newton Highlands 11 mo. 7, 1890.

711. ISAAC PUSEY, b. Pocopson 1 mo. 21, 1859; unmarried; living at Seattle, Wash.

712. RUTH HANNAH, b. Pocopson 3 mo. 30, 1860; unmarried.

Children of (222) Sarah Darlington and Simon Barnard.

713. MARTHA (*Sarah, Emanuel, Thomas, Abraham*), b. 1 mo. 7, 1829; m. 1854, Edwin Chambers, b. Kennet Square 12 mo. 23, 1825; d. Philadelphia 5 mo. 7, 1875, and buried at West Laurel Hill; son of John P. Chambers and Hannah Thompson. Residence, 5300 Media street, Philadelphia. Children: S. Barnard, b. Kennet Square 8 mo. 14, 1855; m. there 10 mo. 12, 1880, Mary P. Brosius, b. there 4 mo. 25, 1858; daughter of Edwin Brosius and Mary Marshall; J. Paul, b. 1857; unmarried; Elizabeth, b. 1859; d. 1886; unmarried; Alice, b. 1864; d. 1865; Sarah Darlington, b. 1866; unmarried. S. Barnard Chambers resides at 1506 North Fifty-second street, Philadelphia, and has had Edwin, b. Philadelphia 7 mo. 7, 1882; Paul Brosius, b. 6 mo. 12, 1887; Mary Brosius, b. 1 mo. 5, 1889; d. Kennet Square, 7 mo. 29, 1889; Norman Barnard, b. Kennet Square 6 mo. 19, 1893; d. Philadelphia 1 mo. 28, 1896.

714. HANNAH MARY, b. 6 mo. 21, 1831, in Newlin township; m. West Chester, 6 mo. 3, 1858, Thomas Edwin Monroe, minister of Congregational Church, b. Black Hill, Conn., 4 mo. 28, 1829; son of Job Monroe and Phœbe Collins, of Stonington, Conn. They have lived in Mount Vernon and Akron, O., for thirty-eight years. Residence, 124 South Broadway, Akron. Child: Pauline B., b. North Amherst, Mass., 5 mo. 2, 1859; unmarried.

715. LUCRETIA M., b. Chester County 5 mo. 11, 1839; m. at her father's, in Philadelphia, 7 mo. 6, 1869, Charles W. Mitchell, b. 1819; d. 1875, being his second wife. She lives at

5012 Elm avenue, Philadelphia. Children: Josephine Barnard, b. 4 mo. 19, 1870; Charlotte Barnard, b. 3 mo. 22, 1874. Of these, Josephine m., Philadelphia, 12 mo. 6, 1892, Warren Carter, b. Philadelphia 8 mo. 25; son of Charles Carter, M. D., and Mary N. Bunker, of Blowing Rock, N. C. Residence, 4023 Ogden street, Philadelphia.

716. JOSEPHINE D., b. Newlin township 7 mo. 23, 1845; m. at 5012 Elm avenue, Philadelphia, 2 mo. 18, 1874, Henry Justice, b. Philadelphia 8 mo. 21, 1844; son of Warner and Huldah Justice, of that city. Residence, 5014 Elm avenue, Philadelphia. Children: Lucretia B., b. Philadelphia 12 mo. 27, 1874; Anna, b. same 4 mo. 30, 1878.

Children of (224) Phœbe Darlington and Simpson Preston.

717. FOREST (*Phebe, Emanuel, Thomas, Abraham*), b. Coleraine township, Lancaster County, 3 mo. 6, 1849; m. 12 mo. 28, 1876, at her father's, to Alice Fairlamb, b. Lancaster County 8 mo. 25, 1853; daughter of Samuel E. and Frances (Kreider) Fairlamb, of that county. He was educated at Swarthmore College, has been a director in the Quarryville National Bank, and a school director in Little Britain township. Owns the Preston homestead, in Little Britain. P. O., Tayloria, Pa. Children: Lucille, b. 12 mo. 4, 1877; Frances, b. 5 mo. 18, 1879; Chester H., b. 3 mo. 23, 1881; Chauncey D., b. 11 mo. 11, 1886; Charles F., b. 6 mo. 30, 1888.

718. E. DARWIN, b. Coleraine township 3 mo. 28, 1851; m. Washington, D. C., 10 mo. 18, 1893, Eleanor Gaillard Fisher, b. Warrenton, Va., 8 mo. 26, 1868; daughter of Samuel Ball Fisher and Ancella Boag, of Washington, D. C. He is an executive officer of the United States Coast and Geodetic Survey, Washington, D. C.; was educated at State Normal School, Millersville, Pa., Cornell University, N. Y., Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, with special studies at the Ecole des Ponts et Chaussées, Paris, and the Universities of Paris and Vienna. He was an instructor at Cornell University, 1875-6, has taken part in various scientific expeditions in different parts of the globe, and has written numerous papers, one of which was read before the American Association for the Ad-

vancement of Science, at Indianapolis, 1890. Children: Phœbe Darlington, b. 10 mo. 3, 1894; Theodore Gaillard, b. 11 mo. 19, 1896.

719. CHARLES D., b. West Grove, Chester County, 3 mo. 27, 1856; m. Asbury Park, N. J., 6 mo. 1, 1895, Myra Smith, b. Oceanport, N. J., 9 mo. 1, 1867; daughter of Theodore Smith and Sarah W. Campbell, of that place. He is a member of the Society of Friends; is freight agent, International Navigation Co. Address, 6 Bowling Green, New York City.

Children of (226) Amos H. and Sarah (Strode) Darlington.

720. RICHARD S. (*Amos H., Emanuel, Thomas, Abraham*), b. East Bradford 10 mo. 9, 1842; m. 3 mo. 19, 1879, Hattie C. Garwood, b. in Bucks County; daughter of Charles W. Garwood and Hannah P. Lippincott. He has been a farmer, now residing on East Washington street, West Chester. Children, born at the homestead, in East Bradford: Sarah G., 6 mo. 21, 1880, a graduate of W. C. State Normal School; Edwin P., 5 mo. 18, 1885; Cheston L., 5 mo. 14, 1887.

721. CHARLES EUGENE, b. 5 mo. 31, 1845; m. at Pine Knot, Whitley County, Ky., 3 mo. 15, 1881, to Ida F. Phelps, b. Horicon, Wis., 8 mo. 8, 1857; daughter of Walter S. Phelps and Adaline Morris, of Wortendyke, N. J., and Indianapolis, Ind. Settled at Pine Knot, but moved thence to Muncie, Ind., April, 1895, and on February 12, 1896, traded his 160 acres at Pine Knot for house and lot at Battle Creek, Mich. Children, born at Pine Knot: Walter Amos, 5 mo. 3, 1882; Adaline Morris, 1 mo. 28, 1884; Frank Eugene, 12 mo. 2, 1885.

722. EDWIN, b. 10 mo. 22, 1847; m. at her father's, in Birmingham, 3 mo. 10, 1875, to Sarah W. Garwood; daughter of Charles W. Garwood and Hannah P. Lippincott. He farms the homestead. P. O., West Chester, Pa. Child: Hannah L., b. 3 mo. 31, 1882; d. same date.

723. FRANK P., b. East Bradford 6 mo. 1, 1850; m. Philadelphia, 4 mo. 30, 1879, Annie D. Taite, b. there 3 mo. 4, 1853; daughter of Joseph Gould Taite and Sarah Gulliss, of 2007 Mount Vernon street, Philadelphia. He is sole member of the firm of Darlington Bros., grocers, northeast corner Church and

Market streets, West Chester. Children: Herbert Taite, b. 9 mo. 11, 1880; Joseph Benson, b. 8 mo. 3, 1887; Irwin, b. 5 mo. 10, 1891.

724. S. BARNARD, b. East Bradford 11 mo. 13, 1854; m. West Chester, 3 mo. 15, 1883, to Isola C. Shaner, b. there, 9 mo. 23, 1861; daughter of Jefferson Shaner and Emma L. Hickman, of that place. He bought a small property in East Bradford, near Strode's Mill, and moved to it in 1883; raised small fruits and vegetables; was supervisor of East Bradford. Sold the property in 1889, and moving to West Chester, entered store of Darlington Bros. in spring of 1890, where he continues. He was educated at West Chester and Battle Creek, Mich. Children: J. Leon, b. East Bradford 5 mo. 20, 1884. Mabel Annette, b. same 7 mo. 10, 1885; d. 4 mo. 7, 1886. Viola Pearl, b. West Chester 4 mo. 10, 1889.

Children of (227) Isaac G. and Sarah (Mercer) Darlington.

725. BRINTON (*Isaac G., Brinton, Thomas, Abraham*), b. West Marlborough township 11 mo. 8, 1831; d. there 1 mo. 22, 1832.

726. HANNAH MERCER, b. West Marlborough 2 mo. 6, 1833; living at 225 West Miner street, West Chester; unmarried.

727. IRENE, b. East Bradford 3 mo. 30, 1834; d. West Chester, 11 mo. 19, 1879; m. there 10 mo. 18, 1864, by William Whitehead, Esq., to Harley Cooper, of Lasalle, Ill., b. 3 mo. 7, 1834; son of Yarnell Cooper and Mary Harley. He now resides in Washington, D. C. No children.

728. JESSE MERCER, b. East Bradford 1 mo. 31, 1839; d. 9 mo. 9, 1839.

729. AMOS GARRETT, b. 5 mo. 24, 1845; d. 7 mo. 17, 1845.

Children of (229) Thomas B. and Evalina (Harvey) Darlington.

730. ELLWOOD HARVEY (*Thomas B., Brinton, Thomas, Abraham*), b. East Bradford 8 mo. 15, 1844; m. Worcester, Mass., 5 mo. 7, 1876, Ellen Elizabeth Daniels, b. Southbridge, Mass., 3 mo. 7, 1851; daughter of Charles Daniels and Julia Burleigh Laflin, of Hartford, Conn. He is a farmer, at the

homestead, but interested in science and mechanics. Children: Evalina Harvey, b. Worcester, Mass., 4 mo. 6, 1877; Mary, b. 3 mo. 14, 1880; d. 4 mo. 4, 1880; Homer Thomas, b. East Bradford 10 mo. 14, 1881; Alice Elizabeth, b. same 4 mo. 6, 1890.

731. MARK HOLLINGSWORTH, b. East Bradford 4 mo. 16, 1848; m. Concord, Delaware County, 3 mo. 26, 1872, Jennie B. Painter, b. near Concord 7 mo. 27, 1849; d. East Bradford 12 mo. 30, 1872; daughter of Darwin Painter and Sarah B. Peirce, of Concord. Second m. to Emma S. Williams, b. 10 mo. 24, 1851; daughter of Enoch T. Williams and Eliza Seal, of Westtown township. They reside at 318 South Walnut street, West Chester, and he is treasurer of the Denney Tag Co. Children: Emlen Painter, b. 12 mo. 17, 1872; Lewis Williams, b. 10 mo. 19, 1876; Isaac Garrett, b. 5 mo. 10, 1883; Norman Seal, b. 8 mo. 10, 1886.

732. WEBSTER T., b. 4 mo. 1, 1853; d. 4 mo. 7, 1853.

Children of (230) Hillborn and Amelia (Sharpe) Darlington.

733. KATE SHARPLES (*Hillborn, Brinton, Thomas, Abraham*), b. 11 mo. 16, 1855; m. Edward Dilwyn Darlington (No. 1329), of Doylestown, Pa.

734. HORACE H., b. 4 mo. 29, 1857; m. 9 mo. 28, 1883, at Wilmington, Del., to Catharine Canby Garrett, b. 11 mo. 1, 1858; daughter of Dr. Henry Garrett and Catharine Ann Canby, of that place. He is a physician at Concordville, Pa. Child: Charles Canby, b. 7 mo. 14, 1885.

735. WILLIAM SHARPE, b. 9 mo. 29, 1860; d. at Concordville 10 mo. 1, 1888. Member of the bar of Philadelphia.

Children of (231) Elizabeth Darlington and Wm. Torbert Ingram.

736. THOMAS D. (*Elizabeth, Brinton, Thomas, Abraham*), b. East Bradford 3 mo. 13, 1843; m. West Chester, 5 mo. 23, 1866, Ellen B. Way, b. there 12 mo. 1, 1841; d. there 12 mo. 20, 1868; daughter of Samuel and Mary (Scarlet) Way, of that place. Second m. 12 mo. 17, 1879, at New York City, to Annie Wallace, b. Mount Holly, N. J., 2 mo. 1, 1858; daughter of Samuel and Martha A. Wallace. Child: William Edward,

b. 8 mo. 1, 1868; d. 9 mo. 8, 1868. He located after marriage on a farm in West Bradford. After the death of his first wife he studied medicine at Jefferson College, Philadelphia., practiced in Philadelphia, and afterward in West Chester, where he built a residence, 212 West Miner street, 1880. In winter of 1887 moved to Washington, D. C., and practiced there. In 1889 was appointed Medical Referee of Bureau of Pensions. In 1884 published a small book, setting forth a true method of conducting elections directly by the people; or a method of reaching the will of a concurring majority of the whole body of voters concerned, by a direct ballot.

737. EDWARD T., b. East Bradford 2 mo. 3, 1845; m. 11 mo. 24, 1870, at Hamorton, Pa., Rebecca H. Dixon, b. 8 mo. 1844; d. West Bradford 6 mo. 8, 1873, and buried at Longwood; daughter of James Dixon and Hannah Heald, of Hockessin, Del. Second m., 3 mo. 24, 1875, at her father's, to Sarah T. Cope, b. East Bradford 7 mo. 27, 1841; daughter of Edge T. and Mary (Bradley) Cope, of East Bradford. He settled in West Bradford on the farm occupied earlier by his brother Thomas, and in addition to farming, is extensively engaged in raising berries and fruit. P. O., West Chester. Children: Mary, b. 2 mo. 1, 1876; Sallie R., b. 9 mo. 14, 1877; Charles B., b. 11 mo. 5, 1879; Edward T., b. 10 mo. 30, 1881.

738. SALLIE R., b. 12 mo. 30, 1847; d. 1 mo. 10, 1860.

739. LUCY, b. 5 mo. 20, 1855; m. 3 mo. 25, 1880, to Jesse Kersey Cope, b. East Bradford 11 mo. 1, 1846; son of Edge T. and Mary (Bradley) Cope, of that township. They settled first at the Cope homestead, on the Brandywine, from which they removed April 1, 1891, to her father's farm. P. O., West Chester, Pa. Children: Thomas D., b. 12 mo. 28, 1880; a graduate of W. C. State Normal School, 1897; appointed principal of public schools of Atglen, Chester County, 1898; Edge T., b. 12 mo. 9, 1882; Jesse K., b. 4 mo. 19, 1886; Elizabeth D., b. 8 mo. 6, 1888; William T. and Anna R., b. 6 mo. 7, 1894.

740. ELIZABETH I., b. 2 mo. 19, 1862; m. 3 mo. 10, 1886, to J. Comly Hall, b. Willistown township 4 mo. 13, 1862; son of Morgan B. Hall and Susanna Smedley, of that place. He is cashier of the Berwyn Bank, Berwyn, Chester County, Pa.

Children: Helen Elizabeth, b. 12 mo. 12, 1886; Carroll Morgan, b. 4 mo. 9, 1889; William Torbert, b. 3 mo. 23, 1891. Elizabeth I. Hall has been recently commissioned a notary.

Child of (232) Sarah Ann Darlington and John F. Ingram.

741. HILLBORN D. (*Sarah Ann, Brinton, Thomas, Abraham*), b. in Westtown township 1 mo. 24, 1850; m. East Bradford, 1 mo. 29, 1874, Hettie G. Woodward, b. there 11 mo. 27, 1850; daughter of Elisha Woodward and Amy Few, of that township. He was a miller for a time in East Bradford; afterward connected with the manufacture of phosphate at Lincoln, in Lower Oxford, and now a farmer, owning seventy-eight acres in Penn township, at Elkview, Chester County. Children: Sallie A., b. 11 mo. 13, 1874; Anna D., b. 8 mo. 15, 1876; a school teacher; John Harrison, b. 8 mo. 30, 1878; engaged in a store at Hamorton, Pa.; Horace Garfield, b. 11 mo. 2, 1880; a student at the Williamson School, Delaware County; Elisha Brinton, b. 9 mo. 9, 1886; Lydia Estelle, b. 12 mo. 6, 1889; Eva Irene, b. 4 mo. 9, 1894.

Children of (233) Edward and Susanna (Bond Brinton.

742. EMELINE, (*Edward, Sarah, John, Abraham*), b. Harford County, Md., 10 mo. 9, 1812; d. Birmingham township. Pa., 4 mo. 1, 1865; m. 10 mo. 1, 1835, to Abram Huey, b. about 1806, in Westtown township; d. in Birmingham 5 mo. 8, 1883. in his seventy-seventh year; son of John and Phœbe (Martin) Huey, of Christiana Hundred, Del. He owned several farms, upon which he placed his children.

743. JOHN BOND, b. 12 mo. 2, 1814; d. 9 mo. 5, 1853; m. 9 mo. 24, 1846, Susan D. Speakman, b. 4 mo. 24, 1821; d. West Chester 11 mo. 7, 1887; daughter of Henry and Ann (Wollerton) Speakman, of Newlin township. Children: Henry S., b. 8 mo. 11, 1847; d. 3 mo. 28, 1848; Anna, twin with Henry, d. 1 mo. 28, 1848; both buried at Bradford Meeting.

744. SARAH ANNA, b. 5 mo. 12, 1817; d. 8 mo. 26, 1887; m. Job Darlington (No. 767).

745. JESSE KERSEY, b. 10 mo. 11, 1819; d. 2 mo. 10, 1864; unmarried.

746. THOMAS ELLWOOD, b. Harford County, Md., 4 mo. 9, 1822; d. 10 mo. 8, 1823.

747. EMMOR, b. Birmingham, Chester County, 12 mo. 15, 1825; d. there, 3 mo. 19, 1865, and buried at Birmingham Meeting; m. at Birmingham Meeting 6 mo. 8, 1853, Deborah Garrett, b. Willistown township 1 mo. 10, 1832; daughter of David and Ann (Taylor) Garrett, of Birmingham. Emmor took the farm of his father, in the division of property, and continued thereon till his death. His widow and children removed to West Chester in 1877, where she still resides.

Children of (235) John and Sarah (Matlack) Brinton.

748. SARAH ANN (*John, Sarah, John, Abraham*), b. 11 mo. 22, 1808, in Chester County, Pa.; d. at her son-in-law, Charles Hall's, Rogers, O., 6 mo. 6, 1888; m. 5 mo. 7, 1834, to Dawsey Cope, b. Fayette County, Pa., 2 mo. 1, 1810; d. there 9 mo. 24, 1856; son of Samuel and Sarah (Willits) Cope, of that county. He was a storekeeper at Redstone P. O.

749. JULIET, b. Chester County 2 mo. 20, 1810; d. Harrisburg 9 mo. 1863; m. Allegheny County, 1830, to Finley B. McGrew, b. 2 mo. 8, 1809; d. 10 mo. 12, 1860. They resided on a farm in Sewickly township, Westmoreland County, and were buried at Sewickly Meeting. He served as County Commissioner and in other offices.

750. AMOS, b. 12 mo. 14, 1811; d. young.

751. GEORGE M., b. Chester County 3 mo. 22, 1814; d. Stewart's Station, Westmoreland County, 2 mo. 13, 1895, and buried at Miller's M. E. Church; m. 9 mo. 2, 1841, Anne Filbrook, b. 3 mo. 20, 1824; d. 7 mo. 20, 1845. Second m. 3 mo. 31, 1846, to Susanna Fink, b. 10 mo. 18, 1823; d. 12 mo. 11, 1888.

752. EDWARD SMEDLEY, b. 1 mo. 31, 1816, in Chester County, m. 8 mo. 28, 1843, Hannah Maria Hyde. They settled in Clay township, Washington County, Ia. Address, Brighton, Ia.

753. JONATHAN SCHOFIELD, b. Allegheny County, Pa., 6 mo. 4, 1818; m. Tremont, Tazewell County, Ill., 1 mo. 29, 1846, Mary Dillon, b. in that county, 1 mo. 4, 1827; daughter of Nathan Dillon and Mary Hiskins, of Tremont. He was educated at Salem, O., and taught school before marriage; settled at

Brighton, Ia., but in 1854 removed to Westmoreland County, Pa., and in 1860 returned to Washington County, Ia. In 1874 he was impressed with the belief that it was right for him to go to Jerusalem and open a hotel for the accommodation of travelers, and going thither, he purchased several acres of land and erected a building for that purpose. The enterprise was successful and he was joined by his wife and one son, but about 1886 he went to London to secure a patent on machinery for propelling boats or vessels, and was there lost sight of by his family, it being supposed that he was drowned in the Thames, or murdered. His wife had returned to America, leaving him in London, and resides at Washington, Ia. (1896).

754. Stephen Marshall, (known as Marshall Brinton), b. Plum township, Allegheny County, 1 mo. 20, 1820; d. Hot Springs, Ark., 4 mo. 19, 1883; m. first to Elizabeth Donley, 7 mo. 26, 1842, who left a son, Robert Donley, b. 11 mo. 22, 1845; d. about 1869. Second m. Westmoreland County, Pa., 11 mo. 3, 1846, to Mary McGrew, b. there 5 mo. 12, 1818; d. Washington, Pa., 1 mo. 18, 1890; daughter of Samuel McGrew and Deborah McGrew, of that county; both buried at Homewood Cemetery. He learned the carpenter trade and afterward bought the homestead farm. By his energy and wise investments he accumulated a large estate; was a Friend in belief, and for some time a strong Republican, but later a Democrat.

755. Joel Matlack, b. Allegheny County, Pa., 5 mo. 17, 1823; m. in Washington County, Ia., 10 mo. 22, 1846, Sarah Ann Hyde, b. near Coshocton, O., 4 mo. 28, 1830; daughter of West Hyde and Rebecca Hines, of Washington County, Ia. He purchased coal lands in Westmoreland County, Pa., and was for some time engaged in the coal business; afterward bought a saw mill and engaged in the lumber and mercantile business. In 1876 he removed to Titusville, Pa., and five years later to Bradford, Pa., where he has been very successful in the oil business.

756. William Penn, b. Allegheny County 1 mo. 29, 1827; d. Quincy, Adams County, Ill., 11 mo. 22, 1891; m. Westmoreland County, Pa., 6 mo. 5, 1851, Sarah Smith Horn, b. there 1 mo. 21, 1832; daughter of Adam and Mary (George) Horn, of

Fowler, Adams County, Ill. He left the farm when young and engaged in the lumber business at McKeesport, Pa., where he remained for several years after marriage, when he removed to Osceola, Pa., bought a saw mill and engaged in the lumber and coal business until 1866, when he moved near to Quincy, Ill., and devoted much time to bee culture. In 1882 he moved into the city, where he purchased property and lived retired until his death. In Pennsylvania he became a member of the United Brethren Church, and later became an active member of the Y. M. C. A., and much interested in the education and betterment of young men.

Children of (238) Ethan and Susan (Farra) Brinton.

757. ELIZA (*Ethan, Sarah, John, Abraham*), b. Birmingham 10 mo. 13, 1813; d. same date.

758. ANNA H., b. 9 mo. 9, 1814; m. by Simeon Siegfried, Baptist minister at West Chester, 11 mo. 17, 1832, to Joseph Fritz. P. O., Chelsea, Pa.

759. SARAH D., b. 10 mo. 2, 1817; living; unmarried.

760. AMOS C., b. Birmingham 9 mo. 8, 1819; m. by Alfred Lee, Episcopal minister at Wilmington, 9 mo. 16, 1847, to Anna B. Hughes, b. there, 7 mo. 15, 1828; daughter of Ellis Hughes and Hannah Brown. He resides in Wilmington and has care of the Law Library.

761. SUSANNA F., b. 8 mo. 22, 1822; d. 4 mo. 13, 1858; m. 8 mo. 12, 1847, T. Chalkley Bullock.

762. ALBAN H., b. near Chads' Ford, Birmingham, 2 mo. 2, 1825; m. 1 mo. 13, 1853, at Cherry Hill, Md., to Mary Elizabeth Crouch, b. near Warwick, Cecil County, Md., 3 mo. 19, 1835; daughter of Charles Heath Crouch and Caroline May. Residence, Baltimore, Md.

763. EDITH H., b. 12 mo. 4, 1828; d. 6 mo. 15, 1832.

764. EDWARD, b. 1 mo. 29, 1831; d. 6 mo. 11, 1832.

765. EVANS H., b. 5 mo. 7, 1833; d. 3 mo. 31, 1868; unmarried. He was a mechanic and engineer in the Mexican navy in 1860.

766. CAROLINE E., b. 3 mo. 26, 1843; unmarried.

Children of (239) Joshua and Eliza (Mercer) Darlington.

767. JOB (*Joshua, Job, John, Abraham*), b. West Whiteland township 1 mo. 29, 1822; d. West Goshen 12 mo. 21, 1883; m. 2 mo. 14, 1850, Sarah Anna Brinton (No. 744), b. 5 mo. 12, 1817; d. 8 mo. 26, 1887. No children.

768. WILLIAM, b. 4 mo. 7, 1823; d. 10 mo. 6, 1838; buried at Birmingham Meeting.

769. HOOPES, b. 2 mo. 16, 1825; living in West Chester; unmarried.

770. FRANKLIN, b. West Whiteland 8 mo. 18, 1827; m. 3 mo. 18, 1865, Mary G. Jackson, b. Kennet township 9 mo. 9, 1831; daughter of Caleb Sharpless Jackson and Mary Ann Gause, of Kennet Square. He is a farmer, owning 160 acres in East Nottingham. P. O., Lincoln University, Pa.

771. SIDNEY W., b. 11 mo. 27, 1829; d. East Nottingham 7 mo. 11, 1877; m. 2 mo. 28, 1850, at her uncle, John Darlington's, Kennet Square, to Morton Pennock, b. East Marlborough 8 mo. 31, 1823; d. Kennet Square 3 mo. 15, 1864; son of Moses Pennock and Mary Lamborn, of East Marlborough. Both were buried at Longwood. Morton and his brother Samuel were manufacturers of grain drills, horse rakes and other agricultural implements, at Kennet Square. Children: Josephine, b. 3 mo. 6, 1854; address Lincoln University, Pa.; unmarried; Mary D., b. 2 mo. 19, 1861; d. 9 mo. 8, 1873.

772. JACOB A., b. West Whiteland 5 mo. 22, 1835; d. 8 mo. 21, 1835.

773. HANNAH JANE, b. West Whiteland 3 mo. 8, 1838; m. Samuel Dixon, b. 8 mo. 4, 1827; son of John Dixon and Mary Graves. P. O., Lincoln University, Pa. No children.

Child of (239) Joshua and Martha (Haines) Darlington.

774. JACOB H. (*Joshua, Job, John, Abraham*), b. West Goshen township 8 mo. 16, 1843; d. West Chester 5 mo. 6, 1884; m. 11 mo., 1867, Anna M. Paxson, b. Westtown 2 mo. 28, 1845; d. West Chester 8 mo. 25, 1880; daughter of John S. Paxson and Lavinia James, of West Chester. He followed farming for some time and was afterward clerk in the Prothonotary's Office, Chester County, for several years. Children: Llew-

elyn, b. 10 mo. 16, 1868; died young; Arthur S., b. 12 mo. 10, 1871; a machinist, living at 1512 North Twelfth street, Philadelphia; Marion, b. 7 mo. 19, 1880.

Children of (243) Job and Lydia (Huey) Darlington.

775. JOHN HUEY (*Job, Job, John, Abraham*), b. East Bradford 2 mo. 11, 1850; m. 11 mo. 3, 1880, at her father's, to Sarah H. Marshall, b. 11 mo. 26, 1854; daughter of William P. Marshall and Frances L. Andrews, of West Goshen, near West Chester. They reside at the homestead, close by the southwest corner of the borough of West Chester. Child: William Marshall, b. 12 mo. 5, 1894.

776. A. MARTIN, b. 12 mo. 6, 1851; living at 238 West Miner street, West Chester; unmarried. He owns a farm in West Goshen, immediately south of West Chester, upon which an addition to the borough has been projected, called Roselyn.

Child of (244) John T. and Mary K. (Paxson) Darlington.

777. EDWARD B. (*John T., Job, John, Abraham*), b. Kennet Square, 7 mo. 7, 1839; m. Bensalem, Bucks County, Pa., 2 mo. 13, 1862, Elizabeth Townsend, b. there 12 mo. 4, 1839; daughter of James Townsend and Sarah S. Knight, of Bristol, Bucks County. He was educated at Ann Arbor and taught school before marriage, in Delaware; moved to a farm at Rosedale, Kennet township, 1862, and still resides there; was elected president of National Bank of Kennet Square, 1884, and continues in that position. Children: Caroline T., b. 12 mo. 26, 1864; Mary K., b. 9 mo. 5, 1870; d. 8 mo. 26, 1871; Morton P., b. 8 mo. 15, 1875; graduate of Haverford College, 1897; Caroline T., m. at Rosedale 3 mo. 12, 1890, Charles B. Hannum, b. Kennet Square 4 mo. 11, 1861; son of William Gause Hannum and Phœbe V. Dixon, of that place. They live at Rosedale. P. O., Norway, Pa. Children: Edward D., b. Rosedale 11 mo. 2, 1892; William T., b. same place 5 mo. 8, 1896. Morton P., m. Kennet Square, 10 mo. 13, 1898, Sara G. Barnard; daughter of Amos and Elizabeth (Scarlet) Barnard; Charles B., b. 5 mo. 19, 1900.

Children of (250) Job G. and Lydia Ann (Hoopes) Darlington.

778. HANNAH (*Job G., Joseph, John, Abraham*), b. 8 mo. 10, 1842; buried at Bradford Meeting, 9 mo. 17, 1849.

779. JOSEPH HOOPES, b. West Bradford 7 mo. 7, 1845; m. Philadelphia, 3 mo. 10, 1869, Lydia A. Jones, b. Downingtown, Pa., 10 mo. 19. 1845; daughter of Franklin L. Jones and Jane A. Farr, of West Bradford. He was a farmer in West Bradford for some time, but now lives in East Downingtown. Children: Mary Phœbe, b. West Bradford 12 mo. 16, 1869; m. Wilmer C. Gilmore, and lives at 509 West Olive street, Bloomington, Ill.; Lucinda Jane, b. 1 mo. 20, 1872; Lizzie Whelen, b. 8 mo. 29, 1874, in Caln township; Clara Yetter, b. West Bradford 9 mo. 12, 1876; Oscar Gilpin, b. East Bradford 6 mo. 14, 1879; Franklin Jones, b. same place 1 mo. 19, 1882; Joseph Hoopes, b. Downingtown 12 mo. 8, 1883; Sallie Young, b. West Bradford 3 mo. 23, 1886; d. there 10 mo. 4, 1887, and buried at Brandywine Baptist Church; Lydia Alberta, b. Westtown 11 mo. 21, 1888. Of these, Lucinda J., m. West Chester, 12 mo. 7, 1892, Thomas J. Alexander, b. East Bradford 11 mo. 16, 1871; son of Thomas Alexander and Sidney Mercer, of that place. He is a butcher in Downingtown, and has a meat market; belongs to the American Mechanics. Child: Leona Clare, b. 9 mo. 20, 1893.

Joseph H. Darlington claims to have a watch and table which were brought from England by the first Abraham; also his grandfather's Bible.

780. HANNAH JANE, b. 5 mo. 24, 1848; d. Downingtown 4 mo. 2, 1878; m. 7 mo. 7, 1867, at Bingham House, Philadelphia, to William Hilton, son of Webster Hilton and Eliza Stewart, of Downingtown, who d. 7 mo. 17, 1870; second m. 11 mo. 1874, to Morris Jones. By first husband she had a son, Joseph Hoopes Hilton, b. 11 mo. 4, 1868, now a clerk in the West Chester post office; by second husband, had Della Ray Jones, b. 1 mo. 31, 1876, a milliner in Philadelphia.

Joseph H. Hilton m. 1 mo. 27, 1898, Anna M. Ashbridge, b. 5 mo. 4, 1868; daughter of Edward B. and Susan (Seal) Ashbridge, of East Goshen.

781. PHOEBE ANN, b. 7 mo. 30, 1851; m. 12 mo., 1876, Benjamin Franklin Jones, contractor and builder; son of Franklin L. and Jane Jones, and they live at Denver, Col. Children: Cora Elberta, b. 2 mo. 13, 1878; Martha Lenola, b. 9 mo. 21, 1879; d. 9 mo. 10, 1880; Frank Warner, b. 6 mo. 17, 1881; Job Leonard, b. 9 mo. 6, 1883; Leta Hart, b. 10 mo. 1, 1889.

782. DELIA BRINTON, b. West Bradford 5 mo. 18, 1854; m. Downingtown 3 mo. 3, 1884, Joseph Sherrard, b. Birmingham 9 mo. 16, 1850; d. West Chester 1 mo. 7, 1895; son of Robert Sherrard and Ruth Ann McCool, of West Chester. She is a Presbyterian. Children: Joseph Roland, b. 6 mo. 26, 1885; Robert Darlington, b. 4 mo. 25, 1890; d. West Chester 7 mo. 11, 1890.

Children of (252) John and Sarah (Yearsley) Otley.

783. ELIZABETH (*John, Elizabeth, John, Abraham*), b. 11 mo. 23, 1803; d. 2 mo. 13, 1828; unmarried.

784. MARY, b. 4 mo. 20, 1805; d. Concord, Delaware County, 11 mo. 17, 1867; m. 2 mo. 8, 1827, by John Bowen, Esq., to Stephen Taylor, b. Westtown 3 mo. 2, 1802; d. at Evan Hannum's in Edgmont, 5 mo. 19, 1889; son of Stephen Taylor and Hannah Mercer, of Thornbury.

785. SUSANNA, b. 3 mo. 10, 1807; d. Westtown 11 mo. 24, 1838; m. Philadelphia, 2 mo., 1828, David H. Taylor, b. 3 mo. 12, 1807; d. West Chester 8 mo. 5, 1875; son of William Taylor and Elizabeth Beeson, of East Bradford. He married a second wife, Sarah Davis, 1841, by whom he had Davis O., Susan, Elizabeth, Elwyn, Frank, Henry and Anna. His third wife, Eliza Evans, d. 8 mo. 8, 1890.

786. SIDNEY, b. 9 mo. 9, 1808; d. Westtown 1 mo. 9, 1840, and buried at Birmingham Meeting; m. 1832, Penrose McCullough, b. near West Chester 10 mo. 26, 1810; d. Jackson County, Ia., 9 mo. 17, 1875, and buried near Canton; son of John McCullough and Sarah Rodgers, who lived north of West Chester. He was a member of the Iowa Legislature during the presidency of James Buchanan.

787. ESTHER, b. 2 mo. 22, 1810; d. Lewisville, Chester County, 3 mo. 27, 1880; m. West Chester 5 mo. 22, 1834, Joseph

Yearsley, b. 1 mo. 13, 1813; d. 2 mo. 1, 1879; son of John Yearsley and Hannah Parry, of Philadelphia. They lived for several years in Westtown. Buried at St. John's M. E. Church, Cecil County, Md.

788. SARAH BRINTON, b. 12 mo. 27, 1811; d. West Chester 8 mo. 2, 1863; unmarried.

789. ALBAN, b. 7 mo. 25, 1813; d. 7 mo. 22, 1882; m. Mary Ann Yearsley, and had Mary, John, Yearsley, Eliza, Ann and Hannah. Mary m. a Rigdon and left five children, Eva M. (Pyle), Carrie L. Rigdon, Otley W. Rigdon and Frank Rigdon, all of Parkersville, 1894, and Anna B. Rigdon, Avondale, Pa. Hannah Otley m. Frank John, and left a child, Eva M. John, of Londonderry, Pa.

790. DUTTON, b. 3 mo. 14, 1815; d. Newtown, Delaware County, 9 mo. 5, 1867; m. 1835, Sarah R. Taylor, b. Westtown 1 mo. 17, 1815; d. Kennet Square 6 mo. 7, 1846; daughter of Job Taylor and Catharine Mendenhall, of Westtown; second m., 1 mo. 14, 1852, at Lancaster, to Lydia Taylor, b. Hockessin, Del., 10 mo. 13, 1814; d. Media, Pa., 10 mo. 27, 1856; daughter of William and Ann Taylor; third m. 2 mo. 13, 1859, to Elizabeth L. Thomas, widow of Benjamin O. Thomas, b. 10 mo. 7, 1818, at Newtown; d. there 8 mo. 13, 1885; daughter of Eli Lewis and Hannah Sharpless. Dutton and his first and second wives were buried at Birmingham.

791. ANN, b. 1 mo. 10, 1817; d. 8 mo. 19, 1826.

792. RACHEL DARLINGTON, b. 12 mo. 28, 1818; d. 1 mo. 8, 1899, at the residence of H. H. Heyburn, Brandywine Summit; unmarried. For a dozen years or more she was an assistant to the matron of Westtown Boarding School, and for the last seventeen years lived with her niece, Mary I. Darlington. (See No. 1781.)

793. WILLIAM, b. 6 mo. 7, 1822; d. 7 mo. 6, 1822.

Children of (255) Jesse and Mary (Shields) Otley.

794. SARAH (*Jesse, Elizabeth, John, Abraham*), b. Westtown 8 mo. 24, 1808; d. in Westtown; m. Jesse Thompson, who is also deceased. No issue.

795. HANNAH, b. 8 mo. 8, 1810; m. 3 mo. 28, 1839, Gib-

bons Frame, who married a second wife. He d. 10 mo. 21, 1850; buried at Birmingham. By first wife he had a son, Franklin Frame, who lives at Marshallton, and drives stage to West Chester and back, and is the father of Warren Frame, a grocer in West Chester, but they decline to furnish records.

796. WILLIAM, b. Westtown 10 mo. 11, 1812; now of Cherry Hill, Md. (1896); m. 5 mo. 10, 1836, at McFarland's Tavern, Elizabeth Yearsley, b. Westtown 4 mo. 7, 1811; d. West Chester 2 mo. 23, 1858, and buried at Birmingham; daughter of Robert Yearsley and Hannah Yearsley, of Westtown. Second m. 10 mo. 6, 1860, at Fair Hill, Md., to Mary Moore, b. Oakland, Chester County, 7 mo. 20, 1831; daughter of James Moore and Eliza Gray, of West Chester.

797. EDWIN, b. Westtown 3 mo. 16, 1816; m. Kennet Square 8 mo. 2, 1838, Sarah Ann Speakman, b. West Goshen 8 mo. 11, 1819; d. Westtown 1 mo. 17, 1847, and buried at Oakland Cemetery; daughter of Elisha Speakman and Ann Peoples; second m. 11 mo. 16, 1848, at Philadelphia, to Mary Baldwin, b. 9 mo. 9, 1829; daughter of Hannum Baldwin and Ann Brown. He settled in Westtown township and was a farmer, though a carpenter by trade. He removed thence to West Chester, later to West Goshen, but now resides at 507 South Church street, West Chester. He has been a school director, assessor, and from 1880 to 1884 represented the Democratic party in the Board of County Commissioners; is a member of Holy Trinity P. E. Church.

798. SUSANNA, b. 6 mo. 18, 1818; d. West Chester 5 mo. 7, 1845; m. 10 mo. 13, 1836, Joshua Vaughan Frame, b. 8 mo. 6, 1814; d. at 1801 Rhoads street, Philadelphia, 7 mo. 14, 1881; son of Nathan Frame, of West Chester. Joshua was buried at the Brandywine Baptist Church, and his wife at Birmingham Meeting.

Children of (257) Jane Brinton and Benjamin Hoopes.

799. WILLIAM B. (*Jane, Deborah, John, Abraham*), b. 11 mo. 8, 1802; d. 12 mo. 31, 1883.

800. SUSANNA G., b. 12 mo. 7, 1804; d. 10 mo. 7, 1884.

801. DANIEL, b. 5 mo. 14, 1807; d. 7 mo. 7, 1876.

802. JOSHUA, b. 9 mo. 30, 1811; d. 9 mo. 14, 1894.

803. JOHN, b. 1 mo. 1, 1814; d. -- mo. --, ——.

804. ABIAH TAYLOR, b. 3 mo. 8, 1816; d. 5 mo. 10, 1892.

805. LEVIS, b. 3 mo. 31, 1818.

None of these were married, but all resided at the homestead in West Goshen, till the death of the last survivor, Joshua Hoopes. There has been much litigation about the will of this person. He bought, and for some time resided, on a farm in Birmingham, where he imagined that he had a coal mine.

Child of (258) Esther Brinton and Isaac Peirce.

806. ESTHER (*Esther, Deborah, John, Abraham*), b. 4 mo. 9, 1803; d. 6 mo. 27, 1858; m. first William Harvey, son of Thomas Harvey and Rachel Hollingsworth, of Birmingham, Delaware County; for second husband she m. (518) Brinton Darlington.

Children of (259) Rebecca Brinton and William Levis.

807. BRINTON (*Rebecca, Deborah, John, Abraham*), b. 12 mo. 19, 1805; d. 9 mo. 26, 1886; m. 12 mo. 4, 1828, Phœbe Ann Ring. They resided in Birmingham.

808. JOHN RHOADS, b. 5 mo. 4, 1807; d. 7 mo. 3, 1835; unmarried.

809. MARY ANN, b. at Dilworthtown 5 mo. 23, 1809; d. there 2 mo. 25, 1839; m. 5 mo. 28, 1829, Harlan W. Mercer, b. Westtown 10 mo. 16, 1807; d. there 3 mo. 13, 1839; son of Thomas Mercer and Lydia Harlan, of that place.

810. DEBORAH BRINTON, b. 1 mo. 4, 1811; d. Wilmington, Del., 10 mo. 8, 1893; m. 1 mo. 7, 1829, Ziba Dilworth, farmer, b. Dilworthtown 4 mo. 3, 1804; d. Centreville, Del., 1 mo. 13, 1866; son of James Dilworth and Mary Burnworth, of Birmingham, Chester County. Both buried at Birmingham. He owned 185 acres of land at Dilworthtown. Presbyterian in religion.

811. SARAH, b. 11 mo. 29, 1812; d. 5 mo. 12, 1813.

812. HANNAH, b. 4 mo. 30, 1814; d. 9 mo. 15, 1836; unmarried.

813. ELIZABETH HARVEY, b. 4 mo. 7, 1816, at Dilworthtown;

d. there 9 mo. 28, 1879; m. Philadelphia 8 mo. 8, 1834, to Wilson Pierce, b. Pennsbury 12 mo. 16, 1809; d. at Darlington's Corner 11 mo. 7, 1865; son of Joshua Pierce and Mary Wilson, of Pennsbury. Both buried at Birmingham.

814. EMELINE, b. 9 mo. 6, 1818; d. 1 mo. 5, 1835; unmarried.

815. REBECCA, b. 2 mo. 1, 1821; d. 1 mo. 13, 1826.

816. WILLIAM, b. 12 mo. 22, 1822; d. 7 mo. 27, 1842.

817. ALBAN HARVEY, b. Birmingham, Chester County, 3 mo. 14, 1826; d. Philadelphia 1 mo. 3, 1890, and buried at Fernwood Cemetery; m. West Chester, 11 mo. 25, 1848, Sarah Ann McGinley, b. there 11 mo. 25, 1831, and living, 1896, at 1546 Centennial avenue, Philadelphia. Harvey Levis was a salesman in clothing warehouses in Philadelphia for some years. Children: Harry Theodore, b. West Chester 9 mo. 4, 1849; d. there 2 mo. 11, 1853; Charles Furman, b. same 2 mo. 6, 1853; d. same 3 mo. 10, 1856; Cora Harvey, b. Philadelphia 4 mo. 16, 1861; d. there 9 mo. 11, 1892; m. Charles John Targette, and had children, Ethel, Harvey and Charles John, who, with their father, are all deceased; Blanche Beaumont, b. Philadelphia 8 mo. 5, 1868; unmarried.

Children of (260) Joseph and Jane (Crosley) Brinton.

818. LAVINA (*Joseph, Deborah, John, Abraham*), b. 1813; m. John Cobourn, of Westtown. After her death he married again, and is also deceased. Lavina had two children, Joseph B. and Jane, the latter deceased. Joseph B. is a mason, living in West Chester, and has children, but neglects to furnish records.

819. CHARLOTTE, b. 9 mo. 22, 1815; m. Abraham Darlington (No. 520), and now resides in West Chester.

820. MELINDA, b. 1 mo. 25, 1818; m. Isaac Peirce, now deceased, and lives with her daughter, Mary Jane McBride, in Chester, Pa. Her children were Mary Jane, Anna, Edwin, Sarah Deborah, Thomas B., Joseph, Lavina, Emma and Anna Eliza. No further record.

821. EDMUND, m. Sarah Yearsley, daughter of Robert and Hannah, of Westtown, and left children, William, unmarried; Jane (Detwiler), of Philadelphia, now deceased; Charlotte, d.

young, Lydia, m. James Osborne, of Philadelphia, and B. Franklin Brinton.

822. FRANKLIN, m. 1 mo., 1848, Rebecca J. Larkin, b. 6 mo. 29, 1825; daughter of Joseph Larkin and Rebecca Jones. He d. 10 mo., 1851, and she m. Joseph Gilpin (695). Franklin had a daughter, Sidney Anna, b. 6 mo. 29, 1849, who was killed by a horse running away, near Chester, Pa.

823. DEBBIE ANN, d. unmarried.

Children of (260) Joseph and Susan (Hackett) Brinton.

824. EMMOR (*Joseph, Deborah, John, Abraham*), b. Birmingham, Chester County, 5 mo. 8, 1831; was seven years with Townsend, Sharpless & Sons, dry goods, Philadelphia; went to Grafton, Ill., 1858, where he m. 5 mo. 23, 1871, Mary Beirne, b. Alton, Ill., 2 mo. 14, 1848; d. Gurdon, Clark County, Ark., 8 mo. 31, 1887; daughter of James L. and Jane Beirne, of Bierne, Ark. He was postmaster at Grafton fourteen years; moved to Beirne, Ark., 12 mo. 14, 1881, where he followed mercantile life; owned 800 acres of land, and was candidate for sheriff's office on Republican ticket. Is a Methodist, and now resides at Boughton, Nevada County, Ark.

825. T. ELLWOOD, b. Birmingham 8 mo. 11, 1832; d. Media, Pa., 7 mo. 29, 1883; m. 10 mo. 24, 1862, in Westtown, to Rachel Williams, b. Parkesburg, Pa., 11 mo. 17, 1842; daughter of Richard Williams and Martha Good, of West Chester. He was educated at Birmingham School and learned the trade of bricklaying with Isaiah Price; was not a member, but attended Friends' Meeting (Hicksite), and was poetically inclined, several of his poems having been published. His widow lives in Media, Pa.

826. WILLIAM S., b. Birmingham; m. Elizabeth Jane Spalding, and lives at 3232 West Chestnut street, St. Louis, Mo. No response.

827. HENRY L., b. Birmingham 8 mo. 5, 1836; m. at Grove, Chester County, Sarah F. Fisher, b. Uwchlan township 3 mo. 17, 1836; d. Oxford 8 mo. 6, 1890, and buried there. Second m., 11 mo. 19, 1895, at Philadelphia, to Elizabeth Haines Lincoln, b. Oak Hill, Lancaster County, 6 mo. 10, 1840; daughter

of Nathan and Lydia Pierce Haines. He learned the printing business and removed from West Chester to Oxford in 1861; established the *Oxford Press* in 1866, and admitted his two sons into partnership therein, 1892. He served in the Civil War in 1863; was school director eighteen years, and is a member of the Presbyterian Church.

828. ALFRED, b. 9 mo. 30, 1837; m. Jerseyville, Ill., 12 mo. 29, 1875, Attilia Oehmsted, b. Stetine, Prussia, 11 mo. 19, 1855; daughter of Charles Oehmsted and Alvina Bleisner, of Jerseyville. He was a baker in West Chester before the Civil War, in which he served as First Lieutenant, Company M, Twentieth Pennsylvania Cavalry, Second Brigade, First Division, First Army Corps. After the close of the war he went to Illinois, and continues the baking business at Jerseyville. Children: Alvin L., b. Grafton 11 mo. 9, 1876; Herbert C., b. Jerseyville 2 mo. 6, 1881; Stella May, b. same 12 mo. 29, 1884.

829. DAVID R. PORTER, b. 1 mo. 16, 1839; d. 2 mo. 26, 1885; m. Mary Kirk, and lived in or near Brandywine Hundred, Del. His daughter, Florence R. Brinton, was addressed at Claymont, but did not respond. There were two or three other children.

830. ANNA MARY, b. 7 mo. 16, 1840; d. 8 mo. 17, 1851.

831. LEVIS, b. Birmingham 12 mo. 13, 1841; m. San Diego, Cal., 11 mo. 4, 1897, Julia E. Stockbridge, b. Portland, Me.; daughter of Oliver Everett and Mary Lowe, deceased. He was mustered into Company A, First Pennsylvania Reserves, 6 mo. 4, 1861, and served three years, after which he re-enlisted 3 mo. 4, 1865, in Company H, Fifth United States Veteran Volunteers, and served one year. He owns a house and lot at Second and Walnut streets, San Diego, and mining property in Colorado.

832. ELIZABETH J., b. Birmingham 2 mo. 29, 1843; m. 4 mo. 28, 1886, Charles C. Cox, b. Chesterfield, S. C.; son of Sherwood L. Cox and Sarah A. Chapman, of Jewett, Leon County, Tex. Residence, 3580 First street, San Diego, Cal. They removed from Beirne, Ark., to San Diego, May, 1887, where he has been a carpenter and contractor; member of Presbyterian Church. No children.

833. JOSEPH, b. 6 mo. 12, 1846; d. 3 mo. 14, 1847.

Children of (262) Elizabeth Brinton and Alban Harvey.

834. THOMAS (*Elizabeth, Deborah, John, Abraham*), b. 6 mo. 29, 1811; d. 12 mo. 23, 1811.

835. HARRIET, b. 12 mo. 2, 1812; d. 6 mo. 20, 1813.

836. EVANS, b. 12 mo. 11, 1813; d. 10 mo. 8, 1871; m. 4 mo. 5, 1837, Hannah G. Marsh, b. 12 mo. 14, 1816; d. 6 mo. 26, 1889; daughter of Rolph C. Marsh, M. D., and Deborah Hill, of Concord. They resided on a farm in that part of Birmingham, Chester County, which is next to the line of Delaware State.

837. WILLIAM B., b. 9 mo. 15, 1815; m. 5 mo. 2, 1837, Maria Hatton, b. 12 mo. 14, 1813; d. 9 mo. 6, 1870; daughter of Samuel Hatton and Sarah Martin, of East Nottingham. He lives in Centerville, Del. Children: Alban C., b. 11 mo. 11, 1837; d. 12 mo. 12, 1843; Emeline P., b. 11 mo. 2, 1839; m. 3 mo. 2, 1861, William P. Seal; Samuel M., b. 9 mo. 9, 1852; m. 3 mo. 6, 1878, Susan E. Gamble. (Palmer Genealogy.)

838. THOMAS CHANDLER, b. 12 mo. 2, 1817; d. 9 mo. 17, 1821.

839. NEWTON, b. 8 mo. 13, 1819; d. 2 mo. 8, 1820.

840. EDMUND A., b. 2 mo. 19, 1821, in Birmingham; m. Philadelphia, 11 mo. 2, 1843, Sarah Derrickson Huxley, b. Wilmington, Del., 11 mo. 10, 1822; daughter of Elisha Huxley and Elizabeth Derrickson, of that city. He was educated at Joshua Hoopes' school, West Chester; learned the trade of a machinist at Lobdell's, in Wilmington, and afterward engaged in the manufacture of galvanized iron. Residence, 1001 Jefferson street, Wilmington.

Children of (264) Sarah Brinton and John S. Jefferis.

841. ELIZABETH BRINTON (*Sarah, Deborah, John, Abraham*), b. 10 mo. 7, 1814; d. 7 mo. 20, 1874; m. Robert Gallagher, b. 5 mo. 28, 1806. She m. second husband, Frederick Gardner, and a third, James Gray, who was living at Martins Ferry, O., 1896.

842. WILLIAM BRINTON, b. 7 mo. 30, 1816, near Temper-

anceville, Belmont County, O.; d. near Mount Ephraim, Noble County, 5 mo. 19, 1840, and buried at Catholic Cemetery, near Temperanceville; m. Hannah Webster, b. near Quaker City, Guernsey County, O., and died there, but the records burned; daughter of William Webster and Sarah Dodd, of that place.

843. JOHN HICKMAN, b. 11 mo. 6, 1818; m. Mary Loan, and lives near Temperanceville, O. Children: Sarah, John William, Mary Louisa, Joseph Brinton, Anna, Simeon, Edward, Elizabeth; Charles. No further record.

844. AMBROSE, b. 12 mo. 13, 1820; d. Oakland, Cal., 5 mo. 13, 1889; m. Margaret Rinehart, b. Pennsylvania; d. Belmont County, O., 9 mo. 25, 1858, and buried at Catholic Cemetery, Noble County; daughter of Simon Rinehart. Second wife, Sarah Hilliard, also deceased.

845. JOSEPH LABBER, b. 10 mo. 31, 1822; d. 7 mo. 5, 1864; m. Sarah McCanagha, and had children, John J., William, Thomas, Mary, Joseph, Vincent. No further record.

846. PIUS, b. Temperanceville 11 mo. 12, 1824; m. 8 mo. 9, 1846, Jemima Jenkins, b. Monroe County, O., 3 mo. 2, 1822. He enlisted in Seventy-eighth Ohio Volunteers, 12 mo. 26, 1861, and was discharged 6 mo. 23, 1862; receives a pension and lives at Quaker City, Guernsey County, O.

847. DEBORAH, b. 4 mo. 4, 1827; d. 7 mo. 16, 1870; m. Henry Hayes and had children, Robert, Sarah, Angeline, Worthington, Elizabeth, Martha and Margaret. No further record.

848. THOMAS HILL, b. 3 mo. 19, 1829; d. 7 mo. 1860; m. Sarah Rinehart, by whom he had Alice, Elizabeth, Mary Ann, and by second wife, Susan Mehan, had Nancy, Ardelia. No further record.

849. CHARITY GRUBB, b. 5 mo. 31, 1831; d. 4 mo. 25, 1837; burned to death by her clothes catching fire at a brush heap.

850. MARTIN DOMINIC, b. 4 mo. 7, 1833; d. 7 mo. 15, 1834.

851. EMMOR VINCENT, b. 2 mo. 26, 1836; d. 2 mo. 24, 1870; m. Melissa Merrill, by whom he had Curtis and Welby.

852. ALBAN LEVIS, b. 12 mo. 23, 1838; d. 8 mo. 8, 1892; m. Mary Wagoner and had James, Francis, Pius, Nicholas, Isaac, Charles, Mollie, Homer and Lawrence.

Children of (265) Deborah Brinton and William Burnett.

853. GEORGE B. (*Deborah, Deborah, John, Abraham*), b. 3 mo. 3, 1832; m. New York City 11 mo. 7, 1860, Josephine M. Horn, b. and d. there; daughter of Albert Horn and E. A. G. Teiman, of that city. Address, Fourth and Greene streets, New York City. He has one son, William A. Burnett, b. New York City 10 mo. 13, 1861; m. Atlantic City, N. J., 10 mo. 13, 1886, Carrie Wootton, b. there 8 mo. 29, 1864; daughter of Henry Wootton and Ann Jane Eldridge, of that place. He was educated in P. School and College of C. C. N. Y; at eighteen entered employ of Lewis, Hendel & Mohn, manufacturers of hats, and three years later, with his father—"George B. Burnett & Son"—started the manufacture of straw hats. In 1892 removed to Amherst, Mass., to take charge of factory. In 1896 bought an acre of ground, corner of Amity and Sunset avenues, where he built a residence the next year. His wife is quite prominent in musical circles, having studied vocal music for several years in New York City. They were members of the M. E. Church there, but united with the Congregational Church after moving to Massachusetts. He has been an active worker in the Republican party. Children: George Brinton, b. New York City 3 mo. 6, 1888; Henry Wooton, b. same 9 mo. 14, 1889; Viola, b. same 9 mo. 24, 1893; William Albert, b. Toms River, N. J., 7 mo. 26, 1896; Josephine Martindale, b. New York City 9 mo. 14, 1892; d. there 10 mo. 31, 1892.

854. THOMAS, b. 3 mo. 1834; d. 3 mo. 1839.

855. WILLIAM H., b. 7 mo. 16, 1837; d. Wilmington, Del., 8 mo. 24, 1897, and buried at Birmingham; m. Mary Jones, but had no children. Residence, 501 West Twelfth street.

856. LEWIS, b. 7 mo. 23, 1840, in Pennsbury township, Chester County, as were his brothers, and resides at northwest corner of Eighteenth and West streets, Wilmington; unmarried.

Children of (268) Sarah Lewis and John Thompson.

857. MARY ANN (*Sarah, Leah, John, Abraham*), b. West Bradford 1 mo. 17, 1817; d. Philadelphia 11 mo. 17, 1883; m. Townsend Durborow.

858. HANNAH, b. 1 mo. 17, 1819; m. West Fallowfield town-

ship 2 mo. 8, 1838, to Andrew Lowrey, b. Columbia, Pa., 6 mo. 14, 1813; d. Salisbury township, Lancaster County, 8 mo. 22, 1857, and buried at Glen Run Churchyard; son of Samuel Lowry and Ellen Freeborn, of Oxford, Chester County. They resided in Salisbury, where he was a blacksmith. Hannah lives at Parkesburg, Chester County, and is a member of Glen Run Baptist Church.

859. Lewis, b. West Sadsbury 2 mo. 4, 1821. P. O., Martin's Corner, Pa.; unmarried.

860. Leah, b. 4 mo. 30, 1823; d. West Chester 11 mo. 23, 1846; m. Hayes Hannum. No further record.

861. Lydia Lewis, b. 1 mo. 16, 1825; living at Martin's Corner, West Caln township; unmarried.

Children of (272) Levis and Mary (James) Lewis.

862. Grace Elizabeth (*Levis, Leah, John, Abraham*), b. Honeybrook township, Chester County, 9 mo. 30, 1828; d. 10 mo. 13, 1835.

Leah Elvina, b. Honeybrook, d. Philadelphia 4 mo., 1864; buried in Woodlands Cemetery; m. Philadelphia Oliver P. Baldwin, b. Chester County; d. Coatesville, 1895. He was a watchmaker, in New York, for some time. Child: George Clarence, b. 10 mo. 1, 1862; unmarried.

Margaret Ann, b. Honeybrook 8 mo. 27, 1833; d. 4 mo. 26, 1834.

Emma Rachel, b. Honeybrook 3 mo. 1, 1835; m. Philadelphia 1 mo. 1862, Isaac B. Bruner, b. Caernarvon township, Berks County, 9 mo. 1828; d. Loags Corner, Chester County, 9 mo., 1879; buried at Springfield, Chester County; son of John Bruner and Maria Jones, of Caernarvon, where the son was a farmer. His widow's address, Barneston, Chester County, Pa. Children: Mary Aline, b. 1 mo. 28, 1864; d. 11 mo. 23, 1865; Annie Adele, b. 2 mo. 2, 1866; d. 2 mo. 6. 1866; John Edgar, b. 8 mo. 15, 1867; David Alvarey, b. 11 mo. 24, 1868; Frances Adele, b. 10 mo. 21, 1871; William B., b. 3 mo. 10, 1874.

David Darlington b. Philadelphia, 8 mo. 16, 1837; d. Springfield 1 mo. 17, 1893; buried at Brandywine Manor Church.

Franklin James, b. Philadelphia; d. there.

Annie Mary, b. Philadelphia 5 mo. 13, 1842; m. Norristown, Pa., 1 mo. 17, 1876, David J. Bruner, b. 3 mo. 19, 1834; son of John Bruner and Maria Jones. They live in Wallace township, Chester County, on a farm, which he owns. She is a member of the Presbyterian Church. Address, Barneston, Chester County, Pa. Children, b. Wallace township: Lewis, 1 mo. 9, 1877; d. 1 mo. 15, 1877; John Levis, 9 mo. 20, 1878; Mary Elvina, 3 mo. 19, 1882; Edwin Roland, 2 mo. 11, 1885.

Children of (274) Mary Ann Lewis and John Hoopes.

863. EMELINE (*Mary Ann, Leah, John, Abraham*), b. West Chester 11 mo. 22, 1827; unmarried.

864. ANNA MARGARET, b. West Chester 3 mo. 5, 1830; unmarried.

865. MARY ANN, b. Philadelphia, 4 mo. 17, 1835; d. there 3 mo. 20, 1857; unmarried.

866. LEWIS, b. Milltown, Chester County, 12 mo. 16, 1838; m. Philadelphia, 1 mo. 18, 1872, Annie S. Craig, b. there, 8 mo. 13, 1848; d. there 8 mo. 6, 1889, and buried at Mount Moriah Cemetery; daughter of Elias D. Craig and Hannah Richards, of that city. Address, 410 North Thirty-second street, Philadelphia. Children, b. Philadelphia: Bertie, 3 mo. 3, 1873; d. 12 mo. 29, 1874; Rena Estelle, 1 mo. 9, 1875; unmarried; Lizzie Woodward, b. 12 mo. 22, 1876; d. 3 mo. 10, 1880; Lewis Craig, 12 mo. 2, 1883; unmarried; Wilmer Worthington, 8 mo. 2, 1889; d. 12 mo. 21, 1889.

867. JOHN MYERS, b. Philadelphia 9 mo. 9, 1842; d. there, at 2020 Vine street, 10 mo. 12, 1883, and buried at Bradford Meeting, Chester County; m. Philadelphia, Maude Crin. No issue.

868. HENRIETTA D., b. Philadelphia 10 mo. 27, 1844; living at 2020 Vine street; unmarried.

Children of (281) John and Hannah (Hayes) Cope.

869. HAYES (*John, Zillah, John, Abraham*), b. 12 mo. 27, 1826; d. 2 mo. 15, 1834.

870. ALLEN, b. 2 mo. 26, 1829; living at the homestead, in East Bradford; unmarried.

871. Thomas Savery, b. 6 mo. 11, 1831; living at the homestead; unmarried. He formerly sold produce in the Philadelphia markets extensively.

872. Sarah H., b. East Bradford 10 mo. 1, 1833; m. Philadelphia, by Alderman W. P. Hibberd, 1 mo. 8, 1874, to Robert Garrett, b. Edgmont, Delaware County, 12 mo. 29, 1839; son of Aaron Garrett and Sidney Hawley, of that township. They settled on a farm in East Bradford, but toward the close of 1886 purchased a small farm in West Goshen and resided thereon till 1894, when they removed to West Chester. Child: Hannah Mary, b. East Bradford 4 mo. 27, 1875; unmarried.

873. Jonathan, b. 12 mo. 15, 1835; d. 6 mo. 20, 1849.

874. Eli H., b. East Bradford 4 mo. 15, 1838; m. 2 mo. 21, 1861, Lydia M. Woodward, b. 2 mo. 20, 1841; daughter of Elisha Woodward and Amy Few, of East Bradford. When a young man he went to California to mine gold, but did not remain long. After his return he learned the machinist trade, which he followed several years, subsequently engaging in the manufacture of phosphate manures at Lincoln, Chester County. In 1898 he removed to West Chester and opened a shop for repairing bicycles, etc.

875. Zillah M., b. 10 mo. 12, 1840; d. 9 mo. 15, 1844.

876. Hillborn, b. 11 mo. 1, 1842; d. 6 mo. 20, 1844.

877. John G. (this letter added to distinguish him from other John Copes), b. 3 mo. 20, 1845; m. Philadelphia, 9 mo. 16, 1874, Sallie A. Woodward, b. East Bradford 11 mo. 27, 1850; daughter of Elisha Woodward and Amy Few, and twin sister to Hettie G. Woodward (See No. 741). He was graduated at Mansfield State Normal School, 1867, and in same year became principal of Montrose Graded School, but returned to the home farm after one year, on account of health; became principal of Selinsgrove School in 1873, Superintendent of Lewistown Public Schools in 1880, and a member of the faculty of Bloomsburg State Normal School, 1885; at present vice-principal and teacher of Natural Science in same. Children: Josiah W., b. 7 mo. 1, 1875; d. 5 mo. 12, 1876. Ella, b. 11 mo. 8, 1877; d. same date. Hettie M., b. 5 mo. 23, 1879.

878. Josiah, twin with John G.; m. 3 mo. 11, 1869, Josephine

Sharpless, b. Middletown, Delaware County, 10 mo. 3, 1848; daughter of Joel Sharpless and Sarah Ann Green, of that township. He has been for many years a phosphate manufacturer at Lincoln, Chester County. No issue. P. O., Lincoln University.

Children of (283) Caleb B. and Hannah (Sharpless) Cope.

879. JOSHUA S. (*Caleb B., Zillah, John, Abraham*), b. 1 mo. 8, 1843, in East Bradford; m. Anna Spencer, daughter of George Spencer and Mary Paxson, of Montgomery County, Pa. Residence, Fallsington, Bucks County, Pa. No children.

880. MARGARET, b. 1 mo. 18, 1846; d. Germantown, Pa., 7 mo. 11, 1846.

881. ALFRED, b. Milestown, Philadelphia, 5 mo. 21, 1848; m. 10 mo. 10, 1883, Susanna M. Longstreth, b. 7 mo. 29, 1860; daughter of Joshua Longstreth and Hannah P. Rudolph, of Abington. He was for some time a nurseryman and florist, at Hatboro, Montgomery County, Pa., and now in the coal and feed business at the same place. Children: Caleb Winfred, b. 8 mo. 10, 1884; Edith Mary, b. 8 mo. 16, 1888; Paul, b. 12 mo. 26, 1891.

882. OLIVER WILSON, b. 6 mo. 11, 1851; d. in Philadelphia 7 mo. 24, 1897, from falling from a trolley car.

883. MARY S., b. Jenkintown, Pa., 4 mo. 20, 1854; m. Horsham, Pa., 3 mo. 30, 1882, Horace B. Foster, b. Warwick, Kent County, R. I., 7 mo. 1, 1850; son of John Foster and Paulina Kenyon, of that place. P. O., Centreville, R. I. Children, all born in Warwick: Alfred C., 1 mo. 10, 1883; d. 12 mo. 18, 1886; Hannah, 9 mo. 16, 1885; d. 12 mo. 16, 1886; Charles Kenyon, 3 mo. 26, 1887; Elizabeth, 12 mo. 9, 1888; Anna, 4 mo. 1, 1890; Edward Horace, 11 mo. 11, 1891; Henry Cope, 1 mo. 11, 1895; Harold Sharpless, 1 mo. 11, 1895; d. same date.

Children of (285) Deborah Cope and Thomas Hatton.

884. SAMUEL C. (*Deborah, Zillah, John, Abraham*), b. East Bradford 1 mo. 18, 1846; d. Philadelphia 7 mo. 15, 1894; m. 11 mo. 11, 1867, at New Garden Meeting, Mary Emma Cooper, b. Bart, Lancaster County, 12 mo. 21, 1839; daughter of Mif-

flin Cooper and Rebecca Ann Kirkwood, of New Garden, and later of Philadelphia. They resided several years in Willistown, Chester County, and Emma now lives at 117 Claymont street, Philadelphia. Children: Anna Clara, b. 3 mo. 20, 1871; unmarried; Thomas M., b. 2 mo. 5, 1875; druggist in New York City.

885. JONATHAN C., b. East Bradford 1 mo. 11, 1848; m. West Chester, 9 mo. 1, 1875, Mary Berstler, of West Whiteland. Residence, Malvern, Pa., where he keeps a restaurant.

Children of (286) Jonathan and Gulielma M. (Thomas) Cope.

886. ANNA (*Jonathan, Zillah, John, Abraham*), b. East Bradford township 7 mo. 17, 1843; d. Londongrove township 3 mo. 29, 1870, and buried at New Garden Meeting; m. Goshen, 5 mo. 9, 1867, Ellwood Cooper, b. Bart, Pa., 9 mo. 27, 1841; son of Mifflin Cooper and Rebecca Ann Kirkwood, of New Garden and Philadelphia. He settled as a farmer in Londongrove, but about 1880 removed to Philadelphia, where he engaged in the wholesale boot and shoe business, on Fifth street. He m. second, 1 mo. 4, 1882, Rachel P. Wills, widow of Clayton Wills, and daughter of Hill Pennell. He is a member of Friends' Meeting (Orthodox). Residence, 322 North Fortieth street, Philadelphia. Child: Elma Anna, b. Londongrove 12 mo. 20, 1868; m., 117 Claymont street, Philadelphia, 9 mo. 6, 1893, to Ezra J. Webster, b. Londongrove 1 mo. 9, 1871; son of George Webster and Phœbe Michener, of New Garden township. He owns a farm in New Garden, upon which they reside. Children: Anna Phœbe, b. 3 mo. 22, 1895; d. 3 mo. 23, 1895; Ellwood Michener, b. 4 mo. 25, 1897. P. O., Toughkenamon, Pa.

887. ALICE ELMA, b. East Bradford 9 mo. 1, 1845; m. Philadelphia, 5 mo. 23, 1872, Benjamin Thompson, M. D., of New Garden, b. 8 mo. 20, 1828, in Londongrove; son of Joseph Thompson and Elizabeth Seal. P. O., Landenberg, Pa. Children: Elizabeth Seal, b. 11 mo. 26, 1874; William Cope, b. 11 mo. 6, 1877.

888. ZILLA MARY, b. East Goshen 4 mo. 28, 1850; m. New Garden Meeting, 3 mo. 10, 1875, Alfred Sharpless, b. London Britain township 2 mo. 4, 1849; son of Edward Sharpless and

Ellen Paxson, of that place. He is a farmer, and for several years operated a creamery on his farm of near 100 acres in London Britain. They are Orthodox Friends. P. O., Landenberg, Pa. Children: Alice C., b. 4 mo. 12, 1876; Anna M., b. 12 mo. 4, 1877; Nathan E., b. 5 mo. 27, 1879; Evelyn, b. 5 mo. 17, 1882; Howard, b. 2 mo. 14, 1884; Clarence P., b. 8 mo. 3, 1887; Sarah M., b. 4 mo. 23, 1891.

889. EMILIE, b. Rocky Hill, East Goshen, 3 mo. 15, 1853; m. Philadelphia, 2 mo. 17, 1875, Isaac Franklin Chandler, b. Concordville 9 mo. 4, 1852; son of William Chandler and Sarah Anna Stiteler, of New Garden township. They own and reside on a farm of eighty-six acres, in New Garden, near Toughkenamon, and are members of New Garden Meeting of Friends. Children: Howard Lewellyn, b. New Garden 2 mo. 6, 1877; Sarah Anna, b. 12 mo. 14, 1879; Mary Susan, b. 7 mo. 7, 1883.

Children of (288) Darlington and Sally (Thomas) Cope.

890. HANNAH T. (*Darlington, Zillah, John, Abraham*), b. New London (now Franklin) township 9 mo. 18, 1840; m. at the home of Thomas Hall, near Pleasant Grove, O., 11 mo. 18, 1875, to Joshua Maule, b. Radnor, Delaware County, Pa., 5 mo. 15, 1806; d. Colerain, O., 8 mo. 8, 1887, and buried in his own burying place, near Colerain; son of Jacob Maule and Jane Baldwin, of Radnor, she being his second wife. He was for many years a merchant and prominent Friend at Colerain, Belmont County, but believing that the society had departed from its original foundation, he withdrew from the body and published a book in explanation of his position, entitled "Transactions and Changes in the Society of Friends." His widow lives near Colerain. Child: Sarah, b. Colerain 12 mo. 28, 1876; m. Mount Pleasant, O., 9 mo. 18, 1895, Ross L. Walker, b. near Colerain 1 mo. 3, 1874; son of Joel A. Walker and Harriet E. White. Address, Colerain, O. Children: Herbert Darlington, b. 6 mo. 6, 1896; Anna Lucile, b. 1 mo. 30, 1898.

891. BARCLAY, b. 9 mo. 11, 1842; m. Hannah M. Entriken, b. 11 mo. 17, 1838; daughter of Samuel S. Entriken and Minerva Meredith, of East Bradford. She d. 3 mo. 14, 1894,

and was buried at Friends' (Oakland) Cemetery, near West Chester. He is a farmer, in East Marlborough. Longwood P. O. No children.

892. SUSAN, b. Franklin township 10 mo. 22, 1844; m. West Chester Meeting, 1 mo. 5, 1865, Jesse H. Garrett, b. Willistown township 3 mo. 26, 1838; son of Aaron Garrett and Sidney Hawley, of that place. He was a farmer for several years in Willistown; afterward at the farm belonging to Westtown Boarding School, but they now reside in West Chester. Children, all born in Willistown, except the first and last: William Smedley, b. West Chester 12 mo. 2, 1865; Sallie Cope, b. 2 mo. 24, 1867; Elizabeth, b. 6 mo. 16, 1868; Alice Mary, b. 5 mo. 4, 1870; Anna Cope, b. 11 mo. 29, 1871; Howard Thomas, b. 10 mo. 5, 1873; d. 12 mo. 19, 1874; Bertha Sidney, b. 3 mo. 14, 1876; Lillian Jessie, b. 7 mo. 20, 1878; Abigail Hawley, b. 6 mo. 29, 1881; Charles Carter, b. Westtown 7 mo. 17, 1885.

William, S. Garrett m. 12 mo. 24, 1890, Lillie M. White, b. Colerain, O., 3 mo. 1, 1868; daughter of Benjamin White and Deborah Dean, of that place. They settled in Portland, Ore., but removed to Colerain, O., 1895, where he is a carpenter and builder.

Sallie C. Garrett, m. Birmingham Meeting 3 mo. 14, 1894, Isaac Forsythe, b. West Goshen 12 mo. 27, 1853; son of James Forsythe and Emily Evans, of Upper Providence, Delaware County. He is a real estate broker, etc. Residence, Media, Pa. Children: James Conard, b. Media 3 mo. 16, 1895; d. there 8 mo. 23, 1896; Jesse Garrett, b. 9 mo. 12, 1896.

893. ELIZABETH, b. 4 mo. 30, 1847; m. 5 mo. 6, 1869, at Goshen Meeting, to Charles S. Carter, b. Philadelphia 11 mo. 30, 1843; son of John Carter and Sarah Shoemaker, of that city. They settled on a farm in East Bradford, where they still reside. P. O., Lenape, Pa. Children: William, farmer, b. 10 mo. 3, 1870. Ellen C., b. 7 mo. 14, 1873; a teacher of elecution at Westtown Boarding School; John Darlington, b. 12 mo. 30, 1874; a student at Haverford College; Alice Mary, b. 2 mo. 26, 1878; a graduate of Westtown, 1897; Charles Henry, b. 12 mo. 23, 1879; a student at Haverford College.

894. ENOS, b. 6 mo. 7, 1850; living at Colerain, O.; unmarried.

Children of (288) Darlington and Ann D. (Cope) Cope.

895. SALLIE T., (*Darlington, Zillah, John, Abraham*), b. 6 mo. 1, 1854; m. Philadelphia, 3 mo. 30, 1882, Joseph M. Pyle, b. East Goshen 3 mo. 30, 1847; d. Fulton County, Pa., 12 mo. 8, 1886, and buried at London Britain Meeting, Chester County; son of Crosley Pyle and Sarah Menagh, of Franklin township. They settled on a farm in Brush Creek township, Fulton County, 1883. She returned to Chester County after his death. Child: Frederic Lewis, b. 11 mo. 21, 1883.

896. ELLEN P., b. 10 mo. 4, 1855; living with her mother; unmarried.

897. JONATHAN, b. 2 mo. 2, 1859; m. McConnellsburg, Pa., 8 mo. 26, 1885, Catharine R. Hart, b. Whips Cove, Fulton County, 4 mo. 3, 1861; daughter of Ephraim Hart and Rachel Daniels, of that place. They resided on a farm in Brush Creek township, Fulton County, until 1892, when they removed to the homestead in Franklin township, Chester County. Children: Eugent Hart, b. 10 mo. 27, 1886; Elmer Bruce, b. 6 mo. 14, 1889; Percy Victor, b. 3 mo. 20, 1891; Walter Atlee, b. 9 mo. 23, 1893.

898. RACHEL W., b. 10 mo. 3, 1861; d. same date.

899. BENJAMIN HOOPES, b. 12 mo. 12, 1862; m. Concord Meeting, Belmont County, O., 8 mo. 26, 1885, Marietta Starbuck, b. 11 mo. 2, 1859; daughter of John Starbuck and Sarah Bundy, of Colerain. They settled on a farm near Colerain, but of late he has been much employed by the Standard Oil Co. Children: Amy A., b. 10 mo. 10, 1886; Hannah M., b. 5 mo. 28, 1888; John S., b. 8 mo. 28, 1889; Caroline, b. 1 mo. 17, 1891; Charlotte, b. 8 mo. 17, 1892; Helena, b. 1 mo. 28, 1895; d. 8 mo. 24, 1896; Darlington, b. 3 mo. 10, 1897.

900. WILMER, b. 12 mo. 31, 1864; m. at her father's, 12 mo. 28, 1893, by Friends' ceremony, to Mary E. Swayne, b. Delta, York County, Pa., 4 mo. 11, 1865; daughter of Jacob Swayne and Sarah Stubbs, of Calvert, Cecil County, Md. He is a manufacturer of flower pots at Lincoln University, Chester County.

Children: Helen, b. 1 mo. 9, 1895; d. same date; Mildred, b. 7 mo. 27, 1898.

901. CALEB DARLINGTON, b. 8 mo. 14, 1867; m. at her mother's, in Oxford, Chester County, 12 mo. 30, 1897, by Friends' ceremony, to Emma C. Brown, b. Zion, Cecil County, Md., 2 mo. 1, 1872; daughter of Samuel A. Brown, of Zion, and Emeline Kirk, now of Lincoln University, Pa., and granddaughter of Montilian Brown and Anna Rogers, and of William Kirk and Elizabeth Haines. He is associated with his brother William in the manufacture of flower pots, at Lincoln.

902. PHOEBE A., b. 8 mo. 4, 1871; a trained nurse, living in Philadelphia.

Children of (292) Hannah Hickman and Robert Finney.

903. NANCY (*Hannah, Elizabeth, Hannah, Abraham*), b. 1 mo. 23, 1808; d. 9 mo. 17, 1889; m. 8 mo. 16, 1827, Benjamin Crew, M. D., who left two children, Casper W., of Dayton, O., and Menalcus S. Crew. She m. second husband, John Coate, about eight years after death of Dr. Crew, and lived at Pleasant Hill, Miami County, O., by whom she had Robert and Benjamin Coate. No further record.

904. JOHN, b. 8 mo. 12, 1810; d. Bunker Hill, Ind., 4 mo. 15, 1891; m. 7 mo. 27, 1833; Rebecca Byers. No further record.

905. ELIZABETH, b. 8 mo. 12, 1810; m. 8 mo. 13, 1829, James Weaver, West Milton, Miami County, O. No further record.

906. RHODA, b. 5 mo. 7, 1813; d. 1 mo. 13, 1836; unmarried.

907. JOSEPH, b. West Milton, O., 12 mo. 11, 1815; m. 11 mo. 1, 1855, Margaret Ann Reed, b. Miami County, Ind., 3 mo., 1825; d. near Peru, Ind., 4 mo. 18, 1863; m. second, 8 mo. 26, 1869, to Elizabeth Pemberton, b. 3 mo. 4, 1831. He was raised a farmer, but taught school fifteen years. Address, Fountain City, Ind.

908. RUTH, b. West Milton, O., 9 mo. 4, 1818; d. Fountain City, Ind., 6 mo. 3, 1893; unmarried.

Three others died in infancy.

Children of (293) Joseph and Mary (Mote) Hickman.

909. WILLIAM (*Joseph, Elizabeth, Hannah, Abraham*), b.

Miami County, O., 2 mo. 7, 1819; m. Bethany, Mo., 7 mo. 29, 1855, Elizabeth Tucker, b. Vigo County, Ind., 3 mo. 30, 1837; d. Marysville, Ia., 3 mo. 27, 1884, and buried there. William Hickman, writing from Lucerne, Putnam County, Mo., 4 mo. 13, 1896, says: "I have a first cousin at St. Joseph, Mo., Nancy Hickman. She married Edmond Parker. She has two brothers, Thomas and Jefferson Hickman. They were there not very long ago." William is now (1898) at Cleopatra, Mo.

910. BENJAMIN, b. 4 mo. 20, 1821. No further record.

911. JOHN, b. Miami County, O., 11 mo. 11, 1823; d. Garland, Miami County, 7 mo. 9, 1890; m. Dayton, O., Mary Elizabeth Ervin, b. Miami County 2 mo. 27, 1824; d. Garland 9 mo. 11, 1882; daughter of Thomas Ervin; both buried at West Branch Cemetery. He moved to West Milton after marriage, and thence to Garland; was a carpenter and owned a house and lot in Garland. His son-in-law, T. J. Becker, gives 11 mo. 11, 1818, as the date of his birth, but from different sources he appears to have been the third child of his parents.

912. JONATHAN, b. 9 mo. 27, 1825. A daughter, Mary Jane (Pet) Huffman, lives at Ludlow Falls, Miami County, O. No response.

913. NANCY ANN, b. 4 mo. 29, 1827; d. Tippecanoe City, O., 1 mo. 22, 1886; m. Dayton, O., 4 mo. 2, 1847, Jacob Fronk, manufacturer of barrels, b. Morgan County, Va., 12 mo. 22, 1817. They settled in West Milton, O. She was buried at West Branch Church.

914. ELIZABETH, b. 11 mo. 17, 1829. Her son, Joseph Harshbarger, lives at Ludlow Falls, O. No response.

915. OLIVER, b. Miami County, O., 11 mo. 8, 1830; m. Edgar County, Ill., 10 mo. 3, 1852, Martha Jane Thompson, b. Preble County, O., 8 mo. 12, 1832; daughter of Robert Thompson and Nancy Brown, of Edgar County, Ill. He owns sixty acres in Edgar County. Midway P. O. He is said to hold to the Quaker faith.

916. JOSEPH, b. 4 mo. 15, 1832. No further record.

917. JEREMIAH, b. West Milton, O., 12 mo. 20, 1835; d. there, 6 mo. 4, 1855, and buried at the Brethren Cemetery, Montgomery County; m. West Milton, 4 mo. 10, 1853, Abigail

Harshbarger, b. West Milton 4 mo. 10, 1832. He was a blacksmith. His widow m. 1860, John Stoltz, now of Union, Montgomery County, O. His son writes thus: "I have a relic that has been handed down since 1777, from one of the Hickmans that was burnt at the stake at Olds Town, O. That is, a brass Indian tomahawk."

Children of (297) Hannah Roberts and John Lewis.

918. RACHEL (*Hannah, Rachel, Hannah, Abraham*), b. Washington County, Pa., 9 mo. 27, 1800; d. Le Grand, Ia., 3 mo. 15, 1883; m. Knox County., O., 6 mo. 5, 1822, Ellis Willits, b. Virginia; d. Cardington, O., 6 mo. 2, 1868; son of Samuel Willits and Elizabeth Morton, of Knox County, O. He was a farmer near Fredericktown, Knox County, and they were members of Owl Creek Meeting.

919. JEHU, b. Washington County, Pa., 2 mo. 17, 1802; d. Berlin township, Knox County, O., 11 mo. 14, 1857, and buried at Friends' Meeting, Fredericktown; m. Flushing, O., 10 mo. 28, 1829, Hannah Foulke, b. Bucks County, Pa., 7 mo. 16, 1800; d. Albion, Ia., 10 mo. 13, 1881; daughter of Jesse Foulke and Sarah Roberts. He was a farmer and nurseryman, and he and wife both taught school before marriage. All their children have been teachers at times. In 1865-7 the survivors of the family removed from Knox County to Marshall County, Ia.

920. ADONI, b. 10 mo. 14, 1803; d. 8 mo. 16, 1850; m. 5 mo. 28, 1828, Rebecca Wright.

921. CYNTHIA, b. 8 mo. 27, 1805, at Westland, Pa.; d. near Cardington, O., 1 mo. 2, 1887; m. Owl Creek Meeting, Knox County, 9 mo. 5, 1827, Joel Willits, b. Virginia 10 mo. 22, 1804; d. Le Grand, Ia., 11 mo. 8, 1864; son of Samuel Willits and Elizabeth Morton, of Fredericktown, Knox County, O.; both buried at Friends' Weston Cemetery, Morrow County, O.

922. GRIFFITH, b. Fayette County, Pa., 3 mo. 12, 1808; d. Muscatine, Ia., 4 mo. 23, 1877; m. Woodbury, Morrow County, O., 5 mo. 1, 1834, Anna Wood, b. Clinton County, N. Y., 3 mo. 12, 1813; d. Washington, Ia., 3 mo. 20, 1885, and buried at Muscatine; daughter of Daniel Wood, of Bennington, O. He was a farmer, removing in 1852 from Knox County, O., to

Cedar County, Ia., near Muscatine, and he and his wife were speakers in Friends' meetings. He was an earnest advocate of temperance and a conductor on the underground railroad, voting for Birney in 1840 and 1844. He was quite rigid in his younger days, but grew more liberal as age came on. His wife sympathized in his views, and was perhaps a little in advance of him in liberality. Her father, Daniel Wood, was a leading minister of Indiana Yearly Meeting. His surviving three sons and one daughter are ministers of the Friends' Church. (1896.)

923. ELVIRA, b. Owl Creek, Knox County, O., 9 mo. 29, 1810; d. Tippecanoe County, Ind., 1 mo. 26, 1866; m. Owl Creek Meeting, 10 mo. 2, 1833, Reuben Lundy Roberts, b. in the mountainous district of Northumberland County, Pa., 7 mo. 1, 1806; d. Lostine, near Lowell, Cherokee County, Kan., 2 mo. 13, 1875, and buried there; son of Aaron Roberts and Elizabeth Lundy, of Plainfield, Belmont County, O., being related on his mother's side to Benjamin Lundy, the noted anti-slavery agitator. They settled in Mt. Gilead, O., where he practiced medicine for several years. In 1846 they moved to a small farm near Gilead Friends' Meeting, and about 1863-4 to Lafayette, Ind. In 1866 he and his children removed to Marshall County, Ia., and settled at Hartland Meeting. In 8 mo., 1868, he married Rebecca Hunt Jenks, of Oskaloosa, Ia., where she now lives. He was appointed Indian Agent among the Shawnee Indians, 1869, and during his appointment he and his wife lived at Olathe, Kan., after which they removed to Cherokee County.

924. JASON, b. 9 mo. 10, 1812; d. 1 mo. 29, 1842; m. 3 mo. 26, 1837, Rachel Wright, b. 1812; d. 1857. He was a farmer at Lewisburg, O.

925. JOHN, b. 2 mo. 25, 1815; d. 8 mo. 4, 1818.

Children of (298) Rebecca Roberts and John Mercer.

926. THOMAS (*Rebecca, Rachel, Hannah, Abraham*). 927. LYDIA, m. Isaiah Gadd, Birmingham, Guernsey County, O. 928. HANNAH. 929. REBECCA. 930. GRIFFITH. 931. WILLIAM. 932. JESSE. 933. MARY, m. ——— Nelson. 934. ABRAHAM. No further record of these.

Children of (299) Lydia Roberts and Jesse Garwood.]

935. MARY (*Lydia, Rachel, Hannah, Abraham*), b. Luzerne township, Fayette County, Pa., 3 mo. 31, 1802; d. there 5 mo. 12, 1876; m. there 1 mo. 6, 1820, Benjamin Vernon, b. Bridgeport, Fayette County, 5 mo. 14, 1797; d. Luzerne township 7 mo. 18, 1873; son of Abraham Vernon and Mary Ann Varity. Both were buried at Hopewell Meeting. Abraham and Mary Vernon were born in Chester County, and soon after marriage removed to Bridgeport (then called Redstone Old Fort), Fayette County. He was a ship carpenter, and a few years later he bought land in Luzerne township, now owned by his grandson, John G. Vernon. Jesse and Lydia Garwood owned adjoining land. Benjamin Vernon was a tanner by trade, but also farmed.

936. GRIFFITH, b. 4 mo. 25, 1804; m. 3 mo. 4, 1830, Anne Vernon. In 1896 he was living with his son, Abraham, in Shawnee County, Kan.

937. RACHEL, b. 12 mo. 22, 1806; d. Salem, O., 5 mo. 8, 1876; m. 3 mo. 6, 1839, John R. Warrington, b. Columbiana County, O., 1 mo. 1, 1814; d. Indianapolis, Ind., 12 mo. 21, 1894; both buried at Salem, O. He was a son of Abram Warrington and Keziah Woolman.

938. OBED, b. 5 mo. 2, 1808; d. 12 mo. 28, 1834; m. 2 mo. 26, 1834, Mary Fisher. No issue.

939. JOSEPH, b. 1 mo. 30, 1810; m. 1 mo. 21, 1835, Eleanor Lea. Children: Mary, Lydia Ann, Sarah Jane, Martha and Eleanor. His widow and daughter Martha lived in the vicinity of East Bethlehem, Washington County, Pa., 1896. No further record.

940. ELIZABETH, b. 4 mo. 9, 1811; d. 7 mo. 9, 1840; m. 10 mo. 4, 1838, Abner Fawcett. No issue.

941. LYDIA, b. 4 mo. 4, 1813; d. Damascus, Columbiana County, O., 1 mo. 24, 1843; m. Redstone Meeting, 3 mo. 31, 1836, Israel Negus, b. Fayette County, Pa., 9 mo. 12, 1812; d. Springdale, Ia., 6 mo. 15, 1891; son of John Negus and Miriam Burdge. They settled at Damascus, O., and in two or three years after Lydia's death he married Ruth Warrington. In the spring of 1850 they moved, with his two sons, to Iowa, and set-

tled in Cedar County that fall. They spent a year or more in the Indian Territory while Brinton Darlington was agent. Israel Negus was an active member of the Society of Friends, in which he was an elder at the time of his death. His principal business was farming, from which he retired to Springdale several years before his death.

942. REBECCA, b. 3 mo. 11, 1815; d. 7 mo. 16, 1885; m. 1 mo. 7, 1857, Joseph H. Miller. No issue.

943. JESSE R., b. 4 mo. 11, 1816; d. Coal Creek, Keokuk County, Ia., 4 mo. 29, 1889; m. Redstone Meeting 10 mo. 6, 1841, Myra Cattell, b. 1 mo. 22, 1816; d. Coal Creek 1 mo. 7, 1889; daughter of David Cattell and Margaret Wright, of Brownsville, Pa. David Cattell was a brother to Rachel, wife of Stephen Darlington (43). Jesse and wife lived at Brownsville until the spring of 1866, when they removed to Oskaloosa, Ia., and in 1875 to Coal Creek, where they became members of the (Wilbur) Friends' Meeting. He was engaged in berry culture at this place.

944. ABRAHAM, b. 3 mo. 10, 1819; m. 12 mo. 9, 1840, Mary Ann Miller. Children: Lydia Ann, William, Obed, Rebecca Jane, Eli and Alice. No further record.

945. DAVID, b. 8 mo. 25, 1820; d. 2 mo. 2, 1821.

Children of (300) Abraham and Elizabeth (Morris) Roberts.

946. HANNAH (*Abraham, Rachel, Hannah, Abraham*), b. 1 mo. 13, 1806; m. John Salladay. They settled in Ohio and had children: Abraham (who in 1853 had Sentinary and Orlando); Mary, m. to a Berry; Elizabeth, Elmira, Rachel, William, Benoni and Jacob J. Salladay. No further record.

947. GRIFFITH, b. Fayette County, Pa., 3 mo. 7, 1807; m. Brownsville, 1826, Nancy Fought, b. Fayette County 10 mo. 9, 1801; d. there 12 mo. 25, 1858; daughter of Philip Fought and Lucretia Burkinshaw, of that county. She was buried at Dunlap's Creek Presbyterian Church, of which her family were members. Griffith served one term as county commissioner, and was some time an associate judge for Fayette County. P. O., Searights, Pa.

948. MORRIS, b. 11 mo. 8, 1808; d. Bardolph, McDonough

County, Ill., 3 mo. 18, 1890; m. Louisa Meredith, and had children: Abraham, Mary, William and James Albert. No further record.

949. BENONI, b. 10 mo. 3, 1811; d. 1846; m. Hannah Colley, and had Griffith C., b. 8 mo. 25, 1836; Nancy, b. 2 mo. 3, 1838; Elizabeth, b. 5 mo. 7, 1840; Reece, b. 8 mo. 30, 1842; John, b. 7 mo. 20, 1844; Cynthia, b. 7 mo. 22, 1846; d. 1863. Of these, Griffith C. was said to live at Canton, O., but was not found. No further record.

950. RACHEL, b. 4 mo. 2, 1813; m. Jacob J. Hoge and lived in Ohio. No further record.

951. LYDIA, b. 4 mo. 19, 1815; d. 1846, unmarried.

952. ABRAHAM, b. 12 mo. 4, 1816; d. 1890, in Indiana; was married twice, and had a son, Asa Leroy, and daughter, Zeruiah, married to a Ball, in Indiana. No further record.

953. ELIZABETH, b. 1 mo. 10, 1820; m. John Snyder, and in 1891 lived at Prohibition, Guernsey County, O. Children: William, Elvira, and perhaps others. No response.

Children of (302) Rebecca Jefferies and Isaac Hague.

954. ANNE (*Rebecca, William, Hannah, Abraham*), b. 12 mo. 20, 1807; d. near Columbus City, Ia., 5 mo. 21, 1868; m. 1 mo. 4, 1827, James Riley, b. 4 mo. 26, 1805; d. Uniontown, Fayette, County, Pa.; son of Dennis and Hannah Riley. He and his wife are buried at Spring Run Cemetery, Louisa County, Ia. They settled first near Uniontown, Pa., but in 1839 removed to Nashville, Holmes County, O., and 1853 to Columbus City. At the time of his death he owned one of the prettiest farms in the county. He was an attendant at Friends' meetings. Some of the family now write the name Reiley.

955. REUBEN, b. Fayette County 4 mo. 9, 1809; d. 8 mo. 12, 1886; m. 2 mo. 14, 1836, Mary Swan, b. Uniontown, Pa.; d. 7 mo. 1, 1836. Second m. 2 mo. 14, 1839, to Mary Lemley, b. Monongalia County, W. Va., 3 mo. 13, 1819; d. 7 mo. 19, 1860; daughter of Samuel Lemley and Rebecca Snyder. Third m. 11 mo. 27, 1862, to Jane Abraham, who d. 10 mo. 15, 1895.

956. ISAAC, b. Fayette County 10 mo. 4, 1812; m. Dillies Bottom, Belmont County, O., April 25, 1843, Mary Ann Craw-

ford, b. Wheeling, W. Va., 2 mo. 4, 1818; d. Galesburg, Ill., 8 mo. 7, 1882; daughter of William Bailey Crawford and Charlotte Lang, of Dillies Bottom. He removed from Perryopolis, Pa., to Dillies Bottom in 1848; to Knox County, Ill., in the autumn of 1851, and a year later to a farm of 400 acres in the township of Galesburg, two miles south of the town, where he still resides. Previous to 1848 he was more or less engaged in the ministry of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, to which he was ordained and to which he still belongs.

957. SARAH, b. 12 mo. 23, 1810; m. first William Postlewait, and second, Alexander Evans. By first she had Jarvis, Albert and William Bailey Postlewait. No further record.

958. TAYLOR, b. 3 mo. 16, 1815; d. 8 mo. 6, 1839.

959. JOHN, b. 6 mo. 28, 1817; d. 10 mo. 7, 1892; m. Nancy Weltoner. No further record. Children thought to be near Masontown, Pa.

960. WILLIAM, b. 4 mo. 25, 1819; d. 2 mo. 1895, unmarried.

961. LEWIS, b. 7 mo. 8, 1822; unmarried.

962. ELLIS, b. 4 mo. 23, 1824; d. 1 mo. 21, 1829.

963. JEFFRIES A., b. 4 mo. 28, 1827; m. Frances Griffith and had son, Howard, and perhaps other children. Residence, Harper County, Kan.

964. STURGEON D., b. 4 mo. 28, 1827; m. Rebecca Wiggins (1000), who m. second Nicholas Mickey. Sturgeon had Jeffries Albert and Elizabeth A. No further record.

965. ALBERT G., b. Uniontown, Pa., 7 mo. 25, 1829; m. New Salem, Pa., 1 mo. 1, 1852, Martha Antrim, b. there 8 mo. 18, 1830; d. Spring Run, Ia., 12 mo. 30, 1860; daughter of Caleb Antrim and Nancy Boyd, of New Salem. Second m. Smithfield, Pa., 3 mo. 24, 1863, to Harriet Smiley, b. there 8 mo. 24, 1841; daughter of James Smiley and Diana Smith, of that place. He settled at Fairchance, Pa., but moved to Spring Run, Ia., 1858, and back to Pennsylvania 3 mo., 1861; enlisted in Fourteenth Pennsylvania Cavalry 9 mo., 1862; mustered out as lieutenant 6 mo. 7, 1865; was manager of the Fairchance Iron Works, Fayette County, eight and a half years; moved to Iowa in the spring of 1869; was station agent for the C., R. I. & P. R. R. at Libertyville for eleven years, and director of the

County Agricultural Society for eleven years; was county commissioner to Coal Palace, at Ottumwa, Ia., 1891 and 1892.

Children of (303) William and Esther (Hendenhall) Jefferies.

966. NANCY (*William, William, Hannah, Abraham*), b. Redstone, Pa., 1 mo. 18, 1813; d. Guernsey County, O., 1866; m. John Wyscarver, who d. "somewhere in the West."

967. MARTHA, b. Redstone; m. Zenas Stotts and had ten children, of whom Ebenezer is in Kansas. No further record.

968. WILLIAM, b. Redstone; d. Lawrence County, O.; m. Mary Henry, by whom he had Joseph, sometime of Hamlin, Lincoln County, W. Va.; by second wife, Margaret Watson, had Jacob, James, Rebecca and Elizabeth.

969. JOSEPH, b. Redstone; d. 11 mo. 4, 1859; m. Ann Rossiter, 1840, and had nine children: Elizabeth, d. 1866; Esther, d. 1860; Parry; Thomas, d. 1860; Mary, d. 1860; Jane, d. 1860; Taylor; Joseph, b. 1860, and Ann, now of Mt. Ephraim, Noble County, O., unmarried. All the dead, including Joseph's parents, are buried at Watson's Graveyard, Noble County, O.

970. ESTHER, b. Guernsey County, O.; m. Hiram Davis, and had six children, William, and others unknown.

Children of (304) Hannah Jefferies and Joseph Grist.

971. NANCY (*Hannah, William, Hannah, Abraham*), b. 3 mo. 10, 1810; m. James Simpson and had children: Hannah, Elizabeth, Martha J., William, Joseph, Jefferson, James E., Margaret A., Orpha, Eliza Maria and Mary Catharine. No further record.

972. MARGARET, b. 9 mo. 7, 1811; d. unmarried. 973. GEORGE, b. 3 mo. 19, 1813; d. unmarried.

974. WILLIAM J., b. 2 mo. 14, 1814; m. 6 mo. 27, 1837, Mary Goldsmith, and in 1870 lived at Tippecanoe, Fayette County, Pa. Children: Sarah Elizabeth, b. 5 mo. 11, 1840; d. 9 mo. 1, 1844; Emily, b. 8 mo. 6, 1842; George W., b. 11 mo. 11, 1844; Thomas J., b. 2 mo. 23, 1847; Eliza Jane, b. 3 mo. 15, 1850; Joseph T., b. 10 mo. 4, 1852; John Wakefield, b. 2 mo. 6, 1856; Mary Hannah, b. 7 mo. 19, 1857.

975. ORPHA, b. 12 mo. 11, 1816; m. ——— Essington. No record.

976. ELIZABETH, b. 8 mo. 11, 1818; d. unmarried.

977. CYRUS, b. 11 mo. 16, 1820; m. Mary Martin, and in 1870 had five children. No further record.

978. SARAH ANN, b. 8 mo. 20, 1822; m. John Layton, and had William and one other.

979. CAROLINE, b. 8 mo. 8, 1824; m. Thomas Layton and had ten children: Hannah Jane, Orpha, Margaret Ann, Lucinda, Ann Eliza, Florantha, and others unknown. No further record.

980. JEREMIAH, b. 7 mo. 8, 1826; m. Mary Ann Layton, and had seven children: Margaret J., Orpha, and others unknown.

981. MARTHA JANE, b. Jefferson township, Fayette County, Pa., 7 mo. 5, 1828; m. Perryopolis, 9 mo. 20, 1846, James Dunn Miller, b. 4 mo. 20, 1820; son of Joseph Miller and Mary Weaver, of Jefferson township. They settled at the Miller homestead, where they still reside. Soon after marriage they united with the Fairview Methodist Episcopal Church, of which they have been active members, and he has been class leader, steward, trustee, etc. Children: Joseph W., b. 3 mo. 20, 1847; m. Isabinda Elizabeth Deyarmon; was educated at the State Normal School, California, Pa., and has been a teacher for more than twenty-five years; a member of Fairview Church, and a prominent member of the I. O. O. F., A. O. U. W. and Jr. O. U. A. M. P. O., Tippecanoe, Pa.; Mary Hannah, b. 6 mo. 5, 1855; m. Robert Lindley Wolf, Grindstone, Pa.

982. JAMES T., b. 11 mo. 8, 1830. 983. JOSEPH, b. 2 mo. 10, 1836. No further record.

Children of (305) Taylor and Elizabeth (Vance) Jefferies.

984. JOHN VANCE (*Taylor, William, Hannah, Abraham*), b. 2 mo. 26, 1816; d. 7 mo. 18, 1871; m. Martha Wilson. He was a school teacher in his younger years and afterward a farmer, owning a fine farm. He left four married children, of whom Elizabeth Ann Handenschild, Loudonville, Ashland County, O., (the only name given), failed to respond.

985. WILLIAM WOODWARD, physician, b. 4 mo. 17, 1818; d.

of consumption 9 mo. 23, 1847; m. Clarinda Starr and left a daughter, Ann, "a handsome, very intelligent girl," who m. a Rogers and a Johns; lived for a time at Wellington, Lorain County, O., but afterward moved westward, perhaps to Missouri. She had no children.

986. MARY ANN, b. 1 mo. 9, 1820; d. Plimpton, O., 5 mo. 5, 1882; m. Nashville, O., 11 mo. 9, 1841, James Thompson, b. Centre County, Pa., 11 mo. 20, 1818; d. Shelby, O., 3 mo. 12, 1884; son of James Thompson and Margaret Elder. Both were buried at Wooster Cemetery. They settled on a farm of 80 acres in Washington township, Holmes County, to which an addition was made of 130 acres, on which he resided until the death of his wife, after which he made his home with his son James, at Shelby. They were active members of the Presbyterian Church.

987. TAYLOR CHAPMAN, b. near Uniontown, Pa., 2 mo. 27, 1823; m. Holmes County, O., 1 mo. 30, 1855, Rebecca Vance, b. there 12 mo. 11, 1828; daughter of Samuel Vance and Esther Watson. He was educated at Ashland and Oberlin; taught school and studied medicine before marriage; settled on the homestead of 80 acres purchased from the United States by his father, and for which he has the deed, signed by John Quincy Adams. To this he has added 68 acres. P. O., Nashville, O. Member of Presbyterian Church.

Children of (307) Mifflin and Jane (Mullen) Jeffries.

988. ANN (*Mifflin, William, Hannah, Abraham*), b. Fayette County, Pa.; m. Benjamin Jennings.

989. ELIZABETH, now of Columbus City, Ia., b. Fayette County 3 mo. 8, 1821; m. Uniontown, 10 mo. 21, 1841, William Malaby, b. Fayette County 6 mo. 22, 1820; d. Uniontown 11 mo. 24, 1852, and buried at Sandy Hill; son of Charles Malaby and Elizabeth Shibler, last of Ottawa, Ill.

990. JANE, b. Uniontown, Pa., 7 mo. 27, 1824; m. there 9 mo. 3, 1846, Elijah Jennings, b. there 12 mo. 16, 1823; d. Columbus City, Ia., 10 mo. 25, 1854; son of David Jennings and Lucretia Nash, of Uniontown. Second m. Columbus City, 8 mo. 10,

1856, to Shepard Edwin Wilson, b. Johnstown, O., 1 mo. 21, 1835; son of William B. H. Wilson and Mary Duke, of Superior, Neb. They removed from Columbus City, 1870, to Jewell County, Kan., and took up a homestead, southwest quarter of Sec. 6, Town 1, S., R. 7 W., and still remain thereon. S. E. Wilson was elected to the Kansas Legislature in the fall of 1875, as a Republican, but has since joined the People's party; was a delegate to the Cincinnati convention, 1891, and to the St. Louis convention, February, 1892; "since which time he has been an active worker in the party that demands equal rights to all mankind, on Abraham Lincoln's principles." The family are members of the Missionary Baptist Church at Superior, Neb., which is also their address.

991. RACHEL, m. Henry Jennings. After her death he married again and left a widow, who is since married and lives in Iowa. Rachel had children: Matilda, Lydia J., John William, Milton, Emma and Robert Allen, the last being deceased in 1870. No further record.

992. ESTHER, m. William Dunham, farmer, 4 mo. 24, 1856, and had Hugh Emmett, now of Baker City, Ore.; Taylor, d. young; Francis Eler, d. young; Winnie J., d. young; Ella M., m. to Irwin Edwin Wilson (2140), and Mary Elsey.

993. HANNAH, m. 9 mo. 12, 1850, F. D. Wilson, and had ten children: John M., Mary J., Charles A., d. 3 mo., 1855; Elizabeth, Rachel, Viola, Lydia, Sarah, Hester B., Shepard Duke. No further record.

994. LYDIA, b. Uniontown, Pa., 2 mo. 24, 1835; m. Columbus City, Ia., 12 mo. 13, 1855, Henry P. May, b. Crawfordsville, Ind., 12 mo. 27, 1831; d. Columbus City 6 mo. 22, 1895; son of Stephen May and Malinda Harper, of the latter place. Henry owned 80 acres adjoining Columbus City and carried on the nursery business; was independent in politics, and a member of the Christian Church.

995. TAYLOR, m. Margaret Carson, and had a daughter, Lydia. He d. prior to 1870.

996. MARTHA, m. Marshall Hyatt, and had a son, Ellis Bailey, of Columbus City, Ia., unmarried.

997. WILLIAM.

Children of (308) Elizabeth Jeffries and William Wiggins.

998. MARGARET (*Elizabeth, William, Hannah, Abraham*), b. 12 mo. 31, 1821; d. 6 mo. 25, 1836.

999. ANN, b. 3 mo. 3, 1823; m. David Henry, and had two children, John Cameron and Charles; mother and children all deceased.

999½. SARAH, b. 11 mo. 10, 1824; m. 11 mo. 17, 1842, Paul W. Johnson. No further record.

1000. REBECCA, b. 1 mo. 25, 1826; m. Sturgeon Hague (964.) 1001. TRACY, b. 10 mo. 12, 1827; d. 12 mo. 28, 1829. 1002. BASIL, b. 10 mo. 31, 1830; living at Tipton, Cedar County, Ia. No response. 1003. WILLIAM, b. 5 mo. 1, 1832. 1004. MARY E., b. 3 mo. 11, 1834. 1005. HESTER M., b. 11 mo. 27, 1836. 1006. HANNAH M., b. 8 mo. 20, 1838. 1007. CAMERON, b. 8 mo. 1, 1839; d. 5 mo. 5, 1842. 1008. MARTHA JANE, b. 5 mo. 12, 1840. 1009 and 1010. Twin daughters, b. 9 mo. 20, 1841; d. same date. 1011. MINERVA, b. 10 mo. 19, 1843. No further record.

Children of (310) Ann Jeffries and Jonah Hibbs.

1012. ANN ELIZA (*Ann, William, Hannah, Abraham*), b. 5 mo. 24, 1828; m. Lewis Walter, farmer, and in 1870 lived in Fulton County, Ill., where she had children: Theresa Ann, b. 2 mo. 11, 1851; Jonah, b. 11 mo. 10, 1854; Hannah Belle, b. 4 mo. 3, 1858. She is said to live now in Nebraska.

1013. MARY ANN, b. Redstone township, Fayette County, Pa., 8 mo. 20, 1829; m. Brownsville, Pa., 11 mo. 10, 1858, John A. Moss, b. German township, Fayette County, 4 mo. 29, 1828; d. Menallen township 1 mo. 18, 1888, and buried at New Salem; son of Jacob Moss and Margery Cunningham, of German township. In 1860 he purchased 87 acres in Menallen and resided thereon till his death; was a member of the Presbyterian Church. Four years after his death his widow removed to New Salem, her present residence. Children: Margery Ellen, b. Redstone township 1 mo. 4, 1860; d. 1897; m. James Diffenbaugh, Woodside, Pa.; Jennie, b. Menallen 5 mo. 12, 1861; unmarried. Residence, New Salem.

1014. LACEY, b. Fayette County, Pa., 5 mo. 29, 1831; m. Grand Ridge, Ill., 10 mo. 24, 1861, Mary Poundstone, b. Fayette County 7 mo. 7, 1841; daughter of David Poundstone and Rebecca Buchanan, of La Salle County, Ill. Children: Clara May, b. 9 mo. 9, 1862; Minnie Cora, b. 12 mo. 24, 1864; d. 10 mo. 22, 1888; Emma Frances, b. 12 mo. 18, 1866; Charles Ewing, b. 2 mo. 25, 1870; Bertha Ellen, b. 4 mo. 12, 1872; Rebecca Josephine, b. 12 mo. 12, 1876; Dora Belle, b. 8 mo. 6, 1878; Ora Viola, b. 8 mo. 6, 1878; d. 8 mo. 24, 1885. Of these, Charles m. Dorothy I. Fuller and lived at Grand Ridge, Ill. The others unmarried 4 mo. 1, 1896.

1015. REBECCA, b. 4 mo. 3, 1833; d. 3 mo. 19, 1835.

1016. HANNAH, b. 11 mo. 16, 1836; m. George Gallagher, farmer, and had children: Perry Benton, b. 5 mo. 26, 1860; Clara Belle, b. 4 mo. 9, 1863. No late record.

1017. CLARISSA, b. 6 mo. 12, 1840; m. Peter Menair, and in 1870 had children: Albert, b. 7 mo. 8, 1864; Linna Belle, b. 9 mo. 17, 1866; Alonzo, b. 2 mo. 17, 1869. The mother died in Iowa.

1018. ELIJAH, b. 4 mo. 22, 1842; d. 3 mo. 14, 1843.

1019. JONAH, b. 2 mo. 15, 1844; m. Grand Ridge, Ill., 1 mo. 24, 1884, Elsie Elizabeth Wakey, b. Otter, Ill., 6 mo. 8, 1857; daughter of William E. Wakey and Elizabeth Hoppel, of Grand Ridge. They live on their farm in Grand Rapids, La Salle County, and are members of the Methodist Episcopal Church. P. O., Grand Ridge. Child: William Arlington, b. 8 mo. 22, 1887.

Children of (311) Jane Jefferis and Simon Johnson.

1020. WILLIAM JEFFERIS (*Jane, William, Hannah, Abraham*), b. 4 mo. 13, 1826, in Menallen township, Fayette County, Pa.; d. near Uniontown 5 mo. 11, 1897; m. Menallen township, 8 mo. 2, 1851, Anna M. Grimes, b. Menallen 2 mo. 11, 1830; d. 3 mo. 2, 1898; daughter of Darius Grimes and Eleanor Brown, of Menallen. He was a bricklayer by trade, but in his later years turned to gardening and fruit growing. He, with his wife, mother and several brothers and sisters, united with the

Cumberland Presbyterian Church at New Salem. No children.

1021. MARTHA JANE, b. 10 mo. 28, 1827; d. near New Salem 12 mo. 8, 1885; unmarried.

1022. DANIEL, b. 5 mo. 29, 1829; d. 4 mo. 9, 1835.

1023. ESTHER ANN, b. 2 mo. 2, 1831; d. 12 mo. 5, 1895; m. George A. Malaby, and in 1876 resided near Manhattan, Kan. Children: William B., b. 7 mo. 23, 1848; Elizabeth, b. 11 mo. 19, 1850; Martha Louisa, b. 3 mo. 31, 1852; Sabina Ellen, b. 4. mo. 27, 1854; Clark Elliott, b. 12 mo. 1, 1856; James Rhodes, b. 11 mo. 1, 1858; Sarah Alice, b. 11 mo. 6, 1860; Margaretta Frances, b. 11 mo. 5, 1862; Samuel Hockley, b. 1 mo. 16, 1865; Elvira Grace, b. 3 mo. 23, 1867; Ralph Raymond, b. 11 mo. 1, 1868. The eldest of these is said to be at Karoma, Oklahoma.

1024. JOSEPH M., b. Menallen township 12 mo. 21, 1832; m. Colesburg, Delaware County, Ia., 11 mo. 22, 1853, Margaret C. Dimond, b. 1837; d. La Salle County, Ill., 8 mo. 7, 1858; daughter of Henry Dimond and Jane Small, of Harrisburg, Pa. Second m. New Salem, Pa., 9 mo. 27, 1863, to Hannah Gano, b. 3 mo. 19, 1838, in Fayette County; daughter of John Gano and Sarah Clovus. Settled soon after marriage in Menallen township; taught school and farmed some, and in 1857 went to Illinois, where he lost his wife; returned to Pennsylvania, 1858, and worked at farming and tanning; enlisted 8 mo. 27, 1861, in Company J, Eighty-fifth Pennsylvania Volunteers, and served three years and nearly three months, being discharged 11 mo. 22, 1864; went to Kansas 4 mo., 1869, and in 1894 to Garfield County, Oklahoma, where he has taken up a homestead of 160 acres. He has been a justice of the peace, township trustee and member of the school board. P. O. Coldwater.

1025. MATILDA, b. 9 mo. 7, 1834; d. 9 mo. 18, 1835.

1026. ELLIS BAILEY, b. 4 mo. 6, 1837; m. first Rebecca Clear, 1863; second, to Margaret A. Clear, and third, to Alice Fisher. Residence, Charlestown, W. Va. By first wife he had Grace Violet, b. 11 mo., 1863; U. Samuel Grant, 9 mo. 1865, and May C. Clear, 8 mo., 1869; by second had Ellis Raymond, and by third had Edward Bailey. No late response.

1027. DARLINGTON JEFFERIS, b. Fayette County 8 mo. 29, 1839; m. Petrolia, Humboldt County, Cal., 11 mo. 21, 1872, Rosina M. Wright, b. Wisconsin 4 mo. 7, 1852; daughter of Lucian Wright and Lucy A. Farnsworth, of Petrolia. He was educated at Waynesburg College, Greene County, Pa., and taught school in Pennsylvania and Illinois, going to California in 1865; taught school in Humboldt County nine years; was elected to the Legislature, 1892, and re-elected 1894; by occupation a merchant at Petrolia. No children.

1028. JESSE, b. 5 mo. 2, 1842; d. Manhattan, Kan., 12 mo. 25, 1870; a lawyer, unmarried.

1029. SAMUEL EVANS, b. Menallen township 7 mo. 12, 1844; m. Uniontown, Pa., 7 mo. 8, 1869, Ruth A. Dearth, b. 6 mo. 11, 1849; daughter of Jonah Hibbs Dearth and Naomi Moore, of New Salem. He served three years in the army, in the Eighty-fifth Pennsylvania Volunteers; attended lectures at University of Michigan, and has practiced medicine at New Salem, Pa., since 1870. Children: Nora Dearth, b. 8 mo. 8, 1871; Ella May Darlington, b. 12 mo. 21, 1873; Chester B., b. 9 mo. 17, 1881. Of these, the daughters are graduates of the State Normal School at Edinboro, and are both teachers.

1030. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. 5 mo. 7, 1848; living at Santa Clara, Cal, unmarried.

1031. MIFFLIN JEFFERIS, b. Menallen township 9 mo. 10, 1851; m. New Salem 12 mo. 5, 1872, Mary M. Moulton, b. Luzerne township 1 mo. 20, 1852; daughter of John Moulton and Charlotte Ann Strawn, of New Salem. P. O., New Salem, Pa. No children reported.

Children of (312) Darlington and Sarah (Miller) Jefferis.

1032. REBECCA (*Darlington, William, Hannah, Abraham*), b. Menallen township, Fayette County, Pa., 8 mo. 20, 1834; m. German township 11 mo. 12, 1854, Eli Woodward, b. Menallen 7 mo. 6, 1827; son of Joseph Woodward and Louisa Achal, last of Grand Ridge, Ill. They removed to Ottawa, Ill., 1855; to McDonough County, Ill., 10 mo. 5, 1855; to Plymouth, Hancock County, 4 mo., 1894. They own a house and two lots in Plymouth, and 48 acres in Schuyler County.

1033. WILLIAM MILLER, b. South Union township 2 mo. 8, 1836; m. Merritstown, 2 mo. 14, 1861, Elizabeth Dixon, b. Menallen 1 mo. 7, 1837; daughter of John Dixon and Mary Jackson, of that township. They lived four years on the old Jeffries homestead, fourteen years in North Union township, and since March 18, 1877, on their present farm. He is a member of the Cumberland Presbyterians, and his wife of the Presbyterian Church. He has an old Jefferis Bible, printed in 1712, containing records of the family of Robert and Jane Jefferis, the heads of the family in this country.

1034. LEWIS H., b. 10 mo. 31, 1837; m. Margaret Ann Miller. Children reported in 1870: Sarah E., Warrick N., Anna, Etta Frances and Martha M. P. O., Colchester, Ill. No late response.

1035. HIRAM, b. West Union township 8 mo. 1, 1839; m. Uniontown, 2 mo. 12, 1861, Martha Combs, b. North Union township 6 mo. 23, 1841; daughter of Joseph Combs and Rebecca Johnson, of Menallen township. He settled on a farm in North Union, purchased by his father, on which was a sawmill: in 1863 removed to La Salle County, Ill., and a year later to Bethel township, McDonough County. In 1869 he purchased 94 acres in Bethel, near Plymouth, Ill., which he exchanged in 1882 for 320 acres at Yates Center, Woodson County, Kan., their present residence. In Illinois he was a deacon in the Baptist Church, and director and treasurer in the school board; was formerly a Republican, but now a Populist and free-silver advocate.

1036. ROBERT M., b. 5 mo. 28, 1841; m. Mary Hatfield. P. O., Lebanon, Red Willow County, Neb. No response. In 1870 his children were Irvin B., Emma and Laura.

1037. MARTHA MATILDA, b. two miles from Uniontown, 1 mo. 10, 1843; m. Uniontown, 1 mo. 26, 1865, George Colvin Moore, farmer, b. two miles from New Salem, 3 mo. 14, 1839; son of John F. Moore and Jane Moss. They settled at his birthplace, "Windy Hill," and have 95 acres of land. They are Cumberland Presbyterians.

1038. OLIVER M., b. May 12, 1844; d. near Plymouth, Ill., 8 mo. 5, 1878; m. 9 mo., 1873, Jane Cecil, who is m. to William

Shanks, of Plymouth. Children: Thomas Arthur, b. 8 mo., 1874, a farmer at Plymouth; Luther Edmund, b. 7 mo., 1876, is chief cook at a hotel at Dallas, Tex.

1039. Esther Ann, b. 2 mo. 20, 1846; m. David Wilson Minor, carpenter and farmer, b. near Uniontown 12 mo. 23, 1839; son of Samuel Minor and Louisa Keller, of Uniontown. They moved to Illinois, 4 mo., 1867; to Missouri, 1868; to Iowa, November, 1870, and to California, April, 1873, where they have taken up a homestead. He was a lieutenant in the Civil War; is a Presbyterian. No children. P. O., Arcato, Humboldt County.

1040. Lydia Jane, b. 5 mo. 21, 1848; d. Earlville, La Salle County, Ill., 9 mo. 15, 1870; m. 1868, Joseph Haslett. Left no issue.

1041. Rachel Roberts, b. 5 mo. 19, 1850; m. 1872, Isam Riggans; second m. William Arensbergh, and third, Charles Wright. They live at 329 East Simens street, Galesburg, Ill. She had one child by her first husband. No further record.

1042. Mary, b. 2 mo. 19, 1852; m. 1873, Aaron Moore, and d. 4 mo., 1874, in Fayette County, Pa. Both buried in Moore burial ground, two miles from New Salem. No children.

1043. Warwick Miller, b. 10 mo. 4, 1854; m. Quincy, Ill., 9 mo. 11, 1883, Loras Cordelia Rodolf, b. Viroqua, Wis., 7 mo. 15, 1860; daughter of Henry Koller Rodolf and Ellen Healy, of Quincy. He settled in Denver, Colo., 1884, engaging in the wholesale grocery business, and later in the railroad ticket brokerage, mining and real estate, "and first, last, and all the time in favor of free and unlimited coinage of silver." Children: Ralph Rodolf, b. Denver 9 mo. 15, 1885; Harold Jay, b. Quincy, Ill., 8 mo. 14, 1888; Mildred Isabel, b. same 6 mo. 23, 1893; Cecil Clifford, b. Denver 11 mo. 17, 1894.

1044. Lizzie Bell, b. California, Washington County, Pa., 12 mo. 13, 1856; m. at her home, one and one-half miles from Plymouth, Ill., 10 mo. 1, 1890, to David Grainger, farmer and mechanic, b. Schuyler County, Ill., 6 mo. 15, 1852; son of William Grainger and Mary Jane Carden. They settled at Plymouth a few months after marriage. She is a Baptist. Child: Lena Fern, b. Plymouth 7 mo. 15, 1892.

1045. AARON, b. 11 mo. 13, 1858; married and lives in Dallas, Tex. No response.

1046. ISAAC NEWTON, b. Uniontown, Pa., 4 mo. 20, 1861; m. near Plymouth, Ill., 12 mo. 23, 1886, Ida Jane Huey, b. St. Marys, Hancock County, Ill., 10 mo. 8, 1858; daughter of Erastus Huey and Martha Susan Dale, of that place. They lived five years at the homestead of his father, and moved 11 mo. 20, 1891, to Erastus Huey's, and farmed for him four years; 4 mo. 8, 1895, bought out and moved to a farm four miles north of Plymouth, where they reside. P. O., Plymouth, Ill. Children: Orma Lee, b. one and three-quarter miles southeast of Plymouth, in Lamoine township; Ray Huey, b. same 10 mo. 31, 1889.

Children of (314) Martha Matilda Jefferis and William Wood.

1047. JOHN WILLIAM (*Martha Matilda, William, Hannah, Abraham*), b. Uniontown, Pa., 3 mo. 14, 1843; m. Brownsville, 12 mo. 31, 1879, Cecelia Virginia Hook, b. Uniontown 10 mo. 14, 1840; daughter of Thomas Wathen and Rebecca Wood, of Uniontown, and widow of D. E. Hook, who d. 2 mo. 1870. He served in Company K, 116th Pennsylvania Volunteers, in Civil War; has been a saddle and harness maker in Uniontown since 1869, and owner of property there, including residence on Fayette street. He is a Methodist, and his wife a member of the Episcopal Church. He has been an interested assistant in furnishing information for this work. Child: William Lee, b. Uniontown 1 mo. 6, 1881.

1048. ALBERT DARLINGTON, b. 2 mo. 24, 1845; d. Dixmont Asylum 8 mo. 26, 1894; was a saddle and harness maker, owning property in Uniontown; unmarried.

1049. JAMES JEFFERIS, b. 9 mo. 25, 1846; became blind when four or five years of age, from whooping cough; learned broom-making in Philadelphia and carries on the business in Uniontown, where he owns property.

1050. SARAH, b. 3 mo. 15, 1848; d. next day.

1051. MARTHA ESTHER, b. 5 mo. 21, 1849; is a dressmaker, owning her residence on Fayette street, Uniontown, and a double brick house on Mt. Vernon avenue; unmarried.

1052. JANE ELIZABETH, b. 1 mo. 1, 1852; living on Fayette street, Uniontown; unmarried.

1053. ELLA, b. 10 mo. 19, 1853, in Uniontown; m. there, 4 mo. 10, 1879, John Calvin Brown, b. Hopwood, Pa., 9 mo. 1, 1846; son of Stephen Kerlinger Brown and Mary Devan, of Uniontown. He was a soldier in Company K, Eighty-fifth Pennsylvania Volunteers, and for a time was in the boot and shoe business, but was compelled to quit on account of poor health. His wife owns her residence on Morgantown street, Uniontown, Pa. Children: Ross Wood, b. 7 mo. 18, 1880; Esther Jeffries, b. 8 mo. 19, 1881; both at Uniontown.

1054. ANNA FRANCES, b. 3 mo. 6, 1856. She and Martha E. are dressmakers, owning their residence on Fayette street, and their brother James lives with them. Unmarried.

1055. CHARLES THOMAS, b. 12 mo. 9, 1858; d. 1 mo. 5, 1859.

Children of (318) Joshua and Sarah (Balentine) Jefferis.

1056. MARTHA WAY (*Joshua, Abraham, Hannah, Abraham*), b. Chester County, Pa., 8 mo. 16, 1820; m. Chester, Ind., 12 mo. 22, 1842, John W. Thompson, b. Randolph County, Ind., 2 mo. 6, 1820; d. Indianapolis 7 mo. 28, 1875; son of John Thompson and ——— Lewis, of Randolph County. They settled on a farm near Chester, Ind., but in 1862 removed to Richmond, Ind., where he engaged in real estate and insurance until 1874, when they moved to Indianapolis. Martha resided at Richmond until 7 mo., 1895, when she met with an accident and was taken to the residence of her brother William, a helpless invalid. No children.

1057. WILLIAM CHANDLER, b. Chester, Ind., 4 mo. 27, 1822; m. there, 1 mo. 20, 1843, Esther Starbuck, b. there 6 mo. 10, 1821; d. there 6 mo. 27, 1847; daughter of William Starbuck and Esther Coffin; second m. 1 mo. 27, 1852, to Elizabeth Hunt, b. Chester, Ind., 5 mo. 10, 1832; daughter of John Hunt and Mary Curtis. He settled at Chester, and is a farmer, owning 500 acres of land; was a member of the Legislature, 1856-1860; served in the army from 1862 to 1865 (?), as major of cavalry, and lost his right arm at the battle of Atlanta.

1058. ABRAHAM DARLINGTON, b. Chester, Ind., 3 mo. 8,

1829; m. there, 1 mo. 3, 1850, Mary Williams, b. there 4 mo. 11, 1830; daughter of William Williams and Mary Moon, of that place, where they still reside.

Children of (321) Abraham and Abigail (Andrews) Jefferis.

1059. MARTHA ANN (*Abraham, Abraham, Hannah, Abraham*), b. Wayne County, Ind., 5 mo. 2, 1825; m. Centreville, 10 mo. 15, 1846, Walter Stevens, b. Hamilton County, O., 4 mo. 18, 1813; son of Jesse C. Stevens and Anne Tribble, of Centreville, Wayne County, Ind., where they resided in 1886. No response since.

1060. ELIZABETH, b. Richmond, Ind., 9 mo. 10, 1826; m. Centreville, 11 mo. 18, 1847, John Cooney, of Dublin, Ind., b. Barren County, Ky., 8 mo. 15, 1822; son of James Cooney and Nancy Johnson, of Liberty, Ind. In 1886 he was a wagon maker, at Dublin, Ind.

1061. SYLVINA A., b. Wayne County; d. Warrington, Ind., 7 mo. 2, 1873; m. first, Dublin, Ind., 1848, William Wright Gregg, of that place; son of Eli Gregg, of Belmont County, O. He was missing 3 mo. 29, 1855, and was supposed by some to have been murdered in Indianapolis, Ind., but others think he is still alive. Second m. 8 mo. 14, 1859, to James T. McCray, b. Connersville, Fayette County, Ind., 10 mo. 16, 1831; son of Moses McCray and Jane Sparks. In 1884 he removed from Indiana to Allen County, Kan., and is a farmer and stock raiser at Savonburg.

1062. JAMES, b. near Richmond, Ind., 2 mo. 1828; m. Edwardsville, Ill., 1852, Lyfia Rinker. He was a merchant in Litchfield, Ill., a number of years, whence he is said to have removed to Los Angeles, Cal., or Galveston, Tex., but not found. Child, Harriet.

1063. SHARPLESS, died young, or unmarried.

Children of (323) Isaac and Elizabeth (Stidham) Jefferis.

1064. WILLIAM S. (*Isaac, Abraham, Hannah, Abraham*), b. 3 mo. 21, 1826; d. 4 mo. 26, 1826.

1065. LYDIA G., b. near Richmond, Ind., 5 mo. 30, 1828; m.

there, 12 mo. 28, 1844, Joseph Alexander, b. Wayne county, Ind., 5 mo. 29, 1819; son of William Alexander and Elizabeth Parks. They removed, 1851, to Randolph County, Ind., where she d. 2 mo. 25, 1858, and was buried at Goshen, Wayne County. In early life she joined the M. E. Church. Joseph was a farmer, owning 190 acres near Harrisville, Randolph County, Ind., 1886.

1066. HANNAH B., b. Wayne County, Ind., 11 mo. 28, 1830; m. there, 12 mo. 1, 1853, William Kendrick Kerlin, b. there 3 mo. 2, 1832; son of Elijah Isles Kerlin and Malinda Sands, of that county. He farmed in Wayne County until 1865, when he removed to Darke County, O., and settled in Greenville. He was elected county treasurer, 1874, and re-elected 1876. In 1883 he was elected president of the Second National Bank of Greenville.

1067. JACOB W., b. 5 mo. 9, 1833; d. 9 mo. 4, 1834.

1068. ABRAHAM SHARPLESS, b. Wayne County 11 mo. 21, 1835; m. Randolph County, Ind., 3 mo. 3, 1858, Edith F. Fellow, b. there 8 mo. 26, 1835; daughter of Price Fellow and Rachel Corbit, of that county. Address, Richmond, Ind. Children: Frankie, b. 5 mo. 8, 1868; d. 1 mo. 16, 1869; Lizzie E., b. 10 mo. 12, 1869; Anna M., b. 9 mo. 20, 1871.

Lizzie E. Jefferis m. Nixon H. Gano, florist, 524 Summerdale avenue, Chicago, Ill. Children: Paul Jefferis, b. 11 mo. 18, 1892; d. 7 mo. 25, 1895; Mary, b. 5 mo. 5, 1898.

Anna M. Jefferis m. William A. Bond, attorney, of Richmond, Ind.

1069. JAMES P., b. Wayne township and county 7 mo. 27, 1837; d. one and one-half miles south of Middleboro, and buried at Goshen Cemetery; m. Whitewater, Ind., 2 mo., 1863, Mary Barton, b. Franklin township, Wayne County, 12 mo. 14, 1841; daughter of William Barton and Lourana Boswell. He was a farmer, owning 123 acres in Wayne township. Mary's address (1886), Cox's Mills, Wayne County, Ind. Children: Ella Nora, b. 6 mo. 22, 1863; m. Benjamin Martin, Chester, Ind.; William Chandler, b. 7 mo. 20, 1865; Mattie Jane, b. 10 mo. 31, 1866; m. Clement V. Young, Eaton, Preble County, O. No late report.

1070. ELIZABETH ANN, b. Wayne County, Ind., 5 mo. 20, 1841; m. Whitewater, Ind., 3 mo. 9, 1858, Thomas Frame, b. Bellaire, Harford County, Md., 10 mo. 28, 1830; son of James Thomas Frame and Elizabeth Morrison. Children: Frank Albert, b. 8 mo. 19, 1861; d. 5 mo. 14, 1895; Isaac Alonzo, b. 11 mo. 8, 1863; living at Richmond, Ind.; unmarried; Josephine, b. 2 mo. 27, 1866; Emma, b. 8 mo. 1, 1869; d. 6 mo. 15, 1874; Nora Belle, b. 10 mo. 21, 1871.

Josephine Frame m. Joseph P. Hiatt. Residence, 100 South Seventh street, Richmond, Ind.

Nora Belle Frame m. Garwood Iredell. Residence, 214 South Eleventh street, Richmond, Ind.

Children of 324) Martha Jefferis and Joseph P. Strattan.

1071. ANNA J. (*Martha, Abraham, Hannah, Abraham*), b. Richmond, Ind., 4 mo. 2, 1831; m. Dublin, Ind., 9 mo. 24, 1851, Stephen B. Wilson, b. Bucks County, Pa., 3 mo. 3, 1829; son of Mark L. Wilson and Mary W. Brock, of Henry County, Ind. He was a commercial traveler, in the interest of Wiles, Coffin & Co., wholesale grocers, of Indianapolis, from 1865 to 1885, and resided at 128 Walnut street, in that city. Ann's present address, Lewisville, Henry County, Ind.

1072. JACOB L., b. 7 mo. 21, 1833; d. same date.

1073. BENJAMIN W., b. Richmond 8 mo. 13, 1834; m. Harrisburg, Ind., 1 mo. 1, 1867, Rosalind Thomas, b. there 1838; d. Mount Vernon, Ill., 10 mo. 29, 1873; daughter of Stephen Thomas and Mary Harlan, of Harrisburg. Second m. Florence, Mass., 1 mo. 30, 1877, to Mahala Foster Philips, b. Fitchburg, Mass., 4 mo. 5, 1845; daughter of Reuben B. Foster and Betsey Hopkins, of Chesterfield Factory, N. H. He was a dry goods salesman in New York for twenty-one years, representing the houses of S. B. Chittenden & Co., A. T. Stewart & Co., and Bates, Reed & Cooley. In 1884 he settled on a farm near Mount Vernon, Ill. Children: Harlan T., b. Harrisburg, Ind., 11 mo. 2, 1867; Oliver W., b. Richmond, Ind., 4 mo. 10, 1871; d. New York 7 mo. 20, 1872. Address, Hobart, Lake County, Ind.

1074. DOCIA M., b. 2 mo. 16, 1836; d. 1 mo. 6, 1840.

1075. ELWOOD H., b. near Richmond 7 mo. 8, 1828; d. 4 mo. 21, 1889; m. Richmond, 5 mo. 4, 1865, Mary J. Iliff, b. there 2 mo. 23, 1842; d. there, 8 mo. 31, 1875; daughter of John Kinsey Iliff and Sarah Ann Sosman, of Richmond, Ind. Second m. 1881, to Alice Gough, of near Cambridge City, Ind. He was a bookkeeper and resided at Lewisville, Indianapolis and Richmond; served four years as deputy sheriff and four years as deputy auditor of Wayne County, Ind. Children: Herbert, b. Indianapolis 8 mo. 18, 1867; Roy O., b. Richmond 5 mo. 10, 1874.

1076. THEODOCIA M., b. four miles north of Richmond, Ind., 12 mo. 17, 1839; m. Richmond, 5 mo. 8, 1862, William S. Wooton, b. West Elkton, Preble County, O., 5 mo. 12, 1835; son of Lewis Wooton and Martha Puckett, of Surrey County, N. C. He is a minister in the Society of (Orthodox) Friends, and his wife an elder therein. He is the inventor of the Wooton desk and other patents; also a nurseryman, and in 1885 was at the head of the Mountain Home Colony of Friends, in Lawrence County, Ala.; resided at Kokomo, Richmond, Indianapolis and Danville, Ind., and now at Anderson, Ind. Children: Weldon, b. Kokomo, Ind., 8 mo. 2, 1863; d. there 7 mo. 21, 1864; Elmer Ottis, b. same 9 mo. 19, 1865; Martha W., b. Richmond 1 mo. 13, 1868; Mary Luella, b. same 1 mo. 31, 1870; d. there, 10 mo. 23, 1873; Emily, b. Indianapolis 8 mo. 23, 1872; d. 8 mo. 25, 1872; Louis Joseph, b. same 1 mo. 26, 1874; d. Danville 8 mo. 19, 1883; Bertha R., b. Indianapolis 11 mo. 23, 1877; William C., b. same 8 mo. 12, 1879; d. Danville 7 mo. 18, 1881.

1077. ABRAM S., b. near Richmond 5 mo. 8, 1841; m. Indianapolis, 1 mo. 19, 1870, Elizabeth Mary Webb, b. Lexington, Ky., 6 mo. 1, 1847; daughter of Hugh L. Webb and Jane Foreman, of Richmond. He was a carriage painter by trade, but declined it on account of health; held several clerical positions under the government during the war, and now resides at Richmond, Ind. Children, b. in Richmond: Stella W., 4 mo. 28, 1871; d. 6 mo. 29, 1871; Mary Emma, 1 mo. 17, 1873; Joseph Parmerlee, 5 mo. 10, 1875.

1078. LYDIA J., b. 11 mo. 17, 1842; m. Richmond, Ind., 10 mo. 17, 1865, Daniel P. Wooton, b. Preble County, O., 4 mo. 8, 1838; son of Lewis Wooton and Martha Puckett, last of Howard County, Ind. He was a builder by occupation; resided at Kokomo and Richmond, Ind., Cambridge and Newark, O., and in 1885 at Pueblo, Colo., where he was deputy sheriff and jailer. Child: Chester H., b. 5 mo. 31, 1867; adopted child, Edna, b. 2 mo. 1, 1876. Lydia became a Baptist in 1882; is an active member of the W. C. T. U., and interested in prison reform and other benevolent work. Address, Denver, Colo.

1079. MARY EMILY, b. near Richmond 7 mo. 31, 1844; m. there, 6 mo. 28, 1865, William P. Hutton, b. there 2 mo. 10, 1845; son of Jesse M. Hutton and Rebecca L. Shaw, of that place. In 1885 he was treasurer of the J. M. Hutton Manufacturing Coffin Co., of Richmond, and of the Richmond City Water Works Co. Children, b. Richmond, Ind.: Walter J., 5 mo. 16, 1866; Laura M., 7 mo. 11, 1871; Mary E., 10 mo. 13, 1876. Address, Richmond, Ind.

1080. JOSEPH M., b. Dublin, Ind., 12 mo. 8, 1846; d. Richmond 3 mo. 1, 1872; m. there, 6 mo. 28, 1870, Kate H. Hutchins, b. McConnellsville, Morgan County, O., 5 mo. 23, 1845; daughter of William and Mary Hutchins, of Richmond, Ind., with whom she resided in 1885. He was a house painter, and his death was caused by a fall. No children.

Children of (326) Darlington L. and Mary (Potter) Jefferis.

1081. REBECCA (*Darlington L., Job, Hannah, Abraham*), b. 4 mo. 20, 1822; d. 3 mo. 1823.

1082. JULIANN, b. 4 mo. 2, 1824; d. about thirteen years of age.

1083. JOB DREW, b. German township, Darke County, O., 2 mo. 27, 1826; d. Washington township, same county, 2 mo. 19, 1892, and buried at Nashville Cemetery; m. Greenville, 3 mo. 27, 1848, Caroline Coble, b. German township 5 mo. 2, 1828; daughter of John Coble, from North Carolina, 1816, and Elizabeth Wagoner, from near Philadelphia, Pa. When married Job's father gave him eighty acres of land as a wedding present, and upon this he resided until his death. He also

added 216 acres by purchase and erected substantial buildings at the old homestead. He and his wife joined with the Christian, or New Light Church, in 1853. He was out in the call for 100 days' service in the One Hundred and Fifty-second Ohio, Company G. His widow lives at the homestead with her son-in-law, Leander Teaford.

1084. SQUIRE, b. German township 6 mo. 26, 1828; m. 2 mo. 9, 1869, Martha Butler, daughter of James Butler and Elizabeth Clay, of Randolph County, Ind. He taught school in early life; has been a farmer and justice of the peace, and now a township trustee. He owns 425 acres in German and Washington townships.

1085. JOHN, b. 5 mo. 23, 1830; d. about two years old.

1086. MILTON, b. German township 1 mo. 8, 1833; m. Washington township, 4 mo. 6, 1855, Louisa Chenoweth, b. Washington township 12 mo. 16, 1835; daughter of Thomas F. Chenoweth and Christina Thomas. They settled in German township, where he owns 120 acres of well improved land. They are members of the Universalist Church of Palestine, Darke County. P. O., German, O.

1087. MARY ANN, b. German township 11 mo. 10, 1834; d. same, 3 mo. 5, 1891; m. Greenville, O., 1868, Samuel Armstrong, d. 9 mo. 27, 1881; both buried at Nashville Cemetery. Members of Universalist Church. No children.

1088. JOSHUA, b. German township 10 mo. 15, 1837; m. there, 1 mo. 10, 1867, Jane Ware, b. there 6 mo. 20, 1849; daughter of Jacob F. Ware and Mary C. Ritenour, of that township. He lives in the house where he was born and farms the homestead, owning 259 acres of land. He served in the One Hundred and Fifty-second O. V. I. in the Civil War; has been township trustee, supervisor, school director, and director of the Farmers' Mutual Fire Insurance Company. He and his wife are members of the Universalist Church at Palestine.

1089. WILLIAM, b. 2 mo. 17, 1841; d. in the army, Nashville, Tenn., aged twenty-two years.

1090. ELIZABETH, b. German township 12 mo. 3, 1843; m. Greenville, 4 mo. 1, 1866, William Henry Mills, b. German township 9 mo. 30, 1844; son of Herod Mills and Louisa

Stingley, of Greenville. They settled in 1868 on Section 11, German township, where they still reside. He has been township trustee six years. Members of Universalist Church. P. O., German. O.

Children of (328) Joab N. and Angelina W. (Osborn) Jefferis.

1091. LYDIA ANN (*Joab N., Job, Hannah, Abraham*), b. Chester township, Clinton County, O., 2 mo. 3, 1839; P. O., Stevensville, Mich.; unmarried.

1092. WILLIAM DARLINGTON, b. Chester township 5 mo. 7, 1841; m. Wilmington, O., 5 mo. 1, 1866, Rebecca McMillan. He is a farmer at Stevensville, Mich. Children: Etta May, b. Lincoln township, Mich., 5 mo. 6, 1868; William W., b. same 11 mo. 23, 1869.

1093. CHARLES OSBORN, b. Chester township 6 mo. 17, 1847; m. Marion, Grant County, Ind., 6 mo. 17, 1879, Lavina Haisley, b. Fountain City, Wayne County, Ind., 10 mo. 1, 1852; daughter of Allen Haisley and Mary Overman. Child: Alfred Haven, b. Chickaming township, Berrien County, Mich., 3 mo. 17, 1880. Address, Osage City, Kan.

1094. OLIVER ALFRED, b. Union township, Clinton County, O., 3 mo. 22, 1852; m. Bridgman, Mich., 3 mo. 22, 1886, Lillie E. Wheelock, b. Lawrence, Mich., 7 mo. 29, 1858; daughter of Joshua Whitten and Lydia A. Cook, of Bridgman. He settled on the homestead in 1886; removed in 1888 to South Bend, Ind., but returned the same year; removed 9 mo. 1, 1894, to Benton Harbor, Mich., where he continues to reside, and follows the occupation of carpenter and builder; members of M. E. Church. He sold the homestead 4 mo., 1895, and bought 160 acres near Lakeville, Ind. Child: Robert Leslie, b. 2 mo. 4, 1888.

Children of (329) Job E. and Elizabeth (Brown) Jefferis.

1095. REBECCA B. (*Job E., Job, Hannah, Abraham*), b. Chester township, Clinton County, O., 12 mo. 30, 1835; m. Center Meeting, Clinton County, 9 mo. 19, 1855, Caleb J. Harvey, b. Ogden, Clinton County, 11 mo. 7, 1832; son of Isaac Harvey and Sarah Edwards, of Ogden. In November,

1857, they went to Kansas and settled at the Shawnee Mission, ten miles from Kansas City, Mo., where they remained, teaching the Indians until July, 1859, when they returned to Ohio. In November, 1865, they again went to Kansas and settled near the present Harveyville, so named for Henry Harvey, a settler in the vicinity in 1854, and a distant relative to C. J. Harvey. In the fall of 1870 the post office was established at C. J. Harvey's house, of hewed logs, and he was appointed postmaster. He has been an earnest member of the Society of Friends, owns a large tract of land, has a good frame residence, is a substantial farmer and a Republican.

1096. JEREMIAH R., b. near Oakland, Clinton County, O., 8 mo. 21, 1837; m. near Ogden, 2 mo. 4, 1881, Rebecca Harvey, b. near Ogden 7 mo. 24, 1839; daughter of Isaac Harvey and Sarah Edwards, of that place. They own and reside on a part of the Jefferis homestead. No children. P. O., Oakland, O.

1097. RACHEL A., b. 3 mo. 5, 1839; m. George C. Horton. Address, Harveyville, Kan. No response.

1098. HANNAH, b. near Oakland, O., 4 mo. 4, 1842; d. there 12 mo. 10, 1879, and buried at Center Graveyard; m. near Oakland, 3 mo. 26, 1874, Herbert Hazard, carpenter and farmer, b. Wilmington, O., 8 mo. 11, 1852; son of James Hazard and Mary Pigeon. They settled on a small farm inherited from her father. She taught school several years before marriage. Children: Mary Elizabeth, b. 8 mo. 26, 1875; d. 10 mo. 26, 1875; Charles, b. 8 mo. 14, 1876; m. Maggie Middleton, 10 mo. 27, 1898; Anna and Clara, twins, b. 11 mo. 2, 1879. P. O., Oakland, O. Herbert Hazard m. second, Flora E. Stratton, 3 mo. 1884, and they have Clifton T., b. 1 mo. 9, 1885, and Mary Olive, b. 9 mo. 13, 1889.

Children of (329) Job E. and Harriet (Moore) Jefferis.

1099. JOSHUA MOORE (*Job E., Job, Hannah, Abraham*), b. 9 mo. 30, 1853; m. Lumberton, Clinton County, O., 11 mo. 27, 1877, Lydia Hiatt, b. there 3 mo. 7, 1853; daughter of Isaac Hiatt and Phœbe Oglesbee, of that place. He is in the hardware business, Wilmington, Clinton County, O. Children, b. there: Isaac Job, 7 mo. 21, 1879; Phœbe Eulalia, 3 mo. 30,

1881; William Wayne, 3 mo. 15, 1883; Anna Mary, 3 mo. 10, 1887; Lydia Luthera, 3 mo. 7, 1890.

1100. Nancy A., b. 11 mo. 14, 1855; d. 8 mo. 25, 1884; m. 3 mo. 18, 1879, James Miars, b. 9 mo. 2, 1850. He resides at the homestead of her grandfather, near Oakland, O. Children: Earl, b. 12 mo. 21, 1879; Linn J., b. 1 mo. 23, 1882; Oliver, b. 3 mo. 30, 1884.

1101. Elizabeth N., b. 8 mo. 31, 1857; d. 3 mo. 8, 1858.

1102. William Preston, b. Chester township, Clinton County, 1 mo. 10, 1859; m. at her birthplace, 10 mo. 27, 1886, Sarah Hiatt, b. Liberty township, Clinton County, 10 mo. 22, 1858; daughter of Allen Hiatt and Susan Folger, the latter now of Wilmington, O. He inherited a part of his father's land, on which he built a residence and farmed until the spring of 1891, when he went to California and was engaged in the creamery and dairy business, but returned to Wilmington, O., in the fall of 1893, and has since been in the butchering business. Children: Russell Hiatt, b. 6 mo. 22, 1889; Frederick Folger, b. 9 mo. 15, 1892; Leslie Darlington, b. 1 mo. 10, 1876.

1103. Mary Bell, b. near Oakland, O., 1 mo. 15, 1861; m. Newport, Ky., 4 mo. 6, 1893, John Dymond, b. Cullompton, Devonshire, Eng., 8 mo. 11, 1869; son of Robert Dymond and Harriet Trump, of Xenia, O. They lived one year in Sandusky, O., where he attended a business college for seven months; then removed to Xenia, O. They own a farm of eighty-seven acres in Clinton County, O. Friends. Child: Edith, b. Xenia 10 mo. 29, 1894.

Children of (332) Rebecca Aughe and John Brandon.

1104. Jonathan (*Rebecca, Lydia, Hannah, Abraham*), b. 7 mo. 1, 1825; living at Anderson, Ind. No response.

1105. William H., b. 7 mo. 22, 1826; living at Frankfort, Ind. No response.

1106. Jesse, b. 2 mo. 7, 1828; m. Tipton County, Ind., 10 mo. 30, 1856, Maria Ressler, b. Pennsylvania 3 mo. 9, 1836; daughter of John Ressler, of Tipton County. Residence, Frankfort, Ind.

1107. Jacob, b. 6 mo. 16, 1829; deceased.

1108. HARRIET, b. 12 mo. 30, 1830; deceased.

1109. LYDIA ANN, b. 6 mo. 14, 1831; living at Frankfort, Ind.

1110. JOHN C., b. 3 mo. 13, 1833; deceased.

Children of (334) William and Catharine (Tofflemire) Aughe.

1111. HIRAM JOB (*William, Lydia, Hannah, Abraham*), b. 8 mo. 29, 1818; d. 3 mo. 8, 1863, and buried at Dayton, O.; m. Sophia Bateman, 1835, and had seven sons. No further record.

1112. SUSANNA, b. 11 mo. 1, 1820; m. 9 mo. 14, 1842, John Yazle, farmer, and had eleven children. She was buried at Hetsel's Meeting House, four miles south of Dayton. No further record.

1113. JEFFERSON, b. 12 mo. 14, 1822; m. Sarah Grimes and Abigail Sparks. Was buried at Dayton. No further record.

1114. WILLIAM DARLINGTON, b. Montgomery County, O., 2 mo. 17, 1828; m. 1856, Catherine Brown. He has been foreman of the blacksmith shop of the "Pan Handle" Railroad, at Logansport, Ind., for more than twenty-five years. Residence, 1620 East Broadway. He says he never received a day's schooling.

1115. SILAS SMITH, b. 11 mo. 17, 1831; m. 1855, Mary Kittinger, and has two children. Address, Dayton, O. Not found.

1117. MARY JANE, b. 12 mo. 13, 1835; d. 12 mo. 22, 1835; buried at Miamisburg.

1118. SAMANTHA, b. 9 mo. 14, 1837; m. 4 mo. 12, 1855, Andrew Clark, and had eight children; buried at Baltimore, Darke County, O. No further record.

Children of (337) Rachel Aughe and Henry Williamson,

1119. CLARK (*Rachel, Lydia, Hannah, Abraham*), said to be living at Xenia, O.

1120. EMANUEL, living at Bradford, Miami County, O.

1121. HORATIO, living in Grant County, Ind.

1122. DOW, deceased.

1123. HANNAH.

1124. LYDIA, (Fields), Kokomo, Howard County, Ind.

1125. AMERICA (Sinks), near Greenville, Darke County, O.

1126. CHARLOTTA. These were reported by William Darlington Aughe, but no response has been obtained from any one of the family. He says there were six more, but these are all that he could think of at the time.

Children of (340) Mary Aughe and William H. Moliere.

1127. WILLIAM (*Mary, Lydia, Hannah, Abraham*), living at Thorntown, Ind. No response.

1128. CHARLES, b. Springborough, O., 9 mo. 5, 1827; m. Williamsport, Ind., 7 mo. 8, 1852, Mary J. Lutz, b. 1829; d. Williamsport 11 mo. 26, 1863; daughter of Isaac C. and Matilda Lutz, of Clinton, Mo. Second m., to Sarah Loehe. Residence, Goshen, Ind. Child: James Francis, b. 4 mo. 2, 1853; living at St. Joseph, Mo. The father did not respond, but Louis W. Vail, an attorney of that place, called upon him and obtained the above facts, together with the following:

"He early learned the cabinet maker's trade, and is now a wood worker in a table factory. He gave me a strange story of his early life, which he says he has not repeated before because he did not suppose it would interest anyone. He says his grandfather was a native of France, and came in early life to Philadelphia, where he became quite wealthy. His father, having moved West, was lost to the family. The grandfather died in 1848, and in 1852 Charles went to Philadelphia to see what had become of the estate, and there found that a will without any signature was left on file in probate, giving all the property to the sister of his father. The aunt denied that she had ever had such a brother as William H., and turned him away from her door. He was young and without friends or money and came away.

"He is quite intelligent, but very quiet, and except for his daily toil lives the life of a recluse. He gave me the Christian name of his grandfather, but it had grown quite dark and I had quit making notes, and do not now recall it."

Mary Moliere is said to have had six children, but these are all whose names have been obtained.

Children of (341) Jesse J. and Elizabeth (Martin) Aughe.

1129. JOSHUA JEFFERIS (*Jesse J., Lydia, Hannah, Abraham*), b. 12 mo. 4, 1831; d. 2 mo. 6, 1885; m. Margaret Dunnivan, now of Frankfort, Ind. No further record.

1130. WILLIAM, b. 11 mo. 15, 1833; m. 4 mo. 6, 1862, Prudence, daughter of William and Rebecca Campbell, of Frankfort, Ind. Address, Moscow, Idaho. Children: Wilson, b. 3 mo. 7, 1863; Jesse, b. 12 mo. 10, 1866.

1131. FRANCIS MARION, b. 6 mo. 4, 1836, in Warren County, O.; m. 9 mo. 23, 1862, Elizabeth Sipes, b. Columbus, O., 4 mo. 27, 1845; daughter of Christopher and Anne Sipes, of that place. He is a brick maker, owning property in Frankfort, Ind., and in religion a Universalist. Children: Joshua Jefferis, b. Frankfort 6 mo. 5, 1863; Karl Francis, b. 4 mo. 16, 1874.

Joshua J. m. 1885, Ora Blinn, of Frankfort, and has children: Ethel, b. 3 mo. 29, 1886; Esther Louisa, b. 1 mo. 4, 1893.

1132. SAMUEL, b. Frankfort, Ind., 2 mo. 4, 1840; m. 12 mo. 28, 1875, Jessie Tamson Smith, b. Frankfort 3 mo. 21, 1857. He went to California in 1859 and returned to Frankfort in 1871; is a Universalist in religion and a Democrat in politics. Child: Katherine, b. 9 mo. 25, 1876, in Frankfort, their present residence.

1133. JOSEPH WARREN, b. 4 mo. 4, 1843; m. Frankfort, Ind., 2 mo. 6, 1867, Sarah Isabel Fisher, b. 12 mo. 24, 1852; daughter of John C. Fisher and Sarah Caterlin, of Clinton County, Ind. He followed mining in California for some time, and has traveled over a great part of the Far West; now lives at the homestead of his parents, at Frankfort, and owns city property valued at $40,000. He also has his father's family Bible and a trunk which belonged to his grandmother and uncle, Darlington Aughe. Children: Josephine, b. 11 mo. 27, 1868; d. 2 mo. 20, 1885; John Carpenter, b. 1 mo. 12, 1871; living at Frankfort; unmarried; Neva, b. 3 mo. 6, 1872; d. 5 mo. 26, 1872; Maurice, b. 3 mo. 2, 1891.

1134. SARAH ISABEL, b. 2 mo. 26, 1845; d. 7 mo. 9, 1863; m. John Wilson Pence, now of Eureka Springs, Ark. Child: Harriet Elizabeth, b. 6 mo. 29, 1863.

1135. LYDIA, b. 3 mo. 1, 1848; d. 3 mo. 15, 1848.

Children of (344) John and Sarah (Albaugh) Woodward.

1136. LYDIA ANN (*John, Rebecca, Rebecca, Abraham*), b. 1 mo. 4, 1814, in Frederick County, Md.; d. Washington, D. C., 1 mo. 28, 1890, and buried at Frederick City, Md.; m. at the latter place, 11 mo. 28, 1831, Baldwin Woodward, b. Chester County, Pa., 1 mo. 7, 1809; d. Havre de Grace, Md., 2 mo. 7, 1845, being killed by the cars; buried at Frederick City; son of Caleb Woodward and Elizabeth Baldwin, of East Marlborough, Chester County, Pa. He was a clock and watch maker, in Frederick City, where he owned property.

1137. WILLIAM B., b. 1816; d. Mount Pleasant, Ia., 1850. He was married and by occupation a bricklayer. No further record.

1138. JOHN, b. about 1818; m. Eliza Ott, and d. Frederick, Md., 1 mo. 2, 1879; had son, Milton A., and other children; was a bricklayer.

1139. GEORGE, b. about 1820, a bricklayer, removed to Carrollton, O.; m. Susan Eckis, and a second wife. No further record.

1140. SARAH, died young.

1141. ALEXANDER, b. Frederick County; m. first, Susan Burrall, and second, a widow, of Chicago, Ill.; is a bricklayer and cooper. Address, Frederick City. No response.

1142. ELI, b. Frederick 1822; m. there 12 mo. 27, 1847, Matilda Duvall, b. there 2 mo. 23, 1825; daughter of Marsh Duvall and Sarah Stalwin, of Frederick. Address, 622 South Fifth street, Vincennes, Ind. He is a cooper by trade.

1143. MARY, b. about 1826; d. Frederick, Md., 9 mo. 1845.

1144. MARIA, b. about 1828; m. George R. Kephart and resides at Cumberland, Md. No response.

1145. JACOB C., b. about 1832; bricklayer and cooper; resides at Frederick, Md.

SIXTH GENERATION.

Children of (364) John and Susan H. (England) Lamborn.

1146. RUTH B. (*John, Rachel, Abraham, Deborah, Abraham*), b. Kennet Square 10 mo. 4, 1841; m. Kennet township,

2 mo. 9, 1865, Isaac Richards, b. New Garden township 9 mo. 9, 1838; son of John Richards and Phœbe Thompson, of that place. They settled in New Garden, whence they moved to Kennet Square, 1872, and back to the former place in 1876. They have a farm of ninety acres. Isaac is a member of New Garden Meeting of Friends, has been a director of public schools and treasurer of the board for over ten years, and is one of the trustees of the State Hospital for Insane, at Norristown, Pa. Children: Mary T., b. New Garden 7 mo. 14, 1866; d. 10 mo. 7, 1866; Edward L., b. same 10 mo. 31, 1867; Hannah S., b. same 2 mo. 10, 1871; m. Howard Thompson, 11 mo. 25, 1896; J. Howard, b. Kennet Square 12 mo. 14, 1873; Taylor W., b. New Garden 8 mo. 26, 1876.

1147. SALLIE E., b. Kennet Square 6 mo. 30, 1844; m. New Garden township, 1 mo. 12, 1871, Henry G. Dixon, b. Mill Creek Hundred, Del., 7 mo. 10, 1840; son of James Dixon and Hannah Heald, of Hockessin, Del. They settled in Ottumwa, Ia., whence they removed, 1885, to McCook, Neb., and in 1888 to Kennet Square, Chester County, Pa., where he is a justice of the peace. Child: Hanna R., b. Ottumwa, Ia., 10 mo. 29, 1871.

1148. HANNAH T., b. Kennet Square 8 mo. 13, 1847; d. New Garden township 1 mo. 10, 1869; unmarried; buried at Longwood Cemetery.

1149. TAYLOR, b. Kennet Square 8 mo. 5, 1851; d. Kansas City 9 mo. 15, 1883, and buried at Longwood, Chester County; m. Hamorton, Chester County, 11 mo. 10, 1875, Sallie R. Dixon, b. New Castle County, Del., 1 mo. 29, 1854; daughter of James Dixon and Hannah Heald. Child: Bertha T., b. 4 mo. 16, 1883, at Kansas City, Mo.; living with her mother at Redlands, Cal.

Children of (368) Deborah P. Sellers and Simon Martin.

1150. MARGARET P. (*Deborah P., Samuel, Mary, Deborah, Abraham*), b. near Locust Grove, Pocopson township, 3 mo. 10, 1833; m. there, 12 mo. 13, 1853, Otley Vernon, b. near Unionville 1 mo. 9, 1824; son of Ralph Vernon and Ann Otley, of East Marlborough. They lived two years at the homestead

of his father, near Unionville; then purchased a farm near Mount Cuba, Del., their present residence, to which an adjoining farm has been added by purchase. Occupation, farming and marketing.

1151. SARAH ANN, b. East Marlborough 2 mo. 12, 1835; d. Wilmington, Del., 2 mo. 21, 1881; m. 10 mo. 29, 1868, Vincent Barnard, b. Bart, Lancaster County, 8 mo. 27, 1825; d. Kennet Square 4 mo. 25, 1871; son of William Barnard and Ruth Stubbs, of East Marlborough, being his second wife. He was an ingenious mechanic and an enthusiastic student of the natural sciences. Child: Simon Martin, b. 10 mo. 19, 1869; d. 9 mo. 4, 1888.

1152. MARY, b. West Bradford 2 mo. 24, 1837; m. 10 mo. 13, 1864, Charles H. Mercer, b. East Marlborough 6 mo. 6, 1841; son of Pennock Mercer and Ann Eliza Pyle. Address, Norwood, Delaware County, Pa.

1153. LYDIA, b. 12 mo. 30, 1838; d. 12 mo. 10, 1839; buried at Bradford Meeting.

1154. SAMUEL S., b. West Bradford (now Pocopson) 3 mo. 31, 1841; m. Kennet township, 3 mo. 8, 1866, Ellen R. Smith, b. Pennsbury township 3 mo. 5, 1845; daughter of Jacob C. Smith and Elizabeth P. Green, of Kennet Square. They settled in Kennet, from which they removed 4 mo. 1, 1890, to Franklin township. Purchased a farm of 106 acres, with grist and sawmill. Members of Society of Friends. P. O., Kemblesville, Chester County, Pa.

1155. ELIZABETH, b. West Bradford 12 mo. 5, 1843; d. 9 mo. 17, 1862; buried at Kennet Square.

1156. DEBORAH EMMA, b. West Bradford, 6 mo. 24, 1846; m. Ellwood P. Way, Talleyville, Del. No response.

1157. CALEB P., b. West Bradford 4 mo. 2, 1851; m. Annie Smith, b. 6 mo. 3, 1852; daughter of Jacob C. Smith and Elizabeth P. Green, of Kennet. Address, Kennet Square, Pa. Children: Bertha S., b. Kennet township 2 mo. 27, 1876; Rebecca G., b. 1 mo. 18, 1884.

Bertha S., m. Kennet Square, 12 mo. 10, 1894, Howard J. Abel, b. Bethel township, Delaware County, Pa., 10 mo. 29, 1875; son of George W. Abel and Lizzie Mendenhall, of Thorn-

ton, Delaware County, Pa. Address, Upland, Pa. Child: Clyde M., b. 12 mo. 7, 1895.

1158. Simon Hadley, b. Kennet township 11 mo. 20, 1856; m. East Marlborough, 3 mo. 15, 18877, Anna Eastburn, b. there 10 mo. 14, 1855; daughter of Bailey C. Eastburn and Hannah S. Pyle, of West Marlborough. They settled on a farm in Kennet township, but in 1878 removed to Kennet Square, and thence to East Marlborough. Friends. Children: Deborah H., b. Kennet 1 mo. 2, 1878; Eva L., b. Kennet Square 2 mo. 13, 1880; Lizzie, b. same 9 mo. 7, 1882; Maris H., b. East Marlborough 3 mo. 27, 1885; Edith, b. same 6 mo. 3, 1888; Lydia P., b. same 4 mo. 9, 1890; Emogene P., b. same 2 mo. 26, 1895. P. O., Marlborough, Chester County, Pa.

1159. Amy, b. Kennet 11 mo. 20, 1856; m. West Chester, 9 mo. 28, 1876, William Pratt, b. Newtown Square, Delaware County, 3 mo. 5, 1854; son of John Pratt and Celina Thomas, of New Garden township. They have lived in New Garden township, Delaware State, Kennet Square, and back again to New Garden; mostly farming. Friends. Children: Harry Thomas, b. Kennet 4 mo. 28, 1878; Charles Carroll, b. New Garden 7 mo. 8, 1880; Warren Martin, b. Delaware 3 mo. 5, 1882; Robert Mendenhall, b. New Garden 4 mo. 27, 1884; Anna Temple, b. same 1 mo. 15, 1886; Franklin J., b. same 6 mo. 5, 1888; Elma, b. same 2 mo. 23, 1891; d. 3 mo. 20, 1891; John, b. same 5 mo. 15, 1892.

Children of (370) Samuel W. and Susanna C. (Wilson) Sellers.

1160. Jane Pusey (*Samuel W., Jonathan, Mary, Deborah, Abraham*), b. Pocopson township 11 mo. 4, 1844; m. Prince Edward County, Va., 11 mo. 18, 1869, William H. Haines, b. East Nottingham township 10 mo. 27, 1845; son of Abner Haines and Phœbe Hamor, of Pocopson, Chester County, Pa. He inherited the Pocopson Mills and twenty-three acres of land from his father; is independent in politics, though a strong advocate of temperance, and is not a member of any religious society. P. O., Corinne, Pa. No children.

1161. Escol Skidmore, b. Pocopson 11 mo. 1, 1845; m. Christiana Wiley Hunter, b. Philadelphia 12 mo. 13, 1846.

He removed from Pocopson in 1869, to Prince Edward County, Va., but returned to Chester County in 1882. P. O., Frick's Locks, Pa. Children: Clara J., b. 1 mo. 5, 1869; Escol S., b. 7 mo. 12, 1872; Mary B., b. 9 mo. 19, 1875.

1162. JONATHAN RANDOLPH, b. Pocopson 7 mo. 25, 1847; d. there 12 mo. 12, 1847, and buried at Bradford Meeting.

1163. ASENATH WILSON, b. same 5 mo. 22, 1849; d. same 1 mo. 2, 1851, and buried at Bradford.

1164. SAMUEL W. P., b. Pocopson 7 mo. 18, 1852; m. Buckingham County, Va., 9 mo. 5, 1878, Emma Addleman, b. Clearfield County, Pa., 8 mo. 1, 1853; daughter of Andrew Addleman and Margarite Gates, of Buckingham County, Va. He settled in Virginia, whence he moved to South Dakota, 1881; was elected and held the office of Probate Judge for three years; elected Register of Deeds for two years; held the office of County Auditor of Butte County for two years. They are members of the M. E. Church. They have a ranch on Belle Fourche River. P. O., Minnesela, Butte County, S. D. Children: William A., b. Virginia 12 mo. 16, 1879; Jennie E., b. South Dakota 5 mo. 9, 1885; Clarence, b. same 5 mo. 5, 1887; Zada, b. same 2 mo. 17, 1895.

Children of (357) Abiah and Mary (Gill) Sellers.

1165. ELLA FRANCES (*Abiah, Isaac, Mary, Deborah, Abraham*), b. 7 mo. 2, 1856; m. 11 mo. 15, 1881, Isaac Esbin. He d. 8 mo. 4, 1882, and she m. 9 mo. 22, 1883, A. M. P. Brewster. No children by first. By the last, Ray A., d. 8 mo. 9, 1884, and Ada May, b. 3 mo. 26, 1886.

1166. SARAH BAILY, b. 7 mo. 7, 1860; m. 6 mo. 3, 1879, Caleb Nethery, of East Bradford. Child: Ella S., b. 4 mo. 11, 1880; deceased.

1167. HANNAH MAY, b. 4 mo. 28, 1865; m. 2 mo. 13, 1884, Albin I. Vernon, Swarthmore, Delaware County, Pa. Children: Eva M., b. 8 mo. 28, 1885; Charles M., b. 3 mo. 7, 1888; Pearl S., b. 1 mo. 8, 1893; Paul G., b. 1 mo. 29, 1895.

1168. BERTHA ANNA, b. 5 mo. 30, 1870; m. 3 mo. 30, 1889, Jacob K. Beaumont, West Chester, Pa.

Children of (377) Jonathan and Mary M. (Battin) Sellers.

1169. IDA V. (*Jonathan, Isaac, Mary, Deborah, Abraham*), b. 8 mo. 26, 1859; unmarried.

1170. ATWOOD J., b. 9 mo. 18, 1869; m. Emma Brittenham. Address, Kennet Square, Pa. No response.

Children of (384) Taylor and Susan T. (Mann) Nichols.

1171. ARNOLD M. (*Taylor, Elizabeth, Deborah, Deborah, Abraham*), b. 2 mo. 14, 1830; m. New London township, 9 mo. 16, 1851, Harriet Garrett, b. there 7 mo. 26, 1828; daughter of James Garrett and Martha Booth, of that township. He is a blacksmith. P. O., Kelton, Pa. Children: Martha G., b. 2 mo. 25, 1853; d. 8 mo. 26, 1854; Jacob Price, b. 10 mo. 21, 1856; Annie E., b. 4 mo. 8, 1856; d. 10 mo. 10, 1863; Mary A., b. 5 mo. 18, 1866; d. 10 mo. 18, 1867.

J. Price Nichols m. Maggie Jane Hunter 10 mo. 15, 1879, and has children, born in New London: Clarence M., 1 mo. 8, 1882; d. 8 mo. 15, 1882; George I., 11 mo. 11, 1884; Chester H., 9 mo. 19, 1887; Harriet I., 3 mo. 7, 1883; Warren P., 3 mo. 7, 1883; Leon F., 1 mo. 24, 1896.

1172. ELIZABETH S., b. 11 mo. 25, 1831; m. 10 mo. 5, 1854, Owen Davis, b. 12 mo. 17, 1828; son of Ralph Davis and Elizabeth Owen, of Radnor, Delaware County, Pa. They reside in West Chester, and he is clerk for his son, Louis N. Davis. Children: Ida Frances, b. 8 mo. 14, 1855; d. 9 mo. 6, 1856; Franklin B., b. 8 mo. 3, 1856; Joseph C., b. 11 mo. 11, 1858; d. 8 mo. 10, 1872; Louis N., b. 1 mo. 22, 1863; William L., b. 11 mo. 3, 1864; d. 1 mo. 30, 1869; Mary E., b. 10 mo. 25, 1869; d. 6 mo. 16, 1877.

Franklin B. Davis, b. West Chester; m. 7 mo. 4, 1879, Isabel Burke, b. Port Deposit, Md., 8 mo. 23, 1857; daughter of James Burke and Rebecca Peoples, of Port Deposit. He is a machinist, residing in West Chester, Pa. Children: Leon Woodward, b. 3 mo. 18, 1880; Herman Franklin, b. 2 mo. 25, 1882; Ora May, b. 8 mo. 23, 1887; Alice Belle, b. 3 mo. 8, 1896.

Louis N. Davis, b. Philadelphia; m. West Chester, 9 mo. 24, 1891, Christine Roecker, b. there, 1 mo. 8, 1866; daughter of

Christian Roecker and Mary Barbara Miller, of that place. He carries on the business of plumbing, gas and steam fitting in West Chester. Child: Louis N., b. West Chester, 3 mo. 21, 1896.

1173. WILLIAM, b. 1 mo. 2, 1834; m. Philadelphia, 4 mo. 19, 1860, Mary Emma McCall, b. West Goshen, 9 mo. 3, 1840; daughter of Hoopes McCall and Cidney Ann Davis. He is a blacksmith, and settled first at Painter's Shops, Birmingham; removed to a farm in Londongrove, 1862, and to Akron, O., 1865, where he still follows his trade. Children: Florence M., b. 4 mo. 27, 1861; Hoopes M., b. 6 mo. 12, 1863; d. 1866; Susanna C., b. 3 mo. 1877; d. 1877.

Florence M. m. Akron, O., 3 mo. 21, 1883, Charles Grimwood, b. there, 7 mo. 3, 1854; son of Robert Allen Grimwood and Martha Ann Crum, of that place. She was a graduate of the Akron High School, and a teacher there before marriage. Charles Grimwood, pharmaceutical chemist, educated at Ann Arbor University, settled after marriage near Spiritwood, N. D., on a farm; returned to Okron, 12 mo., 1889. Child: Lois Evelyn, b. Akron, 12 mo. 28, 1893. They are Baptists.

1174. ALBINA B., b. 12 mo. 19, 1836, in Uwchlan township, Chester County; m. West Chester, 12 mo. 26, 1861, Thomas J. Eavenson, b. Thornbury, Chester County, 9 mo. 19, 1838; son of Yearsley Eavenson and Louisa Johnson, of Thornbury, Delaware County. He is a wagon maker, living in West Chester, and they are Baptists. Children: Taylor Ellsworth, b. East Bradford, 9 mo. 24, 1862; Harry Y., b. same, 2 mo. 20, 1865; Thomas B., b. same, 9 mo. 7, 1868; Phœbe Anna, b. same, 10 mo. 13, 1874; d. same, 1 mo. 9, 1879; buried at Bethlehem, Delaware county.

Harry Y. m Mary Nichols, of Thornbury, Delaware County, 6 mo. 22, 1894, and they have a child, Thomas J., b. 8 mo. 10, 1895.

Thomas B. m. 11 mo. 25, 1890, Mary Moore, of West Bradford, and they have one child, Harvey E., b. 4 mo. 11, 1891.

1175. DEBORAH A., b. East Bradford, 1 mo. 5, 1838; m. Philadelphia, 12 mo. 26, 1861, Joseph Hill, b. Caln, Chester County, 12 mo. 6, 1836; son of James Hill and Mary Taggart.

Residence, Cottage Hill, an eastern suburb of West Chester. Children: Mary Emma, b. East Bradford, 2 mo. 21, 1862; m. Stanley W. Schofield, West Chester, Pa.; Elizabeth Sellers, b. Birmingham, 10 mo. 8, 1863; m. George Auchenbach; Susanna Nichols, b. East Bradford, 4 mo. 19, 1865; d. West Chester, 10 mo. 14, 1868; William, b. Thornbury, 10 mo. 14, 1866; Taylor Nichols, b. West Chester, 10 mo. 13, 1868; Florence Josephine, b. East Bradford, 9 mo. 29, 1870; m. 6 mo. 19, 1889; Wilmer Foster, b. Williamsport, Pa., 3 mo. 16, 1860; Robert Percy, b. West Chester, 8 mo. 28, 1872; Deborah Darlington, b. Concord township, 10 mo. 4, 1875; m. West Chester, 11 mo. 15, 1894; Michael Meara, b. Birmingham, 1 mo. 27, 1871; son of James Meara and Mary Nolan, of West Goshen; Jennie Thomas, b. Concord, 12 mo. 26, 1877; d. 12 mo. 23, 1878; Norris Patterson, b. West Chester, 12 mo. 19, 1880.

Wilmer and Florence Foster settled at Greene Hill, 1890, at Whiteland, 1892, and at Caln, 1894. Children: Clarence B., b. 10 mo. 20, 1889; d. same date; Alice P., b. Whiteland, 1 mo. 15, 1893; d. same date; Gertie M., b. Caln, 10 mo. 11, 1895; d. same date.

Michael and Deborah Meara have Herman F., b. 2 mo. 11, 1895.

1176. Mary S., b. 5 mo. 30, 1840; m. first, Joseph Eavenson; second, Taylor Graves, b. 12 mo. 10, 1843. Address, 406 Butler avenue, Akron, O. No children.

1177. Lewis S., b. 7 mo. 7, 1842; m. first, Hannah B. Pyle; second, Mary Walter. P. O., Seal, Pa. No response.

1178. Taylor S., b. 6 mo. 30, 1846; d. Akron, O., 11 mo. 29, 1886; m. 2 mo. 6, 1871, Annie M. Aument, of Lancaster County, Pa. Second m., 3 mo. 13, 1879, to Mary A. Ward, of Chester County, daughter of Levi and Maria Ward, b. 10 mo. 28, 1848; d. 11 mo. 13, 1880. Third m. 12 mo. 22, 1882, to Annie Patterson, of Chester County. Children by first, William F., of Akron, O.; Lillie G., d. in infancy, and Oliver S., of Akron, O. By second, Mary W., b. 10 mo. 16, 1880. By third, Warren R., b. Akron; d. at ten years of age, and Carrie, b. West Chester, Pa.

1179. Joseph G., b. East Bradford, 10 mo. 25, 1850; m.

West Chester, 3 mo. 2, 1876, Malinda Kitchen, b. Centreville, Chester County, 10 mo. 1, 1853; daughter of John Kearns Kitchen and Sarah Ann Walter, of Wilmington, Del. They settled in West Chester, where he is a mill hand; in religion, an Episcopalian. Children: Harry Wood, b. 12 mo. 3, 1876; Edwin Walter, b. 6 mo. 26, 1879; d. 7 mo. 10, 1880.

Children of (385) Mary Nichols and Joshua Thornbury.

1180. THOMAS (*Mary, Elizabeth, Deborah, Deborah, Abraham*), b. 9 mo. 20, 1838; d. young.

1181. WILLIAM N., b. 8 mo. 14, 1839; d. 11 mo. 4, 1885.

1182. TAYLOR, b. 8 mo. 5, 1841; d. St. Helena, S. C., 8 mo. 8, 1863.

1183. JONATHAN, b. 3 mo. 31, 1843; d. young.

1184. LOUIS, b. 5 mo. 24, 1844; d. Ft. Monroe, Va., 9 mo. 14, 1864.

1185. RICHARD, b. 6 mo. 17, 1846; d. about 1870, in California.

Children of (386) Jonathan and Cordelia (Pusey) Nichols.

1186. LEWIS (*Jonathan, Elizabeth, Deborah, Deborah, Abraham*), b. 2 mo. 28, 1835; d. 1 mo. 27, 1874, and buried at Coatesville, Pa.; m. Elizabeth Philips. A son, Jonathan, said to be at Downington, and daughter, Mary, at Modena. No further record.

1187. JOSEPH SELLERS, b. 8 mo. 10, 1836, in East Fallowfield, Chester County, Pa.; d. Coatesville, 4 mo. 12, 1891, and buried at Hephzibah Church; m. Philadelphia, 5 mo. 26, 1865, Hannah Jane Irwin, b. West Marlborough township, 2 mo. 6, 1840; daughter of David Wiley Irwin and Ann Irwin, of Coatesville. Children: Annie Elizabeth, b. Fallowfield, 10 mo. 6, 1865; m. Melvin Herr, Coatesville, Pa.; Mary Fritz, b. Coatesville, 8 mo. 6, 1868; m. John B. McFarlan, b. there, 9 mo. 2, 1865; son of Josiah McFarlan and Elizabeth Dolby; Emma Jane, b. Coatesville, 3 mo. 26, 1871; m. Harry Hall, Coatesville, Pa.; Ella May, b. Coatesville, 3 mo. 19, 1874.

John B. and Mary McFarlan have had three children, born

in Coatesville: Pearl, 5 mo. 25, 1891; Edna, 12 mo. 10, 1892; d. 10 mo. 1894; Blanch D., 6 mo. 2, 1895.

1188. ISRAEL PUSEY, b. 1 mo. 17, 1838; d. 3 mo. 23, 1880; buried in Philadelphia; m. Ellen Day. Children: George, Arthur and a daughter. No further record.

1189. WILLIAM, b. 12 mo. 21, 1839; m. Mary J. McLaughlin, and lives in Coatesville, Pa. Children: Anna M., b. 10 mo. 16, 1869; Charles H., b. 1 mo. 22, 1871; d. 2 mo. 15, 1875; Brinton S., b. 6 mo. 11, 1873; d. 10 mo. 31, 1891; Isaac L., b. 10 mo. 12, 1874; d. 8 mo. 6. 1882; Susan B., b. 12 mo. 18, 1876; Mary J., b. 6 mo. 22, 1879; d. 1 mo. 17, 1885; William I. D., b. 8 mo. 25, 1881; Henry J., b. 1 mo. 2, 1884; John A., b. 6 mo. 24, 1888. Those deceased were buried at Coatesville.

1190. LYDIA ANN, b. 8 mo. 13, 1842, at Coatesville; d. Steeleville, Pa., 4 mo. 23, 1875, and buried at Mt. Pleasant Cemetery; m. 3 mo. 15, 1866, William McLimans, b. Cochranville, Pa., 7 mo. 3, 1840; son of John McLimans and Sarah Fletcher. He keeps a livery stable at West Grove, Chester County, Pa. His wife was a member of the Mt. Pleasant M. E. Church. Children: John Pusey, b. Christiana, Pa., 10 mo. 3, 1867; m. Emma Lightheart, and lives at West Grove; Anna Grace, b. same, 9 mo. 27, 1868; m. West Grove, 4 mo. 22, 1896, Edwin Gaines Fahrney, b. Hagerstown, Md., 8 mo. 31, 1870; son of Josias Fahrney and Lydia Ellen Drenner, of Mapleville, Md.; Harry Lewis, b. Steeleville, 1 mo. 23, 1870; Minnie May, b. Steeleville, 7 mo. 2, 1871; Rebecca Blanche, b. same, 10 mo. 15, 1872; all living at West Grove, Chester County, Pa.

1191. FRANK GARNEA, b. 2 mo. 27, 1847; m. Annie Wesley. No further record.

Children of (387) Deborah Nichols and Jehu Wickersham.

1192. MARY JANE (*Deborah, Elizabeth, Deborah, Deborah, Abraham*), b. 9 mo. 14, 1835; d. 8 mo. 10, 1879; m. 2 mo. 21, 1860, Pierson Able. Children: Taylor G., b. 12 mo. 23, 1860; living near Bradner, Wood County, O., unmarried; Matilda, b. 6 mo. 11, 1864; d. 9 mo. 10, 1891; buried in family lot in Bradner Cemetery; Willis, b. 9 mo. 20, 1868; living near Bradner, unmarried.

1193. Taylor G., b. 9 mo. 15, 1842; m. 10 mo. 21, 1875, Lodie A. Townsend, of Rollersville, Sandusky County, O., b. Lorain County, O., near the town of Lodi, whence her name. Children all died in infancy. He owns eighty acres of land; was a soldier in the Civil War. Address, Sherwood, Defiance County, O.

1194. Phoebe Ann, b 6 mo. 29, 1854; m. 4 mo. 10, 1866, John Degroft. They lived in Northern Michigan and had nine children. The mother died several years ago. No further record.

Children of (388) Hannah Nichols and George R. Gill.

1195. Elizabeth (*Hannah, Elizabeth, Deborah, Deborah, Abraham*), b. Pocopson township, 5 mo. 19, 1833; m. West Chester, 11 mo. 19, 1865, John R. Glenn, b. Wagontown, Chester County, 5 mo. 24, 1832; son of Samuel D. Glenn and Elizabeth Himes, of West Chester. He has been janitor of the Court House, West Chester, for several years. Children: Emma P., b. Philadelphia, 12 mo. 5, 1852; m. Isaac A. Vernon; Alice, b. West Chester, 11 mo. 20, 1867; m. Charles L. Franklin, and lives in Philadelphia; Mary, b. West Chester, 4 mo. 21, 1873; m. 4 mo. 7, 1898, William H. Burns.

Alice Franklin has a son, John G., b. Philadelphia, 9 mo. 24, 1893.

1196. Mary, b. West Bradford, 7 mo. 29, 1835; m. Abiah Sellers. (See No. 375.)

1197. A. Jackson, b. West Bradford, 7 mo. 25, 1837; m. West Chester, 8 mo. 24, 1863, Mary W. Hart, b. 6 mo. 18, 1839. Residence, West Chester, Pa. Children: Hannah, b. 9 mo. 4, 1864; d. Hamorton, 10 mo. 5, 1864; Elizabeth G., b. 5 mo. 24, 1867; m. Taylor Archer, b. West Chester, 11 mo. 11, 1865; grandson of Taylor and Martha Archer. Child: Maurice J., b. 3 mo. 24, 1888, in East Bradford. They reside in West Chester.

1198. Taylor N., b. 11 mo. 7, 1840, in West Chester; d. Wilmington, Del., 7 mo. 30, 1888; m. Marshallton, Pa., 1 mo. 15, 1870, Mary P. Turner, d. 3 mo. 26, 1882, in her thirty-third year. He served in the Seventh Pennsylvania Cavalry in Civil

War. Children: Margaret Turner, b. 6 mo. 15, 1871; Sallie M., b. 11 mo. 20, 1872; m. 3 mo. 28, 1893, John Burris; L. Alberta, b. 1 mo. 26, 1876; Kate Irene, b. 2 mo. 18, 1878; George Taylor, b. 10 mo. 21, 1881; d. 8 mo. 23, 1888.

1199. SUSAN C., b. West Chester 8 mo. 11, 1844; m. Joseph B. Brown, who d. 10 mo., 1878, and she resides in West Chester. Children: Mary L., b. 1 mo. 11, 1866; m. Moses Hiestand; Alice Frances, b. 2 mo. 4, 1877; Joseph F., b. 3 mo. 9, 1879.

1200. HENRIETTE, b. Philadelphia 10 mo. 7, 1848; d. Wilmington, Del., 3 mo. 21, 1898; m. West Chester, 2 mo. 17, 1870, Nicholas Garrigen, b. Trenton, N. J., 5 mo. 29, 1841; son of Nicholas Garrigen and Ann Jamison. Children: Ethel A., b. 7 mo. 10, 1875; m. 1896, Scott Miller, 837 Bennett street, Wilmington; Alice G., b. 9 mo. 19, 1884.

1201. FRANKLIN P., b. West Bradford 4 mo. 21, 1873; living in West Chester, Pa., unmarried.

Children of (396) Mary D. Taylor and John C. Maguigan.

1202. FRANK H. (*Mary D., Eber, Isaac, Deborah, Abraham*), b. Philadelphia 7 mo. 23, 1855; m. 12 mo. 9, 1882, Martha A. Dix, b. there 4 mo. 22, 1860; daughter of William Dix and Eliza Thomas, of that city. He is a bricklayer by trade; was a carrier of the *Philadelphia Ledger* for twenty-three years; a Methodist. Residence, 2928 Arizona street. Children: Lizzie Clark, b. 1 mo. 11, 1884; Willie Gay Gordon, b. 10 mo. 13, 1886; d. 7 mo. 6, 1888; Agnes May, b. 5 mo. 17, 1889; Martha Dix, b. 7 mo. 4, 1871; Edith Virginia, b. 8 mo. 29, 1894; d. 2 mo. 29, 1896.

1203. CHARLES HENRY, b. 7 mo. 28, 1857; d. 11 mo. 24, 1889, in Philadelphia, and buried at Odd Fellows' Cemetery; m. Philadelphia, 8 mo. 19, ..., Mary M. Wagner, b. Philadelphia 11 mo. 13, 1856; daughter of George Wagner and Catharine Z. Treichel. Children: John Collins, b. Philadelphia 7 mo. 24, 1880; Catharine Wagner, b. same 8 mo. 2, 1881; d. 12 mo. 10, 1886; George Martin, b. same 2 mo. 5, 1883.

1204. JOHN TAYLOR, b. 8 mo. 30, 1859; m. Hannah Thatcher, and has two children. Address, Pitman Grove, N. J. No response.

1205. EDWARD EVERETT, b. Philadelphia 2 mo. 12, 1861; m. there 3 mo. 10, 1882, Emma M. Johnson, b. there 6 mo. 2, 1862; daughter of George C. Johnson and Ann Showaker, of that city. Removed to Camden, N. J., 1890; now at 638 Cherry street. He is a machinist. Child: Annie Johnson, b. 12 mo. 23, 1882.

1206. LIZZIE WINIFRED, b. 1311 Poplar street, Philadelphia, 9 mo. 22, 1865; m. 2232 Oxford street, 4 mo. 10, 1889, William E. McCabe, b. Philadelphia 9 mo. 25, 1864; son of Samuel Hodson McCabe and Elizabeth Morgan Donlevy, of that city. They resided at different places in Philadelphia until 1894, when they removed to Lansdowne, Delaware County, Pa. Children: Jennie Ellsworth, b. 4 mo. 29, 1890; Marion Estelle, b. 5 mo. 14, 1892; William Ellsworth, b. 6 mo. 24, 1893; d. 5 mo. 10, 1894; Elizabeth Winifred, twin with William E., d. 8 mo. 1, 1893.

Children of (397) John M. and Lizzie C. (Bloom) Taylor.

1207. ELLA (*John M., Eber, Isaac, Deborah, Abraham*), b. 9 mo. 9, 1864; m. Harry Williamson. Residence, 2046 North Eleventh street, Philadelphia. No further record.

1208. JENNIE, b. 6 mo. 17, 1866; unmarried.

1209. CHARLES, b. Philadelphia 3 mo. 1, 1868; m. there, 10 mo. 30, 1895, Hannah Beecroft, b. Winnepauk, Conn., 1 mo. 17, 1867; daughter of James S. Beecroft and Fannie Mahoney, of Philadelphia. Residence, 1306 Somerset street.

1210. MAMIE, b. 1 mo. 4, 1870; unmarried. 1211. JULIA, b. 1 mo. 12, 1872. 1212. EMMA, b. 1 mo. 14, 1874. 1213. LILLIAN, b. 1 mo. 13, 1876; d. 3 mo. 10, 1889. 1214. ELSIE, b. 1 mo. 14, 1884.

Children of (398) Charles H. and Martha (Gilmore) Taylor.

1215. WALTER T. (*Charles H., Eber, Isaac, Deborah, Abraham*), b. Philadelphia 12 mo. 29, 1859; m. Drucilla May Ambrose, b. Baltimore, Md., 11 mo. 12, 1862; daughter of William Ambrose and Martha A. Bachler, of that city. Residence, 719 Broadway, Camden, N. J. Children: Leroy Amole, b. 7 mo. 8. 1885; Charles Reeder, b. 10 mo. 11, 1889.

1216. MARY H., b. 1 mo. 18, 1861; d. Philadelphia 7 mo. 8, 1869.

Children of (410) Eliza Ann Pyle and David Mackey.

1217. JOSHUA HARLAN (*Eliza Ann, Joshua, Job, Elizabeth, Abraham*), b. 4 mo. 26, 1836; a farmer in Penn township, Chester County; unmarried.

1218. OLIVER A., b. 9 mo. 1, 1842, at Jennersville; m. Cochranville, 10 mo. 10, 1863, Amelia V. Brogan, b. there 12 mo. 12, 1842; daughter of B. Washington Brogan and Rachel L. Kennedy, of that place. After marriage he purchased a farm of 110 acres in Penn township; member of Faggs Manor Presbyterian Church. P. O., Elkview, Pa. Children: Virginia A., b. Penn township 8 mo. 13, 1864; m. 4 mo. 22, 1888, William Elder, pharmacist, b. 8 mo. 18, 1848, at South Bend, Ind.; son of John Elder and Emily Sweet, of that place. He was educated at the Northern Indiana College, and she at the West Chester State Normal School, after which she taught school five years in Chester County. After two years at Riverton, Neb., they removed to Kirkland, a suburb of Seattle, Wash., June 16, 1890. She was graduated Ph. G. from the University of Washington, Department of Pharmacy, May 28, 1896. No Children: David P., b. Penn township 3 mo. 21, 1866; d. 12 mo. 7, 1866; Rachel A., b. 3 mo. 23, 1868; is a professional nurse in Philadelphia; unmarried; Mary E., b. Penn township 1 mo. 5, 1871; m. Philadelphia, 6 mo. 3, 1893, Thomas B. Marsh, b. Chester Valley 4 mo. 17, 1845; son of George Marsh and Mary Jane Bradley, of Elkview, Chester County. He is a farmer in Upper Oxford township, and member of New London Presbyterian Church. No children.

Children of (414) Mary B. Pyle and Wilson Baker.

1219. IDA F. (*Mary B., John, Job, Elizabeth, Abraham*), b. Londonderry township, Chester County, 3 mo. 17, 1862; m. West Chester, 10 mo. 9, 1888, Josephus N. Cox, b. Highland township 1 mo. 12, 1859; son of Samuel Cox and Jane Ann Bailey, of Highland. Address, Avondale, Chester County, Pa.

Child: Sara Beatrice, b. West Marlborough township 3 mo. 9, 1889.

1220. GERTRUDE H., b. Londonderry 11 mo. 25, 1863; unmarried. 1221. JOHN P., b. 6 mo. 20, 1866; unmarried; P. O., Londonderry, Pa. 1222. HARRIE E., b. 4 mo. 19, 1869; unmarried. 1223. MARY W., b. Londonderry 8 mo. 26, 1871; d. aged two months; buried at Faggs Manor Church.

Children of (415) Elizabeth G. Pyle and Thomas Williams.

1224. CHARLES (*Elizabeth G., Ziba, Job, Elizabeth, Abraham*), b. 3 mo. 22, 1846; d. 11 mo. 28, 1846.

1226. MIRIAM P., twin with Charles; m. Philadelphia, 10 mo. 14, 1874, George Brooke Roberts, b. Pencoyd Farm, near Bala, Philadelphia, 1 mo. 15, 1833; d. there 1 mo. 30, 1897, and buried at Laurel Hill Cemetery; son of Isaac Roberts and Rosalinda Evans Brooke. He was President of the Pennsylvania Railroad for sixteen years before his death. Children: Algernon Brooke, b. 8 mo. 12, 1875; Thomas Williams, b. 12 mo. 8, 1877; Elizabeth Williams, b. 11 mo. 23, 1879; Isaac Warner, b. 4 mo. 30, 1881; Miriam Williams, b. 8 mo. 6, 1888.

1227. SAMUEL, b. 4 mo. 16, 1848; m. Holy Trinity Church, West Chester, 11 mo. 14, 1872, Estalina Miller Futhey, b. 6 mo. 25, 1850; daughter of J. Smith Futhey, Judge of the Courts of Chester County, and Elizabeth Miller, of West Chester, Pa. He succeeds his father in the lumber business, Eighteenth and Bainbridge streets. Children: Robert Futhey, b. Philadelphia 1 mo. 4, 1874; Elizabeth Pyle, b. Philadelphia 5 mo. 12, 1876; d. West Chester 9 mo. 8, 1878; Samuel Chester, b. West Chester 10 mo. 18, 1881. Residence, Haverford, Pa.

1228. FRANKLIN, b. 9 mo. 29, 1852; d. 6 mo. 28, 1858.

1229. DAVID E., twin with Franklin; m. St. Timothy's P. E. Church, Roxborough, 6 mo. 20, 1888, Mary Vaughan Merrick, b. Philadelphia 3 mo. 13, 1859; daughter of J. Vaughan Merrick and Mary Sophia Wagner, of Roxborough. He is a coal merchant. Residence, Bala, Philadelphia. Children: David Evans, b. 8 mo. 12, 1889; Mary Merrick, b. 7 mo. 27, 1891; Eilzabeth Good, b. 3 mo. 5, 1893; Emily Duval, b. 9 mo. 27, 1894.

1230. THOMAS, b. 11 mo. 8, 1856; d. 12 mo. 2, 1857.
1231. ELLEN P., b. 6 mo. 13, 1859; d. 2 mo. 26, 1863.

Children of (416) B. Franklin and Mary L. (Lapsley) Pyle.

1232. ROBERT L. (*B. Franklin, Ziba, Job, Elizabeth, Abraham*), b. West Chester, Pa., 3 mo. 20, 1855; d. there 2 mo. 16, 1890, and buried at Oaklands Cemetery; m. Philadelphia, 4 mo. 30, 1878, Sarah Myer Duy, b. there 7 mo. 8, 1855; daughter of Charles A. Duy and Susan S. Myer, of that city. He was admitted to the bar of the city, 1880; was a member of City Councils four years, and chairman of the committee to take Liberty Bell to the New Orleans Exposition. His widow is since married to William H. Horstmann, of Philadelphia. Children: Mary Lapsley, b. 3 mo. 20, 1879; Charles Duy, b. 6 mo. 13, 1880.

1233. JOSEPH LAPSLEY, d. 10 mo. 29, 1857, aged five months. 1234. SALLIE L., d. 3 mo. 30, 1863, aged four years. 1235. MIRIAM, d. 9 mo. 28, 1861, aged four months; all buried at Oaklands Cemetery.

Children of (420) Edward H. and Josephine (Rutter) Pyle.

1236. LEWIS RUTTER (*Edward H., Ziba, Job, Elizabeth, Abraham*), b. Philadelphia 5 mo. 30, 1862; m. San Francisco, Cal., 4 mo. 21, 1894, Rebecca Margaret Shaffer, b. Harrison township, Montgomery County, O., 1 mo. 9, 1868; daughter of Benjamin Franklin Shaffer and Rebecca Margaret Phillips, of that place. He was educated at Bridgeton, N. J., Friends' School, Race street, Philadelphia, and University of Pennsylvania; has been connected with different mining and smelting works, in Colorado and Arizona, as assayer and superintendent, but since 1893 has been clerk in the Southern Pacific Railroad office, San Francisco, Cal. No children.

1237. MIRIAM GOOD, b. Philadelphia 8 mo. 6, 1866; m. there, in St. Mary's P. E. Church, 1 mo. 25, 1894, John Henry Blye, b. Philadelphia 9 mo. 19, 1863; son of John Henry Blye and Eliza Davis, of Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, where they reside. Child: John Henry, b. 2 mo. 26, 1896.

1238. EDWARD ELMSLIE, b. 12 mo. 21, 1872, in Philadelphia; unmarried.

1239. JOSEPHINE RUTTER, b. Camden, N. J., 7 mo. 29, 1878.

1240. CLARENCE ERWIN, b. West Philadelphia 6 mo. 9, 1880.

1241. ELIZABETH WILLIAMS, b. 8 mo. 16, 1882; d. 8 mo. 29, 1885.

Children of (422) John Y. Pyle.

1242. LAURA REID (*John Y., Job, Job, Elizabeth, Abraham*). m. 12 mo. 22, 1887, Samuel J. McClenahan. No children.

1243. JOB WILTON, m. 2 mo. 14, 1883, Vienna J. Henson. Children: John Edward, Mary Ellen, Edith Edna, Job Darlington and William.

1244. ELIZABETH M., d. 1 mo. 9, 1896; m. 6 mo. 11, 1885. Wilmer L. McFagden, b. Upper Oxford 6 mo. 11, 1863; son of Benjamin McFagden and Mary E. Moore. P. O., West Grove, Pa. Children, born as follows: Lawrence Benjamin, 5 mo. 2, 1886; Henry Marion, 10 mo. 13, 1887; Mary Durose, 9 mo. 14, 1889; Norman Wilmer, 4 mo. 26, 1891; Elizabeth Pyle, 8 mo. 8, 1892; Harvey John, 9 mo. 19, 1894; S. Harold, 8 mo. 24, 1895; d. 9 mo. 16, 1895.

1245. ELLA REBECCA, of Jennersville, Pa., 1894, unmarried.

Children of (423) Phœbe Williamson and Jeremiah E. Eldridge.

1246. LOUIS W. (*Phoebe, Elizabeth, John, Elizabeth, Abraham*), b. 1828 Germantown avenue, Philadelphia, 11 mo. 29, 1856; m. Lewistown, Mont., 9 mo. 17, 1886, Alfretta Douglas, b. Rochester, Ind., 8 mo. 31, 1854; daughter of John Douglas and Martha J. Crockett, of Warsaw, Ind. He spent four years at Pennsylvania State College, and while there joined the Presbyterian Church; went to Montana, 1881, and has been interested in stock raising ever since; was county surveyor of Fergus County two years, and county assessor four years; now a director of the Bank of Fergus County. Children, b. Cottonwood, Mont.: Henry H., 7 mo. 18, 1887; Margaret D., 1 mo. 26, 1889; Helen M., 9 mo. 15, 1891; Louise P., 3 mo. 16, 1894. P. O., Lewistown, Mont.

1247. CHARLES D., b. 12 mo. 18, 1858; d. young.

Children of (424) Passmore and Mercie K. (Taylor) Williamson.

1248. THOMAS MAHLON (*Passmore, Elizabeth, John, Elizabeth, Abraham*), b. 720 Buttonwood street, Philadelphia, 12 mo. 30, 1850; m. Moncton, New Brunswick, 3 mo. 14, 1888, Annie Davidson McKean, b. Shediac, N. B., 11 mo. 30, 1862; daughter of Samuel McKean and Margaret Wright, of Moncton. Resided two years in New Brunswick; moved in 1890 to East Orange, N. J., in charge of manufacturing interests, and in 1893 to Erie, Pa., where he is general manager of the Stearns Manufacturing Company, builders of heavy machinery, engines, boilers, etc. Children: Thomas Ogilvie, b. Chipman, N. B., 2 mo. 5, 1889; Margaret, b. East Orange, 5 mo. 6, 1891; Mercie Taylor, b. same, 10 mo. 27, 1892; Mary, b. Erie Pa., 10 mo. 15, 1894.

1249. SARAH EMMA, b. 720 Buttonwood street, 10 mo. 4, 1853; m. there, 4 mo. 2, 1874, Abram G. Powell, bicycle dealer, b. Upper Darby 2 mo. 26, 1850; son of Joseph Powell and Margaret Sellers, of Philadelphia. Residence, Lansdowne, Pa. Children: Margaret Mercie, b. 720 Buttonwood street, 11 mo. 30, 1875; Anna Pearson, b. same 10 mo. 26, 1878; Emma Walraven, b. same 11 mo. 27, 1881; Mary Williamson, b. Hestonville, Philadelphia, 8 mo. 28, 1886.

1250. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 8 mo. 2, 1855; unmarried.

1251. CHARLES SUMNER, b. 11 mo. 1, 1857; unmarried.

Children of (425) Anna Williamson and Amos Stackhouse.

1252. ELIZABETH W. (*Anna, Elizabeth, John, Elizabeth, Abraham*), b. Philadelphia 3 mo. 13, 1850; m. 7 mo. 11, 1868, John C. Dailey, farmer, Hamorton, Chester County, Pa. Children: Clarence, b. 6 mo. 1, 1850; Charlotte C., b. 1 mo. 24, 1871; John Howard, b. 5 mo. 30, 1876; d. 9 mo. 8, 1876; Howard P., b. 8 mo. 26, 1877; Alice M., b. 6 mo. 29, 1879.

Clarence W. m. Katie Gobel, 3 mo. 3, 1894, and has son, Willard Earl, b. 1 mo. 17, 1895.

1253. REBECCA S., b. Indiana 2 mo. 12, 1852; d. 8 mo. 31, 1853.

1254. MARY W., b. Indiana 4 mo. 21, 1853; d. same date.

1255. REBECCA, b. Ohio 7 mo. 27, 1854; m. 9 mo. 3, 1879.

Henry Haldeman, merchant. Residence, Kansas City, Mo. Children: Anna W., b. Camden, N. J., 11 mo. 18, 1880; Ethel Mary, b. Kansas City 8 mo. 25, 1890; Henry Foster, b. same 6 mo. 11, 1894.

1256. ANNA MARY, b. Ohio 11 mo. 21, 1856; unmarried.

1257. Thomas W., b. Philadelphia 5 mo. 18, 1858; m. 3 mo. 10, 1881, Eva Yeatman, b. Kennet Square; daughter of Alfred Yeatman and Rachel McGowan. He is a green grocer in Philadelphia, Pa. Child: Harry Rex, b. 4 mo. 11, 1882.

Children of (426) Mary Williamson and Paschal Coggins.

1258. PASCHAL HESTON (*Mary, Elizabeth, John, Elizabeth, Abraham*), b. Philadelphia 1 mo. 10, 1852; m. Sacramento, 10 mo. 9, 1876, Caroline Leonard, b. there 11 mo. 22, 1853; daughter of Albert Leonard and Caroline Merrill. He is a lawyer, and resided in California until 1882. Address, 133 South Twelfth street, Philadelphia. Children: Albert Heston, b. Sacramento 7 mo. 17, 1877; Herbert Leonard, b. same 5 mo. 31, 1881; Alice Mary, b. Philadelphia 3 mo. 23, 1886; Anna Passmore, b. same 12 mo. 1, 1888; Edith, b. same 7 mo. 28, 1890; Curtis Whittier, b. same 9 mo. 2, 1892; Anna Passmore, b. Sacramento, Cal., 6 mo. 28, 1857; d. Philadelphia, Pa., 5 mo. 2, 1881.

Children of (434) Eliphaz and Elizabeth R. (Passmore) Cheyney.

1259. ELIZA A. (*Eliphaz, Margaret, John, Elizabeth, Abraham*), b. 6 mo. 28, 1853. She has been a teacher at Westtown Boarding School, the Friends' School for Indian Children, at Tunesassa, N. Y., the Normal School at Mankato, Minn., and now at a private school at Atlanta, Ga.

1260. J. PASSMORE, b. 9 mo. 17, 1854; m. 1885, Myra, daughter of John Conrad, of Philadelphia. He is a traveling salesman for Whitall,Tatum & Co. Residence, West Philadelphia. No children.

1261. CHARLES M., b. 10 mo. 4, 1855; d. 6 mo. 22, 1879, unmarried.

1262. MARGARETTA, b. 1 mo. 3, 1857; a graduate of Westtown Boarding School and of the Millersville Normal School;

has taught in Pennsylvania, Minnesota and California; now co-principal with her sister Eliza in a private school at Atlanta, Ga. Residence, 331 Courtland street.

1263. HOWARD, b. 7 mo. 2, 1858; d. 8 mo. 29, 1860.

1264. SALLIE E., b. 3 mo. 19, 1860; m. George S. Hannum, son of Cheyney and Elizabeth (Simmons) Hannum. He is a farmer. P. O., Avondale, Pa. Children: Elizabeth, b. 1 mo. 8, 1887; d. same month; Howard, b. 3 mo. 23, 1889; Helen, b. 7 mo. 7, 1891; d. same month; Beatrice, b. 10 mo. 31, 1893; George P., b. 8 mo. 1, 1894; d. 10 mo. 1894; Paul C., b. 1 mo. 30, 1895.

1265. EMILY, b. 8 mo. 14, 1861; m. 7 mo. 26, 1894, Charles E. Lukens, b. 12 mo. 23, 1861; son of William L. and Sarah S. (Macy) Lukens. He is in the real estate business. Residence, 615 Greenleaf avenue, Rogers' Park, Chicago, Ill. Children: Charles Cheney, b. 10 mo. 4, 1895; Arthur Macy, b. 12 mo. 27, 1897.

1266. ANNA M., b. 11 mo. 21, 1862; now principal of a private school established by a wealthy Portuguese manufacturer for the benefit of the children of his employees, in Bahia, Brazil, and has four assistants. Her home is at Atlanta, Ga. (Moore Gen., 1897.)

Children of (436) William Hickman and Philena (Webb) Cheyney.

1267. MARY I. (*W. Hickman, Margaret, John, Elizabeth, Abraham*), b. 6 mo. 24, 1857; m. 5 mo. 16, 1889, Lewis S. Pontzler. Address, Doe Run, Pa. Children: J. Horace, b. 11 mo. 22, 1890; Harvey C., b. 1 mo. 20, 1892.

1268. ELLA H., b. 8 mo. 20, 1859; d. 10 mo. 31, 1883, unmarried. 1269. ANNA J., b. 12 mo. 12, 1862; m. 2 mo. 16, 1898, William Swayne, Kennet Square, Pa. 1270. ALICE P., b. 5 mo. 9, 1870; d. 11 mo. 10, 1883.

Children of (438) Mary Ann Smith and Thomas A. Way.

1271. JOHN S. (*Mary Ann, John, Mary, Elizabeth, Abraham*), b. 7 mo. 25, 1833; d. Woodsfield, O., 11 mo. 15, 1871; m. 10 mo., 1860, Mary Adelaide West, who d. 9 mo. 24, 1883, at Woodsfield. Children: Mary Ann and Lorena. The latter

m. William Morris and lives at Columbus, O., and is said to have children, Harold and Annie. No response.

1272. JOSHUA, b. Belmont, O., 10 mo. 12, 1836; m. Barnesville, 9 mo. 3, 1861, Mary Fletcher Koontz, b. Somerton, 4 mo. 10, 1836; d. Washington township, Monroe County, 11 mo. 5, 1877, and buried at Somerton; daughter of John Koontz and Martha Ray Barnes, of Somerton. He began the practice of medicine at Barnesville, April, 1859; in 1892 removed to Woodsfield, O., his present residence; president of board of pension surgeons under President Cleveland, both terms. Children: William Trimble, b. 6 mo. 11, 1862; Louisa Miles, b. 6 mo. 10, 1864; Mattie Ray, b. 1 mo. 2, 1866; Thomas Franklin, b. 1 mo. 25, 1870; Mary Cornelia, b. 10 mo. 3, 1873; Mary Fletcher, b. 11 mo. 5, 1877.

1273. WILLIAM S., b. Belmont, O., 5 mo. 1, 1838; m. Washington township, Monroe County, 3 mo. 11, 1863, E. Josephine Lamping, b. Barnesville 2 mo. 7, 1842; d. Woodsfield 1 mo. 18, 1892, and buried there; daughter of Frederick A. Lamping and Cassandria French, of New Matamoras, O. Address, Woodsfield. Children: Mary Cassandria, b. Stafford, O., 5 mo. 22, 1864; m. Dr. John F. Bagwell, Diehlstadt, Mo.; Clement August, b. Stafford, 4 mo. 8, 1866; m. Catharine Andrea, and lives at New Matamoras, O.; Thomas Anderson, b. Stafford, 10 mo. 7, 1867; William Smith, b. Washington township 7 mo. 23, 1870; Grace, b. same 11 mo. 6. 1871; m. Julius Missfeldt, Diehlstadt, Mo.; Laura Virginia L., b. Washington township 3 mo. 28, 1876; Alexander Laughlin, b. same, 2 mo. 18, 1881.

Child of (439) Sarah Smith and Josiah M. Dillon.

1274. JOHN E. (*Sarah, John, Mary, Elizabeth, Abraham*), b. Woodsfield, O., 11 mo. 29, 1834; m. there, 6 mo. 16, 1863, Harriet Matilda Ford, b. there 3 mo. 1844; d. there 2 mo. 7, 1876; daughter of Stephen S. Ford and Elizabeth Thompson, of that place. Second m. 9 mo. 16, 1888, to Elizabeth Louisa Thornberry, b. Jerusalem, O., 11 mo. 27, 1844; d. Antioch, O., 2 mo. 5, 1889, and buried at Woodsfield; daughter of William Thornberry and Margaret Harvey, of Jerusalem. Third m. 4 mo. 15, 1890, at Pilcher, O., to Julia Plummer, b. St. Clairsville,

2 mo. 14, 1845; daughter of James Plummer and Harriet Smallwood Rothwell, of Pilcher. He is a physician at Barnesville, O. Child: William Jefferson, b. 6 mo. 28, 1889.

Children of (440) Elizabeth Smith and Nathaniel Manning.

1275. NATHANIEL J. (*Elizabeth W., John, Mary, Elizabeth, Abraham*), b. Liberty, Ill., 2 mo. 14, 1837; d. Barnesville, O., 3 mo. 11, 1874; m. 12 mo. 5, 1865, Annie V. Howard, b. Barnesville, 1 mo. 25, 1844; daughter of John Simmons Howard and Catharine Michael, of that place. He studied law at Ann Arbor, Mich., and was a lawyer of some note in Belmont County, O. He enlisted at the first call for troops in the War of the Rebellion, and served with distinction as Captain in the Twenty-fifth Ohio Volunteer Infantry; was wounded at Gettysburg, after which he resigned, but returned as major in the 191st Ohio Volunteer Infantry, and served until the close of the war. Children: Nathaniel Howard, b. 9 mo. 16, 1866; living at Barnesville, O.; Chester Stanley, b. 11 mo. 18, 1871; d. 4 mo. 8, 1873; Catharine Elizabeth, b. 1 mo. 21, 1873; d. Barnesville, 4 mo. 4, 1873.

1276. MATILDA A., b. Liberty, Ill., 2 mo. 5, 1839; m. Woodsfield, O., 3 mo. 6, 1867, Charles B. Jones, b. Monroe County, O., 9 mo. 20, 1831; son of Samuel Pond Jones and Mary Booth, of Woodsfield, O. He is a shoe merchant, at Ottawa, Kan. Children: Clayton Manning, b. 1 mo. 20, 1867; Lorena Maude, b. 10 mo. 10, 1869; Samuel Pond, b. 7 mo. 24, 1874; Charles Leigh, b. 8 mo. 7, 1877; Harry, b. 1 mo. 15, 1879; d. 2 mo. 12, 1879; Paul, twin with Harry, d. 2 mo. 13, 1879.

1277. SARAH S., b. Liberty, 8 mo. 9, 1840; d. 7 mo. 22, 1845.

1278. JOHN S., b. Chester, Ill., 2 mo. 22, 1843; m. Brookline, Mass., 9 mo. 30, 1879, Mary Lytle Powers, b. Eastport, Me., 11 mo. 15, 1848; d. Washington, D. C., 3 mo. 22, 1883, and buried at Brookline; daughter of Richard Powers, deceased, and Mary Lytle Richardson, now wife of Thomas H. Talbot, 12 Webster Place, Brookline, Mass. He is employed in Sixth Auditor's Office, Washington, D. C. (1896). Children: Helen Powers, b. 9 mo. 15, 1881; Eliot Richardson, b. Washington, 2 mo. 10, 1883; d. there 4 mo. 1, 1883.

1279. ISAAC S., b. Woodsfield, O., 2 mo. 20, 1846; m. Clay County, Ky., 2 mo. 2, 1871, Sallie T. White, b. Knox County, Ky., May 23, 1852; daughter of Alexander Taylor White and Ellen J. Adams, of Manchester, Ky. He is a graduate of Miami Medical College, Cincinnati, O., 1877, and has been a practising physician; now (1896) Superintendent of Schools, Clay County, Ky. P. O., Manchester. Children: Alexander White, b. 11 mo. 5, 1871; d. 8 mo. 23, 1872; Hugh R. C., b. 7 mo. 17, 1873; unmarried, Louisville, Ky.; Charles Nathaniel, b. 5 mo. 10, 1875; m. Allie Hunter, and resides at Lexington, Ky.; Alta Mary, b. 12 mo. 25, 1876; d. 1 mo. 4, 1877; Lawrence Warren, b. 12 mo. 13, 1877; Ethel Lisle, b. 8 mo. 17, 1879; Alexander Taylor, b. 7 mo. 18, 1886; George Madison, b. 10 mo. 23, 1888.

1280. THOMAS W., b. Woodsfield, O., 12 mo. 24, 1848; m. Johnson County, Mo., 9 mo. 24, 1872, Virginia Todd, b. there 3 mo. 31, 1850; daughter of Hiram Todd and Elizabeth Tyler. He taught school for some years; now following the stone cutting and mason trade; has been living in Holden, Mo., since 1875. Members of First Baptist Church. Children: Eudora, b. 1 mo. 29, 1874; Thomas, b. 1 mo. 22, 1879; Maude Elizabeth, b. 8 mo. 5, 1882; Victoria, b. 6 mo. 3, 1885; Ethel, b. 11 mo. 21, 1888.

1281. WILLIAM W., b. St. Louis, Mo., 11 mo. 20, 1851; m. Ottawa, Kan., 5 mo. 3, 1877, Ella J. Hanes, b. Irish Grove, Ill., 7 mo. 14, 1856; daughter of Eli Hanes and Martha H. Barnett, of Ottawa. Resided at Ottawa until 1893; then removed to Chicago, Ill. Address, 403 Thirty-third street. No children.

1282. CHARLES EDWIN, b. St. Charles, Mo., 3 mo. 18, 1859; m. 12 mo. 21, 1888, Georgiana Preston Strange, b. Bowling Green, Ky., 10 mo. 12, 1860; daughter of Robert F. Strange and Agatha Rochester, of that place. Residence, Louisville, Ky. No children.

Children of (441) James and Amanda J. (Kirkbride) Smith.

1283. JOHN D. K. (*James, John, Mary, Elizabeth, Abraham*), b. 6 mo. 17, 1842; m. Monmouth, Ill., 4 mo., 1871, Nina Harding; removed to Galesburg, Ill.; thence to Eldora, Hardin

County, Ia., 1879; to Des Moines, Ia., 1892. Children: Nina H., b. 3 mo. 18, 1872; d. 7 mo. 7, 1881; Clement, b. 3 mo. 22, 1884.

1284. MELVILLE C., b. 5 mo. 9, 1846; unmarried, at Woodsfield, O.

1285. IDA A., b. 6 mo. 9, 1856; unmarried.

Children of (442) Isaac and Phœbe (Morris) Smith.

1286. ENOS MORRIS (*Isaac, John, Mary, Elizabeth, Abraham*), b. 8 mo. 2, 1846; d. 7 mo. 28, 1847. 1287. MARY KENNON, b. 11 mo. 5, 1847; d. 8 mo. 6, 1883, unmarried.

Children of (442) Isaac and Mary Ellen (Williams) Smith.

1288. VIRGINIA ADELAIDE (*Isaac, John, Mary, Elizabeth, Abraham*), b. 1 mo. 11, 1858; d. 2 mo. 19, 1886; m. John Tarvin McAnally, b. 6 mo. 29, 1857. Child: Clyde Tarvin, b. 9 mo. 14, 1879.

1289. ANN ELIZA, b. 9 mo. 27, 1860; m. 4 mo. 29, 1879, Edward Morin Jolly, b. 9 mo. 29, 1852. Children: Nina, b. 4 mo. 4, 1880; d. 10 mo. 9, 1886; A. J., b. 5 mo. 15, 1882; Adelaide, b. 9 mo. 7, 1886; Edna May, b. 11 mo. 7, 1888; Ida Fay, b. 9 mo. 11, 1890; Dora Marie, b. 10 mo. 27, 1892; Lucille, b. 12 mo. 13, 1896.

1290. FRANCES, b. 4 mo. 16, 1862; m. 9 mo. 1, 1880, James M. Daniel, b. 5 mo. 7, 1854. Children: Roy Smith, b. 8 mo. 29, 1881; Earl Rivingston, b. 5 mo. 19, 1883; Flaunee Marie, b. 3 mo. 29, 1885.

1291. ISADORA AMANDA, b. Woodsfield, O., 9 mo. 15, 1863; m. Bellvue, Ky., 5 mo. 14, 1890, John Aaron Jolly, b. 4 mo. 30, 1846; d. Ashland, Boyd County, Ky., 7 mo. 23, 1892; son of Rev. James M. Jolly and America Vickers, of Mentor, Campbell County, Ky., her present residence. No children.

Children of (443) Eliza Smith and Nathan Hollister.

1292. ISADORE (*Eliza, John, Mary, Elizabeth, Abraham*), b. 1 mo. 7, 1844; m. 11 mo. 6, 1867, Jonathan Patton. Children: Harry and Jefferson Hollister.

1293. MARY ADELAIDE, b. 3 mo. 19, 1846; m. 1 mo. 16, 1873, Wilson Shannon Taylor. Children: Eliza and Wilson.

1294. J. JEFFERSON, b. 8 mo. 29, 1848; m. 9 mo. 16, 1878, Mary V. Smith. Children: Olivia H., Adelaide and Eliza.

1295. JAMES WARREN, b. 4 mo. 7, 1851; m. 6 mo. 16, 1880, Josephine Okey. Children: Bertha and Grace.

Children of (444) Margaret Smith and John A. Davenport.

1296. MARY ANNA (*Margaret, John, Mary, Elizabeth, Abraham*), b. 8 mo. 13, 1855; d. 2 mo. 8, 1884; m. Ottawa, Kan., 1 mo. 16, 1883, Charles C. Minton, banker, b. Westfield, N. Y., 10 mo. 24, 1850; son of John U. Minton and Lovina Coney, of that place. Child: Adrian Davenport, b. Ottawa, 1 mo. 21, 1884; d. same, 9 mo. 8, 1884.

1297. ELLEN D., b. Woodsfield, O., 11 mo. 8, 1856; m. Ottawa, Kan., 9 mo. 18, 1877, Dillard C. Hanes, b. Elkhart, Ill., 3 mo. 12, 1854; d. Ottawa, 9 mo. 17, 1891; son of Ely Hanes and Martha Barnett, of Ottawa. He was a dry goods merchant, superintendent of Sunday-school in Presbyterian Church for several years, secretary of Chautauqua Assembly at Ottawa, for eleven years, and was treasurer of Franklin County at time of death. His widow resides at Ottawa. Children: Emma Marguerite, b. 7 mo. 20, 1878; d. 9 mo. 5, 1878; Dillard Corwin, b. 7 mo. 18, 1881; d. 12 mo. 26, 1881; John Adrian, b. 2 mo. 9, 1883; d. 2 mo. 16, 1883.

1298. JOHN A., b. 9 mo. 30, 1858; m. 5 mo. 29, 1889, Ida Burkhardt, and has children, John Adrian and Walter Alfred. Address said to be Springfield, O., but not found.

1299. ADELAIDE H., b. 8 mo. 8, 1870; m. Frank J. Claypool, dentist, Ottawa, Kan. No response.

Children of (445) John and Mary J. (Peirce) Swayne.

1300. WILLIAM *P.* (*John, Rebecca, Mary, Elizabeth, Abraham*), b. 11 mo. 9, 1838; m. Dover, Morris County, N. J., 4 mo. 16, 1863, Josephine Belknap, b. Stanhope, N. J., 7 mo. 27, 1838; daughter of Hiram Belknap and Eliza Hoagland. Residence, Unionville, Chester County, Pa. Child: Frederick Belknap, b. 2 mo. 18, 1864; m. 4 mo. 15, 1886, Bertha H. Shaner, daughter of Jefferson Shaner and Emma L. Hickman, of West Chester,

Pa. They reside at 2343 South Carlisle street, Philadelphia. Children: Fanny L., b. Unionville, 10 mo. 9, 1888; Clarence B., b. Toughkenamon, Chester County, 6 mo., 1891.

1301. CHARLES H., b. 6 mo. 12, 1842; m. 11 mo. 29, 1865, Mary E., daughter of Washington Alexander. They reside on a farm in East Marlborough and have three children: Lizzie M., m. Simon Pyle, son of Samuel, and lives in Toughkenamon; J. Frank, m. Phœbe Quarll and lives at Kennet Square; Warren, living at home.

1302. J. HOWARD, married and removed westward; is perhaps at Louisville, Ky., though not permanently located.

Children of (451) James and Mary (Seal) Smith.

1303. MARTHA SEAL (*James, Isaac, Mary, Elizabeth, Abraham*), b. Unionville, Pa., 12 mo. 12, 1861; m. 1887, Ellwood Thorne, son of William Thorne and Alice E. Moore, of Marlborough township. Address, Unionville, Chester County, Pa. Children: William James, b. 11 mo. 7, 1888; Alfred Seal, b. 7 mo. 2, 1891.

1304. EDWIN ISAAC, b. 3 mo. 1, 1864; d. 4 mo. 8, 1865. 1305. MARY H., b. 12 mo. 25, 1866; living at Unionville, unmarried.

Children of (452) I. Milton and Elizabeth J. (Ker) Smith.

1305. MAUDE K. (*I. Milton, Isaac, Mary, Elizabeth, Abraham*), b. 11 mo. 11, 1868, at Unionville; m. West Chester, 4 mo. 19, 1888, Walter H. Lewis, b. Penn township, Highland County, O., 11 mo. 17, 1863; son of Christopher Lewis and Louisa K. Hallowell, of New Vienna, O. He is court stenographer in Chester County, with office also in Philadelphia. Residence, Lansdowne, Delaware County, Pa. Children, born in West Chester: W. Hallowell, 3 mo. 7, 1889; Ralph M., 1 mo. 14, 1892; d. 8 mo. 9, 1893; Gertrude M., 8 mo. 30, 1893.

1306. CLARENCE C., b. Unionville, 4 mo. 4, 1871; d. there, 8 mo. 4, 1871. 1307. GERTRUDE M., b Unionville, 6 mo. 6, 1874; unmarried.

Child of (495) J. Lacey and Jannetta A. Haslett) Darlington.

1308. JANNETTA HASLETT (*J. Lacey, William, Edward,*

Thomas, Abraham), b. West Chester, 3 mo. 25, 1838; d. Honeybrook, 12 mo. 19, 1898; m. West Chester, 11 mo. 17, 1857, James A. Levengood, b. Honeybrook township, 5 mo. 29, 1829; son of John Levengood and Sarah Swinehart, of that place. Address, Honeybrook, Chester County, Pa. Children: William Darlington, b. Honeybrook, 5 mo. 28, 1862; Charles James, b. same, 1 mo. 9, 1866; Lacey Darlington, b. same, 2 mo. 5, 1870; John Henry, b. same, 5 mo. 3, 1873.

Charles J. was educated at York Collegiate Institute, York, Pa., and in the Theological Seminaries of Auburn, N. Y., and Princeton, N. J.; was a student also in Harvard University and the Universities of Giessen and Berlin, Germany; was ordained to the Presbyterian ministry May 7, 1891, and was pastor at Lower Merion, Pa., till 1894, and since then at Greenwich, N. J. He m. Malone, N. Y., 9 mo. 24, 1891, Carrie M. Lawrence, b. Moira, N. Y., 12 mo. 14, 1860; daughter of Sidney Lawrence and Frances M. Atwater, of that place. Children: Sidney Lawrence, b. 7 mo. 4, 1893; Madeline Jeanette, b. 1 mo. 7, 1897.

Children of (495) J. Lacey and Rachel P. (Townsend) Darlington.

1309. WILLIAM LACEY (*J. Lacey, William, Edward, Thomas, Abraham*), b. 11 mo. 5, 1849. Physician. Residence, New York City. Member New York County Medical Society; member New York Society Sons of the Revolution; unmarried.

1310. JOHN LACEY, b. 7 mo. 20, 1852. Residence, New York City. Member New York Society Sons of the Revolution; unmarried.

1311. TOWNSEND, b. 10 mo. 25, 1854; d. 7 mo. 26, 1856.

1312. SIBYLLA TOWNSEND, b.. 11 mo. 27, 1856; d. 8 mo. 9, 1859.

Children of (498) Jane Darlington and Henry S. Evans.

1313. HENRY (*Jane, William, Edward, Thomas, Abraham*), b. West Chester, 6 mo. 16, 1843; d. same date.

1314. BARTON DARLINGTON, b. West Chester, 5 mo. 26, 1845; m.

1315. CATHARINE LACEY, b. West Chester, 4 mo. 20, 1847; d. there, 7 mo. 16, 1850.

1316. WILLIAM DARLINGTON, b. West Chester, 5 mo. 13, 1850; m. Chambersburg, Pa., 11 mo. 16, 1882, Lucy Eyster Messersmith, b. there; daughter of Jacob Eyster and Charlotte Elizabeth Kindline, of that place. He was associated with his brother Barton for some time, as publishers of the *Village Record*. Children, born in West Chester: Henry Sebastian, 9 mo. 10, 1883; Georgina Messersmith, 12 mo. 13, 1884.

1317. FLORENCE LACEY, b. West Chester, 1 mo. 20, 1852; unmarried.

1318. HENRIETTA SEBASTIAN, b. West Chester, 6 mo. 19, 1855; m. there, 2 mo. 7, 1891, Joseph Emley Borden, b. Jacobstown, N. J., May 9, 1854, son of John Borden and Sarah Ann Emley, of Moorestown, N. J. Residence, Lansdowne, Pa. Children, born at West Chester: Richard Y. Cook, 8 mo. 25, 1892; d. same date; Lavinia Cook, 4 mo. 25, 1894.

1319. SEPTIMUS LACEY, b. West Chester, 11 mo. 11, 1858; d. there, 2 mo. 3, 1894, unmarried.

Children of (499) Edward C. and Emily (Franklin) Darlington.

1320. KATHERINE L. (*Edward C., William, Edward, Thomas, Abraham*), b. Lancaster, Pa., 8 mo. 6, 1847; m. Williamsburg, Va., 8 mo. 2, 1871, John Oliver Johnson, b. Berlin, Somerset County, Pa., 11 mo. 21, 1846; son of George Johnson and Elizabeth Stutzman, of that place. He was educated at Franklin and Marshall College, Lancaster, Pa., and was a minister in the German Reformed Church, 1871 to 1887, in Schuylkill Haven and Norristown, Pa., and then moved to Washington and College Park, Md., and engaged in insurance and real estate. Mrs. Johnson has two hall chairs and two pieces of silver which belonged to General John Lacey, of Revolutionary fame. The silver cream pitcher is marked "A. R." for Anastasia, or Antis, Reynolds. The sugar bowl is marked "J. A. L." She was present, with her father and grandfather, at the family gathering in 1853. Children: Emily Franklin, b. 9 mo. 30, 1872; Edward Darlington, b. 12 mo. 27, 1873; Elizabeth Elea-

nor, b. 7 mo. 6, 1876; Mary Emlen, b. 7 mo. 2, 1880. Address, College Park, Md.

1321. WALTER FRANKLIN, b. 9 mo. 30, 1848; living at Helena, Mont., unmarried. 1322. WILLIAM, b. 1 mo. 13, 1850; d. same month.

Children of (499) Edward C. and Mary L. (Hawley) Darlington.

1323. EDWARD (*Edward C., William, Edward, Thomas, Abraham*), b. 11 mo. 28, 1853; d. 9 mo. 15, 1858.

1324. MARY, b. 6 mo. 5, 1855; m. Schuylkill Haven, Pa., 2 mo. 15, 1882, William Gustavus Jones, b. Chesterfield County (near Williamsburg), Va., 12 mo. 15, 1855; son of James Boisseau Jones and Ann Crawley Winston, of Drewry's Bluff, Va., and grandson of John Winston Jones, M. C., 1835-1845, and Speaker of the House, Twenty-eighth Congress. He is a graduate of William and Mary College, Va., 1876, and was an assistant in that institution for some time; is now principal of Madison Street Public School, Richmond, Va., and is a Presbyterian, while his wife is an Episcopalian. They resided at Abbeville, S. C., from October, 1883, to June, 1884, and in Rocky Mount, N. C., from September, 1884, to June, 1885. Address, Williamsburg, Va. Children: James Boisseau, b. Williamsburg, 3 mo. 15, 1883; Edward Darlington, b. same, 5 mo. 8, 1885; Augustus Drewry, b. Richmond, Va., 6 mo. 25, 1890.

1325. L. HAWLEY, b. Lancaster, Pa., 3 mo. 4, 1859; m. Freemantle, Western Australia, 7 mo. 1, 1888, Mary Alice O'Connor, b. there, 4 mo. 24, 1860; daughter of John O'Connor and Elizabeth Humphreys, of that place. They are members of the Episcopal Church, and reside at 617 F street, N. W., Washington, D. C. Children, except the last, born at Freemantle: Edward C., 4 mo. 21, 1889; Alice, 6 mo. 20, 1891; d. 7 mo. 2, 1891; Walter Franklin, 11 mo. 17, 1892; John Oliver, b. Washington, D. C., 1 mo. 2, 1896.

Children of (502) William B. and Celeste H. (Overton) Darlington.

1326. ELLEN OVERTON (*William B., William, Edward, Thomas, Abraham*), b. 12 mo. 17, 1854; unmarried. 1327.

CORA LACEY, b. 6 mo. 5, 1858; d. 10 mo. 26, 1872. 1328. IDA HARTLEY, b. 6 mo. 5, 1858; unmarried.

Children of (503) Henry T. and (539) Susan (Darlington) Darlington.

1329. EDWARD DILLWYN (*Henry T., Edward, Edward, Thomas, Abraham*), b. Doylestown, Pa., 11 mo. 20, 1858; m. Concordville, Pa., 2 mo. 14, 1888, (733) Kate S. Darlington, b. there, 11 mo. 16, 1855; daughter of Dr. Hillborn and Amelia (Sharpe) Darlington. He is a florist, at Doylestown. Children: Hillborn, b. 2 mo. 10, 1889; Henry Townsend, b. 5 mo. 21, 1891; Katherine, b. 6 mo. 4, 1895.

1330. FRANCES, b. Doylestown, 3 mo. 26, 1861; m. there, 1 mo. 9, 1892, Frank A. Faxon, whose first wife was her aunt. Residence, 2615 Troost avenue, Kansas City, Mo. (See 510.)

1331. HELEN, b. Doylestown, 9 mo. 30, 1862; m. there, 4 mo. 16, 1890, Marshall Rodman Pugh, b. there, 12 mo. 31, 1863; son of John B. Pugh and Elizabeth S. Fox, of that place. He was educated at the University of Pennsylvania, and after being connected with the Northern Pacific Coal Company as engineer, and then instructor in engineering, University of Pennsylvania, he settled in Denver, Colo., where he resided at the time of his marriage. Purchasing ground, he erected a house and lived there till 1893, when he came to Philadelphia, taking a position in the Bureau of Surveys, Department of Public Works, which position he still holds; is a member of the Episcopal Church. Residence, 48 Maplewood avenue, Germantown, Philadelphia. Children: Edward John, b. 7 mo. 16, 1891; Henry Darlington, b. 4 mo. 12, 1893; Elizabeth Fox, b. 10 mo. 14, 1894.

1332. PHILIP, b. Doylestown, 10 mo. 24, 1866; m. 1128 Huron street, Chicago, 8 mo. 7, 1893, Selena Marshall Fish, b. 196 Center avenue, Chicago, 8 mo. 14, 1874; daughter of Henry Fish and Selena Emma Beefield, of 140 Central Park Boulevard. Residence, 1583 Harrison street, Chicago, Ill. Child: Selena Marshall, b. at same, 3 mo. 14, 1895.

1333. WALTER, b. Doylestown, 7 mo. 14, 1871; living at 656 North Eleventh street, Philadelphia, unmarried.

1334. JANNETTA, b. 10 mo. 25, 1874; d. 3 mo. 25, 1893.

1335. AGNES, b. Doylestown, 2 mo. 3, 1877; living there, unmarried.

Children of (513) William D. and Cosmelia (Howell) Peirce.

1336. CAROLINE (*William D., Hannah, Abraham, Thomas, Abraham*), b. 6 mo. 8, 1841; m. 3 mo. 22, 1865, Alfred Bown, farmer, South Charleston, O. Children: William Peirce, b. 4 mo. 23, 1867; Alfred, b. 7 mo. 12, 1871; Jessie, b. 5 mo. 12, 1880.

1337. WILLIAM, b. 11 mo. 5, 1844; d. 1 mo. 10, 1845.

1338. HANNAH DARLINGTON, b. 7 mo. 4, 1848; m. 12 mo. 26, 1871, Hugh Huntington, South Charleston, O. Children: William, b. 9 mo. 30, 1872; Arthur, b. 2 mo. 2, 1874; Katie, b. 8 mo. 4, 1875; Edith, b. 11 mo. 14, 1877; Carrie, b. 12 mo. 18, 1879; Hugh, b. 4 mo. 14, 1885.

1339. HOWELL, b. "Darlington Hill," O., 2 mo. 6, 1856; m. Glenwilde, Clarke County, 4 mo. 24, 1878, Emma Warner, b. Glen Wilde, 4 mo. 27, 1858; daughter of Simeon Warner and Elizabeth Merritt, of that place. They resided till 1885 at Darlington Hill, the family homestead, when they moved to Waynesville, O., but now at Springfield, O. Children: Warner, b. 1 mo. 31, 1879; William Darlington, b. 11 mo. 24, 1881; Raymond, b. 7 mo. 18, 1883; Bertha Elizabeth, b. 6 mo. 30, 1891.

Children of (516) Edwin and Frances A. (Williams) Peirce.

1340. DARWIN (*Edwin, Hannah, Abraham, Thomas, Abraham*), b. near South Charleston, O., 7 mo. 5, 1841; m. 10 mo. 3, 1871, Mary Mattinson, b. South Charleston, 4 mo. 7, 1852; daughter of Mathew Mattinson and Margaret Evans, of that place. He is a farmer and stock raiser, at the homestead; served three years in the Union Army, and was wounded five times. Address, South Charleston, Clarke County, O. Children: John Mattinson, b. 12 mo. 27, 1872; Thomas Walter, b. 2 mo. 19, 1875.

1341. HANNAH M., b. 12 mo. 12, 1842; unmarried; superintendent of Deaconess' Home, Cincinnati, O.

1342. LAURA, b. 9 mo. 9, 1844, near South Charleston; m. there, 2 mo. 6, 1868, Seymour Harrold, b. there, 5 mo. 27, 1846; son of William Harrold and Margaret Jones. They lived for seven years in Fayette County, O., after which they returned to the Harrold homestead, near South Charleston. Children: Ralph, editor, South Charleston, b. 11 mo. 1, 1868; Bertha, b. 10 mo. 13, 1870; Annie, b. 11 mo. 6, 1877; Helen, b. 8 mo. 17, 1881; d. 5 mo. 11, 1888, at Delaware, O.; Harold Ben, b. 6 mo. 24, 1890.

Bertha m. Delaware, O., 11 mo. 28, 1893, Charles Schenk, b. Thornville, Perry County, O., 11 mo. 20, 1867; son of William H. Schenk and Belinda Burriff, of that place. He is a minister in the Methodist Episcopal Church; educated at the Ohio Wesleyan University and Drew Theological Seminary; joined the Cincinnati Conference, 1892; sent to Bond Hill, 1893, and to Clifton, 1895. Children: Helen, b. South Charleston, 9 mo. 14, 1894; d. Clifton, 2 mo. 11, 1896; Margaret Frances, b. Clifton, 2 mo. 24, 1896.

Children of (517) Jacob and Miriam (Chandler) Peirce.

1343. SUSAN D. (*Jacob, Hannah, Abraham, Thomas, Abraham*), b. near South Charleston, 4 mo. 15, 1846; m. there, 11 mo. 12, 1872, Amos T. Blessing, b. near Xenia, O., 4 mo. 21, 1831; d. South Charleston, 7 mo. 10, 1878; son of Abram Blessing and Phœbe Mock, of near Jeffersonville, Fayette County, O. Her address, 2223 Grant avenue, Denver, Colo. Children: Mary L., b. 9 mo. 15, 1873; Elizabeth R., b. South Charleston, O., 8 mo. 9, 1876; Annie P., b. 1 mo. 22, 1879.

Mary L. m. 2 mo. 6, 1895, at Denver, Walter S. Taylor, b. Skowhegan, Me., 10 mo. 4, 1871; son of George H. Taylor, a banker, of Boston, Mass., and Jennis S. Malbon. He has been head electrician for the Consolidated Electric Company, of Denver, for five years (1896).

Lizzie R. m. Denver, 11 mo. 12, 1895, Carl R. Luplow, b. Chicago, Ill., 4 mo. 14, 1866; son of Carl Luplow and Wilhelmina Zitscer. Address, Kiowa, Elbert County, Colo.

1344. CHANDLER H., b. South Charleston, O., 6 mo. 13, 1847; m. Lebanon, O., 6 mo. 28, 1871, Ada Mary Crawford, b.

Georgetown, Ky., 4 mo. 4, 1855; daughter of David Crawford and Jane Armstrong, of Cincinnati, O. He served in the call for 100 days in the Civil War, and was in Libby Prison. Residence, Keokuk, Ia. Children: Chandler Harry, b. 4 mo. 3, 1872; Donald Edwin, b. 6 mo. 7, 1875; Stuart Crawford, b. 11 mo. 14, 1886.

1345. DARLINGTON Q., b. 8 mo. 19, 1849; d. 3 mo. 11, 1882; m. 9 mo. 24, 1874, Annie Hicks, now of South Charleston, O. Children: Edwin H., b. 6 mo. 24, 1875; Harrold, b. 1 mo. 19, 1878; James D., b. 9 mo. 5, 1881. Darlington was out in the 100 days' service.

1346. CHARLES A., b. 5 mo. 11, 1851; d. 9 mo. 3, 1878, unmarried.

1347. FRANKLIN W., b. 1 mo. 30, 1853; m. 2 mo. 24, 1878, Florence Botkin, b. South Charleston, O., 5 mo. 2, 1855; d. there 1 mo. 24, 1882; daughter of George W. Botkin and Eliza Maxey, of that place. Second m. 5 mo. 19, 1887, at Denver, Colo., to Mary Louisa Betts, b. 11 mo. 15, 1863; daughter of James Betts and Mary L. Sill, of Denver, where they reside. Children: Herbert Chandler, b. 4 mo. 2, 1880; Bessie E., b. 9 mo. 29, 1881; Louisa Antoinette, b. 7 mo. 28, 1888.

1348. EDWIN, b. 10 mo. 1, 1854; d. 4 mo. 25, 1875, unmarried.

1349. WILLIAM D., b. South Charleston, O., 4 mo. 1, 1859; m. Georgetown, Colo., 8 mo. 23, 1881, Mary Elizabeth Janney, b. Iowa City, Ia., 1 mo. 7, 1860; daughter of George Janney and Caroline Thompson, of Denver, Colo. He was educated at State Normal School, Lebanon, O., and Valparaiso, Ind.; was Deputy State Auditor of Colorado, 1880 to 1887, and now (1896) Deputy Clerk of Supreme Court, Denver; also secretary and general manager of Fairmount Cemetery Association, and Grand Master, F. & A. M., of Colorado. He has the marriage certificates of his father and grandfather Peirce, and a 6-lb. cannonball from the battlefield of Brandywine; formerly a strong Republican and now intensely American, favoring bimetalism and a high protective tariff, with laws for the people and not for classes or sections. Child: Chandler Darlington, b. 2 mo. 6, 1887.

Children of (518) Brinton and (806) Esther B. (Peirce) Darlington.

1350. Isaac Peirce (*Brinton, Thomas, Abraham, Thomas, Abraham*), b. Birmingham, Chester County, 2 mo. 18, 1828; d. 7 mo. 25, 1865, at sea, coming from California, and buried at Acapulco, Mex.; m. West Chester, Pa., 12 mo. 25, 1851, Elizabeth McKay, b. there, 8 mo. 4, 1830; daughter of Angus McKay and Sarah Gibbons, of that place. She resides at Atlantic City, N. J., where she keeps a boarding house. Children: Clara, b. California, 11 mo. 4, 1852; d. Atlantic City, 3 mo. 1, 1894, unmarried; Hettie, b. California, 10 mo. 20, 1860; d. Philadelphia, 4 mo. 20, 1883, unmarried; Edith Ann, twin with Hettie, d. Philadelphia, 6 mo. 19, 1881, unmarried; Minnie, b. California, 5 mo. 16, 1865; d. Hammonton, N. J., 4 mo. 17, 1898, and buried at Woodland Cemetery, Philadelphia; m. Atlantic City, 3 mo. 23, 1893, Devoux B. Edwards, b. Bridgeton, N. J., 5 mo. 13, 1863; son of Steen Edwards and Mary A. Dare, of that place. He learned the trade of a machinist, then attended the South Jersey Institute, at Bridgeton, three years, and in 1883 started the business of a florist, at Atlantic City, where he continues; is a member of the Masonic fraternity, and of the Odd Fellows; is the seventh son of a family of nine boys and no sisters, whose father is living at the age of eighty-eight. Children: Brinton Darlington, b. 7 mo. 31, 1894; Mabel Gillespie, b. 9 mo. 5, 1895.

1351. Mary Brinton, b. 1 mo. 15, 1830; d. Wallace township, 3 mo. 16, 1860, and buried at Fairview Presbyterian churchyard; m. West Chester, 2 mo. 13, 1851, William Todd, b. Wallace, 12 mo. 28, 1816; son of James Todd and Jennette Harris, of that township. He has been a drover by occupation, a Presbyterian and a Republican. He married a second wife, Sallie Baker, by whom he had children, John Harrison, Mary Emma, Martha Graham, Maris Gibson, Willie Francis and Lillie.

Mary B. Todd left four children, born in Wallace: Hettie Jane, 6 mo. 8, 1852; James Brinton, 6 mo. 7, 1854; Edith Ann, 6 mo. 30, 1856; William Francis, 5 mo. 27, 1859; d. 5 mo. 6, 1876.

Hettie J., m. West Chester, 11 mo. 26, 1879, Taylor H. Wilson, b. East Brandywine township, 12 mo. 20, 1848; son of Ezra Wilson and Hannah Baily, of that township. He is a farmer in West Brandywine. P. O., Coatesville, Pa. Children, b. West Brandywine: Lydia Anna, 10 mo. 26, 1881; Warren Ezra, 1 mo. 14, 1885; Taylor Hoopes, 2 mo. 28, 1886; d. 9 mo. 19, 1886; buried at Fairview Cemetery.

James B. Todd m. Downingtown, 2 mo. 13, 1879, Louisa Hadley, b. Paterson, N. J., 8 mo. 23, 1859; daughter of Benjamin Hadley and Elizabeth Preston, of Norristown, Pa. He bought a farm of 80 acres in East Brandywine, 1880, and farmed seven years; then moved to Guthrieville, and dealt in cattle two years; followed by five years of storekeeping and butchering in East Brandywine, when he moved to Norristown, 1894, and engaged in the meat business. Children: Ella May, b. 2 mo. 2, 1880; Elizabeth, b. 10 mo. 10, 1881; James Harrison, b. 9 mo. 8, 1885; Edith Anna, b. 6 mo. 8, 1887; Charles Oscar, b. 12 mo. 18, 1889; Walter Holden, b. 2 mo. 2, 1893; Clara Bright, b. 3 mo. 26, 1895.

Edith Ann Todd m. 6 mo. 25, 1879, Walter Holden, and has one child, Bessie M., b. 4 mo. 11, 1880. P. O., Lyndell, Pa. Her father makes his home with her.

1352. William B., b. 12 mo. 26, 1831; d. 1 mo. 3, 1853, unmarried.

1353. Brinton, b. 2 mo. 26, 1836; d. 12 mo. 30, 1856.

1354. Edith Anna, b. 3 mo. 10, 1845; d. 1 mo. 29, 1866.

Children of (518) Brinton and Marcia G. (Rowland) Darlington.

1355. Bertha Mary, b. West Chester, 2 mo. 1, 1870; m. 5 mo. 22, 1894, Frank Heston Lovett, son of Richard J. Lovett, of West Chester. They live at Boston, Mass. Child: Marcia D., b. 3 mo. 5, 1896.

1356. Carrie R., b. 1 mo. 10, 1872; d. 1 mo. 21, 1872.

Children of (519) Clement and Eliza (Speakman) Darlington.

1357. Henry H. (*Clement, Thomas, Abraham, Thomas, Abraham*), b. 10 mo. 23, 1838; was First Lieutenant of Company D, First Delaware Regiment, and was killed at the battle

of the Wilderness, 12 mo. 13, 1862. Unsuccessful efforts were made to recover his body. Unmarried.

1358. CAROLINE, b. 9 mo. 11, 1840; m. William S. Owen, who left two children, Harry L. and Laura D. Owen. Second m. to William M. Speakman. Residence, West Chester, Pa.

1359. WILLIAMANNA H., b. 10 mo. 13, 1843; d. West Chester, 12 mo. 4, 1895; m. Wilson Grubb, being his second wife. No children.

1360. BARTON, b. 8 mo. 12, 1848; d. 5 mo. 25, 1877; m. Mary O'Brien, a member of the Catholic Church, and he was buried in their cemetery. Child: Hannah Mary, living in Philadelphia, unmarried.

1361. CHAUNCEY, b. West Chester, 12 mo. 11, 1854; d. there, 10 mo. 4, 1897; m. Philadelphia, 8 mo. 14, 1879, Marie A. Hubbard, b. there, 3 mo. 5, 1854; d. there, 1 mo. 11, 1894, and buried at Birmingham; daughter of Willis Hubbard and Jane Smith, of Philadelphia. He was a salesman in dry goods stores for several years, and also in the business on his own account, in West Chester. No children.

Children of (520) Abraham B. and (819) Charlotte (Brinton) Darlington.

1362. HARVEY (*Abraham B., Thomas, Abraham, Thomas, Abraham*), b. Westtown township, 4 mo. 11, 1836; m. Philadelphia, 12 mo. 27, 1877, (1687) Catharine Huey, b. Birmingham, Chester County, 3 mo. 5, 1850; daughter of Abram Huey and Emeline Brinton. They resided at Dilworthtown till 4 mo. 1, 1879, when they removed to the Garrett farm, immediately west of Birmingham Meeting House, of which he is the owner. Children: Charles Sumner, b. Dilworthtown, 10 mo. 22, 1878; Chester Arthur, b. Birmingham, 8 mo. 20, 1880; Fontaine Harvey, b. 9 mo. 28, 1882; Ireanicus Irvin, b. 11 mo. 26, 1885; Maud Emma, b. 8 mo. 28, 1888; Lulu Edna, b. 8 mo. 28, 1888; Edison Huey, b. 4 mo. 7, 1891. P. O., Seal, Pa.

1363. JOSEPH, b. Westtown, 8 mo. 5, 1837; m. Birmingham, 11 mo. 22, 1866, Emmarene Taylor, b. Danville, Pa., 3 mo. 20, 1840; daughter of John Taylor and Mehetable Garrett, of Chester County, Pa. He is a carpenter and builder in West

Chester, Pa. Children: Howard G., b. 11 mo. 16, 1867; John Taylor, b. 5 mo. 30, 1870; Abraham, b. 10 mo. 20, 1879.

Howard G., b. West Chester, m. Philadelphia, 12 mo. 25, 1895, Ida Conner, b. Newlin township, 8 mo. 7, 1866; daughter of Levi Harlan Conner and Hester Alexander Rodeback. He is a carpenter and member of Presbyterian Church. His wife taught school eight years in Chester County, and was a member of the Baptist Church, but has transferred her membership to the Presbyterian Church. Children: Linda May, b. West Chester, 4 mo. 28, 1897; Edna Violet, b. same, 1 mo. 8, 1899.

J. Taylor Darlington m. A. Elizabeth Walker. Resides in West Chester, Pa. Declines to furnish records.

1364. JENNIE, d. 4 mo. 6, 1891, unmarried. 1365. MARY, d. 11 mo. 19, 1862, unmarried. 1366. EMMA, living in West Chester, unmarried.

1367. WELDON, b. Dilworthtown, 2 mo. 10, 1850; m. Verdella, Barton County, Mo., 11 mo. 9, 1881, Mary Emaline Conrad, b. Perry County, Mo., 7 mo. 16, 1850; d. Harrison township, Vernon County, Mo., 1 mo. 28, 1887, and buried at Barton City, Mo.; daughter of Rudolph B. Conrad, judge of the courts of Barton County, and Anna Elizabeth Schmalhurst, of Verdella. Second m. to Fannie Casteel. He learned the carpentry trade, which he followed seven years; in 1878 removed to Vernon County, Mo., and bought 90 acres of unimproved prairie land, which has since been increased to 660 acres. His first wife was a faithful worker in the Congregational Church. P. O., Arcadia, Kan. Children: Charlotte Brinton, b. 8 mo. 15, 1882; Jennie Emmaline, b. 1 mo. 1, 1884; Irwin Weldon, b. 9 mo. 22, 1885; d. 3 mo. 19, 1886; Ethel Geraldine, b. 11 mo. 23, 1888; Earnest Hubert, b. 5 mo. 2, 1890; Harvey Monroe, b. 12 mo. 24, 1891; d. 1 mo. 13, 1892; Mildred May, b. 3 mo. 31, 1893; Ruth Bea, b. 6 mo. 20, 1895.

1368. EDNA, b. Dilworthtown, 5 mo. 5, 1853; educated at West Chester State Normal School, and became a member of the Presbyterian Church, Dilworthtown, 2 mo. 12, 1882; m. there, 6 mo. 5, 1884, Rev. Joel Scobey Gilfillan, b. Cochranville, Pa., 5 mo. 29, 1854; son of John Gilfillan and Jane Wilson, of Coatesville, Pa. He was graduated, 1878, from Lafayette Col-

lege, and in 1881 from Union Theological Seminary, Presbyterian; installed as pastor of the Dilworthtown Church, October, 1881; advocates and votes for prohibition. They have a walnut chest, marked "D. D., 1778," once the property of Deborah Darlington (53); also a cane that belonged to Judge Isaac Darlington. Address, 1896, West Chester, Pa. Children: Joel Earle, b. 8 mo. 11, 1887, at Dilworthtown; Lamartine Darlington, b. Los Angeles, Cal., 5 mo. 26, 1889.

1369. MARTIN, m. to Barbara Roher. Address, Arcadia, Crawford County, Kan. No response. He is said to have children, Charlotte B., Joseph L., John R., Elmer, Wayne and one or two others.

Children of (522) Jane Darlington and David B. Meredith.

1370. THOMAS DARLINGTON (*Jane, Thomas, Abraham, Thomas, Abraham*), b. West Chester, 10 mo. 7, 1836; d. there, 5 mo. 8, 1872; m. East Bradford, 9 mo. 23, 1859, Hannah Mary Gheen, b. there, 2 mo. 15, 1838; d. West Chester, 7 mo. 22, 1890; daughter of Edward Gheen and Phœbe J. Hickman. He followed the butchering business in West Chester. Children: David Selsor, b. 6 mo. 3, 1859; d. 6 mo. 10, 1859; D. Webster, b. 1 mo. 5, 1861; Jennie D., b. 2 mo. 14, 1863; m. 11 mo. 20, 1890, J. Gheen Morgan, West Chester, Pa., as his second wife; no children; Mary L., b. 2 mo. 5, 1865; unmarried.

D. Webster owned a farm of 162 acres in Westtown township, which he sold recently, and engaged in business in New York City. He is interested in the education of the young men of his native town, and has established a scholarship prize for oratory in the public schools of West Chester. Unmarried.

1371. JOSEPH LLEWELLYN, b. West Chester, 4 mo. 31, 1838; m. Philadelphia, 12 mo. 7, 1865, Esther Elmina Hubbard, b. there, 11 mo. 18, 1842; daughter of Willis Hubbard and Jane Smith, of that city. He has followed the butchering business for many years successfully. Residence, 315 West Miner street, West Chester. Child: J. Llewellyn, Jr., b. 5 mo. 22, 1872; unmarried.

1372. Mary Brinton, b. West Chester, 2 mo. 7, 1840; m. there, 2 mo. 14, 1861, Robert P. Chamberlin, b. East Bradford, 7 mo. 10, 1836; d. there, 11 mo. 26, 1864; son of Palmer Chamberlin and Alice Pyle, of West Chester. Child: Herbert, b. 1 mo. 29, 1862; d. 1 mo. 19, 1873.

She m., second, West Chester, 3 mo. 4, 1885, Henry H. Hall, b. 3 mo. 25, 1816; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., 3 mo. 29, 1893. She resides in Brooklyn.

1373. Caroline, b. 9 mo. 7, 1842; d. 8 mo. 5, 1876; m. Samuel S. Kirk, of West Chester. No issue.

1374. Anna, b. 7 mo. 27, 1843; d. 10 mo. 3, 1843.

1375. Elma, b. West Chester, 7 mo. 27, 1843; m. 3 mo. 28, 1867, George A. Mercer, b. West Chester, 2 mo. 11, 1834; son of William Mercer and Eliza Pierson, of that place. He is engaged in the livery business; was a member of the borough council two years and postmaster of West Chester for eight years. Children: Tevis Hoopes, b. 5 mo. 24, 1868; m. 4 mo. 23, 1895, Isabella C. Clark; Florence Yerkes, b. 8 mo. 23, 1869; d. 2 mo. 6, 1873; Norman Darlington, b. 7 mo. 20, 1874.

1376. Henry C., b. West Chester, 10 mo. 20, 1844; m. Philadelphia, 1 mo. 15, 1874, Mary H. Bateman, b. West Chester, 11 mo. 16, 1848; daughter of Thomas Bateman and Caroline Hoopes, of that place. He was educated at Wyers' Academy, West Chester; is in the meat business, with a stall in the market house, where he attends weekly. He purchased the old home, 226 South Church street, his present residence; was member of borough council, 1887-8. Children, born in West Chester: Helen Curtis, 4 mo. 12, 1875; Carrie Kirk, 12 mo. 14, 1876.

1377. Avarilla, b. West Chester, 11 mo. 7, 1846; m. there, 4 mo. 19, 1882, John Osborn Hall, b. Grand Gulf, Miss., 9 mo. 20, 1845; son of Henry Hills Hall and Indiana McCaleb. They settled in Eagle, Waukesha County, Wis., where he engaged in the grain and lumber business; in 1889 removed to Brooklyn, N. Y., and engaged in the insurance business in New York City. Children: Leila Marie, b. 8 mo. 21, 1883; Percy Meredith, b. 6 mo. 7, 1887.

1378. Alfred, b. 3 mo. 19, 1850; d. 8 mo. 12, 1850.

1379. Clara, b. 2 mo. 27, 1853; d. 7 mo. 8, 1853.

Children of (525) Isaac and Eliza (Day) Darlington.

1380. AVARILLA CHARLOTTE (*Isaac, Thomas, Abraham, Thomas, Abraham*), b. 11 mo. 12, 1843; d., unmarried, 2 mo. 6, 1865.

1380½. GARNETT, b. 12 mo. 2, 1845.

1381. THEODORE, joiner, m. 10 mo. 8, 1864, Mary A. Pearson, by whom he had three children, Isaac G., Edgar T. and Margaret. Second m., 5 mo. 22, 1881, to Rebecca J. Dorset.

Edgar T. m. Mary Quigley, 1891, and has one child, William.

1382. EDGAR T., m. 8 mo. 20, 1884, Clara Buckley, and is said to reside in Philadelphia.

Children of (527) Franklin and Elizabeth H. (Shimer) Darlington.

1383. EDWARD S. (*Franklin, Thomas, Abraham, Thomas, Abraham*), b. Thornbury township, 7 mo. 28, 1851; m. Philadelphia, 1 mo. 26, 1894, Mary J. Dulin, b. West Goshen township, 7 mo. 28, 1860. He is a member of the firm of Hoopes, Bro. & Darlington, manufacturers of wheels, West Chester.

1384. DILLWYN, b. 11 mo. 25, 1852; d. 7 mo. 1856.

1385. WALTER, b. 7 mo. 8, 1854; m. Mary Rice. Residence, West Chester, Pa.

1386. CASPER, b. Darlington's Corner, 3 mo. 1, 1856; m. Philadelphia, 5 mo. 2, 1883, L. Virginia Glisson, b. East Whiteland township, 8 mo. 15, 1861. He keeps a cigar store in West Chester. No children.

1387. ELLA D., b. Wilmington, Del., 4 mo. 14, 1858; m. Frank B. Morrison, D. D. S. Residence, West Chester, Pa. Children, born in New Holland, Lancaster County, Pa.: Rebecca J., 4 mo. 21, 1882; Elizabeth D., 7 mo. 10, 1883.

1388. FRANK, b. 3 mo. 31, 1860; d. 7 mo. 1860.

1389. ELMER E., b. 6 mo. 30, 1861; d. 8 mo. 1862.

1390. PERCY, b. West Chester, 2 mo. 3, 1863; m. there, 8 mo. 30, 1892, Carrie Hoopes, daughter of Robert F. Hoopes and Eliza R. Lewis, of that place. They reside with her parents. Child: Lewis Hoopes, b. 8 mo. 27, 1893.

1391. WAYNE, b. 9 mo. 27, 1865; d. 1 mo. 1867.

Children of (529) Edward and Susan M. (Langdon) Darlington.

1392. FREDERIC (*Edward, Thomas, Abraham, Thomas, Abraham*), b. 5 mo. 17, 1853; m. 10 mo. 5, 1893, Annie C. Gregg; is superintendent of machine works, and resides at 1005 Washington street, Wilmington.

1393. VICTOR, b. 2 mo. 10, 1857; d. 10 mo. 28, 1859.

1394. ANNA RANDOLPH, b. 12 mo. 13, 1860; m. 10 mo. 28, 1885, David L. Gillespie, Pittsburg, Pa. Child: Mabel Lindsay, b. 7 mo. 28, 1886.

1395. PERCY L., b. 3 mo. 9, 1863; living in Wilmington; unmarried.

1396. MABEL, b. 2 mo. 2, 1872; d. Wilmington, 11 mo. 22, 1875.

Children of (530) Alfred and Maggie (Summons) Darlington.

1397. ELLSWORTH (*Alfred, Thomas, Abraham, Thomas, Abraham*), b. Darlington's Corner, 12 mo. 24, 1860; m. West Chester, Pa., 12 mo. 28, 1887, Maggie Yerkes, b. New Garden township, 7 mo. 22, 1859; daughter of Job R. Yerkes and Elizabeth Pierce, of East Bradford. He was a clerk in store in West Chester for three years after marriage; then farmed in Delaware County three years; returned to West Chester for two years and then returned to Delaware County, April 1, 1894. Address, Markham, Pa. Children: Alfred Y., b. West Chester, 7 mo. 6, 1888; C. Norman, b. same, 2 mo. 6, 1891.

1398. ANNIE M., b. 7 mo. 27, 1862; d. 11 mo. 2, 1862.

Children of (530) Alfred and Mary J. (Taylor) Darlington.

1399. WARREN T., b. 10 mo. 25, 1866, at Darlington's Corner; m. Dilworthtown parsonage, 3 mo. 31, 1897, Ada M. Slaughter, b. 5 mo. 8, 1869, in Brandywine Hundred; widow of Lewis Slaughter and daughter of William L. Cliniff and Mary J. Meredith, of Chad's Ford. He is a plumber by trade, but at present farming at Dilworthtown.

1400. MARGARET C., b. Westtown, 1 mo. 8, 1868; m. 2 mo. 25, 1897, Harry H. Heyburn, b. Brandywine Summit, Delaware County, 8 mo. 22, 1866; son of Milton S. and Eliza H. Heyburn, of that place. They bought a farm on the Concord

pike, one mile from Concord, and in connection therewith have a creamery and make butter, known as "Miller and Heyburn's Creamery Butter." Child: Alfred Darlington, b. 12 mo. 23, 1898.

1401. AVARILLA M., b. 3 mo. 7, 1873; unmarried.

Children of (531) Chandler and Mary Jane (Brinton) Darlington.

1402. CLARA B. (*Chandler, Thomas, Abraham, Thomas, Abraham*), b. 3 mo. 1, 1856; living in West Chester; unmarried.

1403. MARY L., b. Dilworthtown, 3 mo. 1, 1860; m. 9 mo. 1, 1892, Henry Sharpless Dutton, of West Chester, grocer and provision dealer, b. Middletown, Delaware County, 3 mo. 18, 1840: son of Joseph Dutton and Sarah Thatcher, of West Chester. His store is at the northwest corner of High and Miner streets, and residence at northwest corner of Walnut and Union. No children.

1404. HARRY T., b. Dilworthtown, 12 mo. 16, 1862; m. Philadelphia, 2 mo. 11, 1892, Mary Stocker, b. Kellersville, Monroe County, Pa., 10 mo. 6, 1865; daughter of George Stocker and Sophia Marsh, of McIlhaney, Monroe County. Residence, 2126 Harlan street, Philadelphia. Child: Thomas, b. Philadelphia, 8 mo. 14, 1897.

1405. FLORENCE J., b. 11 mo. 4, 1872; d. 10 mo. 27, 1876.

Children of (532) Otley and Hannah (Taylor) Darlington.

1406. BENEDICT (*Otley, Benedict, Abraham, Thomas, Abraham*), b. Thornbury township, 6 mo. 10, 1827; d. aged 11 months; buried at Birmingham Meeting.

1407. TAYLOR MERCER, b. Thornbury, 10 mo. 12, 1828; d. Thornton, Delaware County, 3 mo. 28, 1852; m. 1850, Mary Elizabeth Thompson. Child: Hannah, b. Philadelphia, 1850, lived three days.

1408. LUCRETIA F., b. Westtown township, 7 mo. 1, 1830; m. Philadelphia, 12 mo. 25, 1848, Samuel Parker Wickersham, b. Chester County, 10 mo. 26, 1826; d. Thornton, Delaware County, 6 mo. 11, 1856; son of Job Wickersham and Malinda Jefferis. Second m. Wilmington, Del., 12 mo. 5, 1861, to

Thomas J. Reese, b. Lima, Delaware County, 2 mo. 10, 1831; d. Dupont, Delaware, 2 mo. 1881. Third m. 10 mo. 17, 1884, to James L. Kelley. Residence, Chester, Pa. Children, by first husband: Otley D., b. 2 mo. 17, 1850; d. 11 mo. 7, 1865; Taylor D., b. Philadelphia, 4 mo. 10, 1854; m. Chester, Pa., 4 mo. 27, 1876, Kate Weidburg, b. Philadelphia, 7 mo. 26, 1856; daughter of Charles Weidburg and Catharine Benninghoff, of that city. Residence, 1213 West Fifth street, Wilmington, Del. Children: Alonzo, b. Dupont's Station, Del., 1 mo. 5, 1877; Clarence, b. same, 6 mo. 27, 1879; Lucretia D., b. Wilmington, 6 mo. 10, 1894.

1409. MYRANDA, b. Thornbury, Chester County, 2 mo. 13, 1832; d. Dilworthtown, 5 mo. 1, 1862, and buried at Birmingham Meeting; m. Philadelphia, 2 mo. 20, 1851, William M. Taylor, b. Brandywine Hundred, 5 mo. 5, 1819; son of Emmor Taylor and Mary Miller. Residence, Morristown, N. J. Children: Hannah Mary, b. Dilworthtown, 5 mo. 31, 1853; Ella Frances, b. same, 7 mo. 5, 1855; Fred Darlington, b. same, 10 mo. 14, 1857; d. there, 5 mo. 7, 1859; Casper Worthington, b. same, 8 mo. 3, 1859.

Hannah Mary m. Morristown, N. J., 7 mo. 2, 1879, Thomas Logan, b. Paisley, Scotland, 11 mo. 17, 1844; d. Newark, N. J., 5 mo. 14, 1887; son of Thomas Logan and Christina Walker, of Jersey City, N. J. He was an electrician and machinist, and an inventor of considerable note, especially of appliances for use of electricity. A Presbyterian and prohibitionist. Children: Willie Taylor, b. 8 mo. 18, 1880; d. 8 mo. 19, 1880; Thomas, b. 4 mo. 18, 1882; Wesley Taylor, b. 7 mo. 22, 1884; George Herbert, b. 6 mo. 4, 1887; d. 12 mo. 9, 1887.

Ella Frances m. Morristown, 5 mo. 30, 1882, Rev. Wesley W. Dale, b. Fryburg, Pa., 3 mo. 10, 1853; son of David and Katherine H. Dale, of Rochland, Pa. He is a Methodist minister, graduate of Scio College, Drew Theological Seminary. Address, 1896, Tionesta, Pa. Children: Paul Newton, b. Cherry Creek, N. Y., 9 mo. 12, 1883; Ralph Taylor, b. Randolph, N. Y., 1 mo. 12, 1885; Florence Ione, b. Brockwayville, Pa., 4 mo. 14, 1890; Harold Mallick, twin with Florence.

Casper W. m. Newark, N. J., 11 mo. 13, 1884, Catharine

Adaline Weir, b. Denville, Morris County, N. J., 10 mo. 9, 1864; daughter of George Weir and Catharine M. Vanderbilt, of Denville. They removed to Jacksonville, Fla., and remained one year; then returned to Newark, N. J., where he is a successful photographer and artist. Children: Mabel Edna, b. Jacksonville, 5 mo. 14, 1886; Clara May, b. Newark, 9 mo. 18, 1888.

1410. Anna Mary, b. Westtown, near Darlington's Corner, 12 mo. 16, 1834; m. Philadelphia, by Friends' Ceremony, 11 mo. 23, 1865, John K. Bugless, b. Coates street, Philadelphia, 3 mo. 11, 1834; d. West Goshen township, 10 mo. 17, 1895, and buried at Birmingham; son of James Bugless and Jane Knox, of Philadelphia. She was educated at Conard's Boarding School, West Grove. They resided at Osborne's Hill, Birmingham, Darlington's Corner, Oakbourne, and later in West Goshen, where they owned a small farm. Children: Gertrude V., b. 10 mo. 10, 1866; Clement Darlington, b. 5 mo. 27, 1868. P. O., Oakbourne, Pa.

Gertrude V. m. West Chester, 9 mo. 15, 1887, John Sickler, b. Yorktown, N. J., 10 mo. 12, 1842; son of John Sickler and Mattie Redrow, of Yorktown. They settled in Wilmington, Del.; removed 3 mo. 14, 1889, to Philadelphia, and 1 mo. 12, 1890, to Westtown township, where they bought a small farm. He is a bricklayer. Children: Charles, b. 5 mo. 14, 1889; d. young; Edith, b. 5 mo. 4, 1891; Harry, b. 3 mo. 29, 1893; Francis and Grace, b. 4 mo. 15, 1896; Francis d. 4 mo. 18, 1896. Address, Oakbourne, Pa.

Clement D. m. Camden, N. J., 5 mo. 30, 1891, Sallie Farra, b. Goshenville, 9 mo. 11, 1870; daughter of Lewis Farra and Ida A. Hagginbothom, of Rocky Hill, East Goshen. Address, Westtown, Pa. Children: Heloise Drexel, b. Rocky Hill, 3 mo. 16, 1892; Howard Frame, b. Westtown, 4 mo. 16, 1896; d. same date.

1411. Rachel Otley, b. Mill Creek Hundred, Del., 6 mo. 23, 1836; m. Philadelphia, 2 mo. 24, 1859, Daniel W. Beebe, b. Concord township, 9 mo. 14, 1836; son of Daniel Beebe and Elizabeth Taylor, of Cheyney, Delawore County, Pa. They resided at Thornton, Wilmington, Del., Thornton again, and set-

tled at Cheyney in 1871. He enlisted in Company F, Fourth Delaware Regiment, August 22, 1862, and was discharged May 7, 1864; is a carpenter and builder. Methodist. Children: Frederick Taylor, b. Thornton, Delaware County, 3 mo. 15, 1860; B. Darlington, b. same, 3 mo. 9, 1861; Harry R., b. Wilmington, Del., 7 mo. 8, 1862; Ida M., b. Cheyney, 2 mo. 8, 1867; William M., b. same, 7 mo. 24, 1872.

Frederick T. m. Philadelphia, 2 mo. 22, 1883, Sarah Emma Tompkins, b. Chester Valley, 2 mo. 26, 1856; daughter of Peter Tompkins and Hannah Beebe, of Upper Merion, Montgomery County, Pa. He is a carpenter. They resided for some time at Cheyney, Delaware County; now at 1222 South Fiftieth street, Philadelphia. Children: Arthur Tompkins, b. Cheyney, 2 mo. 4, 1884; d. there, 3 mo. 15, 1885; Jessie Darlington, b. same, 6 mo. 17, 1885; Hannah Anita, b. same, 1 mo. 27, 1888; Helen Theo, b. same, 10 mo. 30, 1889; d. Philadelphia, 3 mo. 6, 1891; Frederick T., b. Wernersville, Pa., 1 mo. 23, 1893.

B. Darlington Beebe m. Philadelphia, 12 mo. 19, 1883, Sallie K. Steele, b. Kennet township, 7 mo. 31, 1859; daughter of Alexander Steele and Elizabeth Jane Doane, of that place. He is a carpenter. P. O., Westtown, Pa. Children: Horace Otley, b. 8 mo. 25, 1884; Lawrence Darlington, b. 11 mo. 24, 1887; Adaline McFarlan, b. 5 mo. 14, 1891.

Harry R. Beebe m. Fitzwater parsonage, Philadelphia, 12 mo. 19, 1883, Louisa Huey Faddis, b. East Goshen township, 6 mo. 6, 1855; daughter of James H. Faddis and Margaretta Jackson, of West Bradford. Residence, near Cheyney, Delaware County, Pa. Children, b. there: Norman Irwin, 12 mo. 25, 1885; Ethel Katharine, 5 mo. 16, 1891; Harry Harlan, 5 mo. 5, 1893.

Ida M. m. Cheyney, Delaware County, 10 mo. 20, 1887, Andrew C. Thompson, b. Philadelphia, 3 mo. 28, 1838; son of Izah B. Thompson and Elizabeth Stahley, of that city. Address, 827 North Tenth street, Philadelphia. Child: Essie B., b. Philadelphia, 10 mo. 6, 1889.

William M. Beebe m. Mame Eckenroad, b. Spring township, Berks County, Pa., 6 mo. 10, 1876; daughter of Richard Ecken-

road and Susan Gilbert. He is a carpenter, and resides at 827 North Tenth street, Philadelphia. Child: Maurice William, b. Wernersville, Pa., 6 mo. 18, 1895.

1412. THADDEUS KOSCIUSKO, b. Mill Creek Hundred, Del., 4 mo. 5, 1838; m. Sarah Anna Taylor, and lives at Thornton, Delaware County, Pa. Children: Frank, Laura, Sarah, Taylor, Lucretia, William, Katie, Otley and J. Wyeth.

Laura m. William Temple and has children, Rupert, Mattie and Lena. Lucretia m. John Bowers and has Sallie and William.

Children of (533) Abel and Mary (Nields) Darlington.

1413. RACHEL ANN (*Abel, Benedict, Abraham, Thomas; Abraham*), b. Westtown township, 1 mo. 3, 1829; m. Philadelphia, 6 mo. 7, 1853, John P. Burn, b. Radnor, Delaware County, 2 mo. 7, 1818, d. Lower Oxford township, Chester County, 11 mo. 6, 1861; son of William Burn and Mary Pugh, of Fagg's Manor, Chester County. He was a farmer. Children: Emma Darlington, b. Coatesville, 5 mo. 27, 1854; William Benedict, b. same, 4 mo. 3, 1856; Lilian Harriet, b. Oxford, 7 mo. 6, 1858; John Pugh, b. same, 4 mo. 2, 1861.

Emma D. m. Philadelphia, 9 mo. 25, 1879, William F. Vernon, b. Doe Run, Chester County, 4 mo. 4, 1855; son of Otley Vernon and (1150) Margaret P. Martin, of Mount Cuba, Del. Address, Pomeroy, Chester County, Pa. Children: Norman Darlington, b. New Garden township, 5 mo. 22, 1881; William Walter, b. same, 6 mo. 20, 1883; d. 8 mo. 20, 1883; Clifford Howard, b. 11 mo. 9, 1884.

William B. Burn m. Atlantic City, N. J., 9 mo. 2, 1893, Mary Haviland Dryden, b. Auburndale, Mass., 8 mo. 5, 1859; daughter of Thomas P. Haviland and Kate Robertson, of Germantown, and resides in Germantown, Pa. He is a coal commission merchant. Child: Philip Haviland, b. 1 mo. 7, 1898.

Lilian H. Burn m. (1609) Alfred Darlington. See his line.

John P. Burn m. 6 mo. 7, 1891, Fannie Gibson Meehan. Residence, Germantown, Pa.

1414. SUSAN, b. Westtown township, 10 mo. 20, 1830; m. near Chatham, 4 mo. 27, 1854, Caleb Peirce, b. Ercildoun, Ches-

ter County, 1 mo. 16, 1823; d. Philadelphia, 8 mo. 8, 1882, and buried at Ercildoun; son of Gideon Peirce and Rebecca Lukens, of that place. He settled after marriage at Ercildoun and engaged in the manufacture of farming implements; was a Friend, and was elected to the Legislature, 1858, 1859 and 1860. In the fall of 1864 removed to Philadelphia and engaged in the lumber business; thence to West Chester in the fall of 1867, but returned to Philadelphia in the spring of 1871, and continued there until death. His widow resides at Sioux City, Ia. Children: Mary D., b. 11 mo. 30, 1855; d. West Chester, 3 mo. 26, 1871; Howard G., b. Ercildoun, 12 mo. 31, 1859; Clifford C., b. same, 9 mo. 2, 1861; living at Sioux City, unmarried (1896); Percy E., b. Ercildoun, 9 mo. 19, 1863; d. same date; Bertha E., b. West Chester, 10 mo. 11, 1868.

Howard G. m. Sioux City, 9 mo. 18, 1890, Mary Ely Weare, b. there, 3 mo. 27, 1867; daughter of George Weare and Mary Carpenter, of that place. He was educated at Friends' Central School, Philadelphia; engaged in banking at Sioux City, 1890, to June, 1893, and since then in the live stock commission business at the Sioux City Stock Yards; is a vestryman of St. Thomas' Episcopal Church. He has one of the tall clocks made by his great grandfather, Benedict Darlington. Children: Howard Gilpin, b. 7 mo. 27, 1891; Susanna Weare, b. 3 mo. 9, 1895.

Bertha E. Peirce m. Sioux City, 4 mo. 18, 1895, Dr. Van Buren Knott. Child: John M., b. at that place, 3 mo. 15, 1896.

1415. Angeline, b. Westtown, 9 mo. 24, 1832; m. Londonderry township, 5 mo. 13, 1858, William Pyle, b. Drumore, Kane County, Pa., 6 mo. 4, 1834; d. West Grove, Chester County, 1 mo. 15, 1892; son of John Pyle and Abi Good, of Drumore. They settled at Chatham, Chester County, whence they removed to 335 Bridge street, Bridesburg, Philadelphia, Pa. Children: Horace John, b. 9 mo. 16, 1859; Harry William, b. 10 mo. 30, 1860; d. Hulmeville, Bucks County, Pa., 6 mo. 21, 1890, and buried at Beechwood Cemetery; m. 4 mo. 13, 1888, Augusta Ridge, b. Philadelphia; daughter of George Ridge and Rose

Kirk, of that city. He was a real estate agent, in Philadelphia. No children.

Horace J. m. 6 mo. 15, 1878, Mary Emma Smith and had a child, Walter, who is deceased.

1416. HENRIETTA JOSEPHINE, b. Westtown, 9 mo. 8, 1834; m. Londonderry township, 6 mo. 7, 1864, William R. McCullough, b. Lower Oxford, 1 mo. 12, 1842; son of John S. McCullough and Maria Hayes. They settled in Lower Oxford, where he owned a farm of 150 acres. Member of Presbyterian Church. Address (1896), 911 North Forty-third street, Philadelphia. Children, b. Lower Oxford: John S., 5 mo. 4, 1866; d. 2 mo. 12, 1867; Mary D., 5 mo. 2, 1868; d. 7 mo. 29, 1876; Effie L., 11 mo. 13, 1869; Abel Darlington, 3 mo. 2, 1873; Harriet B., 7 mo. 14, 1875.

Effie L., m. Philadelphia, 6 mo. 12, 1893, Frank J. Cox, b. Delaware County, 3 mo. 12, 1865; son of Charles F. Cox and Margaret Hoskins, of Oxford, Pa. He is a harness maker, in Oxford, Chester County, and member of Presbyterian Church. Child: Paul L., b. Philadelphia, 12 mo. 29, 1894.

1417. BENEDICT, b. Westtown, 1 mo. 3, 1837; m. Philadelphia, 1 mo. 19, 1870, Susan Ingles Lund, b. Cecil County, Md., 11 mo. 21, 1846; daughter of Oliver W. Lund and Sarah Ann Conard, of Germantown, Pa. He is a coal sales agent. Residence, 157 East Walnut Lane, Germantown, Pa. Children: Eva Virginia, b. 2 mo. 19, 1871; John Lund, b. Germantown, 2 mo. 16, 1873; d. 8 mo. 16, 1873; Cornelia, b. same, 3 mo. 12, 1874; Gertrude, b. same, 10 mo. 27, 1876; Helen, b. same, 9 mo. 26, 1888.

Eva V. m. Germantown, 10 mo. 25, 1893, William Cooper Burk, merchant, b. Camden, N. J., 2 mo. 11, 1870; son of William Bellis Burk and Malinda Jane Knause, of Philadelphia. Residence, 134 East Walnut Lane, Germantown. Child: Helen, b. Germantown, 1 mo. 25, 1895.

1418. HARRIET BARNARD, b. Westtown, 9 mo. 16, 1839; m. Philadelphia, 2 mo. 5, 1873, Maris Peirce, b. Lancaster, Pa., 1 mo. 1, 1838; son of Joseph Peirce and Prudence Blackburn, of that place. They settled in Orange City, Sioux County, Ia.; removed to Sioux City, 1879. He is engaged in the real estate

business; a member of the Society of Friends; served three years during the war. Children: Alice D., b. Orange City, 12 mo. 24, 1875; Carl, b. same, 8 mo. 20, 1877; d. 9 mo. 30, 1887; Mary D., b. same, 11 mo. 4, 1878; Susan D., b. Sioux City, 4 mo. 14, 1881.

1419. HANNAH MARY, b. Cecil County, Md., 6 mo. 13, 1841; d. Londonderry township, Pa., 6 mo. 26, 1875; m. there, 9 mo. 5, 1860, Jeremiah A. Underwood, b. Penn township, 5 mo. 15, 1836; d. there, 1 mo. 27, 1873; son of William Underwood and Elizabeth Rutherford, of Penn township; both buried at Fagg's Manor Churchyard. Children: Elizabeth Rutherford, b. 6 mo. 13, 1861; P. O., Jennerville, Pa.; Eva Annette, b. 11 mo. 16, 1862; d. 6 mo. 29, 1881; Roland Walter, b. Penn township, 5 mo. 21, 1865; Harold Chester, b. 10 mo. 28, 1866.

Roland W. m. West Chester, 6 mo. 25, 1891, Eva May Stanley, b. there, 3 mo. 13, 1864; daughter of Emmor G. Stanley and Martha A. Thompson, of that place. He is a machinist in West Chester.

1420. OTLEY, b. Cecil County, Md., 2 mo. 9, 1843; m. Philadelphia, 10 mo. 7, 1873, Marian Mustin Kohler, b. there, 12 mo. 26, 1848; daughter of George A. Kohler and Louisa Mustin, of that city. Residence, 305 Franklin street, Germantown. He is a wholesale coal merchant, of the firm of Clampffer & Darlington, 325 Walnut street, Philadelphia. No issue.

1421. HENRY CLAY, b. Cecil County, 3 mo. 25, 1845; m. Oxford, Pa., 11 mo. 23, 1864, Hannah Jane McCullough, b. Lower Oxford, 1 mo. 3, 1844; daughter of John S. McCullough and Maria Hayes, of that township. He is a farmer. P. O., Chatham, Pa. Children: Mary Nields, b. 4 mo. 21, 1866; William Ramsay, b. 7 mo. 13, 1875. Both unmarried, 1896.

1422. CAROLINE BELL, b. Londonderry township, 12 mo. 19, 1846; m. there, 10 mo. 29, 1873, Lindley E. Way, b. Londongrove township, 8 mo. 9, 1842; d. there, 2 mo. 25, 1879, and buried at Fagg's Manor; son of John Way and Eliza Hoopes, of Londongrove. He served during the war in the Bucktail Regiment, and was prisoner seven months in Andersonville, Libby and Belle Isle, by which his health was undermined. In 1874 they bought a farm in Londongrove, which his widow

sold in 1884, after which she built a brick house in West Grove, and resides there. She is a member of the Presbyterian Church, which her husband also united with, and prior to marriage she taught school eight years. Child: Beatrice Darlington, b. 10 mo. 23, 1877; m. 10 mo. 23, 1895, Hatton David Mercer, jeweler, b. 10 mo. 25, 1875; son of David and Abigail Mercer, of Franklin township. He is a graduate of the American Horological Institute, Philadelphia, 1893, now in business at West Grove, and has united with the Presbyterian Church.

1423. EVA VIRGINIA, b. 11 mo. 24, 1848; d. 12 mo. 23, 1870; unmarried.

1424. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. 7 mo. 6, 1850; d. 10 mo. 10, 1858.

Children of (535) Howard and Anna Maria (Haines) Darlington.

1425. EUGENE SPENCER (*Howard, Abraham, Abraham, Thomas, Abraham*), b. West Chester, 3 mo. 7, 1846; d. 8 mo. 8, 1847.

1426. CHARLES HOWARD, b. West Chester, 8 mo. 23, 1848; m. Woodstock, Ill., 2 mo. 5, 1874, Louisa Hart, b. Twinsburg, Cuyahoga County, O., 2 mo. 5, 1854; daughter of Hiram Hart, from Rutland, Vt., and Emmeline Bosworth. They lived at Woodstock until December, 1874; at Muscoda, Wis., till June, 1881; at Phillips, Wis., till September, 1885; at Morristown, Tenn., till 1898, when they returned to West Chester, Pa. He was clerk of Circuit Court at Phillips, Wis., 1882-5, and engaged in editorial work at Morristown; is now on the editorial force of the *Morning Republican*. Children: Hart, b. 11 mo. 26, 1875; living in Chicago, unmarried; Ernest Marshall, b. 2 mo. 5, 1878; also in business in Chicago; Ethel Helen, b. 4 mo. 15, 1880; Edith May, b. 3 mo. 11, 1882.

1427. HERBERT, b. West Chester, 2 mo. 25, 1851; m. Chicago, Ill., 2 mo. 15, 1876, Catharine Augusta Flynn, b. Hudson, N. Y., 7 mo. 21, 1854; daughter of John Flynn and Jane McCann, of Chicago, where they reside. He is engaged in insurance business. Children, b. in Chicago: Genevieve, 10 mo. 17, 1878; Herbert S., 3 mo. 29, 1880; Grace Howard, 10 mo. 8,

1881; Harley Chester, 5 mo. 23, 1884; Florence May, 10 mo. 2, 1886.

1428. ALICE LEA, b. Baltimore, Md., 7 mo. 18, 1854; living with her mother, in West Chester, unmarried. She is a crayon artist of high rank.

1429. FLORENCE MAY, b. Davenport, Ia., 1 mo. 9, 1861; d. West Chester, 6 mo. 12, 1885; unmarried. She was quite skillful with pencil and brush.

1430. ARTHUR, b. Davenport, 5 mo. 25, 1862; d. there, 8 mo. 11, 1864.

Children of (537) Francis and Mary (Allen) Darlington.

1431. JANE (*Francis, Abraham, Abraham, Thomas, Abraham*), b. Hudson, Wis., 4 mo. 26, 1856; m. at the old homestead, in Thornbury, Pa., 8 mo. 8, 1876, Edward Hart, b. Doylestown, Pa., 11 mo. 18, 1854; daughter of George Hart and Martha Longstreth Watson, the latter now of Montrose, Mo. They reside at Easton, Pa., where he is professor of analytical chemistry in Lafayette College. Children: Norman Edward, b. 3 mo. 5, 1880; Richard Newell, b. 2 mo. 20, 1882; Anna Darlington, b. 5 mo. 5, 1883; d. 7 mo. 17, 1884; Marion, b. 12 mo. 21, 1884; Francis Darlington, b. 9 mo. 13, 1890.

1432. ALLEN, b. Hudson, Wis., 10 mo. 28, 1857; d. there, 1 mo. 24, 1858.

1433. BARTON, b. Hudson, 11 mo. 13, 1858; studied law in West Chester, Pa., and now practicing at Los Angeles, Cal.

1434. ANNA FLETCHER, b. Pepin, Wis., 11 mo. 22, 1860; living with her father, in West Chester; unmarried.

1435. FRANK ALLEN, b. Hudson, Wis., 4 mo. 28, 1863; d. Doylestown, Pa., 6 mo. 5, 1870.

1436. WILLIAM A., b. Pepin, 8 mo. 24, 1869; d. Doylestown, 2 mo. 23, 1872.

1437. NEWELL DIKE, b. Doylestown, Pa., 1 mo. 4, 1874; living in Los Angeles, Cal., unmarried.

Children of (542) Mary Roberts and Daniel Walker.

1438. MARY ROBERTS (*Mary, Esther, Abraham, Thomas, Abraham*), b. Frederick County, Va., seven miles north of

Winchester, on the Winchester and Martinsburg pike, 2 mo. 10, 1849; m. at her home, 11 mo. 19, 1885, Robert A. Wickersham, b. Adams County, Pa., 12 mo. 27, 1850; son of Josiah Wickersham and Lydia Garretson, of that county. They settled on a part of the homestead of her father, grandfather and great-grandfather. No children.

1439. EDWARD, d. in infancy.

Children of (543) Eliza Roberts and Wilson Speakman.

1440. ANNIE (*Eliza, Esther, Abraham, Thomas, Abraham*), b. Chester County, Pa., 7 mo. 1, 1854; m. West Chester, 1 mo. 16, 1879, Herbert L. Speakman, b. Chester County, 9 mo. 14, 1850; son of Jacob and Hannah (Michener) Speakman, of Monmouth County, Ill. They settled first in Easton, Talbot County, Md., but removed in 1881 to Monmouth, Ill. They affiliate with Friends, but are not in membership. Children: Mary Clementine, b. Easton, 10 mo. 10, 1879; Arthur Leslie, b. Monmouth, 3 mo. 14, 1882; Bertha E., b. same, 5 mo. 12, 1886; Harold W., b. 4 mo. 1, 1891.

1441. MARY, b. Chester County, 3 mo. 4, 1856; m. West Chester, 1 mo. 1, 1880, Hugh S. Lupton, b. Frederick County, Va., 4 mo. 20, 1845; son of Jonah H. Lupton and Lydia Walker, of that county. They settled on his farm, in Frederick county. He is now engaged in the business of furnishing stone and building materials, with office in Winchester, Va. Children, b. Frederick County: Daniel Walker, 11 mo. 27, 1881; Carrie Damon, 11 mo. 5, 1883; James Roberts, 10 mo. 16, 1892; Hugh Sidwell, 12 mo. 24, 1895.

1442. ESTHER, b. 9 mo. 14, 1858; living with her parents; unmarried.

Children of (545) Albert and Deborah (Price) Hoopes.

1443. JESSE (*Albert, Eliza, Abraham, Thomas, Abraham*), b. West Goshen township, Chester County, Pa., 3 mo. 18, 1849; m. Bynum, Md., 2 mo. 22, 1898, Katharine Treadwell, b. Vale, Harford County, Md., 2 mo. 14, 1862; daughter of Joseph Baker Treadwell and Anna Estelle Lochary. P. O., Bynum, Md.

1444. Mary P., b. West Goshen, 2 mo. 8, 1851; m. Mill Green, Md., 8 mo. 24, 1876, William S. Pyle, b. Kennet township, Chester County, 4 mo. 26, 1847; son of Pierson Pyle and Sarah Ann Stamp, the latter now of Macton, Harford County, Md. William is a watchmaker and jeweler; settled at Macton, Md., and in 1890 purchased eighty-six acres of land adjoining. Children, b. there: Annie Eliza, 6 mo. 15, 1877; Lizzie Bell, 3 mo. 29, 1879; Harry Hoopes, 9 mo. 21, 1880; William S., 9 mo. 15, 1882; Thomas Walter, 5 mo. 7, 1888; Albert Pierson, 5 mo. 30, 1890; Joseph Lawrence, 6 mo. 7, 1895.

1445. Charles, b. West Goshen, 3 mo. 3, 1853; m. Vermillion, S. D., 6 mo. 23, 1892, Cora A. Huntley, b. Exira, Audubon County, Ia., 2 mo. 24, 1875; daughter of John Huntley and Elizabeth Hecock, of Vermillion. He is a mechanical engineer, but farming now, at Vermillion. They are Second Adventists.

1446. Hannah P., b. West Goshen, 2 mo. 15, 1855; m. at her father's, near Mill Green, Md., 9 mo. 11, 1884, Jason Blackburn, b. Napier township, 12 mo. 26, 1856; son of Enos Blackburn and Ann Content Garretson, of Spring Hope, Bedford County, Pa. He taught school before and after marriage; then turned to farming on his father's farm till 1892, when he bought eighty-eight acres in East St. Clair township, his present residence. Members of Dunnings Creek Friends' Meeting. P. O., Fishertown, Pa. Children: Carrie Deborah, b. Napier township, 7 mo. 8, 1885; Amy Content, b. same, 7 mo. 12, 1887; Jason Albert, b. same, 7 mo. 2, 1889; Eli, b. 9 mo. 14, 1891; Jessie Rebecca, b. East St. Clair township, 10 mo. 30, 1893.

1447. Dillwyn, b. West Goshen, 2 mo. 3, 1858; m. Dunnings Creek Meeting, 5 mo. 23, 1889, Lydia J. Cleaver, b. Napier township, Bedford County, 12 mo. 27, 1861; son of Thomas M. Cleaver and Ruth M. Blackburn, of Fishertown, Bedford County, Pa. P. O., Bynum, Md. Children: Ruth, b. 9 mo. 6, 1891; Charles T., b. 10 mo. 25, 1893.

1448. Price, b. West Goshen, 1 mo. 17, 1860; m. Deer Creek Meeting, 4 mo. 14, 1887, Lizzie Leaora Tucker, b. Harford County, 1 mo. 26, 1866; daughter of Ellis Joel Tucker and Melissa Ella Reynolds, of Stafford, Harford County, Md. He

purchased a farm at Vale, Harford County, where he resides. Children: Dora, b. 1 mo. 19, 1890; d. 6 mo. 30, 1890, and buried at Forest Hill Meeting; Frank, b. 9 mo. 11, 1896; d. 7 mo. 28, 1898; Darlington, twin with Frank.

1449. GRANVILLE, b. Mill Green, Harford County, 7 mo. 27 1865; m. Philadelphia, 2 mo. 11, 1891, M. Eva Sidwell, b. Elk township, Chester County, Pa., 1 mo. 21, 1864; daughter of William Sidwell and Letitia Yerkes, of Harford County, Md. They settled at the homestead, whence they removed to Wilmington, Del., 3 mo. 25, 1892. Residence, 1520 Gilpin avenue. Friends. Children: Albert, b. 9 mo. 17, 1892; Linnæus.

Children of (546) Darlington and Rachel (Trimble) Hoopes.

1450. JOSEPH T. (*Darlington, Eliza, Abraham, Thomas, Abraham*), b. 3 mo. 24, 1847; d. 9 mo. 21, 1848.

1451. EMILY, b. 2 mo. 12, 1850; d. 7 mo. 30, 1850.

1452. JOSEPH T., b. 8 mo. 22, 1852, in Harford County, Md.; m. Little Falls Meeting, 10 mo. 7, 1873, Judith Preston, b. Fallston, Md., 8 mo. 9, 1852; daughter of Edmond Preston and Phœbe H. Hoskins. Settled in West Chester, whence they removed to Harford County, Md., 10 mo. 19, 1875; now own part of the homestead and carry on farming. He has a fine herd of Jersey cows; is a member of the Society of Friends, and a Prohibitionist. P. O., Bynum, Md. Children: Wilmer P., b. West Chester, 10 mo. 2, 1874; m. Ellen Powell; Miriam, b. Harford County, 10 mo. 19, 1875; Herbert, b. same, 1 mo. 8, 1877; Robert D., b. same, 9 mo. 6, 1882; Rachel T., b. same, 1 mo. 15, 1892.

1453. DAVID, b. 8 mo. 22, 1855; d. 3 mo. 18, 1893; m. Mt. Sidney, Va., 12 mo. 25, 1889, Dora Sherman, b. Burktown, Va., 1 mo. 14, 1870; daughter of W. F. Sherman and Lucretia Margaret Miller, of Iron Gate, Va. Children: T. Maurice, b. Mt. Sidney, 2 mo. 7, 1891; Anna T., b. Hagerstown, Md., 6 mo. 5, 1892.

1454. CLEMENT DARLINGTON, b. Harford County, 12 mo. 10, 1861; m. Cold Spring, that county, 3 mo. 18, 1885, Martha Fletcher Price, b. there, 1 mo. 19, 1868; daughter of Edward

Rutledge Price and Laura Edward Michael, of Baltimore, Md. He was a farmer when married, but afterward was in business in Washington, D. C., and Baltimore, Md., for a few years; is now in the dairy business on the homestead, which has been in possession of his father and grandfather Trimble for more than seventy years. P. O., Bynum, Md. Children: Clement Darlington, b. 2 mo. 26, 1886; Edith Cheyney, b. 6 mo. 5, 1887; d. 3 mo. 3, 1892; Martha Fletcher, b. 7 mo. 5, 1888; d. 1 mo. 26, 1889; Henry Arthur, b. 8 mo. 19, 1889; Martha Price, b. 5 mo. 18, 1891; Rufus Lee, b. 7 mo. 24, 1894; Raymond Franklin, b. 11 mo. 3, 1897.

1455. ANNA T., b. 8 mo. 8, 1866; m. (1468) Russell Hoopes.

Children of (547) Edmund and Phœbe (Trimble) Hoopes.

1456. ELIZABETH (*Edmund, Eliza, Abraham, Thomas, Abraham*), b. 7 mo. 15, 1851; d. 7 mo. 17, 1851.

1457. CAROLINE, b. Harford County, Md., 5 mo. 15, 1852; m. Philadelphia, 11 mo. 1, 1877, Rev. J. A. Singmaster, b. Macungie, Pa., 8 mo. 31, 1852; son of James Singmaster and Sarah Ann Mattern, of that place. Settled at Schuylkill Haven, Pa., removing thence, 11 mo. 15, 1882, to Macungie; thence, 2 mo., 1887, to Brooklyn, N. Y., and thence to Allentown, Pa., 5 mo. 1, 1890. Children: James Arthur, b. 8 mo. 7, 1878; Elsie, b. 8 mo. 29, 1879; Howard, b .3 mo. 26, 1881; Edmund H., b. 9 mo. 21, 1884; Paul, b. 7 mo. 4, 1887.

1458. WILLIAM, b. 5 mo. 26, 1855; d. 8 mo. 14, 1856.

1459. WALTER, b. 7 mo. 7, 1857; m. Annie Dallings. Residence, West Chester, Pa. No children.

1460. ELIZABETH, b. 2 mo. 5, 1861; d. 1 mo. 1, 1864.

1461. EDMUND D., b. Hickory, Harford County, Md., 1 mo. 14, 1863; m. 3720 Spring Garden street, Philadelphia, 4 mo. 22, 1884, Emma Rowland Haines, b. Upper Greenwich, Gloucester County, N. J.; daughter of Clayton Engle Haines and Caroline Comly, of West Goshen, Chester County, granddaughter of Emmor Comly, and great-granddaughter of John Comly and Rebecca Budd, of Byberry, Philadelphia County; educated at Friends' School, in Philadelphia, and at Swarthmore College. He is a member of the firm of Hoopes, Bro. & Darlington,

wheel manufacturers, and resides at 234 East Gay street, West Chester, where three of their children were born. It may be remarked that this street is the oldest in the town, and the dividing line between lands of John Haines on the south and Daniel Hoopes on the north, before there was any beginning of the town, these being the ancestors of this couple. Children: Norman Haines, b. 129 East Washington street; Florence Josephine, b. 1 mo. 3, 1887; Allan, b. 9 mo. 2, 1888; Elizabeth Comly, b. 3404 Spring Garden street, Philadelphia, 9 mo. 28, 1889; Clayton, b. 9 mo. 24, 1893. Having been in membership with (Hicksite) Friends, the parents and children were all baptized as members of the First Presbyterian Church, 1894.

Child of (548) Caroline Hoopes and Halliday Jackson.

1462. THOMAS HOOPES (*Caroline, Eliza, Abraham, Thomas, Abraham*), b. 10 mo. 29, 1848; m. Brooklyn, N. Y., 3 mo. 2, 1887, Ella A. Scarlett, b. Lancaster County, Pa., 10 mo. 9, 1855; daughter of Joseph P. Scarlett and Amanda E. Cain, of Philadelphia. Residence, West Chester, Pa. Child, Thomas Harold, b. 1 mo. 9, 1888.

Children of (550) Emily Hoopes and Halliday Jackson.

1463. EDWARD (*Emily, Eliza, Abraham, Thomas, Abraham*), b. West Goshen township 3 mo. 30, 1856; m. West Chester 10 mo. 9, 1878, Jane L. Price, b. East Bradford township 12 mo. 6, 1853; d. Germantown, Pa., 6 mo. 26, 1896; daughter of Isaiah Price and Lydia Heald, of 6107 Hancock street, Germantown. Second m., Denver, Colo., 6 mo. 3, 1898, to Emily Churchman, b. 5 mo. 18, 1853; daughter of Samuel Churchman, of Burlington County, N. J., and Sarah Hustler, b. Yorkshire, Eng. He was graduated C. E. and A. M., Union College, Schenectady, N. Y., and M. D., University of Pennsylvania; practiced medicine in West Chester till 1885, when he removed to Germantown; was Professor of Diseases of the Eye in the Philadelphia Polyclinic from 1888 to 1898, and attending surgeon to Wills Eye Hospital, Philadelphia, 1890 to 1898; author of books and papers on Diseases of the Eye, and American editor

of the *Ophthalmic Review,* published in London, England; president of the American Academy of Medicine, 1898-9. Address, McPhee Building, Denver, Colo. Children: Ethel, b. West Chester 6 mo. 10, 1880; Robert Price, b. same 11 mo. 21, 1881; Thomas Hoopes, b. same 6 mo. 12, 1883; Edward, b. Germantown 1 mo. 29, 1887, d. there 3 mo. 3, 1887; Herbert Clifford, b. same 6 mo. 6, 1888; Helen, b. same 8 mo. 27, 1892.

1464. HALLIDAY, b. Darby, Delaware County, Pa., 1 mo. 5, 1858; m. West Chester 3 mo. 20, 1877, Emma M. Kane, b. there 8 mo. 13, 1858; d. 1 mo. 28, 1890; daughter of William P. Kane (the name formerly "Cain") and Margaret Rogers, of West Chester. Second m. Media, Pa., 10 mo. 29, 1892, to Mary E. Kane, b. Philadelphia 8 mo. 1, 1847; sister to his first wife. Residence, West Chester, Pa. Children, b. West Goshen township: Halliday R., 10 mo. 17, 1881; Edith M., 9 mo. 6, 1883.

1465. CAROLINE H., b. West Goshen, one mile north of West Chester, 1 mo. 20, 1862; m. West Chester 10 mo. 11, 1892, Herbert P. Worth, b. there 3 mo. 2, 1861; son of John Davis Worth and Elizabeth Marshall Pyle, of that place. He is of the firm of Brinton & Worth, dealers in wagons, agricultural implements, etc., West Chester. No children.

1466. JOHN, b. West Goshen 2 mo. 12, 1868; m. West Chester 9 mo. 17, 1890, Jennie T. Eachus, b. West Grove, Pa., 3 mo. 17, 1869, daughter of William H. Eachus and Ann Elizabeth Swayne. Residence, Lansdowne, Delaware County, Pa. Children: Elizabeth E., b. West Philadelphia 8 mo. 31, 1892; Herbert Worth, b. Lansdowne 11 mo. 21, 1896; Jennie Isabelle, b. same 2 mo. 16, 1898.

Child of (551) William and Virginia (Russell) Hoopes.

1467. ELIZABETH TRIMBLE (*William, Eliza, Abraham, Thomas, Abraham,* b. West Goshen 5 mo. 16, 1857; d. 7 mo. 27, 1857.

Children of (551) William and Elizabeth (Trimble) Hoopes.

1468. RUSSELL (*William, Eliza, Abraham, Thomas, Abraham*), b. West Goshen 4 mo. 30, 1863; m. Baltimore, Md., 11

mo. 11, 1893, (1455) Anna T. Hoopes, b. Harford County, Md., 8 mo. 8, 1866. For a time after marriage he was located at Winona, Miss., erecting a mill for Hoopes Bros. & Darlington, of West Chester, by which firm he has been employed during his business life. Residence, Biddle street, West Chester. Children: Virginia Russell, b. 6 mo. 15, 1896; Elizabeth Darlington, b. 10 mo. 8, 1897. They are Friends.

1469. LIZZIE T., b. West Goshen 8 mo. 3, 1867; d. West Chester 11 mo. 26, 1876.

1470. HENRY R., b. West Chester 1 mo. 17, 1870; m. 12 mo. 3, 1896, Emily Whitson, b. 8 mo. 29, 1869. daughter of Jacob and Mary (Russell) Whitson, of Oak Hill, Lancaster County, Pa. Residence, West Chester.

1471. FANNY, b. West Chester 2 mo. 4, 1874; d. there 3 mo. 4, 1878.

Child of (551) William and Lavinia H. (Cock) Hoopes.

1472. PERCY (*William, Eliza, Abraham, Thomas, Abraham*), b. West Chester 11 mo. 4, 1884.

Children of (553) Thomas and Amanda (Russell) Hoopes.

1473. CHARLES RUSSELL (*Thomas, Eliza, Abraham, Thomas, Abraham*), b. West Goshen township 10 mo. 23, 1865; m. West Chester 9 mo. 5, 1893, Helen Walker Robison, b. there 2 mo. 19, 1870, daughter of John G. Robison, now of Coatesville, Pa., and Isabel Thompson Lang, deceased. He is connected with the Hoopes Bro. & Darlington Company. Children: Thomas, b. West Chester 8 mo. 8, 1894; Isabel, b. same 6 mo. 7, 1898.

1474. WILLIAM, b. West Goshen 7 mo. 20, 1867; m. Phœnixville, Pa., 11 mo. 5, 1896, Dorothy Stockton, b. there 2 mo. 13, 1870; daughter of William Rogers Stockton and Emma Prout, of that place. He is an electrical engineer, educated at Lehigh University. Residence, Bala, Philadelphia.

1475. HERBERT, b. 3 mo. 29, 1869; d. 7 mo. 26, 1869. 1476. MAURICE, b. 10 mo. 16, 1870; is superintendent of electrical works at Lynn, Mass.; unmarried. 1477. ARTHUR, b. 10 mo. 1, 1872; is superintendent of telephone company, West Chester; unmarried. 1478. EMILY, b. 6 mo. 15, 1874; unmarried.

Children of (556) Stephen P. and Josephine J. (Lewis) Darlington.

1479. Catharine Paxson (*Stephen P., William, Abraham, Thomas, Abraham*), b. Iowa City, Ia., 8 mo. 4, 1860; m. West Chester, Pa., 4 mo. 25, 1889, Edward Le Moyne Heydecker, b. New York City 6 mo. 12, 1863; son of Edward Bonaffé Heydecker and Henrietta Josephine Le Moyne, of New York, N. Y. He is a lawyer, practicing in New York City; address, 111 Broadway. Children: Wayne Darlington, b. 3 mo. 28, 1891; Edward Creagh, b. 8 mo. 16, 1893; d. 8 mo. 20, 1893; Creagh Mitchell, b. 8 mo. 1, 1896.

1480. Wayne, b. West Chester, Pa., 10 mo. 16, 1862; m. Edgefield, S. C., 3 mo. 3, 1896, Elizabeth Nicholson, b. there 9 mo. 30, 1871, daughter of Albert Rhett Nicholson and Sarah Hughes, of that place. He is a consulting mining engineer and metallurgist, graduate of Yale Scientific School; afterward at Royal Mining Academy, Freiberg, Saxony; two years in charge of Imperial Silver Mines, Mongolia, China, during which time he held the commission of "Mining Engineer to the Viceroy, Li Hung Chang," and completed the building of reduction works and refinery and the installation of a complete modern mining plant at the Imperial Mines, the first successful plant of its kind in China; designing, building and operating reduction works, refineries and mining plants in Colorado, Arizona, Mexico and Idaho; investigating and examining mines in Western States, British Columbia and elsewhere, etc. Children: Stephen Paxson, b. 12 mo. 18, 1896; Albert Nicholson, b. 10 mo. 4, 1898; Catharine, b. 11 mo. 17, 1899.

1481. Frederic William, b. Altoona, Pa., 8 mo. 9, 1864; m. Philadelphia, 4 mo. 18, 1892, Georgina Kelton Murphy, b. there 8 mo. 26, 1866, daughter of Charles Thornton Murphy and Alice Catharine Lewis, of that city. He is a consulting electrical and mechanical engineer, a graduate of Yale Scientific School. He was chief engineer of the Philadelphia Traction Company, 1892-3, during which time he planned and installed that company's power houses at Thirteenth and Mt. Vernon streets and Thirty-fourth and Market streets, in Philadelphia; also planned the entire electrical system, including switches, underground cables and overhead wires, and suc-

cessfully started their lines on Twelfth, Thirteenth, Fifteenth and Sixteenth streets, after which he applied electricity to steam road of Pennsylvania Railroad from Mt. Holly to Burlington, N. J., and ran the first of such trains ever run; also built colored electric and other fountains, including three in Crystal Palace grounds, London. Children: Linda Frederika, b. 12 mo. 16, 1893; Alice Winona, b. 1 mo. 25, 1896. Second marriage, 6 mo. 29, 1899, Mabel Way, b. 4 mo. 13, 1866; daughter of Israel H. Way and Susan Idall, of Chatham, Chester County, Pa.

1482. Mary Lewis, b. 3 mo. 9, 1866; d. 3 mo. 9, 1887; unmarried.

Children of (557) Francis J. and Anna M. (Biles) Darlington.

1483. Lillian Victoria (*Francis J., William, Abraham, Thomas, Abraham*), b. East Marlborough township 8 mo. 24, 1861; m. Westtown township 10 mo. 20, 1887, Henry Ittner, b. St. Louis, Mo., son of Martin Ittner and Elizabeth Miller, of Omaha, Neb. Address, Vineville, Macon, Ga. Children: Christine Elizabeth, b. Omaha 8 mo. 5, 1888; Francis Darlington, b. same 9 mo. 1, 1890; Hazel Darlington, b. same 11 mo. 12, 1891; Harold Darlington, b. Melrose, Fla., 5 mo. 23, 1896.

1484. Isabella, b. East Marlborough 3 mo. 7, 1863; m. West Chester, Pa., 10 mo. 6, 1892, Robert William Cameron, b. Hyderabad, India, son of Robert Lochiel Cameron and Lucy Dowman, of Grimsby, Ontario, Canada. Address, Hampton, Fla. Children: Robert Lochiel, b. Hampton 9 mo. 27, 1893; d. there 1 mo. 18, 1895; Cyril Darlington, b. same 12 mo. 11, 1896; d. same 9 mo. 7, 1898.

1485. William, b. East Marlborough 8 mo. 30, 1864; d. Slocan City, British Columbia, 8 mo. 15, 1897; unmarried.

1486. Charles Ross, b. East Marlborough 10 mo. 13, 1865; m. at Westtown 4 mo. 27, 1899, Minnie Barnard Hoopes, b. there 5 mo. 13, 1871, daughter of Ellwood and Minerva (Barnard) Hoopes. Address, Tanguy, Chester County, Pa.

1487. Frances Brooks, b. Westtown township 2 mo. 27, 1870.

1488. Ethel, b. Westtown 3 mo. 15, 1873.

1489. Lionel Chester, b. Westtown 12 mo. 17, 1875.

Children of (560) John D. and Ruth (Hannum) Pierce.

1490. SUSAN D. (*John D., Martha, Jesse, Thomas, Abraham*), b. Thornbury, Delaware County, Pa., 5 mo. 2, 1849; m. Philadelphia, 5 mo. 2, 1877, Eli Harvey, b. Marshallton, Chester County, 12 mo. 30, 1845, son of Chalkley Harvey and Sarah Ann Edge, of Birmingham, Delaware County. He is a farmer in Birmingham. P. O., Chads' Ford, Pa. Children: John Lewis, b. 6 mo. 15, 1879, d. 6 mo. 1, 1880; Cornelia, b. 1 mo. 2, 1882.

1491. SARAH D., twin with Susan, d. 8 mo. 16, 1849.

Children of (563) Jesse D. and Laura B. (Craw) Pierce.

1492. ROSALIE (*Jesse D., Martha, Jesse, Thomas, Abraham*), b. Jericho, Kendall County, Ill., 8 mo. 15, 1852; m. Weston, Mo., 8 mo. 4, 1867, Thomas Ashby, b. Westerham, County of Kent, England, 7 mo. 11, 1840, son of Jonathan Ashby and Elizabeth Parker. He is a millwright and miller, owning sixty acres and mills near Springdale, Kan. (1886). Children: Mary Frances, b. Tonganoxie, Kan., 1 mo. 17, 1870, d. 7 mo. 1, 1871; Bertram, b. Springdale 11 mo. 11, 1873; George, b. 9 mo. 9, 1877; Charles, b. 7 mo. 13, 1879; Laura E., b. 10 mo. 13, 1881.

1493. ELI JESSE, b. Aurora, Ill., 8 mo. 7, 1856; m. Joliet 7 mo. 2, 1884, Addie Sampson, b. Joliet 10 mo. 31, 1866, daughter of Henry H. Sampson and Maggie Maher. Residence, 300 Eastern avenue, Joliet, Ill. Children: Laura Bell, b. 4 mo. 27, 1885, d. 9 mo. 18, 1885; Mary Margaret, b. 12 mo. 2, 1887, d. 3 mo. 23, 1891; Grace Helen, b. 1 mo. 2, 1890; Charles Darlington, b. 4 mo. 27, 1892.

1494. MATTIE LAURA, b. Aurora 2 mo. 1861; d. 12 mo. 1, 1879.

1495. FANNIE BELL, b. Aurora 2 mo. 3, 1862; m. Springdale, Kan., 3 mo. 15, 1885, John W. Koker, b. Platt County, Mo., 12 mo. 23, 1859, eldest son of Samuel Koker, b. 1833, and Malinda E. Campbell, b. 1837, of Jarbalo, Kan. She taught music before marriage. He is a farmer (1886). P. O., Jarbalo, Kan.

Child of (564) Caleb D. and Phœbe (Churchman) Pierce

1496. ISABEL CHURCHMAN (*Caleb D., Martha, Jesse, Thomas, Abraham*), b. Nether Providence 3 mo. 15, 1856;

m. Philadelphia 12 mo. 23, 1879, William H. Child, b. Philadelphia 4 mo. 5, 1855, son of Henry T. Child and Ellen M. Hancock. Residence, Philadelphia. No children.

Children of (568) Jesse and Annie E. (Johnson) Hewes.

1497. ISAAC N. (*Jesse, Rhoda, Jesse, Thomas, Abraham*), b. Clinton, Miss., 11 mo. 2, 1853; m. Alma, Wabaunsee County, Kan., 8 mo. 26, 1876, Susie C. Vansyckle, b. Andover, Sussex County, N. J., 6 mo. 21, 1857, daughter of A. J. Vansyckle and C. S. Hibler, of St. Mary's, Pottowattomie County, Kan. Address, Ellensburg, Washington. Farmer. He has several children; names unknown.

1498. JESSIE, b. 11 mo. 5, 1855; m. 12 mo. 6, 1874, at Newbury Kan., Peter O'Connor, b. Clinton, Miss., 11 mo. 5, 1855. They settled at Newbury, removing thence to St. Mary's, Pottowattomie County. Farming and stock raising. She was educated at Baker University, Baldwin City, Kan. Children: Amanda, b. 9 mo. 1, 1876, a teacher; Jessie, b. 1 mo. 12, 1882, d. 6 mo. 16, 1882; Lillie, twin with Jessie; Annie, b. 1 mo. 23, 1885; Frances, b. 1 mo. 21, 1890; all born at St. Mary's.

1499. LILLIE, b. Tuscola, Ill., 7 mo. 22, 1857; d. Colton, Cal., 1 mo. 20, 1888, and buried at Alma, Kan.; m. St. Mary's, Kan., 6 mo. 28, 1882, Edwin W. Eldridge, b. Bristol, Elkhart County, Ind., 3 mo. 19, 1854, son of Joseph W. Eldridge and Jerusha Walker. Children: Flora Ethel, b. 9 mo. 11, 1883, d. 12 mo. 1, 1887; Jessie, b. 10 mo. 7, 1886.

Edwin W. Eldridge is a physician and surgeon, a graduate of the Cincinnati College of Medicine and Surgery, 1879, and resident physician at Cincinnati Hospital, 1878-9; was coroner of Wabaunsee County, Kan.; also was surgeon for Chicago, Rock Island & Pacific Railway Company, 1890 to 1896, inclusive. P. O., Alta Vista, Kan. He m. 6 mo. 17, 1894, Lena Mogge, of Eskridge.

1500. MARTHA ROSA, b. Tuscola, Ill., 12 mo. 27, 1859; m. Newbury, Wabaunsee County, 10 mo. 2, 1880, Charles Lee Lowe, architect, b. Yorkshire Center, Cattaraugus County, N. Y., 9 mo. 16, 1859; d. Sumner, Washington, 4 mo. 1, 1892; son of Charles Lowe and Cecelia J. Stringham, of Topeka,

Kan. She taught school before marriage; came to Kansas with her father in 1869; moved thence with husband to Seattle, Washington, April, 1882, and to Sumner, Pierce County, April, 1884. Children: Jessie Rosa, b. Newbury 8 mo. 13, 1881; d. Seattle 7 mo. 16, 1882; Jennie Eliza, b. 3 mo. 30, 1883, at Seattle; Leslie Hewes, b. Sumner 6 mo. 23, 1884; Grace Darlington, b. 10 mo. 27, 1886.

1501. ELI P., farmer, twin with Rosa; living in California, unmarried.

1502. ROBERT L., farmer, b. 9 mo. 2, 1861; m., Kansas City 11 mo., 1889, Clara Combs. Children, b. St. Mary's Kan.: Harry, 8 mo., 1890; Annie, 11 mo., 1892; George, 5 mo., 1894.

1503. JACOB, b. 3 mo. 19, 1865; d. St. Mary's 5 mo. 22, 1883.

1504. ANNIE E., b. 2 mo. 7, 1868; m. 12 mo. 5, 1885, L. E. Hoffman. He is a reporter on *The World,* Kansas City, Mo. Children: Robert, b. 10 mo. 6, 1886; Walter, b. 3 mo. 8, 1888, d. 6 mo. 24, 1894.

Children of (570) Samuel D. and Elizabeth (Anderson, Hewes.

1505. JACOB (*Samuel D., Rhoda, Jesse, Thomas, Abraham*), b. 4 mo. 11, 1865; d. 8 mo. 11, 1865.

1506. HARRY B., b. Houston, Tex., 6 mo. 23, 1866; m. Jeanerette, La., 4 mo. 17, 1889, Nellie Bussey, b. Bloomfield, Ia., 3 mo. 3, 1863, daughter of Dr. Harvey Bussey and Mary Rader, of Iberia Parish, La. He was educated at Houston, Tex., and Shenandoah, Ia.; engaged in the lumber business in Houston, 1886, and removed to Jeanerette February, 1887, where he purchased, November, 1887, an interest in the firm of Milmo, Stokoe & Co., manufacturers of cypress lumber and shingles. In September, 1894, the business was incorporated as the Jeanerette Lumber & Shingle Company, Ltd., of which he is vice-president and treasurer. Children: Clarence Bussey, b. 2 mo. 1, 1890; Amy Elizabeth, b. 9 mo. 9, 1892; Florence, b. 12 mo. 19, 1894.

1507. AMY D., b. Houston, Tex., 6 mo. 19, 1869; m. there 6 mo. 26, 1893, Grafton Waples, b. Washington, D. C., 3 mo. 30, 1862, son of Rufus Waples and Margaret Jane Alsworth,

of Ann Arbor, Mich. Residence, Houston. Child: Margaret Amy, b. 6 mo. 17, 1894.

1508. CORA MOORE, b. Houston 2 mo. 8, 1873.

1509. ANNIE E., b. 6 mo. 11, 1876.

Children of (571) Caleb P. and Ruthanna (Jobson) Hewes.

1510. MATTIE JOBSON (*Caleb P., Rhoda, Jesse, Thomas, Abraham*), b. Delaware County, Pa.; living in Media, Pa.; unmarried.

1511. SAMUEL DARLINGTON, b. Centre County, Pa., 10 mo. 18, 1855; m. Jackson, Miss., 11 mo. 27, 1889, Lillie P. Ross, b. New Orleans, La., 7 mo. 10, 1862. He settled at Edwards, Hinds County, Miss., where he is a contractor and builder; was elected county commissioner November, 1895. Children: Annie L., d. 5 mo. 11, 1892; Samuel Glenmore, b. Edwards 12 mo. 5, 1891; Florence Mattie, b. same 5 mo. 11, 1893; Edward Pierce, b. same 10 mo. 30, 1895.

1512. EDWARD D., b. Clinton, Miss.; d. 1 mo. 18, 1867.

Children of (573) Arabella Darlington and Joseph R. Morris.

1513. ANNIE M. (*Arabella, Edward, Jesse, Thomas, Abraham*), b. Media, Pa., 5 mo. 18, 1855; m. at "The Orchard," Media, 3 mo. 15, 1877, Rush Shippen Huidekoper, b. Hill Home, Meadville, Pa., 5 mo. 3, 1854, son of Edgar Huidekoper and Frances Shippen, of Meadville. He is an M. D., University of Pennsylvania; Veterinarian, Alfort, France; Professor of Internal Pathology, and Dean of the Faculty of Veterinary Department, University of Pennsylvania. No children.

1514. MARTHA F., b. 2 mo. 12, 1857; unmarried.

Children of (577) Jesse and Elizabeth W. (Pratt) Darlington.

1515. EUGENE (*Jesse, Samuel S., Jesse, Thomas, Abraham*), b. Middletown, Delaware County, Pa., 11 mo. 11, 1865; d. 8 mo. 1, 1866.

1516. LAURA, b. same 11 mo. 20, 1866; unmarried.

1517. SAMUEL, b. same 12 mo. 25, 1870; m. West Chester, 2 mo. 21, 1895, Amy W. Cope, b. there 1 mo. 18, 1869, daughter of Eli H. Cope and Lydia M. Woodward, of that place.

Residence, Lincoln, Chester County, Pa. Child: Harvey S., b. Concordville 8 mo. 26, 1896.

Children of (580) Jesse and Rebecca (McDevitt) Darlington.

1518. CHARLES *J.* (*Jesse, Thomas, Jesse, Thomas, Abraham*), b. 5 mo. 14, 1855; d. 9 mo. 18, 1858.

1519. HANNAH, b. Dayton, O., 8 mo. 12, 1857; m. Xenia, O., 5 mo. 13, 1879, Thomas Roach, b. Port Colborne, Ontario, Canada, 8 mo. 9, 1851, son of Thomas and Mary Ann Roach, of Cincinnati, O. Children, born in Dayton: May, 7 mo. 2, 1880; Earl, 11 mo. 3, 1882; Pearl, twin with Earl.

1520. THOMAS R., b. 12 mo. 27, 1861; d. 7 mo. 7, 1862.

1521. ETTA E., b. Dayton 7 mo. 24, 1864; m. there 3 mo. 6, 1881, Frank H. Marshall, b. Rochester, N. Y., 9 mo. 1, 1859, son of Matthew M. Marshall and Katie Brown, of that place. He is a clerk in a furniture store (1886). Children: Lottie, b. Dayton 11 mo. 3, 1882; Robert, b. same 1 mo. 8, 1884.

1522. MARY M., b. 7 mo. 31, 1869. 1523. JESSE J., b. 11 mo. 26, 1871; d. 10 mo. 24, 1885. 1524. CLARA B., b. 9 mo. 11, 1874. No late information.

Children of (581) Richard D. and Henrietta (Thomas) Darlington.

1525. ADAH R. (*Richard D., Thomas, Jesse, Thomas, Abraham*), b. Warren County, O., 7 mo. 24, 1852; m. Canon City, Colo., 6 mo. 10, 1874, Alfred J. Toof, b. Dunham Flats, Canada East, 12 mo. 6, 1828; d. Beaver Creek, Colo., 8 mo. 15, 1891; son of Jonathan B. Toof and Harriet Hilker, of Pueblo, Colo. Second m. 12 mo. 2, 1892, at Beaver Creek, to George H. Toof, brother of Alfred Toof. They have a fine farm on Beaver Creek, well stocked. Adah has been secretary of the school district No. 11, Fremont County, for more than fifteen years. Children, b. Beaver Creek: Adaline, 3 mo. 21, 1875, d. 3 mo. 31, 1875; A. J., 6 mo. 14, 1877, d. 6 mo. 19, 1877; Nelson Aaron, 4 mo. 30, 1894.

1526. JOSEPH THOMAS, b. 1 mo. 24, 1855; unmarried. Residence, Blossburg, Mon.

1527. RICHARD NELSON, b. 5 mo. 7, 1857; m. Big Horn, Wyoming, 7 mo. 10, 1892, Minnie Stewart, b. Sioux City, Ia. 4 mo. 4, 1875, daughter of John Stewart and Minerva

Jane McFarland, of Big Horn. At the time of marriage he lived on a farm one mile west of Big Horn, and ran a market garden for three years; sold it in 1894 and since then has lived in town in winter and on the mountain in summer; sells milk, meat and produce to the Dome Lake Club, and furnishes saddle and pack horses to tourists and hunting parties in the Big Horn mountains. Children: Stella Isabelle, b. 4 mo. 9, 1893; Richard Stewart, b. 12 mo. 17, 1895; John Henry, b. 1 mo. 21, 1899.

1528. AARON M., b. 10 mo. 14, 1859; living at Big Horn; unmarried.

1529. EZRA T., b. 6 mo. 26, 1862; d. 4 mo. 30, 1878.

Children of (582) Benjamin and Rebecca (Carpenter) Darlington.

1530. MARY EMMA (*Benjamin, Thomas, Jesse, Thomas, Abraham*), b. Springboro, O., 12 mo. 10, 1852; m., Julesburg, Colo., 1 mo. 1, 1894, John Stutzman, b. Holmes County, O., 1 mo. 11, 1855. Residence, Julesburg.

1531. WILLIAM THOMAS, b. Springboro, O., 11 mo. 5, 1856; living at Julesburg; unmarried.

1532. MARTHA ANNA, b. Springboro, 9 mo. 1, 1859; d. there 1 mo., 1860.

1533. HANNAH EVA, b. Springboro 8 mo. 4, 1861; d. Deuel County, Neb., 9 mo. 2, 1892; m. there 3 mo. 23, 1887, Eugene Boomer, b. Brighton, Mich., 6 mo. 4, 1856; son of A. B. Boomer and Pamelia Seymore, of Philo, Ill. He was a farmer in Deuel County, where he owns 160 acres of land, until the latter part of 1893, when he went eastward, and in 1896 was working in railroad shops at Frankfort, Ind. Children: Bennie, b. Deuel County 5 mo. 25, 1889, d. 8 mo. 12, 1890; Willie, b. same 11 mo. 2, 1891, d. 9 mo. 26, 1892.

1534. BENJAMIN PERCY, b. Springboro 4 mo. 14, 1867; d. Deuel County 1 mo. 16, 1886.

Child of (583) Sarah Darlington and Ebenezer Wead.

1535. WILLIAM R. (*Sarah, Thomas, Jesse, Thomas, Abraham*), b. Beavertown, Montgomery County, O., 9 mo. 28, 1852; m. Springboro, Warren County, O., 8 mo. 21, 1879, Amanda Heiss, b. Springboro 9 mo. 19, 1858, daughter of Isaac Heiss

and Tena Ann Fox, of that place. Address, Centreville or Germantown, Montgomery County, O. Children: Ebenezer I., b. 12 mo. 20, 1880; Owen, b. 1 mo. 1, 1883, d. 2 mo. 10, 1890; Clara A., b. 4 mo. 17, 1885; Ella M., b. 1 mo. 11, 1888; Ada L., b. 10 mo. 24, 1889; Annie M., b. 6 mo. 23, 1892.

Children of (586) Amy Darlington and Samuel Barnhart.

1536. CHARLES T. (*Amy, Thomas, Jesse, Thomas, Abraham*), b. 11 mo. 27, 1866; m. 9 mo. 19, 1889, Katie Githens. Residence, Franklin, O. Children: Forrest L., b. 11 mo. 22, 1890; Amy E., b. 10 mo. 25, 1892; Hazel, b. 9 mo. 18, 1894.

1537. HARRY E., b. 9 mo. 13, 1868; d. 8 mo. 11, 1893; m. 10 mo. 21, 1891, Lucy Pierce. Child: Ruth E., b. 10 mo. 14, 1892. Residence, Franklin, O.

1538. THOMAS C., b. 8 mo. 12, 1872. 1539. SAMUEL E., b. 10 mo. 24, 1875. 1540. CAROL D., b. 11 mo. 22, 1879; d. 6 mo. 15, 1888.

Children of (587) Edward and Mary F. (Palmer) Darlington.

1541. FRANCES (*Edward, Jared, Jesse, Thomas, Abraham*), b. Middletown, Delaware County, Pa., 4 mo. 2, 1857; d. there 7 mo. 24, 1871.

1542. DEBORAH P., b. same 8 mo. 4, 1858; d. 9 mo. 27, 1858.

1543. CHARLES P., b. same 2 mo. 12, 1860; d. Pennsbury township 8 mo. 2, 1894; m., Philadelphia 3 mo. 23, 1882, Florence J. Baily, b. West Chester 5 mo. 13, 1856, daughter of Jesse Baily and Anna Elizabeth Entriken, of that place. He settled first in Middletown; moved to Chads' Ford 8 mo. 16, 1888, where he was engaged in the creamery business. Was a Friend. Children: Merwyn J., b. 6 mo. 22, 1883; C. Archer, b. 5 mo. 5, 1886; Edward, b. 3 mo. 7, 1890; Allan P., b. 12 mo. 16, 1891.

1544. MARY, b. Middletown, 10 mo. 10, 1862; d. at Birmingham, Delaware County, 10 mo. 14, 1894, and buried at Cumberland Cemetery; m. Middletown, 3 mo. 24, 1887, George Byers, b. in East Goshen, 12 mo. 29, 1860; son of Stephen D. Byers and Ann Ector, of Media, Pa. She was a graduate of Darlington Seminary and taught school before marriage. They settled on a farm in Birmingham, Chester County, but

removed to one in Delaware County, 1893. Children: Alice E., b. 1 mo. 20, 1888; Edward D., b. 4 mo. 6, 1889; William, b. 7 mo. 19, 1891; Mary A., b. 8 mo. 6, 1894. P. O., Brandywine Summit, Pa.

1545. JARED, b. in Middletown 7 mo. 3, 1864; m. at Concordville 12 mo. 29, 1891; Marian E. Shortlidge, b. there 4 mo. 28, 1866; daughter of Joseph Shortlidge and Carrie B. Gause, of that place. He was educated at Friends' Central School, Philadelphia; is a farmer and creamery man, residing in Middletown township, and having a one-third interest in three creameries in Chester and Berks Counties. Children: Edna, b. 9 mo. 18, 1892; Charles J., b. 10 mo. 21, 1894. P. O., Darling.

1546. ANNA S., b. in Middletown 6 mo. 3, 1866; m. 2 mo. 21, 1894, T. Walter Styer, b. Whitpain township, Montgomery County, Pa., 10 mo. 1, 1864; son of John F. Styer and Margaret C. Jones, of Concordville, Pa. He was educated at Bryant & Stratton's Business College, Philadelphia, and she at Swarthmore College. He is a farmer, nurseryman and fruit grower, in Concord township, Delaware County, Pa. Friends. Child: T. Walter, b. 3 mo. 12, 1896. P. O., Concordville.

1547. BEULAH W., b. in Middletown, 6 mo. 2, 1870; residing with her aunts in West Chester, Pa. She has been a teacher at Locust Valley, L. I., and the Girls' High School, Philadelphia, for several years.

1548. EDWARD, b. in Middletown 12 mo. 2, 1871; m. 2 mo. 23, 1899, Philena C. Arment; is a creamery man, living at Chads' Ford Junction, Chester County, Pa.

1549. LEWIS, b. 1 mo. 27, 1875; d. 3 mo. 1, 1875.

Children of (590) Amy Darlington and Henry B. Pratt.

1550. SUSANNA (*Amy, Jared, Jesse, Thomas, Abraham*), b. Aston township, Delaware County, Pa., 4 mo. 1, 1860; m. at Concord 12 mo. 5, 1889, to Charles Stiles, b. in Moorestown, N. J., 8 mo. 31, 1856; son of Levi B. Stiles, deceased, and Ann Matlack Roberts, of Camden, N. J. Residence, 219 Pearl street, Camden. He conducts a large express business in Philadelphia. Children: Amie Darlington, b. 10 mo. 8, 1890; Charles Pratt, b. 6 mo. 26, 1892; Levi Ballinger, b. 9 mo. 3,

1894; Albert Darlington and George Calvert, twins, b. 5 mo. 30, 1896; Marion Susan, b. 12 mo. 28, 1898.

1551. MARY D., b. 8 mo. 2, 1861; m. 8 mo. 20, 1891, to John Rhodes, who conducts a banking business in Bowdle, Edmunds County, S. D. Child: Charles Bernard, b. 7 mo. 17, 1892; d. 1 mo. 29, 1896.

1552. SARAH D., b. 12 mo. 1, 1863; m. 12 mo. 18, 1886, to Chauncey Jerome Buckley, of Collegeville, Montgomery County, Pa. He is in the mercantile business at Hatfield, that county. Children: Henry Pratt, b. 12 mo. 11, 1887; Chauncey Jerome, b. 3 mo. 15, 1891; Dorothy Jane, b. 8 mo. 4, 1894; Sterrit Kee, b.

1553. EMILY, b. 9 mo. 19, 1865; d. 9 mo. 21, 1865. 1554. ALBERT D., b. 5 mo. 3, 1867; owns a ranch at Armington, Mont., forty miles south of Great Falls; unmarried.

1555. NATHANIEL CALVERT, b. 8 mo. 26, 1872; living with his parents at Markham, Delaware County, Pa.; unmarried.

Children of (592) Jesse and Hannah W. (Pratt) Darlington.

1556. HORACE (*Jesse, Jared, Jesse, Thomas, Abraham*), b. Middletown township, 9 mo. 14, 1867; m. at Concordville 4 mo. 27, 1892, to Bertha L. Cornog, b. in Concord township 9 mo. 2, 1868; daughter of Isaac Cornog and Matilda Sharpless, of Concordville. He is a farmer. P. O., Darling, Pa. Children: Hannah W., b. 6 mo. 1, 1894; Dorothea, b. 3 mo. 18, 1898.

1557. MARY ELLA, b. 10 mo. 21, 1870; m. at Darling, Pa., 5 mo. 24, 1893, to J. Monroe Buckley, b. at Port Deposit, Md., 2 mo. 20, 1865; son of John W. Buckley and Isabella Kee, of Rising Sun, Md. He is a dealer in lumber, coal, feed, etc., at Ward, Delaware County, Pa. Children: Jesse Darlington, b. at Concord Station; Ward, 8 mo. 18, 1894; Harold Monroe, b. same, 9 mo. 4, 1896; Malcolm Kee, b. 3 mo. 23, 1898.

1558. JARED W., b. 12 mo. 1875; unmarried. P. O., Darling.

1559. PAUL B., b. 7 mo. 27, 1879.

Children of (594) Jared and Anne (Needles) Darlington.

1560. SARAH WILSON, (*Jared, Jared, Jesse, Thomas, Abraham*), b. 1 mo. 31, 1873; unmarried. 1561. FRANCES, b. 10

mo. 26, 1874. 1562. ANNE J., b. 11 mo. 2, 1876. 1563. JESSIE, b. 7 mo. 7, 1879. 1564. HENRY SAULNIER, b. 3 mo. 2, 1888.

Children of (602) Elizabeth M. Darlington and Marshall Strode.

1565. FRANCES JANE (*Elizabeth M., Amos, Amos, Thomas, Abraham*), b. at East Bradford, Chester County, 7 mo. 14, 1848; d. 7 mo. 8, 1851.

1566. AMOS DARLINGTON, b. 1 mo. 14, 1852; m. 2 mo. 22, 1887, Ella R. King, b. 5 mo. 25, 1852; d. 1 mo. 7, 1884; daughter of Brinton King and Lydia Ann Ring, of Pennsbury. Second m. 4 mo. 8, 1885, to Sallie P. Worrell, b. 10 mo. 13, 1857; daughter of Joseph Worrell and Sarah Palmer, of Radnor and Media, Delaware County, Pa. He carried on dairy farming at the homestead; now resides on West Union street, West Chester. Children, except the last, born in East Bradford: Mary Virginia, 11 mo. 25, 1878; Marshall D., 12 mo. 20, 1886; Clara Anita, 11 mo. 18, 1888; d. 8 mo. 9, 1889; Joseph W., 3 mo. 24, 1891; Elizabeth, 5 mo. 3, 1893; F. Emma; Herbert, b. West Chester.

1567. R. HARRY, b. 9 mo. 4, 1855; d. West Chester, Pa., 10 mo. 12, 1898; m. 6 mo. 6, 1882, Hanna Mary King, b. 11 mo. 16, 1857; daughter of Brinton King and Lydia Ann Ring, of Pennsbury. Children: Brinton, b. Pennsbury 1 mo. 6, 1884; George K., b. same 1 mo. 16, 1886; Ida Dorothy, b. same 9 mo. 5, 1887; Norman A., b. West Chester 8 mo. 14, 1889.

1568. CLARA, b. 1 mo. 18, 1857; d. 2 mo. 15, 1860.

1569. JENNIE, b. 3 mo. 17, 1859; d. 4 mo. 3, 1860.

1570. FRANK D., b. 11 mo. 1, 1862; m. mo. 6, 1884, Addie Worrell, b. Thornbury, Delaware County, 10 mo. 31, 1864, daughter of A. Palmer Worrell and Sarah Jane Dicks. Residence, West Chester, Pa. Children: Laura J., b. East Bradford, 1 mo. 16, 1885; Lizzie M., b. 4 mo. 11, 1886, in Birmingham, d. 5 mo. 5, 1886; Nana, b. East Bradford, 3 mo. 17, 1889; Ellwood Palmer, b. West Chester 8 mo. 5, 1891; Helen A., b. same, 6 mo. 24, 1894.

Children of (603) B. Franklin and Rachel P. (Dunwoody) Darlington.

1571. ELLEN B. (*B. Franklin, Amos, Amos, Thomas, Abraham*), b. Fall Creek, Ind., 7 mo. 5, 1859; d. there 8 mo. 30, 1865.

1572. MARSHALL S., b. Fall Creek, 9 mo. 28, 1861; m. Jordan, Minn., 12 mo. 29, 1892, Rowena Warner, b. there 11 mo. 17, 1859, daughter of Berkley Warner and Adelaide Baier, of that place. He was clerk in a hardware store at Hankinson, N. D., from 7 mo. 16, 1891, to 7 mo., 1895, when he removed to Jordan, and has since worked at the tinning trade. Child: Marshall Berkley, b. Jordan 6 mo. 24, 1896.

Child of (603) B. Franklin and Elizabeth (Busby) Darlington.

1573. JANE (*B. Franklin, Amos, Amos, Thomas, Abraham*), b. Fall Creek township, Madison County, 10 mo. 31, 1869; m. Pendleton 2 mo. 5, 1891, William A. Lukens, b. Stony Creek township, same county, 12 mo. 29, 1866; son of Benjamin Lukens and Susan Haines, of Anderson, Ind. They settled on a farm of sixty acres near Pendleton, where they still reside. Child: Lois Susan, b. 7 mo. 11, 1895.

Children of (609) Ziba and Elmina F. (Rogers) Darlington.

1574. CHARLES R. (*Ziba, Amos, Amos, Thomas, Abraham*), b. Fall Creek township, Ind., 12 mo. 11, 1867; m. there 3 mo. 8, 1888, Martha J. Lukens, b. Stony Creek township, 1 mo. 19, 1869; daughter of Benjamin Lukens and Susan J. Haines, of Anderson, Ind. Address, Pendleton, Ind. Child: Annis Elmina, b. Fall Creek township 11 mo. 4, 1891.

1575. HENRY C., b. Fall Creek 2 mo. 21, 1872. 1576. SARAH F., b. same, 7 mo. 31, 1876. 1577. ELIZABETH S., b. same, 3 mo. 12, 1879; all of Pendleton, Ind., unmarried.

Children of (613) Jane C. Webb and John Gamble.

1576. ELLA W. (*Jane C., Hannah, Amos, Thomas, Abraham*), b. Kennett township, Chester County, Pa., 10 mo. 12, 1845; d. West Chester, 1 mo. 23, 1867; unmarried. 1577. HANNAH JANE, b. same, 2 mo. 23, 1847; d. West Chester, 7 mo. 25, 1870, unmarried. For some time a clerk in post office. 1578. SARAH E., b. Kennet, 12 mo. 28, 1848; d. West Chester, 10 mo. 27, 1871, unmarried; in T. C. Travilla's dry goods store.

1579. EDITH W., b. Kennet 5 mn. 18, 1851; m. Parkerville, Chester County, 2 mo. 11, 1873, Fred Heed, b. West Chester 8 mo. 2, 1851, son of Samuel S. Heed and Christiana P. Wal-

ter, of that place. He is Superintendent of the West Chester Cold Storage & Ice Co., and member of the Borough Council. Residence, southwest corner Gay and Darlington streets. Children: Jane G., b. 8 mo. 19, 1874; d. 12 mo. 10, 1879; Fred W., b. 3 mo. 3, 1878; Mary L., b. 4 mo. 15, 1880; Walter S., b. 7 mo. 22, 1883; Edith R., b. 2 mo. 24, 1886; John C., b. 2 mo. 14, 1891; Mildred DeCoster, b. 6 mo. 20, 1893; Warren Darlington, b. 2 mo. 2, 1898.

Children of (615) Rebecca B. Webb and George B. Lownes.

1580. William Henry (*Rebecca B., Hannah, Amos, Thomas, Abraham*), b. Springfield township, Delaware County, Pa., 1 mo. 9, 1850; m. Groton, Mass., 10 mo. 13, 1881, Florence Thayer, b. there, 7 mo. 11, 1854, daughter of Nathan R. Thayer and Emily Wood. Residence, Swarthmore, Pa. Children, b. in Springfield township: Nathan Thayer, 3 mo. 16, 1883; Rebecca Webb, 8 mo. 26, 1884; Emily Wood, 6 mo. 20, 1887; Charlotte Carye, 9 mo. 1, 1895.

1581. G. Bolton, b. 8 mo. 9, 1851; unmarried. Residence, Los Angeles, Cal.

1582. Mary Moor, b. Springfield township, Delaware County, Pa., 8 mo. 24, 1854; m. there 11 mo. 26, 1879, S. Edgar Levis, b. Upper Darby 5 mo. 12, 1850; son of Oborn Levis and Elizabeth M. Rhoads, of Clifton Heights. Address, Clifton Heights, Pa. Children: Florence Webb, b. 10 mo. 11, 1881, at Clifton Heights; Oborn Levis, b. East Bradford, Chester County, 2 mo. 1, 1885; George Bolton, b. Los Angeles, Cal., 10 mo. 23, 1890; Hanna Darlington, b. Clifton Heights 3 mo. 2, 1895.

1583. Hanna Darlington, b. 4 mo. 6, 1856; unmarried.

1584. Joseph, b. 7 mo. 24, 1858; unmarried.

1585. Edward, b. Springfield, 8 mo. 22, 1860; m. Los Angeles, Cal., 5 mo. 10, 1894, Viola E. Healy, b. Elkhorn Grove, Carroll County, Ill., 5 mo. 10, 1864; daughter of Albert H. Healy and Martha E. Field, of Milledgeville, Carroll County. He was educated at Westtown (Friends') Boarding School and graduated from University of Pennsylvania, 1881, as a civil engineer; practiced his profession in Minnesota, Buffalo,

N. Y., Philadelphia, and now at Los Angeles, Cal., to which place he removed in 1886. He was chief deputy city engineer of Los Angeles under three administrations, and chief engineer of the Olive and Riverside Heights Irrigation districts during 1892 and 1893. He is a Friend and his wife a Presbyterian. Residence, 918 Burlington avenue. Child: Viola Darlington, b. Los Angeles, 3 mo. 25, 1896.

1586. REBECCA, b. 11 mo. 24, 1861; d. 9 mo. 9, 1862. 1587. FRANCIS, b. 7 mo. 6, 1863; unmarried. 1588. MINERVA WEBB, b. 6 mo. 7, 1865; unmarried.

1589. JANE C., b. Springfield, 4 mo. 16, 1867; m. Springfield Friends' Meeting 10 mo. 9, 1890, John H. Webster, b. Kensington and Indiana avenues, Philadelphia, 11 mo. 5, 1861; son of John H. Webster and Lydia Smedley, of 4834 Penn street, Frankford, Philadelphia. He is a graduate of the University of Pennsylvania, as a civil engineer, and is city surveyor for the 10th district. Residence, 4830 Penn street, Frankford. Children: Edward Lownes, b. there 4 mo. 26, 1892; Mary Rebecca, b. same, 11 mo. 5, 1895; d. 11 mo. 7, 1895.

Children of (616) Edith B. Webb and William Walter.

1590. ALBAN W. (*Edith B., Hannah, Amos, Thomas, Abraham*), b. Kennet township, Chester County, 3 mo. 30, 1856; m. Westover, Md., 2 mo. 16, 1889, Sarah Scudder, b. Philadelphia, Pa., 2 mo. 2, 1864; daughter of John V. Scudder and Jennie H. Moore, of Westover. Address, Norway, Chester County, Pa. Children: Joseph S., b. 1 mo. 7, 1890; Abbie T., b. 8 mo. 13, 1891; Helen M., b. 3 mo. 1, 1893; Jennie H., b. 11 mo. 28, 1894; William H., b. 6 mo. 7, 1896.

1591. ROBERT H., b. Kennet 5 mo. 7, 1857; m. 3 mo. 16, 1882, Philena Harvey, b. Birmingham, Delaware County, 9 mo. 3, 1852; daughter of Lewis Harvey and Mary M. Hoopes, of that township. They reside in West Chester, Pa. Children. Edith H., b. Kennet 5 mo. 11, 1884; Alice H., b. Somerset County, Md., 5 mo. 28, 1885; Ralph H., b. East Marlborough, Chester County, 3 mo. 13, 1888.

1592. H. JANE, b. Kennet 10 mo. 15, 1858; m. Friends' Meeting, Parkerville, 10 mo. 21, 1886, T. Chalkley Palmer, b. Mid-

dletown township, Delaware County, 10 mo. 23, 1860; son of Lewis Palmer and Mary Comfort Wildman, of Media, Delaware County, Pa. Residence, Media. Children: Walter, b. 3 mo. 30, 1888; Lewis, b. 7 mo. 1889.

1593. MARTHA M., b. 12 mo. 28, 1860; d. 5 mo. 26, 1864.

1594. WILLIAM MARSHALL, b. Kennet 4 mo. 25, 1867; m. Mary Israel Pleasants McCarty, b. Sunbury, Pa., 7 mo. 4, 1862; daughter of John Edward McCarty. D.D.S., and Catharine Annie Covert, of Philadelphia. Residence, 31 North Fiftieth street, Philadelphia.

Children of (622) Samuel C. and Ann Eliza (Powel) Darlington.

1595. JAMES P. (*Samuel C., Thomas, Amos, Thomas, Abraham*), b. Westtown township, 11 mo. 19, 1848; residing with his mother in West Chester, Pa.; unmarried.

1596. EMMA, b. West Chester 5 mo. 18, 1850; m. Philadelphia 11 mo. 26, 1874, John Clement Heed, b. West Chester 10 mo. 19, 1848; son of Samuel Stryker Heed and Christiana Phœbe Walters, of that place. They resided for some years on the homestead in Westtown, but now in West Chester. Children: Frank Darlington, b. 2 mo. 21, 1876; Howard Gawthrop, b. 9 mo. 21, 1878; Samuel Darlington, b. 10 mo. 17, 1884; Anna May, b. 5 mo. 1, 1887.

1597. LOUIS, b. Westtown 4 mo. 20, 1855; d. there, 3 mo. 4, 1858.

Children of (625) Anna Mary Darlington and William W. Parker.

1598. THOMAS ELLWOOD (*Anna Mary, Thomas, Amos, Thomas, Abraham*), b. Parkerville, Chester County, 12 mo. 16, 1854; m. Augusta, Me., 12 mo. 2, 1885, Edith M. Hawes, b. there 1 mo. 9, 1859, daughter of George F. Hawes and Emma Gillpatric Lyford, of that place. He was educated at Westtown Boarding School and graduated at Hahnemann Medical College, Philadelphia, 1880. Practiced medicine in Claremont, N. H., six years, removing to Woodbury, N. J., 1889. Member of American Institute of Homœopathy, and of New Jesey State and West Jersey Hom. Med. Soc., being president of the latter. Is Coroner of Gloucester County, member of the

American Health Association, and secretary of the Associated Health Authorities of Gloucester County. No children.

1599. J. WALTER, b. Parkerville 10 mo. 26, 1856; m. Thorndale, Chester County, 3 mo. 26, 1891, Mary E. Steele, b. Christiana, Lancaster County, 9 mo. 8, 1860; daughter of George Steele and Elizabeth Backman Pownall, of Pocopson, Chester County. They settled at Parkerville, but removed to Fairville 4 mo. 1, 1893, where they remained three years, and then returned to Parkerville, where he owns 48 acres of land, besides 23 acres at Fairville. He is a farmer, school director, a Friend, educated at Westtown School, and a Swallow Republican. No children.

1600. REBECCA, b. 1 mo. 1, 1859; a school teacher, unmarried.

1601. EDITH, b. 2 mo. 15, 1861; d. 5 mo. 30, 1864.

1602. MARY, b. 11 mo. 27, 1865; unmarried.

1603. JOHN, b. 1 mo. 16, 1868; m. Parkerville Friends' Meeting, 5 mo. 18, 1897, Hattie Granger Brinton, b. Birmingham, Delaware County, 5 mo. 28, 1875; daughter of Caleb and Jane Brinton, of Pennsbury township. Residence, Parkerville, Pa. Child: William Brinton, b. 4 mo. 11, 1898.

1604. WILLIAM D., b. 10 mo. 2, 1872; d. 4 mo. 26, 1894; unmarried.

Children of (632) Harriet B. Darlington and Edwin T. S. Lentz.

1605. NELLIE SCOTT (*Harriet B., Samuel P., Amos, Thomas, Abraham,*) b. Philadelphia 8 mo. 14, 1868; unmarried. Residence, 1605 Girard avenue, Philadelphia.

1606. FLORENCE, b. Philadelphia 12 mo. 31, 1878; m. Chicago, Ill., 11 mo. 22, 1892, Charles Benjamin Niblock, b. Youngstown, O., 7 mo. 6, 1860; son of James G. and Mary E. Niblock, of California. He was educated at DePauw University and Amherst College, and is president of Brazil Block Coal Company, Chicago. No children.

1607. LAWRENCE, b. Germantown, Pa., 12 mo. 5, 1878; unmarried.

Children of (638) Milton and Sarah (Forman) Darlington.

1608. WALTER (*Milton, Richard, George, Thomas, Abraham*), b. West Marlborough township, Chester County, 6 mo.

26, 1859; m. Audenried, Pa., 10 mo. 6, 1880, Rosa Dugan, b. Columbus, Pa., 9 mo. 3, 1857; daughter of Ashley and Margaret Dugan, of Audenried. He is a lawyer, loan agent, etc., member of City Council, Concordia, Kan., and owns 640 acres of land. Children: Margaret S., b. West Marlborough, 9 mo. 1, 1882. Milton, b. 6 mo. 19, 1887, d. 7 mo. 14, 1887. Mary F., b. Concordia 2 mo. 8, 1889. Dorothy D., b. same, 8 mo. 20, 1892. Walter, b. same, 1 mo. 5, 1894.

1609. ALFRED, b. 9 mo. 22, 1861; m. Philadelphia, 9 mo. 16, 1885, Lilian H. Burn, b. Oxford township, Chester County, 7 mo. 6, 1858; daughter of (1413) Rachel Ann Darlington and John P. Burn. He is a farmer and creamery man. P. O., Pomeroy, Chester County, Pa. Child: Sara, b. 1 mo. 9, 1894.

1610. ANNIE J., b. West Marlborough 6 mo. 17, 1863; m. Doe Run Valley 10 mo. 7, 1885, Fred C. Moore, b. Avondale, Chester County, 10 mo. 30, 1859; d. Avondale 5 mo. 24, 1898; son of Enoch Moore and Hannah Mendenhall, of Avondale. He was postmaster at Avondale at time of death. Children: Marian S., b. 5 mo. 16, 1889; Edith, b. 9 mo. 10, 1892.

1611. CHARLES, b. 10 mo. 12, 1865; is a farmer and dealer in live stock, Pomeroy, Pa.; unmarried.

1612. MAURICE R., b. 1 mo. 27, 1872; m. E. Goshen township 10 mo. 11, 1893, Katherine T. McCoy, b. Chads' Ford, Delaware County, 2 mo. 10, 1873; daughter of Washington McCoy and Elizabeth S. Thomas, of East Goshen. He is a farmer and creameryman. P. O., Chester County, Pa. No children.

Children of (639) Smedley and Mary E. (Baker) Darlington.

1613. JOSEPH CLINTON (*Smedley, Richard, George, Thomas, Abraham*), b. 9 mo. 15, 1852; d. 8 mo. 10, 1853.

1614. HORACE, b. 2 mo. 2, 1854; d. 9 mo. 7, 1854.

1615. MAUD, b. Ercildoun, Chester County, 7 mo. 3, 1855; m. East Bradford, 2 mo. 20, 1879, Thomas S. Butler, b. Uwchlan township 11 mo. 4, 1854; son of Samuel Butler and Margaretta Woodward, of that township. He studied law and was admitted to the bar of Chester County, January 29, 1877; was appointed judge of the courts, 1889, in place of J. Smith

Futhey, deceased, until the next election, and was elected to Congress, 1896. Residence, 228 West Miner street, West Chester. Children: Smedley Darlington, b. 7 mo. 30, 1881; a lientenant in the U. S. Marine Corps. Samuel, b. 4 mo. 20, 1884. Horace, b. 4 mo. 2, 1893.

1616. ELIZABETH, b. 3 mo. 20, 1858; m. 5 mo. 15, 1884, Samuel Wilbur Cooper. He is a loan agent, Wichita, Kan. Children: Smedley Darlington, b. 3 mo. 26, 1886; d. 7 mo. 3, 1891. Samuel Wilbur, b. 9 mo. 1, 1887. Mary Darlington, b. 5 mo. 3, 1889. Donald, b. 6 mo. 22, 1892. Rebekah Blackwood, b. 5 mo. 20, 1894.

1617. FREDERICK, b. East Fallowfield 1 mo. 9, 1860; d. 2 mo. 14, 1862.

1618. EDITH SMEDLEY, b. same, 5 mo. 14, 1863; unmarried.

1619. MARY BAKER, b. East Fallowfield 5 mo. 14, 1863; unmarried.

1620. ISABEL, b. 6 mo. 22, 1865; studied law and was admitted to the bar of Chester County, where she practices her profession.

1621. ROSE, b. 5 mo. 13, 1868; unmarried.

1622. PERCY SMEDLEY, b. 10 mo. 7, 1869; unmarried.

1623. RICHARD, b. 10 mo. 7, 1869; d. same date.

Children of (643) Fenelon and Hannah G. (Tussey) Darlington.

1624. LUCY (*Fenelon, Stephen, George, Thomas, Abraham*), b. 12 mo. 20, 1858; living with her mother; unmarried. P. O., Pocopson, Pa.

1625. JANE T., b. 11 mo. 12, 1860; unmarried.

1626. WHITTIER, b. 8 mo. 16, 1864; d. 9 mo. 22, 1865, and buried at Birmingham Meeting.

1627. ANNIE, b. Pocopson township, 10 mo. 26, 1866; m. there, 10 mo. 16, 1890, Isaac A. Passmore, b. Chrome, Chester County, 3 mo. 31, 1866; son of Samuel W. Passmore and Emeline Stubbs, now of West Chester. They settled in Oxford, but in 12 mo. purchased a fruit farm in East Bradford township, to which they removed 6 mo. 6, 1895. P. O., West Chester, Pa. Children: Marian H., b. Oxford 6 mo. 3, 1894; Dora V., b. East Bradford 8 mo. 8, 1897.

1628. EMLEN, b. 12 mo. 14, 1868; living with his mother; unmarried.

Children of (655) Susan R. Darlington and Samuel P. Hannum.

1629. ESTHER A. (*Susan R., George, George, Thomas, Abraham*), b. East Marlborough township, 8 mo. 23, 1866; married there, 8 mo. 22, 1889, William E. Hickman, b. Birmingham, Chester County, 1 mo. 22, 1863; son of Joseph P. Hickman and Mary Ellen Williamson, the former now of Newlin township. They settled in Birmingham, April, 1890, but in March, 1891, removed to a small farm of 125 acres in Pennsbury. He is a Presbyterian and she a Friend. P. O., Pocopson, Pa. Children: S. Pennell, b. 7 mo. 12, 1891; Ethel, b. 4 mo. 8, 1896.

1630. GEORGETTA S., b. 2 mo. 1, 1871; educated at West Chester State Normal School, and has taught in the public schools of Chester County for several years.

1631. D. FREDERICK, b. 7 mo. 26, 1874; employed with an electric railway company, Lancaster, Pa.; unmarried.

Children of (658) Elisha and Sidney P. (Stern) Darlington.
All born at the homestead in Pocopson.

1632. EVAN J. (*Elisha, Joseph B., George, Thomas, Abraham*), b. 8 mo. 31, 1856; m. Wilmington, Del., 4 mo. 8, 1886, Ida J. Walker, b. there, 5 mo. 22, 1858; daughter of John Walker, Jr., and Sophia D. Heck, of that place. He is a bookkeeper in Wilmington. He is a crack marksman, having inherited a love for the use of firearms, and with it a rifle which belonged to his grandfather; and, like his father, is noted for proficiency with this weapon. This rifle is 44½ inches long, 38 calibre, with wooden stock extending its full length, and was considered very fine when new. Children: Bertha W., b. 1 mo. 12, 1887; Helen, b. 8 mo. 15, 1889; Florence M., b. 6 mo. 22, 1895.

1633. WILLIAM S., b. 6 mo. 5, 1858; m. Presbyterian manse, Dilworthtown, 10 mo. 4, 1887, Sarah E. Williamson, b. Birmingham 2 mo. 17, 1867; daughter of Gideon Williamson and Elizabeth H. Lewis, of Birmingham, Delaware County. He is a farmer, living on the homestead. P. O., Pocopson, Pa. Chil-

dren, Allen G., b. 7 mo. 10, 1888; Elisha, b. 2 mo. 23, 1890; Mary Elizabeth, b. 12 mo. 27, 1896.

1634. FRANK, b. 6 mo. 17, 1860; d. 8 mo. 2, 1860.

1635. CHARLIE, twin with Frank, d. 8 mo. 5, 1860.

1636. HARRY, b. 5 mo. 4, 1862; m. at Central Christian Church, Kansas City, Kan., 11 mo. 18, 1891, Martha A. Higgins, b. Wheeling W. Va., 3 mo. 8, 1872; daughter of Thomas Lewis Higgins and Malinda Lawther, of Kansas City, Kan. In 1890 he took the manufacturing census of that city; was for six years chief clerk of the District and Common Pleas Courts. and in 1896 city assessor. They are members of the Christian Church. Residence, 936 Cleveland avenue. Child: Joseph Sterne, b. 10 mo. 15, 1895.

1637. LAURA, b. 8 mo. 18, 1863; m. 2 mo. 14, 1885, E. Christopher Webb, b. East Marlborough 8 mo. 10, 1861; son of James E. Webb and Agnes M. Bailey. Residence, 1748 Tulip street, Philadelphia. Children: Agnes, b. 2 mo. 24, 1887, d. 7 mo. 22, 1887; Ella S., b. 2 mo. 17, 1890.

1638. JOSEPHINE, b. 1 mo. 2, 1866; d. West Chester 9 mo. 13, 1898, and buried at Birmingham Meeting; m. 3 mo. 25, 1886, Ernest Satterthwait, b. 10 mo. 1, 1861; son of George T. Satterthwait and Sarah Conard, of Fairville, Chester County. Children: Maud, b. 1 mo. 30, 1887, d. same date; Ernst Conard, b. 2 mo. 12, 1888; Isaac, b. 7 mo. 2, 1889; d. same date: Ethel J., b. 2 mo. 17, 1893; Rebecca Conard, b. 12 mo. 17. 1895.

1639. ANNA MARY, b. 2 mo. 9, 1868; m. Wilmington, Del., 9 mo. 25, 1893, Jacob T. Clymer, b. Quakertown, Pa., 7 mo. 16, 1857; son of Henry T. Clymer and Lavina Treichler, of that place. He is a teacher of vocal music, and both are members of the Presbyterian Church. Residence, 403 Jefferson street, Wilmington, Del. Children: Lillian Marie, b. 8 mo. 4, 1894: Albert Leroy, b. 10 mo. 27, 1895; d. 11 mo. 7, 1895.

1640. ELLA, b. 1 mo. 9, 1871; d. 7 mo. 12, 1871.

1641. LENA, b. 9 mo. 12, 1873; m. Dilworthtown 10 mo. 11, 1892, John B. Wiliamson, b. near there, 6 mo. 11, 1862; son of Gideon Wiliamson and Elizabeth H. Lewis, of Birmingham, Delaware County. He is a farmer, operating the farm of Oli-

ver Jackson near Zermatt, Chester County, on shares. Child: Sidney D., b. Dilworthtown, 11 mo. 24, 1894.

1642. ELLA, b. 7 mo. 7, 1875; d. 8 mo. 11, 1875.

Children of (673) Esther Darlington and Theodore F. Wilson.

1643. ILA (*Esther, Brinton, Stephen, Thomas, Abraham*), b. 11 mo. 20, 1855; d. 6 mo. 19, 1863.

1644. BRINTON DARLINGTON, b. 5 mo. 27, 1857; is a miner and carpenter at Bland, Bernalillo County, New Mexico.

1645. MARY ELLA, b. 10 mo. 26, 1858; m. 10 mo. 22, 1876, Thomas C. Hartley, trader. Residence, Okolona, Miss., 1894. Children: Myrtle Esther, b. 8 mo. 10, 1877; Mabel Edna, b. 7 mo. 7, 1879; Thomas Carl, b. 9 mo. 5, 1881.

1646. ANNIE CORINNE, b. 1 mo. 22, 1861; m. 3 mo. 14, 1880, Henry Turnbaugh. He is a carpenter at Socorro, N. M. Children: Ila, b. 12 mo. 20, 1880; Carl W., b. 8 mo. 4, 1894.

1647. EDNA LOIS, b. 12 mo. 4, 1863; d. 4 mo. 10, 1889; m. 3 mo. 11, 1883, Oliver S. Devoe, farmer, and they live in California. Children: Claude R., b. 4 mo. 4, 1884, d. 2 mo. 1, 1888; Ned, b. 3 mo. 9, 1886; Wilson F., b. 4 mo. 10, 1889.

1648. ARTHUR ROSCOE, b. 7 mo. 28, 1866; postal clerk at Los Angeles, Cal., 1894.

1649. ESTHER GERTRUDE, b. 8 mo. 18, 1871; d. 8 mo. 25, 1872.

1650. JESSE TOWNSEND, b. 5 mo. 31, 1874; a miner and carpenter at Bland or Socorro, N. M.

Children of (689) Ann Gilpin and Weldon Brinton.

1651. SARAH JANE (*Ann, John D., Hannah, Thomas, Abraham*), b. 6 mo. 27, 1849; d. 12 mo. 21, 1851.

1652. JOHN G. H., b. 6 mo. 20, 1850.

1653. THOMAS JEFFERSON, b. Baltimore County, Maryland, 10 mo. 19, 1851; m. St. Joseph, Mo., 11 mo. 14, 1885, Louettie Parrish, b. Oregon, Holt County, Mo., 6 mo. 12, 1862; daughter of Thomas Henry Parrish and Ann Parrish, of St. Joseph. He is in the grain business. Address, 1818 Clay street, St. Joseph. Children: Henry Wilson, b. 10 mo. 27, 1886; Edgar Parrish, b. 4 mo. 30, 1889; Anna Mildred, b. 3 mo. 4, 1892; Bayard Taylor, b. 8 mo. 19, 1894; all of St. Joseph.

1654. GEORGE FOX, b. 4 mo. 5, 1853; m. 12 mo. 27, 1883,

Clara Derrickson Garrett, b. 4 mo. 10, 1855. He was in the boot and shoe business in West Chester for some years; now a builder, and dealer in real estate. Children: Jonathan Weldon, b. 12 mo. 2, 1884; Edith Dahl, b. 2 mo. 10, 1887.

1655. HANNAH MARY, b. 7 mo. 20, 1854; d. 9 mo. 10, 1859. 1656. WELDON, b. 5 mo. 5. 1856; d. 12 mo., 1856. 1657. EDWARD, b. 6 mo. 15, 1858; d. 9 mo. 29, 1859.

1658. MARGARET, b. Harford County, Md., 3 mo. 17, 1860; m. Avondale, Chester County, 3 mo. 26, 1879, Edward W. Skelton, b. Londongrove township, 10 mo. 24, 1855; son of Lewis Skelton and Hannah Baily Wickersham, of Kennet Square, Pa. He is a farmer and florist at Avondale, and member of Londongrove Friends' Meeting. Children: Lillian Gilpin, b. 3 mo. 8, 1880; Harry Louis, b. 3 mo. 30, 1882; Percy Brinton, b. 10 mo. 17, 1891; Joel Wickersham, b. 4 mo. 28, 1896.

1659. GIDEON GILPIN, b. 3 mo. 19, 1862. 1660. TAYLOR, b. 7 mo. 20, 1864. 1661. CALEB RING, b. 1 mo. 30, 1867.

Children of (699) Gideon and Eliza C. (Heyburn) Gilpin.

1662. SARAH (*Gideon, John D., Hannah, Thomas, Abraham*), b. 4 mo. 6, 1851; d. 1870.

1663. WILLIAM H., b. 4 mo. 29, 1852; m. Belle Karns, and has children, George, Roscoe and Earl.

1664. JOHN D., b. 11 mo. 26, 1853. 1665. GEORGE H., b. 1 mo. 22, 1855.

1666. EDWARD BRINTON, b. 9 mo. 10, 1856; m. Carrie Karns and has children, Grace, Clara, Bernard and Charles.

1667. CHARLES SUMNER, b. 3 mo. 27, 1858.

1668. JOSEPH, b. 10 mo. 3, 1859; m. Bertha Hagerdon, and has one child, Frank H.

1669. ELIZABETH H., b. 3 mo. 2, 1862; m. Paschal Karns. Children: Cora, Roy, Paschal, Mamie, Frances and Matilda.

1670. VINCENT, b. 3 mo. 6, 1864. 1671. ELLWOOD M., b. 9 mo. 12, 1865. 1672. HARRY, b. 6 mo. 5, 1867. 1673. MARIE, b. 7 mo. 23, 1869. 1674. BERNARD, twin with Marie, d. 2 mo. 1, 1870. 1675. RACHEL H., b. 5 mo. 30, 1871.

Children of (700) Sarah Gilpin and John B. Heyburn.

1676. GIDEON GILPIN (*Sarah, John D., Hannah, Thomas, Abraham*), b. 6 mo. 4, 1850; d. 3 mo. 5, 1871, unmarried.

1677. GEORGIANA, b. Birmingham, Delaware County, Pa., 4 mo. 27, 1851; m. Brandywine Summit 10 mo. 29, 1873, J. Wesley Batting, b. Delaware County 10 mo. 5, 1849; d. Media, Pa., 4 mo. 2, 1880; son of William Batting and Phœbe A. Hardcastle, of Concord township. They settled in Media, bought property and built a house on Jackson street; removed four years later to the old Bullard House, adjoining office of the *Media Record,* of which he was editor, and there died. He and wife were Baptists. Her address, Montclair, N. J. Children: Warren Deane, b. 9 mo. 27, 1874; clerk for hardware manufacturing company; Helena Heyburn, b. 7 mo. 4, 1876; Bertha, b. 7 mo. 5, 1878; William Heyburn, b. 11 mo. 25, 1879.

William Batting, father of J. Wesley, came from England when a child, with his parents, and settled in Delaware County, Pa. His mother, Rebecca (Deane), was buried in the same grave with her father, William Deane, in the old cemetery at Lenni. J. Wesley Batting was educated at Maplewood Institute, after which he taught school until he accepted a position as bookkeeper and assistant manager of the *Delaware County American,* which he filled about seven years, and then established the *Media Record.*

1678. WELDON BRINTON, b. 5 mo. 23, 1852; living at Osburn, Idaho; unmarried. Lawyer.

1679. ELLWOOD MICHENER, b. 8 mo. 2, 1853; m. Miranda Carver, of West Chester, Pa., 12 mo. 1, 1874, and is a lawyer, living at Osburn, Idaho. Children: Fannie, d. in infancy; Cary Ross, d. in infancy; Ermina C., b. 2 mo. 6, 1879; John B., b. 7 mo. 11, 1881; Lillian, b. 12 mo. 20, 1883; Charles Spurgeon, b. 9 mo. 15, 1886; Sarah G., b. 7 mo. 5, 1889.

1680. REBECCA GILPIN, b. 1 mo. 25, 1856; d. 1 mo. 11, 1857.

1681. MARIE, b. 12 mo. 22, 1859, in Birmingham, Delaware County; m. Media, Pa., 2 mo. 26, 1880, Henry C. Marshall, b. Philadelphia 9 mo. 27, 1854; son of Abram Marshall and Sarah Waynes Betts, of that city. He was a hardware merchant in New York City, with residence at Montclair, N. J., whence they removed 1 mo. 1, 1896, to Duluth, Minn., where he became a member of the firm of Marshall, Wells Hardware Company. The family attend the Unitarian Church. Children:

Bernard Gilpin, b. Plainfield, N. J., 12 mo. 18, 1882; Wayne, b. 7 mo. 24, 1893, at Montclair.

1682. WILLIAM, b. near Chads' Ford 8 mo. 17, 1861; m. Christ Church, Louisville, Ky., 1 mo. 7, 1891, Mary Julia Barret, b. Louisville 9 mo. 16, 1867; daughter of Henry W. Barret and Emma Tyler. He is a wholesale hardware merchant at Louisville, where were born his children: Henry Barret, 10 mo. 25, 1891; John Gilpin, 8 mo. 11, 1895.

Children of (742) Emeline Brinton and Abram Huey.

1683. SUSAN BOND (*Emeline, Edward, Sarah, John, Abraham*), b. Birmingham, Chester County, 8 mo. 7, 1836; m. Philadelphia 10 mo. 28, 1858, Ellwood Hoopes, b. Newtown Square, Delaware County, Pa., 10 mo. 27, 1831; son of Samuel G. Hoopes and Jane Roberts of that place. He was a farmer in East Bradford for some years, now living in West Chester, Pa. Children: Abram, b. Newtown Square, 11 mo. 5, 1860; Elmer E., b. 12 mo. 4, 1862; Frank S., b. 3 mo. 26, 1866; William, b. 6 mo. 24, 1873; Margaret Hawkins, b. 10 mo. 18, 1876.

Abram m. Norristown, Pa., 9 mo. 29, 1884, Sallie Crompton, b. Willistown township 5 mo. 3, 1860; daughter of James Crompton and Elizabeth Duckett, of Norristown. Address, Chads' Ford, Pa. Children: Lewis, b. 1 mo. 4, 1887; Walter H., b. 10 mo. 15, 1888; Ellwood A., b. 2 mo. 18, 1893.

1684. PHOEBE, b. Birmingham 11 mo. 16, 1837; m. Philadelphia 2 mo. 12, 1873, Samuel P. Marshall, b. 6 mo. 20, 1834; son of Samuel Marshall and Hannah Travilla, of West Chester. Address, Dilworthtown, Pa. He is a farmer. Children: Norris T., b. 4 mo. 3, 1874; N. Abram, b. 3 mo. 4, 1877; d. 8 mo. 5, 1877; Alice A., b. 8 mo. 18, 1878.

1685. ANNA, b. Birmingham 1 mo. 20, 1840; m. there, 6 mo. 18, 1868, George T. Matlack, b. West Goshen township 3 mo. 23, 1837; d. there 11 mo. 14, 1877, and buried at Oaklands Cemetery; son of George B. Matlack and Susan Hickman. Second m. Philadelphia, 6 mo. 24, 1885, to William P. Thomas, b. Newtown Square 3 mo. 29, 1835; d. West Chester 3 mo. 28, 1891; son of Isaac Thomas and Lydia Hood. Two children by first husband: Charles R., b. Pocopson township, 8 mo. 20,

1869; d. Birmingham 4 mo. 29, 1885; Lorena B., b. Pocopson 6 mo. 11, 1872; unmarried. Residence, West Chester, Pa.

1686. JOHN EDWARD, b. Birmingham, 10 mo. 18, 1842; m. there 10 mo. 18, 1871, (508) Hannah Mary Darlington, b. there 9 mo. 5, 1841; daughter of Edward B. Darlington and Hannah Sharpless, of that township. He settled in Pennsbury township, 1868, on the Emmor Way farm, of 134 acres, which he now owns and resides upon; has served for more than ten years on the school board. They do not belong to any religious society, but incline most toward Friends. He served about eighteen months in Ninety-seventh Pennsylvania Volunteers during the war. Children: Abram Dillwyn, b. 7 mo. 3, 1873; Pattie Darlington, b. 8 mo. 28, 1875; George Matlack, b. 7 mo. 16, 1878; Ravanna Graff, b. 10 mo. 2, 1879; all unmarried. P. O., Chads' Ford, Pa.

1687. CATHARINE, b. 3 mo. 5, 1851; m. (1362) Harvey Darlington. See his line.

1688. WILLIAM, b. Birmingham, Chester County, 6 mo. 21, 1853; m. Philadelphia 5 mo. 14, 1876, Virginia M. Stokes, b. there, 2 mo. 9, 1854; daughter of David Stokes (John, David, John, John, Thomas), and Maria Lawrence Shee, of that city. He was a farmer in Birmingham before and after marriage, but disposed of the farm in 1887, and engaged in speculation with adverse results. In 1893 went to Chicago, Ill., and is now salesman with Hollis & Duncan, dealers in wrapping papers. Children: Abram, b. Concordville, Delaware County, Pa., 2 mo. 13, 1877; William Baldwin, b. Birmingham 10 mo. 12, 1879.

Thomas Stokes, of Stepney, in Middlesex, England, b. about 1640; m. Mary, daughter of John Bernard, 1668, and came to New Jersey, 1677. His son John m. Elizabeth Green and settled on Rancocas Creek.

Children of (747) Emmor and Deborah (Garrett) Brinton.

1689. HOWARD (*Emmor, Edward, Sarah, John, Abraham*), b. Birmingham, Chester County, 5 mo. 17, 1854; d. West Chester 4 mo. 14, 1888, unmarried. He was afflicted in early life with St. Vitus' dance, but afterward learned the machinist's

trade at Roach's shipyard, in Chester, Pa., and subsequently made several voyages to Liverpool and back on the steamship *Indiana,* as assistant engineer.

1690. EDWARD, b. 9 mo. 12, 1855; m. Philadelphia 10 mo. 24, 1882, Ruthanna H. Brown, b. Goshen, Lancaster County, 8 mo. 22, 1859; daughter of Jeremiah Brown and Margaretta Haines, of that place. He began the creamery business in East Bradford township, afterward purchasing land and erecting a creamery in West Chester, which he successfully conducted for some years, but finding it not suited to his health he disposed of this and entered into the sale of agricultural implements, wagons, carriages, etc., and now of the firm of Brinton & Worth (Herbert P.), extensive dealers in that line, with branch establishments in other towns. Residence, southeast corner High and Biddle streets, West Chester. Children: Howard Haines, b. 7 mo. 24, 1884; George Johnson, b. 11 mo. 27, 1886; Edward Garrett, b. 6 mo. 26, 1889; Marguerite, b. 7. mo. 7, 1896; all in West Chester.

1691. ANNA G., b. 10 mo. 30, 1857; d. West Chester 11 mo. 21, 1881, unmarried. Buried at Birmingham Meeting.

1692. WALTER, b. 7 mo. 10, 1859; m. Frankford Meeting, Philadelphia, 4 mo. 16, 1891, Elizabeth W. Smedley, b. Frankford 12 mo. 15, 1856; daughter of William Webster Smedley and Mary Ann Webster, of that place. He was a graduate of Westtown Boarding School, 1878, and of Haverford College, 1881, and entered into the business of surveying at Frankford the same year; went to California in 1887 and returned in 1888; was appointed a member of the Board of Surveyors of Philadelphia, 3 mo. 29, 1892, and Surveyor and Regulator for the Fifth Survey District of the city. Residence, Frankford. Children: Walter Carroll, b. Frankford 1 mo. 2, 1894; Mary Smedley, b. same 4 mo. 4, 1896.

1693. RALPH LEE, b. 8 mo. 30, 1862, in Birmingham, Chester County; d. West Chester, Pa., 3 mo. 6, 1890; m. West Chester Friends' Meeting 1 mo. 20, 1887, Caroline B. Hoopes, b. West Chester 7 mo. 11, 1864; daughter of E. Malin Hoopes and Phœbe Davis, of that place. He was a machinist, and for a time was superintendent of the electric light plant in West

Chester, where his widow resides. Child: Anna H., b. there 1 mo. 22, 1888.

Children of (748) Sarah Ann Brinton and Dawsey Cope.

1694. RACHEL *W.* (*Sarah Ann, John, Sarah, John, Abraham*), b. Redstone, Pa., 4 mo. 10, 1835; m. Providence Meeting, Fayette County, Pa., 10 mo. 18, 1866, David James Scott, b. West Bradford, Chester County, 6 mo. 22, 1828; son of Amos Scott and Ann Reed, of that township. He was a teacher in Friends' Boarding School, at Mt. Pleasant, O., and afterward at Westtown, Pa., 1858 to 1869, when he became a lumber merchant in West Chester; at first in partnership with John D. Worth, but after a few years conducted the business alone. He was m. 4 mo. 1, 1857, to Sarah Bracken, of Jefferson County, O., who with her infant child, David, d. at Westtown 1 mo. 1859, and were buried at Bradford Meeting. Residence, 516 North Church street. He has built a number of houses in the town, and in addition to his place of business owns considerable real estate; has been a member and president of the borough council. They have one child.

Mary Cope, b. Westtown 2 mo. 10, 1868; m. at her father's, 6 mo. 3, 1896, Robert Gillespie Kay, president of the Lumbermen's Exchange, Philadelphia, b. there, 3 mo. 3, 1863; son of Alexander Kay and Catharine Graham, of that city. He is a wholesale lumber dealer, with office at 710 Girard Building, Philadelphia. They resided two years at Llanerch, Delaware County, Pa.; at present in West Chester, Pa. Child: Dorothy, b. Llanerch 5 mo. 5, 1897.

1695. EMMOR, b. Redstone 8 mo. 24, 1836; m. West Newton, Pa., 10 mo. 22, 1857, Rebecca S. Brown, b. Redstone 12 mo. 4, 1836; d. there 1 mo. 1, 1875; daughter of Samuel Brown and Christina Shearer, of Redstone. Second m. West Newton, 10 mo. 18, 1876, to Maggie Stephens, b. Redstone 10 mo. 29, 1848; daughter of Jehu Stephens and Sarah Ellen Shepler, of that place. He is a farmer, residing close by the place of his birth. Children: Dawsey, b. 11 mo. 11, 1859; d. 5 mo. 30, 1869; Christina B., b. 3 mo. 16, 1862; d. 11 mo. 14. 1879; Nar-

cissa J., b. 6 mo. 11, 1865; Mary, b. 5 mo. 7, 1878; d. 6 mo. 21, 1878; Gilbert, b. 3 mo. 3, 1880.

Narcissa J. m. Fayette City, Pa., 1 mo. 1, 1885, Samuel M. Strickler, b. Perry township, Fayette County, 8 mo. 15, 1860; son of Samuel Strickler and Mary Ann Hough, of Perryopolis. They lived on his father's farm, in Jefferson township, Fayette County, till 1888, when they removed to Colfax, Whitman County, Washington, where they purchased 160 acres of land and now reside. He is an active member and steward of the Methodist Episcopal Church. Children: Dawsey, b. Jefferson township 10 mo. 30, 1885; d. 11 mo. 2, 1885; William Murphy, b. same 11 mo. 18, 1886; Walter Scott, b. same 1 mo. 31, 1888; Gertrude, b. Colfax 12 mo. 31, 1890; Glen Elton, b. same 3 mo. 30, 1894.

1696. Mary, b. Redstone 10 mo. 31, 1838; m. Salem Friends' Meeting, O., 5 mo. 26, 1880, Isaac N. Vail, b. Lloydsville, O., 1 mo. 30, 1840; son of John Vail, last of Coal Creek, Ia., and Abigail Edgerton, now of Pasadena, Cal. They lived on a farm at Barnesville, O., till the fall of 1887, when they removed to Pasadena, Cal., where they now reside. They own a farm near Barnesville, O., land near Elsinore Lake, Cal., and a home in Pasadena. She was educated at Friends' Boarding School, Mt. Pleasant, O., and he at Westtown, Pa., where he was also a teacher. He is the author of several works on geology, advocating the "Annular or Ring Theory of World Growth"; is editor and owner of the *Annular World,* a magazine devoted to the same theory, viz.: That the earth once had a system of Saturn-like rings, whose successive collapse made all the geologic ages, and whose vapor remnants lingered in the skies till after the time of Christ, and became the source of ancient mythology and legendary thought. He was previously married, and by the first wife had daughters Alice and Lydia, but none by the last marriage.

1697. Lydia, b. 5 mo. 29, 1841; d. 9 mo. 8, 1842.

1698. Melissa, b. Redstone 2 mo. 14, 1844; d. Elsinore, Cal., 10 mo. 1, 1895, and buried in Elsinore Cemetery; m. Salem, O., 5 mo. 26, 1880, Charles P. Hall, b. Harrisville, O., 6 mo. 6, 1844; d. Pasadena, Cal., 5 mo. 19, 1898; son of Nathan

P. Hall and Merab Coffee, of East Carmel, Columbiana County, O. They settled at the homestead farm of his parents, but in 1891 removed to near Elsinore, and after her death he removed to Pasadena. They were consistent members of the Society of Friends, and Charles was a public spirited citizen, who sacrificed his means for the construction of a railway near his Ohio home. Children: Lillian B., b. 3 mo. 7, 1883; Willis D., b. 7 mo. 2, 1885.

1699. LUCINDA, b. Redstone 1 mo. 28, 1848; living at Pasadena, Cal., unmarried. She has taken care of her sister's children since the death of the latter.

Children of (749) Juliet Brinton and Finley B. McGrew.

1700. SARAH A. (*Juliet, John, Sarah, John, Abraham*), b. 2 mo., 1831, in Westmoreland County, Pa.; m. there, 11 mo., 1866, Henry Weddell, b. there, 2 mo., 1836. Address, Irwin, Pa. Children: Finley N., b. 3 mo., 1868; m. Olive Blythe; address, 134 Fifth avenue, Pittsburg, Pa.; no response; Mamie, b. 12 mo., 1872; living at home, unmarried.

1701. DEBORAH, b. Sewickly township, Westmoreland County, 8 mo. 7, 1832; d. Ellsworth, Hamilton County, Ia., 6 mo. 29, 1890, and buried at Homewood Cemetery; m. Mount Pleasant, Pa., 12 mo. 24, 1856, William Price, carpenter and joiner; b. Sewickly 6 mo. 30, 1832; son of Isaac Price and Margaret Mains, of that township. In 1858 he purchased a saw mill property on the B. & O. R. R. and founded the village called Price's Station, since changed to Scott Haven, Westmoreland County, Pa. He also became a stockholder in the Yohiogheny Slackwater Company and engaged in boat building. During the war he enlisted, in 1862, and was promoted to sergeant, but owing to injuries received at Antietam and South Mountain he was honorably discharged. In 1879 they removed to Sheridan County, Kan., and took up a homestead of 320 acres and contracted for the building of the town of Kenneth, afterwards the county seat of Sheridan County, and erected a winter residence therein. Here he and wife, with daughter Julia, united with the Congregational Church, of which he was soon after ordained a deacon. In 1881 he went

to Denver and took a contract with the Denver & New Orleans R. R., which contract he completed in February, 1882, after which the family removed to Ellsworth, Hamilton County, Ia., where he engaged in the hardware business as senior partner of the firm of Price & Palmer; was elected first mayor of Ellsworth, 1893, and re-elected 1896. Deborah was president of the Christian Women's Relief Association for some years and taught the Sunday school class only four hours before her death. Children: Julia M., b. 10 mo. 25, 1857, in Westmoreland County; Margaret P., b. same 8 mo. 25, 1859; d. 2 mo. 18, 1864; Charles Elmer E., b. same 10 mo. 26, 1861; d. 2 mo. 9, 1864; Cora May, b. same, 6 mo. 28, 1864; d. 1 mo. 6, 1866; these three buried at Sewickly Friends' Meeting; Edwin Forrest, b. same, 5 mo. 21, 1867; a physician and surgeon; unmarried; Wavie Floy, b. Muscatine, Ia., 2 mo. 12, 1874; Jessie E., b. 2 mo. 7, 1877.

Julia m. Ellsworth, Ia., 11 mo. 5, 1883, George William Miller, b. Frederick County, Md., 11 mo. 19, 1856; son of William S. Miller and Mary Rebecca Buckry, of Frederick City. They settled on 160 acres three miles northeast of Gettysburg, Graham County, Kan., and four miles north of Millbrook, to which latter place they removed in 1887 and engaged in the hardware business until 1889, when they removed to Ellsworth, Ia., and purchased a general store, in which he is engaged at present. Children: Nannie May, b. 5 mo. 11, 1885; Jennie Evelyn, b. 7 mo. 28, 1886; Daniel Edwin, b. 2 mo. 5, 1889, at Millbrook.

1702. Mary, m. Thomas McLeary, a minister in the M. E. Church, being his second wife; son of Thomas McLeary, from Ireland, and Mary Linn, of West Virginia. She d. 6 mo., 1887; buried at Homewood Cemetery, Pittsburg.

1703. Priscilla H., b. 12 mo. 24, 1836; m. 1 mo. 5, 1865, Jasper O., b. Sewickly, Westmoreland County, 5 mo. 16, 1838; son of Isaac Price and Margaret Mains (or Means), of that township. Address, Muscatine, Ia. Children: Ellen O. T., b 11 mo. 28, 1865; Lizzie C., b. 3 mo. 8, 1868; Charles A., b. 8 mo. 1, 1876.

Ellen O. T. m. 11 mo. 28, 1882, George Otto. Address,

Muscatine, Ia. Children: A daughter, b. 5 mo. 11, 1885; d. 5 mo. 16, 1885; Robert Jasper, b. 10 mo. 7, 1889; d. 6 mo. 23, 1893; Harvey Bertrand, b. 5 mo. 25, 1893; d. 6 mo. 17, 1893; Emma Iona, b. 1 mo. 20, 1895.

Lizzie C. m. 6 mo. 12, 1895, Henry Lewis Thomas, of Angleton, Ind., where they reside.

1704. MARTHA, living at Irwin, Pa.; unmarried.

Children of (751) George M. and Anne (Filbrook) Brinton.

1705. LEVI C. (*George M., John, Sarah, John, Abraham*), b. Allegheny County, Pa., 11 mo. 20, 1842; m. Braddock, Pa., 5 mo. 13, 1869, Annie McKinney, b. there 8 mo. 19, 1847; daughter of John McKinney and Rebecca McGlinn, of that place. Address, 274 Pittsburg street, New Castle, Pa. He is the owner of 395 acres in Lawrence County, Pa., including "Brinton Park." Children: John Filbrook, b. 9 mo. 30, 1870; m. Essie Adda Potter; George Burwell, b. 6 mo. 16, 1873; William Henry, b. 4 mo. 1875; Robert Sylvester, b. 2 mo. 17, 1878; Mary Lida, b. 10 mo. 24, 1881; Margaret Markle, b. 3 mo. 14, 1885; Martha Rebecca, b. 10 mo. 3, 1889.

Children of (751) George M. and Susanna (Fink) Brinton.

1706. HENRY F., b. 3 mo. 3, 1849; m. Bell Pettibone, and lives in Chicago, Ill. No response.

1707. DAWSEY C., b. 6 mo. 9, 1854; d. Stewarts Station, Pa., 5 mo. 31, 1892.

1708. GEORGE M., b. Stewarts Station 2 mo. 21, 1857; m. Harrison City, Pa., 4 mo. 12, 1883, Naomi J. Chadwick, b. there 9 mo. 11, 1860; daughter of Joseph Chadwick and Mary J. Patterson, of that place. He settled on his father's farm and remained five years, removing to Orillia, King County, Wash., 4 mo., 1888; moved back to his father's farm 6 mo. 1, 1892, his father giving him a deed for forty acres, valued at about $800 per acre. Farmer and member of M. E. Church. P. O., Stewarts Station, Pa. Children, except two, b. at that place: Francis Edmond, 3 mo. 2, 1884; George Matlack, 9 mo. 23, 1885; Naomi Josephine, 10 mo. 18, 1887; Samuel Charles, 2 mo. 10. 1890; d. 3 mo. 12, 1891; Susan Bertha, 10

mo. 18, 1891; Mary Belle, b. 1 mo. 20, 1894; Paul Howard, 9 mo. 17, 1895.

1709. SUSANNAH M., b. 2 mo. 21, 1857; unmarried.

1710. HANNAH L., b. 1 mo. 15, 1859; d. Stewarts, 3 mo. 21, 1863.

1711. WILLIAM P., b. 1 mo. 30, 1862; d. same, 8 mo. 2, 1863.

Children of (752) Edward S. and Hannah Maria (Hyde) Brinton.

1712. WILLIAM HENRY (*Edward S., John, Sarah, John, Abraham*), b. Brighton, Ia., 7 mo. 7, 1844; m. there, 3 mo. 30, 1871, Jane Haifley, b. Maryland, 12 mo. 1, 1849; d. Brighton, 1 mo. 20, 1872; daughter of Jonas Haifley and Sophia Cooper. Second m., Brighton, 10 mo. 1, 1878, to Margaret Ann Haifley, b. South Bend, Ind., 3 mo. 17, 1854; sister of his first wife. He settled at Stuart, Ia., his present residence, 1874; is a farmer and breeder of Shorthorn cattle; owns 320 acres of land in Jefferson township, Adair County, Ia. Children: Benjamin Burr, b. 1 mo. 20, 1880; Mary Maree, b. 9 mo. 21, 1882; George Glenn, b. 10 mo. 4, 1883; William Henry, b. 4 mo. 13, 1885; Nora Jane, b. 11 mo. 14, 1887; Anna Paul, b. 8 mo. 6, 1895.

1713. GEORGE DARLINGTON, b. 4 mo. 5, 1846; d. in the army, 9 mo. 8, 1864.

1714. JOHN WEST, b. Clay township, Washington County, Ia., 6 mo. 23, 1848; m. there 6 mo. 16, 1875, Ada Olena Fisher, b. Brighton, same County, 3 mo. 22, 1853; daughter of Gilbert Fisher, d. 3 mo., 1855, and Orle Ann Moore, now wife of Samuel Savage, m. 10 mo., 1859, of Clay township. He farmed twelve years in Clay township, removing 1887 to Jefferson township, Adair County, where he purchased 160 acres, and again in 1893 to Brighton township, Washington County, where he purchased 240 acres, and still resides. P. O., Brighton. Children: Gilbert Edward, b. 7 mo. 17, 1878; Robert Oliver, b. 2 mo. 20, 1880; Bessie Celia, b. 10 mo. 10, 1881; Homer Lewis, b. 4 mo. 17, 1883; Ralph Moore, b. 7 mo. 17, 1885; Cora Olena, b. 3 mo. 24, 1887.

1715. OLIVER PERRY, b. 8 mo. 30, 1850; living at Brighton, Ia.

1716. ADDISON HYDE, b. 11 mo. 11, 1879; m. Lizzie Belle Latta, and resides at Brighton, Ia. Children: Edward Arthur, b. 12 mo. 23, 1880; William Thomas, b. 12 mo. 16, 1882; Grace, b. 4 mo. 13, 1885; Maud, b. 3 mo. 25, 1887.

1717. ANSON HINES, b. 11 mo. 8, 1852; m. 10 mo. 24, 1883, Laura Alice Nash, and resides at Brighton, Ia. Children: Florence, b. 12 mo. 18, 1885; Edith, b. 8 mo. 3, 1890.

1718. SARAH REBECCA, b. Brighton, Ia., 2 mo. 1, 1855; m. there 11 mo. 12, 1879, Cassius M. Cady, b. Batavia, N. Y., 3 mo. 20, 1848; son of William Miles Cady and Diantha Benedict, of Stuart, Guthrie County, Ia. He was raised on a farm, educated at Geneseo, Ill., High School, with commercial course at Davenport, Ia., Business College, and followed engineering thirteen years; has been assistant cashier in Stuart National Bank, and councilman in the city of Stuart, where he has resided since marriage. Children: Florence, b. 10 mo. 7, 1880; Edward Miles, b. 12 mo. 31, 1886; Marie Ferne and Mary Fae, b. 10 mo. 2, 1890.

1719. THOMAS BYRON, b. 12 mo. 16, 1856; m. 12 mo. 16, 1884, Hester M. Smith, and resides at Brighton, Ia. Children: Blanche Hester, b. 10 mo. 7, 1885; Ray Oliver, b. 4 mo. 25, 1887; Vera Ellen, b. 12 mo. 23, 1888; Thomas Eugene, b. 5 mo. 2, 1893.

1720. STEPHEN MARSHALL, b. Brighton, Ia., 12 mo. 20, 1858; m. Stuart, Ia., 6 mo. 11, 1889, Lydia Amelia Shreves, b. Adair County, Ia., 10 mo. 17, 1861; daughter of Jonathan Hayden Shreves and Dorcas Amelia Easton, of Brighton, Ia., where they reside. He owns eighty acres of land. Members of M. E. Church. Children: Iva Pearl, b. 7 mo. 18, 1890; Lydia Belle, b. 11 mo. 16, 1891; Infant, b. 7 mo. 5, 1895; d. 7 mo. 8, 1895.

1721. BENJAMIN EDWARD, b. 8 mo. 4, 1861; living at Brighton, Ia.; unmarried.

Children of (753) Jonathan S. and Mary (Dillon) Brinton.

1722. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 8 mo. 29, 1863; m. William R. Day, Brighton, Ia. They had one child, not named, 1896.

1723. NATHAN MARSHALL (*Jonathan S., John, Sarah, John, Abraham*), b. Clay township, Washington County, Ia., 1 mo. 8, 1848; m. same county, 9 mo. 20, 1870, Martha Ann Bathurst, b. 12 mo. 14, 1852; daughter of Roland Bathurst and Emily Susan Harvey. He lived in Washington County four years and then removed to Adair County, where he is a farmer and stock dealer. P. O., Stuart, Ia. Children: Merritt Lesley, b. 8 mo. 15, 1872; Mary Emily, b. 5 mo. 29, 1875; Viola Anna, b. 9 mo. 2, 1876; Ina Maree, b. 6 mo. 30, 1879; Nathan Floyd, b. 10 mo. 13, 1881; Marion Marshall, b. 11 mo. 21, 1886; Vista Mattie, b. 11 mo. 21, 1888; Nellie Fern, b. 11 mo. 21, 1890; Earl C. Matlack, b. 1 mo. 18, 1894; Mildred, b. 11 mo. 18, 1895.

Merritt L. Brinton m. 10 mo. 20, 1897, Florence Whaley, who, on July 3, 1898, fell from a cherry tree and sustained injuries from which she died on the 12th. She gave birth to a child on the day of the accident, which is still living and named Lawrence Whaley Brinton.

Viola Brinton m. 9 mo. 17, 1896, Carl P. Knox. Child: Carl Brinton Knox, b. 6 mo. 17, 1897.

1724. MARY LOUISA, b. Washington County, Ia., 5 mo. 4, 1850; m. there 9 mo. 22, 1850, Nathaniel Stevenson, b. there 12 mo. 1, 1850; son of James Stevenson and Margaret McColm, of that county. Address, Clarion, Wright County, Ia. Children: Richard Orlando, b. 8 mo. 11, 1871; James Schofield, b. 3 mo. 21, 1874; Mary Margaret, b. 4 mo. 23, 1876; Nathaniel Leroy, b. 7 mo. 12, 1878; Dora Estella, b. 5 mo. 23, 1882; Bertha Ellen, b. 5 mo. 10, 1889.

Richard O. m. Wright County, Ia., 3 mo. 28, 1894, Florence Eudora Dow, b. Fort Atkinson, Jefferson County, Wis., 1 mo. 18, 1869; daughter of Francis Lafayette Dow and Emeline Emery, of Wright County, Ia. Address, Clarion. Children: A daughter, still-born, 3 mo. 15, 1895; David, b. 4 mo. 30, 1896.

1725. SARAH ANN, b. Clay township, Washington County, 10 mo. 28, 1852; m. Franklin township 10 mo. 28, 1875, John West Ingham, b. Clay township 11 mo. 16, 1850; son of Benjamin Ishum Ingham and Elizabeth Hyde, of that place. He taught school before marriage; settled on part of the homestead, of which he purchased 100 acres; removed 3 mo., 1878.

to Franklin township, where they live on a farm of 160 acres. Children: Wm. Brinton, b. Clay township 8 mo. 13, 1876; Fred Emerson, b. Franklin township 3 mo. 26, 1878; Laura Ethel, b. same 3 mo. 19, 1880; Arthur Blaine, b. same, 11 mo. 8, 1884; Ezra Nathaniel, b. same 10 mo. 25, 1886; Grace Edna, b. 6 mo. 29, 1892. Address, Grace Hill, Ia.

1726. WILLIAM FRANKLIN, b. Westmoreland County, Pa., 7 mo. 12, 1856, and when of age began farming for himself in Iowa, but about 1879 accompanied his mother to Jerusalem, where his father was located, and same home alone in the fall of 1881. He again returned to the Holy Land and lived with his parents eighteen months, after which his father came to London on business and the mother and son to America. Failing to hear from the father, the son went again to London and made search for him without success. He then passed on to Jerusalem to dispose of some property there, valued at $3,000 or $4,000, remaining about four months. Since his return he has been extensively engaged in the lecture field, and is interested in the subject of aerial navigation, having designed an air ship, of which he hopes to be a captain in practical work. Address, Washington, Ia.

1727. ROSANNA CLARINDA, b. 7 mo. 28, 1859; m. Grace Hill Church, 12 mo. 31, 1885, Edward A. Kendall, b. Trenton, Butler County, O., 8 mo. 10 (no year given); son of John Kennell and Anna Auxburger, of that place. Address, Keota, Keokuk County, Ia. He is a Mennonite and his wife a Methodist. Children: Lloyd E., b. Keota 12 mo. 29, 1888; Florence, b. same 1 mo. 29, 1895.

1728. GEORGE HENRY, b. 12 mo. 9, 1862, Franklin township, Washington County, Ia.; m. at her father's, 9 mo. 6, 1887, Mary Etta Taylor; b. Brighton, Ia., 12 mo. 3, 1865; daughter of J. R. Taylor and Nancy Cocklin, of that place. They settled on her father's farm till 1892, when they removed to Lincoln township, Union County, Ia., where he owns 344 acres of land. Address, Creston. Child: Mabel Maree, b. 5 mo. 7, 1892.

1729. ELLA ALVINA, b. Franklin township, Washington County, 7 mo. 24, 1865; m. Washington 2 mo. 20, 1887, George A. Mayer, b. Dutch Creek township 11 mo. 26, 1860;

son of John Mayer and Catharine Neff, of Washington, Ia. He settled in Franklin County, where he owns 240 acres of land. He is a member of the Evangelical Church. Address, Chapin, Ia. Child: Ethel Fern, b. Hampton 2 mo. 3, 1890.

Children of (754) S. Marshall and Mary McGrew) Brinton.

1730. SAMUEL M. (*S. Marshall, John, Sarah, John, Abraham*), b. Allegheny County, Pa., 8 mo. 23, 1848; m. there 8 mo. 13, 1883, Helen Manifold Collins, b. there 11 mo. 27, 1856; d. Pitcairn, Pa., 3 mo. 2, 1895; daughter of Daniel Collins and Mary Manifold, of Allegheny County, Pa. He settled on the home farm, where he still resides; has filled all the township offices, including that of school director, for more than fifteen years, and is a member of the higher bodies of Free Masonry. Address, Pitcairn, Pa. Children: Mary Collins, b. 6 mo. 3, 1884; Jean Gray, b. 12 mo. 12, 1885; Stephen Marshall, b. 9 mo. 8, 1887; William Matlack, b. 8 mo. 8, 1890.

1731. WILLIAM MATLACK, b. Allegheny County 2 mo. 28, 1852; d. Sharpsburg, same county, 12 mo. 1, 1888; buried at Homewood Cemetery, Pittsburg; m. Mary Esther Boyce, of English parentage, b. New Castle, Pa.; daughter of Isaac Boyce and Mary Ann Francis, of Pittsburg. He was graduated from Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, 3 mo. 1875, and settled at Sharpsburg, where he became the leading practitioner for that thriving borough and surrounding country. He was elected president of the Allegheny County Medical Society, which position he held at the time of his death. He was also elected to the borough councils and board of school directors. A man of advanced, liberal ideas, a Quaker in religious belief, yet neither bigoted nor intolerant of other sects, he gave promise of eminence in his profession, had not his career been suddenly cut short with a few days' sickness from typhoid fever. He was six feet in height, perfectly proportioned, weighing 220 pounds, with a full beard, darker in color than his hair, which inclined to curl. His widow is now the wife of N. G. Ayres. He had two children, Mary Olive and Stephen Marshall, who both died in 1883, the first aged four years and the last three years.

1732. MARY ELIZABETH, b. "Moss Side," Allegheny County, 11 mo. 5, 1854; d. Washington, Pa., 6 mo. 18, 1897; m. at her father's 11 mo. 3, 1875, William Linn McCleary, b. Washington County, Pa., 5 mo. 23, 1848; son of William McCleary and Susan Wilkinson, of that county, and grandson of Thomas and Mary (Linn) McCleary, from Ireland, who settled in Virginia. He studied dentistry and practiced in Uniontown, Fayette County, Pa., until 1875, when he removed to Washington, Pa. Having become interested in the development of the gas and oil fields of Washington County, he has relinquished his dental practice. He owns land in Pennsylvania, West Virginia, Indiana and Kansas. His father taught school in early life, and later drove stage over the famous National Road, when that was the highway of travel and commerce between the East and the West. His wife is described as of a sweet disposition and of unusual breadth of mind and judgment. For years she was the leader in her church, not as a dictator, but as one who did not know that she commanded. Children: Marianna Linn, b. 1 mo. 16, 1877; Wm. Marshall, b. 11 mo. 12, 1878; Sarah Eleanor, b. 7 mo. 14, 1880; d. 10 mo. 11, 1881; Ruth Gibbons, b. 4 mo. 10, 1882; Elizabeth Brinton, b. 8 mo. 21, 1884; Homer Brinton, b. 3 mo. 19, 1886; Esther Brinton, b. 7 mo. 24, 1890; Robert, b. 12 mo. 6, 1894; Gladys Darlington, b. 8 mo. 31, 1896.

1733. MARSHALL H., b. 9 mo. 16, 1856; m. 6 mo. 13, 1888, Jennie M. Scott. He settled at Ellsworth, Ia., and still resides there, having management of a part of his father's estate, consisting of some 2,500 acres of land; also owns some real estate in his own right; was educated at Washington and Jefferson College, Washington, Pa.; is president of the State Bank of Ellsworth, and was elected to the Legislature 11 mo., 1893, and re-elected in 1895. Children: Mary Inez, b. 5 mo. 12, 1890; Scott Marshall, b. 11 mo. 28, 1891; Edward Donald, b. 3 mo. 24, 1895.

1734. ANNIE DEBORAH, b. 10 mo. 31, 1858; d. aged about four years.

1735. ELMER E., b. 11 mo. 29, 1860; d. aged about one year.

1736. SARAH J., b. Stewarts Station, Allegheny County, 3 mo. 24, 1863; m. Washington, Pa., 11 mo. 21, 1889, J. Howard

Clark, b. there 11 mo. 15, 1857; son of John G. Clark and Sarah Herron Clokey, of Lagonda, Washington County, Pa. Address, Washington, Pa. Children: Elizabeth Brinton, b. 3 mo. 19, 1894; Sarah Rebecca, b. 9 mo. 19, 1895.

Children of (755) Joel M. and Sarah Ann (Hyde) Brinton.

1737. DARLINGTON WEST (*Joel M., John, Sarah, John, Abraham*), b. Westmoreland County, Pa., 12 mo. 16, 1847; m., first, Anna Myers; second, Rachel McClintock. Residence, Bradford, Pa., where he is an oil producer. No response.

1738. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN GILBERT, b. 12 mo. 2, 1849; d. 11 mo. 9, 1890; m. Anna Monteith, Philadelphia, Pa. No further record.

1739. MARY MATLACK, b. Westmoreland County, 1 mo. 19, 1852; d. 8 mo. 7, 1869.

1740. LAURA REBECCA, b. near Buena Vista, Pa., 11 mo. 14, 1854; living at Bradford, Pa.; unmarried.

1741. WILLIAM PENN, b. near Buena Vista, 1 mo. 24, 1857; m. Rebecca Wren. He is a dentist, said to be living at Coultersville, Allegheny County, Pa., but not found.

1742. THOMAS PORTER, b. Robbins Station, Pa., 6 mo. 14, 1861. He is in the oil producing business; unmarried.

1743. CHARLES EMMOR, b. Robbins 6 mo. 21, 1863; m. Frances Kelsey. He is in the oil business at Bradford, Pa. No further record.

1744. HOWARD HANSON, b. Robbins 4 mo. 7, 1867; d. 2 mo. 19, 1870.

1745. BURTWIN LESTER, b. Robbins 3 mo. 17, 1871; unmarried. Residence, Bradford, Pa., where he is an oil producer.

Children of (756) William P. and Sarah S. (Horn) Brinton.

1746. ANNA MARY (*William P., John, Sarah, John, Abraham*), b. McKeesport, Pa., 7 mo. 14, 1852; m. 10 mo. 21, 1875, John Robinson Chittenden, of Mendon, Adams County, Ill., where they reside. Children: William Brinton, b. 11 mo. 14, 1876; Samuel Robinson, b. 4 mo. 19, 1882.

1747. CORA BELL, b. Osceola, Pa., 3 mo. 16, 1858; living at Quincy, Ill.; unmarried.

Children of (758) Anna H. Brinton and Joseph Fritz.

1748. HENRY CHARLES (*Anna H., Ethan, Sarah, John, Abraham*), m. Meribah Wickersham and had children: Anna Elizabeth, Henry Charles, William Forest, Alonzo Wickersham, Alban Brinton, Frank Hess and George Rose.

Of these, Anna E. m. William Rose and has Florence M., Henry C. and Sue.

1749. EMILY CLARA, d. in nineteenth year, unmarried.

1750. JOHN FRANKLIN, d. in second year.

1751. ANNA MARY, m. Napoleon Todd. Children: William Henry, Joseph Edward, deceased, Louisa, Emma and Grover Lee.

1752. WILLIAM PYLE, m. Mary Kelley. Children: Edward, Ethan, William, Anna Emily; all dead.

1753. JOSEPH WALTER, m. Hannah Kelley and Mary Emma Dunlap. Children: Henry Walter, Edna, Ethan Allen and Brinton.

1754. SARAH ELIZABETH, d. in third year.

1755. EDWARD WILCOX, m. Kate Pierce. Children: Albert, Edward, Etta, Lillian, Elmer, Viola and William Earl.

Children of (760) Amos C. and Anna B. (Hughes) Brinton.

1756. HANNAH P. (*Amos C., Ethan, Sarah, John, Abraham*), b. 2 mo. 9, 1849; living with her parents, 1313 King street, Wilmington, Del., unmarried.

1757. FRANK H., b. Wilmington, 1 mo. 18, 1851; m. there, 10 mo. 3, 1872, Anna Townsend, b. near Brick Meeting, Cecil County, Md., 5 mo. 26, 1853; daughter of Joseph H. Townsend and Mary A. Hagan. He learned the trade of machinist and is now assistant superintendent of the works of the Elmira Bridge Company, Elmira, N. Y. Children: Herbert Stanley, b. 7 mo. 5, 1873; d. 6 mo. 30, 1875; Harry C., b. 3 mo. 22, 1875. Address, Wilmington, Del.; unmarried.

1758. GEORGE M., b. 12 mo. 27, 1852; d. Colorado Springs, 7 mo. 14, 1891; m. St. John's Episcopal Church, 12 mo. 5, 1878, Harriet Byington. He was pattern maker foreman for the Jackson & Sharp Company, and the dust of the shop affected his lungs. He went to Colorado with hope of benefit,

but in less than a month he was brought home by his wife, a corpse, and buried in Riverview Cemetery, Wilmington. Children: Albert, b. 5 mo. 5, 1880; Mabel, b. 10 mo. 20, 1882; Helen Anne, b. 12 mo. 16, 1884; George M., b. 8 mo. 23, 1886; d. 3 mo. 17, 1890; Charles Warren, b. 1 mo. 20, 1888; d. 4 mo. 28, 1890.

1759. EMILY, b. 3 mo. 12, 1855; d. 8 mo. 5, 1856.

1760. EDWARD, b. 2 mo. 14, 1857; m. 2 mo. 26, 1878, Rebecca Pierce. He is a machinist, at Edgmoor, Del. Children: Jennie P., b. 3 mo. 14, 1879; d. 1 mo. 12, 1884; Walter E., b. 8 mo. 24, 1881; d. 1 mo. 7, 1884; these two buried at Wilmington and Brandywine Cemetery; Willard Lighton, b. 2 mo. 25, 1884; Ralph Jackson, b. 12 mo. 17, 1885; Amos C., b. 1 mo. 3, 1888.

1761. DANIEL W., b. 11 mo. 11, 1858; d. 8 mo. 27, 1861.

1762. EUGENE B., b. Wilmington, Del., 2 mo. 14, 1861; m. 1 mo. 7, 1887, Irene Hazel. He is a clerk for P. W. & B. R. R., in charge of the fuel department. Residence, Wilmington, Del. Children: Harvey Hazel, b. 10 mo. 11, 1887; Charlotte, b. 10 mo. 22, 1889.

1763. HOWARD R. S., b. Wilmington 4 mo. 16, 1866; m. at M. E. Church, Wilmington, 12 mo. 4, 1889, Martha Todd. He is a fancy car and portrait painter, at Jackson & Sharp Company. Children: Leonard Wales, b. 9 mo. 15, 1890; James Earle, b. 3 mo. 4, 1895; d. 3 mo. 29, 1896.

Children of (761) Susanna F. Brinton and T. Chalkley Bullock.

1764. MARY (*Susanna F., Ethan, Sarah, John, Abraham*), d. young.

1765. EVANS, d. young.

1766. LAURA, m. Warfield Barnes and had children: Emma, Ethel, Susanna and Bernard.

1767. MORGAN R., d. unmarried.

Children of (762) Alban H. and Mary Elizabeth (Crouch) Brinton.

1768. WILMER (*Alban H., Ethan, Sarah, John, Abraham*), b. near Oxford, Chester County, 3 mo. 15, 1854; m. Port Gibson, Miss., 5 mo. 10, 1892, Katharine Buck, b. there 3 mo. 18,

1874; daughter of Dr. Charles Edward Buck, deceased, and Sarah Laetitia Jefferis, now of St. Francisville, La. He is a graduate of the University of Maryland, School of Medicine, 1876, and of the University of Vienna, Austria, 1883-84; has practiced medicine in Baltimore since 1876, and has been Professor of Obstetrics in the Baltimore Medical College since 1885. Residence, southwest corner of Calvert and Preston streets. Children: Wilmer, b. 9 mo. 17, 1893; Jefferies Buck, b. 7 mo. 13, 1895.

1769. EDWIN FORREST, b. Cecil County, Md., 2 mo. 4, 1856; d. there 8 mo. 29, 1861.

1770. DANIEL LORD, b. Cecil County 6 mo. 14, 1858; living; unmarried.

1771. CLARA MAY, b. Cecil County 2 mo. 27, 1862; m. Baltimore, Md., 1 mo. 5, 1882, John Theodore Stone, b. there 11 mo. 21, 1859; son of James Harry Stone and Harriet Newell Fusselbaugh, of that city. They reside in Baltimore, and he is secretary and treasurer of the American Bonding and Trust Company. Members of M. E. Church. Children, b. Baltimore: Harvey Brinton, 11 mo. 22, 1882; Clarence Lord, 11 mo. 16, 1885; Wilmer Theodore, 8 mo. 30, 1887; Mary Elizabeth, 5 mo. 25, 1891; Alice May, 6 mo. 19, 1894; Harriet Newell, 5 mo. 18, 1896.

Children of (770) Franklin and Mary G. (Jackson) Darlington.

1772. FREDERICK (*Franklin, Joshua, Job, John, Abraham*), b. Lincoln, Chester County, 4 mo. 23, 1867; m. 9 mo. 16, 1890, Josephine Sanford, b. 9 mo. 19, 1863; daughter of Frederic Sanford, grandson of David and great-grandson of Rev. David Sanford, chaplain in Revolutionary War. For several generations the Sanfords have been graduates of Yale College. Frederick Darlington is a graduate of Pennsylvania State College and now resides at Pittsfield, Mass. Children: Josephine, b. 7 mo. 16, 1893; Helen, b. 12 mo. 24, 1894.

1773. PHILIP JACKSON, b. East Nottingham township 9 mo. 4, 1869; a graduate of Cornell, 1891, and in 1897 was at Montreal, Canada, unmarried.

Children of (784) Mary Otley and Stephen Taylor.

1774. EDWIN O. (*Mary, John, Elizabeth, John, Abraham*), b. Thornbury township, Chester County; m. 10 mo. 29, 1851, his cousin, Hannah T. Hampton, daughter of John Hampton and Ruth Taylor. He resided for some years on a farm in Thornbury, but afterward became a hotel keeper in West Chester, and now proprietor of the Farmers' Hotel, on Market street. Children: John Howard, b. Thornbury, 7 mo. 29, 1852; Clara E., b. 8 mo. 25, 1854, in West Chester, Pa.

J. Howard m. Phœbe Smedley, daughter of Ambrose, and settled on the homestead farm; now manager of the Farmers' Hotel. Children: Bertha, Lelia and Ambrose S.

Clara E. m. Alban P. Ingram, b. West Chester 6 mo. 7, 1853; son of Alban P. Ingram and Anna Maria W. Phipps, of that place. He is a bricklayer and contractor, in West Chester. Children: Clarence T., b. West Chester 4 mo. 20, 1878; d. 8 mo. 20, 1878; H. Mary, b. Thornbury 5 mo. 21, 1881; d. 2 mo. 3, 1883.

1775. ELIZABETH, b. Birmingham, Delaware County, 7 mo. 18, 1831; m. West Chester 6 mo. 16, 1859, Evan Hannum, b. Concord township 9 mo. 10, 1824; d. Edgmont, Delaware County, 3 mo. 28, 1888, and buried at Concord Meeting; son of Evan Hannum and Elizabeth Gibbons. They resided at first in Concord and afterward in Edgmont township. Farmer. Children: Taylor, b. Concord 4 mo. 21, 1861; Joseph G., b. same 10 mo. 13, 1867.

Taylor m. Media, 4 mo. 5, 1893, Anna M. Simcox, b. Concord 10 mo. 17, 1870; daughter of William Simcox and Mary A. Sullivan, of Concord. Address, Camp Ground, Delaware County, Pa.

Joseph G. Hannum m. Philadelphia, 1 mo. 13, 1892, Mary E. Baker, b. Middletown township 7 mo. 16, 1874; daughter of Daniel Baker and Tamor W. Sharp, of Edgmont. He is a farmer. P. O., Gradyville, Pa. Children: Warren T., b. 11 mo. 21, 1892; William E., b. 10 mo. 18, 1894.

1776. JOEL, d. 12 mo. 16, 1896; m. Margaret Mendenhall, and had children, Laura, d. 1898, and Pierce. Laura m. J. Byers and had son, Taylor. Pierce m. L. Hannum, and has

Warren, Herald, Le Roy and Rupert. Address, Thornton, Pa.

1777. CHALKLEY, d. in the army, unmarried.

Children of (785) Susanna Otley and David H. Taylor.

1778. WILLIAM (*Susanna, John, Elizabeth, John, Abraham*), b. Darlington's Corner, 10 mo. 26, 1829; d. Philadelphia, 12 mo. 9, 1894, and buried at Union Church, near Wallingford; m. Philadelphia 1 mo. 19, 1857, Hannah Harris, b. Haverford, Delaware County, 3 mo. 4, 1828; daughter of Reuben Litzenberg and Elizabeth Irick, of that township. He was a conductor on the Central Division of the P. W. & B. R. R., and settled first in Philadelphia, removing successively to Port Deposit, Md., 1872; to Lamokin, 1880, and to Philadelphia, 1882. Child: David Howard, b. Philadelphia 8 mo. 1, 1860; m. Port Deposit, Md., 11 mo. 30, 1886, Emma M. Abrahams, b. there 8 mo. 14, 1866; daughter of Joseph W. Abrahams and Hannah R. Chamberlain, of that place. He is a baggage master on Central Division, P. W. & B. R. R., and resides at 1532 Cherry street, Philadelphia. No children.

1779. MARSHALL JAMES, b. Darlington's Corner, Westtown, 4 mo. 18, 1831; d. Westtown Station 11 mo. 21, 1873, and buried at Birmingham; m. Philadelphia 6 mo. 8, 1854, Caroline E. Summons, b. E. Nantmel township 9 mo., 1832; d. Dilworthtown 9 mo. 5, 1891; daughter of James Summons and Mary Mauger, of East Nantmel. He was a carpenter and built the Street Road Station, now called Westtown, in the year 1858, and was appointed station agent there the same year, where he remained till his death. Prior to his settlement at that place he lived in Wilmington, Del. Children: Millard Fillmore, b. 3 mo. 12, 1855; George Summons, b. 7 mo. 8, 1856; Anna Jones, b. 8 mo. 11, 1860; Alfred Darlington, b. 3 mo. 6, 1865; J. Frank, b. 2 mo. 27, 1867; Llewellyn, b. 9 mo. 29, 1869; Harvey Eugene, b. 9 mo. 19, 1858; d. 8 mo. 16, 1861; Laura May, b. 6 mo. 2, 1872. The mother m. second, Nathan Y. Faucett.

M. Fillmore Taylor m. Media 6 mo. 23, 1880, Esther C. Fitch, b. East Bradford 2 mo. 26, 1854; daughter of Thomas

Fitch and Mary Clemens, of that township. They have had charge of Westtown Station for several years. Children: Horace Furness, b. 7 mo. 29, 1881; John Wyeth, b. 4 mo. 2, 1885; d. 9 mo. 4, 1885.

Llewellyn Taylor m. Cornelia A. Sorber and lives in West Chester, Pa.

Laura M. Taylor m. Dilworthtown, 6 mo. 19, 1894, Merret T. Bloom, b. Mt. Pleasant, N. J., 4 mo. 23, 1869; son of Jacob W. Bloom and Harriet R. Dalrymple, of Huffdale, N. J. They live in Camden, N. J., and he is clerk for the Standard Oil Company.

1780. EMELINE, b. 9 mo. 2, 1832; d. 12 mo. 1844; buried at Birmingham.

1781. MARY J., b. 1 mo. 23, 1835; m. (530) Alfred Darlington. See his line.

1782. NATHAN, b. 11 mo. 11, 1837; d. 6 mo. 22, 1864; m. Lydia Litzenberg, also deceased. He was a conductor on the W. C. & P. R. R., and was killed by being run over when his foot was caught in a frog. Children: Carrie, m. W. Smith and has Leanore and Howard. Residence, Chester, Pa. William Taylor m. E. Freiburg. Address, Upper Darby, Pa. No response.

Children of (786) Sidney Otley and Penrose McCullough.

1783. WILMER (*Sidney, John, Elizabeth, John, Abraham*), b. 10 mo. 11, 1832; m. Levisa Rhodes, who died, and he married again. No further record.

1784. YEARSLEY, b. 4 mo. 9, 1835; residence unknown, if living.

1785. LETITIA ANN, b. 2 mo. 12, 1837, in Westtown township; m. Philadelphia, 11 mo. 5, 1858, Joseph Norbury, b. Green Creek, Cape May County, N. J., 10 mo. 13, 1837; son of Heath Norbury and Mary E. Stephens, of that place. Address, 70 East avenue, Bridgeton, N. J., Children: Mary Virginia, b 7 mo. 27, 1861; d. 2 mo. 21, 1865; buried at Cape May Court House; Sarah Otley, b. 11 mo. 19, 1863; m. John H. Dare, Bridgeton, N. J.; Vara, b. 7 mo. 9, 1867; d. 1 mo. 15, 1871;

buried at Cape May Court House; Otley Cummins, b. 7 mo. 16, 1873; unmarried.

1786. SUSANNA, b. 3 mo. 16, 1839; d. 10 mo. 24, 1839.

Children of (787) Esther Otley and Joseph Yearsley.

All born in Westtown township, Chester County, Pa.

1787. JOHN (*Esther, John, Elizabeth, John, Abraham*), b. 1 mo. 28, 1835; d. 10 mo. 7, 1836.

1788. ALBAN, b. 9 mo. 20, 1836; m. Elenora Sterling. Address, 1515 Clifton street, Baltimore, Md.

1789. SARAH ANN, b. 7 mo. 28, 1838. Address, Cherry Hill, Md. Unmarried.

1790. RACHEL D., b. 11 mo. 25, 1840; m. New London, Pa., 4 mo. 30, 1868, Henry T. Simpers, b. Cecil County, Md., 4 mo. 27, 1838; son of Rev. John E. Simpers and Ann Macaulay, of Cherry Hill. Address, 1123 Chestnut street, Wilmington, Del. Children: Alban Goforth, b. Cherry Hill 7 mo. 1, 1870; d. Lewisville, Pa., 8 mo. 6, 1870; Esther A., b. Lewisville 7 mo. 12, 1872; living with her mother, unmarried.

1791. EMILY W., b. 5 mo. 30, 1843; living at Cherry Hill; unmarried.

1792. HANNAH REBECCA, b. 2 mo. 13, 1845; d. Lewisville 5 mo. 26, 1877; unmarried.

1793. JOSEPH T., b. 10 mo. 26, 1847; living at 1123 Chestnut street, Wilmington; unmarried.

Children of (790) Dutton and Sarah R. (Taylor) Otley.

1794. JOHN (*Dutton, John, Elizabeth, John, Abraham*), b. Westtown 10 mo. 18, 1836; d. Kennet Square 8 mo. 10, 1838.

1795. SARAH J., b. Kennet Square 8 mo. 10, 1838; m. Philadelphia 12 mo. 30, 1858, Joseph G. Cummins, b. Upper Providence, Delaware County, Pa., 2 mo. 9, 1837; d. Media 12 mo. 1, 1887; son of George Cummins and Matilda B. Grubb, of Upper Providence. He was a member of the Delaware County Institute of Science, and a public spirited citizen of Media, where his widow resides. Children, born in Media: D. Otley, 9 mo. 25, 1859; Joseph Lawrence, 3 mo. 28, 1863; George, 2 mo. 8, 1866; William T., 5 mo. 17, 1879.

George Cummins m. Alice M. Robinson, and has a child, J. Edward Robinson, b. 6 mo. 21, 1892, at Brooklyn, N. Y.

Child of (790) Dutton and Lydia (Taylor) Otley.

1796. LYDIA ANN (*Dutton, John, Elizabeth, John, Abraham*), b. Media 7 mo. 11, 1853; d. there 8 mo. 16, 1855; buried at Birmingham.

Children of (796) William and Elizabeth (Yearsley) Otley.

1797. SARAH B. (*William, Jesse, Elizabeth, John, Abraham*), b. Westtown township, 1 mo. 15, 1838; d. Cherry Hill, Md., 9 mo. 18, 1877; m. West Chester 1 mo. 30, 1858, Joseph Burnett, b. West Goshen township 12 mo. 29, 1836; son of Josiah Burnett and Hannah Shaw, of West Chester. They resided in West Chester till 1863, then removed to Cherry Hill, Md. Children: Linda May, b. West Chester 3 mo. 13, 1859; d. Philadelphia 9 mo. 15, 1886, unmarried, and buried at Cherry Hill; William J., b. West Chester 6 mo. 14, 1860; Edwin R., b. Cherry Hill 2 mo. 22, 1866; d. Philadelphia 5 mo. 2, 1894, unmarried; Walter H., b. Cherry Hill 7 mo. 12, 1869; d. Philadelphia 1 mo. 27, 1890, unmarried; buried at Cherry Hill.

William J. Burnett m. Maggie Boyd. Address, Palmyra, N. J.

1798. ROBERT Y., b. West Chester 6 mo. 9, 1840; d. Cherry Hill, Md., 10 mo. 1, 1862, unmarried.

1799. HANNAH M., b. West Chester 5 mo. 25, 1872; d. Cherry Hill 5 mo. 25, 1866; m. Walter Waggner.

1800. EDWIN, b. West Chester 9 mo. 1, 1844; d. Cherry Hill 6 mo. 17, 1891; m. Sallie Holton.

Children of (796) William and Mary (Moore) Otley.

1801. JESSE DARLINGTON (*William, Jesse, Elizabeth, John, Abraham*), b. Cherry Hill, Md., 8 mo. 16, 1861; m. there 8 mo. 3, 1884, Annie E. Brown, b. Colora, Md., 12 mo., 1861; d. 4 mo. 9, 1885; daughter of Tobias Brown and Miriam Nesbitt, of Colora. Second m. Crum Lynne, Pa., 12 mo. 3, 1890, Lydia Newkirk, b. Delaware City, Del., 6 mo. 13, 1869; daughter of William Newkirk and Eliza J. Cross, of Colwyn, Pa. He is a

carpenter, employed in Philadelphia, with residence at Colwyn, Delaware County, Pa. Children: Helen May, b. 5 mo. 11, 1892; Jesse D., b. 5 mo. 2, 1895; Marion, b. 10 mo. 13, 1897.

1802. LIZZIE Y., b. Cherry Hill 7 mo. 30, 1864; m. Elkton, Md., 1 mo. 20, 1892, Henry C. Hess, b. Appleton, Md., 11 mo. 22, 1857; son of Henry Hess and Elizabeth Elizabeth Clemson, of Fair Hill, Md., where they reside. Child: Henry A., b. 9 mo. 6, 1894.

1803. WILLIAM S., b. Cherry Hill 2 mo. 6, 1870; followed farming until 1896, when he removed to Philadelphia and worked at carpentry; took a course in building construction at Drexel Institute, 1897-8; enlisted in First Regiment, Volunteer Engineers, in Philadelphia, 6 mo. 24, 1898.

Children of (797) Edwin and Sarah Ann (Speakman) Otley.

1804. JESSE (*Edwin, Jesse, Elizabeth, John, Abraham*), b. Westtown 5 mo. 31, 1839; d. West Chester 3 mo. 21, 1860; m. there 2 mo. 22, 1859, Margaret K. Rogers, b. Frankford, Philadelphia, 9 mo. 22, 1837; daughter of Benjamin F. Rogers and Margaret K. Kirkwood, of that place. Child: Edwin, b. Wallace township, Chester County, 4 mo. 25, 1859; m. Philadelphia 3 mo. 12, 1882, Ida Bortle, b. there 2 mo. 7, 1862; daughter of George Washington Bortle and Eliza Bowers, of that city. Address, 4117 Orchard street, Philadelphia. Children, b. and d. at Frankford, Philadelphia: Florence Rebecca, b. 1 mo. 31, 1833; Laura, b. 10 mo. 30, 1884; Edwin Warren, b. 11 mo. 6, 1890; d. 5 mo. 14, 1893; Edna, b. 4 mo. 16, 1892; d. 5 mo. 11, 1893; Irma, b. 3 mo. 28, 1895; d. 4 mo. 14, 1896.

1805. WILLIAM, b. Westtown 5 mo. 16, 1842; m. West Chester 5 mo. 30, 1867, Mary McWilliams, b. Philadelphia 12 mo. 8, 1843; daughter of Edward McWilliams and Rose Kearney, of that city. They resided in West Chester until March, 1886, when they removed to Philadelphia. He is a carpenter. Address, 931 Federal street. Children, born in West Chester: William Aloysius, 5 mo. 23, 1868; Kate Cecelia, 8 mo. 14, 1870; Frederick Francis, 6 mo. 24, 1873; Robert Alexis, 12 mo. 31, 1876; d. Philadelphia 3 mo. 12, 1894; Edwin Joseph, 8 mo. 3, 1878; Sarah Rose, 6 mo. 23, 1882.

William Aloysius m. Mary Cassidy. Address, 2109 Mole street, Philadelphia.

Kate Cecelia m. Henry A. Siemers. Address, 931 Federal street.

1806. SUSANNA, b. Westtown, 1 mo. 26, 1844; m. West Chester 5 mo. 12, 1861, Louis P. Lynch, b. Philadelphia 8 mo. 11, 1840; son of Joseph C. Lynch and Elizabeth Bratten, of Darby, Delaware County, Pa. He is a carpenter by trade, and for some time carried on the business in West Chester with Hiram Hannum. Removing to Wilmington, 1866, he became interested in politics; was a member of city council from Tenth Ward for six terms, or twelve years; was appointed colonel on Gov. Hall's staff; was then elected commissioner of highways for five years, after which he served six years on the board of public education. Children: William F., b. West Chester 3 mo. 27, 1865; Cordelia, b. 11 mo. 12, 1867; Louis P., b. 4 mo. 19, 1869; unmarried.

William F. m. Wilmington, 9 mo. 19, 1894, Elizabeth Jamison, b. Centreville, Del., 5 mo. 9, 1866; daughter of Charles Jamison and Mary Douglas, of Wilmington, formerly from the North of Ireland. His address, 7 South Broome street, Wilmington. Child: William F., b. 11 mo. 21, 1893.

Cordelia Lynch m. Wilmington 11 mo. 18, 1886, John S. Jones, b. Saratoga, N. Y., 4 mo. 23, 1864; son of Rufus Jones and Caroline Sherwood. Children: John Sherwood, b. 3 mo. 28, 1888; Leon Allen, b. 4 mo. 22, 1893.

Children of (797) Edwin and Mary (Baldwin) Otley.

1807. CAROLINE (*Edwin, Jesse, Elizabeth, John, Abraham*), b. 8 mo. 6, 1849; d. 11 mo. 10, 1850.

1808. THEODORE, b. 6 mo. 15, 1851; d. West Chester 1 mo. 20, 1896; m. Rebecca Harris. He was a green grocer. Children: Bertha, b. 11 mo. 8, 1877; Herbert, b. 8 mo. 7, 1878.

1809. ANNIE, b. West Chester, 10 mo. 28, 1853; m. Philadelphia, 4 mo. 7, 1876, Miles Finegan, b. West Chester, 4 mo. 19, 1856; son of Michael Finegan and Alice Tobin, of West Goshen township. He is a railroad watchman; resided in West Goshen till 10 mo. 2, 1892, when they moved to Glenloch, East

Whiteland township, and from there 4 mo. 1, 1896, to Everhart, Chester County. Children: Mabel J., b. 6 mo. 4, 1877; Annie B., b. 9 mo. 22, 1879; Gertrude R., b. 9 mo. 8, 1882; Edna, b. 2 mo. 4, 1885; Paul, b. 7 mo. 9, 1888; Morbert, b. 2 mo. 20, 1892; Helen, b. 11 mo. 20, 1895; d. 3 mo. 23, 1896.

1810. ELMA, b. 9 mo. 15, 1858; d. 3 mo. 16, 1860.

1811. MARY, b. 10 mo. 26, 1861; m. Henry Waters. They reside in Philadelphia, Pa. Children: John E., b. 12 mo. 5, 1882; d. 11 mo. 23, 1887; Edwin O., b. 6 mo. 18, 1884; Robert H., b. 6 mo. 25, 1886; d. 11 mo. 30, 1887; Harry S., b. 9 mo. 29, 1889; d. 6 mo. 14, 1895; Mamie, b. 4 mo. 4, 1893; Henry Y., b. 8 mo. 25, 1895.

1812. HENRY, b. West Chester 3 mo. 26, 1855; m. Philadelphia 9 mo. 21, 1876, Susan Clementine Titus, b. Easton, Northampton County, Pa., 1 mo. 14, 1849; daughter of John Everett Titus and Sophia Augusta Wampole, of that place. They reside in West Chester and are members of Holy Trinity Protestant Episcopal Church. Child: Carrie May, b. 3 mo. 26, 1884.

1813. LAURA, b. West Goshen 11 mo. 3, 1870; m. Philadelphia 2 mo. 20, 1894, John Mendell, b. Essen, Germany, 4 mo. 25, 1852; son of Abraham Mendel and Betty Nagle, of New York. No children.

Children of (798) Susanna Otley and Joshua V. Frame.

1814. HANNAH MARY (*Susanna, Jesse, Elizabeth, John, Abraham*), b. Westtown 8 mo. 4, 1837; d. 7 mo. 4, 1841.

1815. GIBBONS, b. Westtown 2 mo. 27, 1839; m. Philadelphia 6 mo. 2, 1860, Sarah Ann Millison, b. West Goshen 10 mo. 6, 1842; daughter of Jonathan Millison, last of Philadelphia, and Sarah B. Fox. He is a machinist, and lives at northeast corner Second and Diamond streets, Philadelphia. Children, born as follows: Phœbe Anna, 10 mo. 4, 1861; Benjamin Franklin, 11 mo. 27, 1863; d. 12 mo. 7, 1863; Lizzie W., 3 mo. 7, 1865; Thomazine F., 12 mo. 23, 1866; Susanna Otley, 12 mo. 19, 1868; Martha W., 11 mo. 18, 1870; d. 6 mo. 14, 1872; Sarah M., 6 mo. 4, 1872; Newton R., 8 mo. 2, 1874; Jennie R.,

4 mo. 5, 1876; d. 1 mo. 3, 1889; Harry M., 9 mo. 8, 1878; d. 9 mo. 25, 1882; Mary G., 2 mo. 27, 1881; Edwin G., 7 mo. 21, 1883.

Phœbe Anna Frame, b. West Chester, m. Philadelphia 10 mo. 4, 1882, George E. Williams, druggist and chemist, at Asbury Park, N. J., b. Mt. Rock, Pa., 2 mo. 18, 1859; son of John Williams and Matilda J. Welsh, of Elmira, N. Y. Child: Edna May, b. 7 mo. 20, 1883.

Lizzie W. Frame, m. Philadelphia 12 mo. 20, 1882, William J. Lodge, b. Cheyney, Delaware County, 1 mo. 12, 1856; son of Richard J. Lodge and Susan Catharine Maison, of West Chester, Pa. He is a machinist, is Secretary and Treasurer of Shuster Foundry, South Pittsburg, Tenn., to which place they removed from Philadelphia, 1887. He has served two years as alderman of South Pittsburg. Baptists. No children.

Thomazine Frame, b. 2020 Cuthbert street, Philadelphia, m. 2046 North Eleventh street, 11 mo. 27, 1890, Delvenia Falkinburg, b. Philadelphia 1 mo. 4, 1866; son of Delvenia and Ellen Rosealtha Falkinburg, of that city. Residence, 2429 Patton street, Philadelphia. Children: Newton Frame, b. Philadelphia 10 mo. 31, 1891; d. Freehold, N. J., 8 mo. 7, 1892; Delvenia Frame, b. Philadelphia 7 mo. 26, 1893; Warren Frame, b. Philadelphia 9 mo. 27, 1894; George Williams, b. 10 mo. 9, 1896.

Sarah M. Frame, b. 1318 North Second street, Philadelphia; m. 631 Oxford street, 4 mo. 25, 1892, Isaac McBride Kingston, son of Samuel Kingston and Elizabeth Leighton, of 1424 North Fourth street, Philadelphia. Child: William Lodge, b. Twenty-second and Dauphin streets, 9 mo. 11, 1896.

Newton R. Frame, b. 1318 North Second street; m. 2239 Uber street, 10 mo. 16, 1895, Annie S. Ulmer, b. 1630 Willington street, 2 mo. 19, 1877; daughter of Edwin Douglas Ulmer and Emma Miller Seip, of that place, where they reside. Child: Dorothy Service, b. 5 mo. 3, 1896.

1816. Edwin, b. Westtown, Chester County, 10 mo. 23, 1842; d. Baltimore, Md., 10 mo. 20, 1885. His widow, Alice, lives at 13 Pleasant street, Baltimore. No response.

1817. Joseph L., b. 5 mo. 7, 1845; d. 5 mo. 27, 1845.

Child of (806) Esther Peirce and William Harvey.

1818. THOMAS (*Esther, Esther, Deborah, John, Abraham*), b. Birmingham, Chester County, Pa., 6 mo. 1, 1824; d. Salt Lake City, Utah, 12 mo. 10, 1891; buried at Mount Olivet Cemetery; m. West Chester, Pa., 7 mo. 2, 1846, Rebecca Reed, b. New Castle County, Del., on the Brandywine, 6 mo. 12, 1824; daughter of John Reed and Elizabeth Jefferis. He settled in Wilmington, Del.; an iron moulder by trade, and was foreman of iron foundries there and at Newbern, N. C., Thurlow, Delaware County, Pa., Philadelphia and Denver, Colo. At the last place was superintendent of the markets. Moved to Salt Lake City, 1888, but did not engage in any business there. Left one child:

William Jefferis Harvey, b. Wilmington 5 mo. 6, 1847; m. Salt Lake City, 11 mo. 27, 1888, Nettie Vanderhoof, b. Carson, Nev., 8 mo. 5, 1868; daughter of William Vanderhoof and Nettie Cooley, of Grantsville, Utah. He is an attorney at law, Salt Lake City. Children: Thomas Reed, b. 9 mo. 7, 1889; Marie, b. 3 mo. 18, 1892.

Children of (807) Brinton and Phœbe Ann (Ring) Levis.

1819. HANNAH (*Brinton, Rebecca, Deborah, John, Abraham*), b. Birmingham 12 mo. 12, 1829; d. Concord township 11 mo. 5, 1876; m. Philadelphia 3 mo. 21, 1850, Eli Pyle, b. Thornbury, Delaware County, 12 mo. 20, 1828; son of Eli Pyle and Rachel Esworthy, of that place. He learned the carpenter trade in Philadelphia, and in 1850 went into business as a builder; in 1857 removed to a farm of eighty-two acres in Concord, belonging to his father; 1863 to 1866 he was again in Philadelphia, but having inherited the Concord farm returned thither, and in 1883 purchased and removed to a farm in Thornbury, near Thornton P. O. He m. second wife, Senie Minshall, 1880. Children by first wife: George, b. Philadelphia 3 mo. 28, 1851; d. Washington, D. C., 10 mo. 10, 1876; Lafayette, b. same 10 mo. 14, 1852; Eli Esworthy, b. same 10 mo. 26, 1854; Jerome Levis, b. Concord 9 mo. 9, 1857; Elias Ring, b. Concord 2 mo. 1, 1859.

George M. m. Eliza Dorsey, who, in 1886, was living at Graceham, Frederick County, Md. No record.

Lafayette m. West Chester 3 mo. 2, 1876, Annie Brosius, b. East Marlborough, 5 mo. 11, 1850; daughter of Henry Brosius and Charity H. Walter, of that place. Residence, West Chester. No children.

Eli S. m. West Chester 10 mo. 31, 1878, Sarah Emily Brinton, b. Thornbury, Delaware County, 12 mo. 10, 1857; daughter of John Brinton and Sarah Ann Manley, of that township. He learned the carpenter trade, but turned to farming, and in 1883 took charge of his father's farm near Concordville. Children: Lillie, b. Concord 7 mo. 31, 1879; Lavinia B., b. Thornbury 9 mo. 10, 1881; Florence L., b. Concord, 6 mo. 4, 1884.

Jerome L. learned the carpenter trade, which he followed in summer, and attended school in winter; entered Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, 1882, and was graduated M. D. 1885; settled at Glen Mills, Delaware County, Pa.

Elias R., miller, m. West Chester 3 mo. 1, 1882, Katie Walter, b. near Red Lion, East Marlborough, 5 mo. 9, 1859; daughter of William and Susanna Walter, and settled in Wilmington, Del.

1820. WILLIAM. 1821. JOSEPH. 1822. REBECCA. 1823. GEORGE. 1824. MARTHA ANN, d. young. 1825. ADA ELIZABETH. 1826. NATHANIEL, d. young. 1827. FRANKLIN, d. young. 1828. SARAH R. No further information has been obtained respecting these, owing to a neglect to answer inquiries.

Children of (809) Mary Ann Levis and Harlan W. Mercer.

1829. ANN ELIZA (*Mary Ann, Rebecca, Deborah, John, Abraham*), b. 9 mo. 21, 1829; d. 2 mo, 22, 1830. 1830. RHOADS, b. 1830; d. 1834. 1831. THOMAS H., b. 6 mo. 23. 1832; unmarried.

1832. ANN ENTRIKEN, b. Birmingham township, 9 mo. 1, 1833; m. Philadelphia 3 mo. 15, 1854, Enoch Ottey, b. Newtown township, 12 mo. 6, 1814; son of Eli Ottey and Mary Rattew. Address, White Horse, Pa. Children: Willie Harlan,

b. 2 mo. 4, 1855; d. 2 mo. 28, 1857; George Entriken, b. 10 mo. 13, 1856; unmarried; Mary Ann, b. 10 mo. 29, 1858; Dillwyn Mercer, b. 1 mo. 31, 1861; d. 4 mo. 5, 1866; Elizabeth Levis, b. 5 mo. 19, 1862; d. 8 mo. 7, 1862; Emma Baker, b. 11 mo. 11, 1864; d. 7 mo. 1, 1865; Anna Entriken, b. 5 mo. 30, 1866; Harlan Mercer, b. 6 mo. 25, 1868; d. 6 mo. 1, 1873; Enoch Hassell, b. 9 mo. 24, 1872; John Clarence, b. 6 mo. 10, 1875.

Mary Ann, b. Willistown, m. 7 mo. 19, 1879, Louis D. Lobb, b. Easttown, Chester County, 5 mo. 25, 1858; son of William C. Lobb and Elizabeth S. Levis, of Fair View, in that township. He has been salesman in a store at Berwyn for several years, with a brief intermission as a carpenter at Malvern. They are members of the Great Valley Baptist Church. Children, b. at Berwyn: E. Oscar, 8 mo. 6, 1880: Clyde Le Roy, 11 mo. 11, 1882; Victor Anet, 4 mo. 31, 1885; Anne Eleanore, 8 mo. 4, 1887; d. 7 mo. 12, 1888; Edith May, 10 mo. 11, 1889; Marion Harlan, 9 mo. 29, 1895.

Anna E., b. Willistown; m. there 5 mo. 9, 1889, Harry P. Lewis, b. Berwyn 6 mo. 10, 1865; son of Phineas Lewis and Annie White, of Willistown. Child: Enoch Phineas, b. 8 mo. 6, 1895.

1833. Emeline Levis, b. Westtown township, 9 mo. 3, 1835; d. Edgmont 3 mo. 6, 1884; m. Philadelphia 12 mo. 23, 1857. Jackson Baker, b. Edgmont, 9 mo. 9, 1826; son of Aaron Baker and Amy Carter, of that township. He learned the carpenter trade, and after marriage settled on a part of the old Baker tract, in Edgmont, taken up by his ancestor, Joseph Baker, in 1685, and for which the "Penn" deed is still in the family, which came originally from Shropshire. He is much interested in the public schools and other township affairs, and attends Friends' Meeting at Middletown. Two children:

William Harlan, b. Edgmont 9 mo. 26, 1858; m. there 5 mo. 12, 1886, Alwilda May Baker, b. there, 5 mo. 5, 1865; daughter of William S. Baker and Amy Johnson. He was educated at Maplewood Institute, and is a farmer; has held various township offices and taken an active part in political affairs, in the Delaware County Historical Society, and in different educational and secret societies. P. O., Gradyville, Pa. Children:

Amy Mercer, b. 4 mo. 15, 1887; Anna Mary, b. 8 mo. 11, 1888; Emma Levis, b. 9 mo. 16, 1889.

Amy Ann, b. 10 mo. 21, 1862; m. Philadelphia 5 mo. 6, 1886, J. Howard Mendenhall, b. Howellville (now Gradyville) 7 mo. 26, 1864; son of Henry Mendenhall and Deborah Passmore, of Media, Pa. He was educated at Westtown Boarding School and is a member of Middletown Meeting; resides on the old homestead, near Gradyville. Children: Emma Baker, b. 7 mo. 8, 1887; Joseph Harlan, b. 8 mo. 3, 1890; Harry Passmore, b. 9 mo. 8, 1891; d. 7 mo. 26, 1892; Marie Howard, b. 12 mo. 11, 1894.

1834. HANNAH, b. 11 mo. 14, 1837; d. 6 mo. 9, 1838.

Children of (810) Deborah Brinton Levis and Ziba Dilworth.
All born at Dilworthtown except the youngest, b. at Wilmington, Del.

1835. JAMES (*Deborah B., Rebecca, Deborah, John, Abraham*), b. 10 mo. 9, 1829; m. Philadelphia, 1 mo. 8, 1867, Elma Kinsey, b. Londongrove township, 8 mo. 18, 1840; d. West Liberty, Ia., 10 mo. 26, 1888; buried at Lower Brandywine Church, Del.; daughter of Thomas Kinsey and Elizabeth Cook, of Toughkenamon, Chester County. He taught school before marriage. In 1866 he purchased 195 acres of land at Centreville, Del., where he continues to reside. In 1891 he purchased 102 acres in Chester County, and in 1896, 57 acres adjoining the last. Children: Laura Maie, b. 5 mo. 26, 1868; Elizabeth Kinsey, b. 11 mo. 24, 1876.

Laura M. m. Albert B. Woodward, Montchanin, Del., and has had children: Elma L., b. 7 mo. 27, 1892; Norman, b. 3 mo. 25, 1894; d. 3 mo. 28, 1895; buried at Lower Brandywine.

1836. WILLIAM LEVIS, b. 12 mo. 27, 1830; m. Norway, Chester County, 1 mo. 29, 1863, Lydia Cloud, b. there 11 mo. 21, 1841; daughter of William Cloud and Elizabeth Yeatman, of that place. He settled at Centreville, Del., on a farm of 165 acres, where he still resides. The family are Friends. Children: Horace L., b. 8 mo. 13, 1864; graduated Swarthmore College, 1884; professor of physics, Friends' Central School, Philadelphia; unmarried; Frederick B., b. 8 mo. 5, 1866; d. 12

mo. 5, 1886; Deborah L., b. 12 mo. 25, 1867; unmarried; Elizabeth C., b. 4 mo. 16, 1870; unmarried; Martha W., b. 9 mo. 11, 1872; unmarried.

1837. REBECCA JANE, b. 9 mo. 28, 1832; m. Philadelphia 12 mo. 12, 1851, Edwin T. Thatcher, b. near Centreville 3 mo. 4, 1827; d. near Chads' Ford, Pa., 6 mo. 26, 1856; son of George Thatcher and Eliza Ann Crosley, of Centre, Del. He was a stone mason by trade, but later a farmer, near Chads' Ford. Her address, Folcroft, Delaware County, Pa. Children: Clara D., b. Dilworthtown 10 mo. 11, 1852; d. Folcroft, Pa., 6 mo. 24, 1891, and buried at Lower Brandywine Church; George E., b. near Chads' Ford, 8 mo. 5, 1855.

Clara D. m. Philadelphia, Gideon Hatton, son of Joseph T. Hatton and Elizabeth A. Walker, of East Bradford, Chester County. He has resided in West Chester, Downingtown, Philadelphia and Folcroft; is a machinist, employed by the William Sellers Company, Philadelphia. Children: Edgar S., b. West Chester 9 mo. 29, 1879; Herbert W., b. Downingtown, 10 mo. 21, 1881; Reba T., b. same 7 mo. 23, 1883; Ellen W., b. Philadelphia 6 mo. 13, 1885; Freddie D., b. same 2 mo. 26, 1887; d. 3 mo. 16, 1888; Anna J., b. same 4 mo. 2, 1889; Willeby S., b. Folcroft 1 mo. 12, 1891.

George E. m. Ida Chandler. Address, Kennet Square, Pa. Children: Florence L., b. 8 mo. 17, 1880; Eddie C., b. 10 mo. 19, 1881; Maggie C., b. 6 mo. 1, 1883; Anna W., b. 5 mo. 16, 1885; deceased; James D., b. 10 mo. 11, 1888; W. Levis, b. 11 mo. 6, 1891; Helen, b. 2 mo. 29, 1895.

1838. JOHN BRINTON, b. 9 mo. 22, 1834; d. 4 mo. 3, 1873; m. Hannah Kendall, but left no children.

1839. MARY, b. 9 mo. 4, 1836; m. Philadelphia 9 mo. 15, 1853, David Windle, b. Pennsbury, Chester County, 12 mo. 25, 1823; son of John Windle and Margaret Sharpless, of that township. Address, Brandywine Summit, Pa. Children: Emily Elizabeth, b. Birmingham, Chester County, 6 mo. 25, 1854; Harry Levis, b. Pennsbury 12 mo. 27, 1855; d. 12 mo. 6, 1856; Margaret Deborah, b. same 1 mo. 8, 1859; d. 1 mo. 26, 1868; Ziba Dilworth, b. same 10 mo. 10, 1862; d. 12 mo. 28, 1862; Ella Lincoln, b. same 3 mo. 18, 1865; John Sharpless, b. Ken-

net township 4 mo. 8, 1867; Hannah Mary, b. same 8 mo. 11, 1869; Deborah Brinton, b. same 8 mo. 3, 1872; Laura James, b. 12 mo. 6, 1874; unmarried.

Emily E. m. Philadelphia 4 mo. 3, 1872, James Thompson, b. Mill Creek, Del., 2 mo. 6, 1851; d. Cedar County, Ia., 12 mo. 10, 1881, and buried at Springdale; son of John Thompson and Martha Dilworth, of Kennet. Second m. Philadelphia, to William Broomhall, b. Chester County 2 mo. 10, 1851; son of Thomas Broomhall and Lydia Nusbaugh. Address, Fairville, Chester County, Pa. Children: John Frederick, b. 10 mo. 6, 1873; d. 4 mo. 3, 1874; A. Willard, b. 4 mo. 19, 1875; m. Kate Lyons; address, Lenni, Pa.; Martha E., b. 2 mo. 24, 1877; Mary M., b. 5 mo. 24, 1879; Sidney J., b. 9 mo. 24, 1880; James S., b. 7 mo. 2, 1882; David W. (Broomhall), b. 2 mo. 12, 1891; Philip L., b. 10 mo. 5, 1893; Helen M., b. 11 mo. 30, 1894.

Ella L. m. Wilmington, Del., 4 mo. 30, 1889, Jehu D. Bishop, b. Westtown 1 mo. 5, 1861; son of Wayne M. Bishop and Lydia E. Broomhall, of Ward, Delaware County, where they reside. Children: Anna P., b. 3 mo. 19, 1890; Grace, b. 5 mo. 26, 1891.

John S. m. 5 mo. 16, 1894, Effie V. Carr, b. Angora, Pa., 3 mo. 27, 1871; daughter of Caldwell and Jane Carr. He has been employed by the P. W. & B. R. R. since 1886, and since marriage has been agent at Brandywine Summit till 1898, and now at Chads' Ford. Child: Mildred C., b. 4 mo. 9, 1895.

Hannah M. m. Philadelphia 9 mo. 3, 1891, James Ralph Smith, b. Rowlandville, Md., 4 mo. 21, 1870; son of Samuel H. Smith and Kate Turney, of Oxford, Pa. He is a carriage painter, and settled at Oxford, whence they moved to Hockessin, Del., 6 mo. 12, 1896. Children: David Windle, b. 9 mo. 8, 1893; Samuel H., b. 3 mo. 3, 1896.

Deborah B. m. Milwaukee, Wis., 10 mo. 29, 1893, Clarence Dasey, b. New Jersey 8 mo. 30, 1867; son of John Dasey and Emma Finch, of 3109 Prairie avenue, Chicago. He is an engraver of silver and gold. Residence, 227 Jackson Park Terrace, Chicago, Ill.

1840. Charles Henry, b. 9 mo. 28, 1838; m. Boone, Ia., 10 mo. 25, 1871, Anna Moxley, b. Jackson, Susquehanna County,

Pa., 3 mo. 18, 1852; daughter of Almond Moxley and Ann Eliza Benson, of Boone. He was educated at the schools of Benjamin Hoopes and Benjamin Swayne and the Coatesville Academy, Chester County; settled near Crocker, Polk County, Ia., where he owned 388 acres, and farmed ten years; was elected treasurer of Polk County, 1892, and served four years, the taxes amounting to $1,700,000 annually; elected vice-president Valley National Bank, Des Moines, 1 mo. 1, 1895; is a member of Congregational Church. Address, Des Moines. Children: Nellie, b. 11 mo. 19, 1872; Bertha, b. 2 mo. 25, 1876.

Nellie m. Des Moines 12 mo. 3, 1895, William E. Stockwell, b. Thompson, Geauga County, O., 1 mo. 12, 1866; son of Austin Stockwell and Mary P. Wright, of Spearsville, Brown County, Ind. He was educated at Spearsville, Nashville, and Williamsburg, Ind.; was Deputy State Dairy Commissioner of Iowa for three years, and now a fire insurance and real estate agent at Des Moines. His wife was graduated in the literary department of Drake University, Des Moines; is a member of Pilgrim Congregational Church, Christian Endeavor, and King's Daughters.

1841. ELIZABETH LEVIS, b. 1 mo. 11, 1841; m. 11 mo. 30, 1865, Joseph A. Brinton, b. Baltimore County, Md., 12 mo. 24, 1840; son of Thomas Brinton and Jane Brinton, of Chads' Ford, Pa. He was educated at Eaton Academy, Kennet Square. They settled in New Castle County, Del., and were members of Lower Brandywine Presbyterian Church. Address, McCook, Red Willow County, Neb. Children: Ida Jane, b. Delaware 9 mo. 17, 1866; Deborah Dilworth, b. same 8 mo. 31, 1868; Charles Sharpless, b. Boone, Ia., 11 mo. 5, 1870; d. 2 mo. 5, 1873; Lydia James, b. same 2 mo. 8, 1873; Grace Levis, b. same 9 mo. 22, 1875; Edwin Kirk, b. same 6 mo. 6, 1877; Loran Wayne, b. 5 mo. 19, 1881.

1842. EMMA LOUISA, b. 2 mo. 26, 1843; m. New Castle County 4 mo. 2, 1867, Joshua K. Sharpless, b. Kennet 12 mo. 5, 1834; son of Jacob W. Sharpless and Abigail J. Kirk, of Pennsbury township. Address, 809 Franklin street, Wilmington, Del. No children.

1843. THOMAS, b. 2 mo. 2, 1845; m. Pennsbury township 4

mo. 6, 1870, Mary Pyle, b. there 8 mo. 31, 1847; daughter of (409) Job H. Pyle and Jane Martin, of that township. Address, Cossart, Pa. Children: Jennie P., b. Greenville, Del., 12 mo. 25, 1870; Warren J., b. Pennsbury 8 mo. 4, 1876; Emma L., b. same 12 mo. 18, 1880.

1844. BENJ. FRANKLIN, b. 2 mo. 8, 1847; m. Philadelphia 2 mo. 13, 1868, Mary Cloud, b. Kennet township, 1 mo. 14, 1845; daughter of William M. Cloud and Elizabeth Yeatman, of that place. He bought a farm of about seventy acres, near Ashland, Del., 3 mo. 25, 1868, and settled thereon; was assessor of Christiana Hundred four years. He is not a member of any religious society, but his wife is a Friend. Children: Percy J., b. 2 mo. 10, 1869; d. 1 mo. 30, 1870; Anna Leah, b. 1 mo. 9, 1871; Willie Mason, b. 3 mo. 7, 1873; Levis Ernest, b. 2 mo. 19, 1878; Townsend P., b. 3 mo. 22, 1882.

1845. ANNA MATILDA, b. 4 mo. 4, 1849; m. Philadelphia 4 mo. 3, 1867, Pusey W. Jackson, b. West Marlborough 12 mo. 3, 1842; son of Samuel Jackson and Abigail A. Dilworth, of New Castle County, Del. They settled on his farm in New Castle County, from whence they removed to Wilmington 3 mo. 25, 1869; to Chicago, Ill., 1871; to Denver, Colo., 1872; to Fort Collins, Colo., 4 mo. 1873, and to Chicago 12 mo., 1874, where he is in the real estate business. Residence, 227 Jackson Park Terrace. Children: Florence D., b. New Castle County 2 mo. 3, 1868; Harry W., b. same 1 mo. 26, 1870; d. Boone, Ia., 3 mo. 31, 1872; Emma S., b. Fort Collins 6 mo. 10, 1873; d. Chicago 7 mo. 16, 1877; Walter K., b. Chicago 11 mo. 14, 1876; Edna E., b. Wilmington, Del., 2 mo. 26, 1882; Pusey W., b. Denver 7 mo. 8, 1883; d. there 8 mo. 6, 1884; Albert Le Roy, b. Denver 7 mo. 10, 1885; d. there 1 mo. 5, 1887; Chauncey S., b. Philadelphia, Pa., 7 mo. 16, 1888; d. there 9 mo. 16, 1888.

Florence D. m. 2 mo. 22, 1893, Samuel H. McLaughlin, of Chicago, b. Ft. Wayne, Ind., 2 mo. 24, 1863; son of William McLaughlin, of Aledo, Ill., b. in Ireland, and Ruth Aiken, b. in Canada. He is a lawyer. Child: Anna Ruth, b. Chicago 11 mo. 15, 1894.

1846. ALBAN HARVEY, b. 4 mo. 30, 1851; d. 8 mo. 13, 1851.

1847. EDWIN THATCHER, b. 2 mo. 18, 1855; m. near New-

ark, Del., 3 mo. 20, 1877; Ella Warren, b. New Castle County 8 mo. 30, 1854; daughter of Joseph Warren and Louisa B. Wingate, now wife of Hudson Steele. Address, 1 W. Tenth street, Wilmington, Del. Children: Harry Cloyd, b. Wilmington 10 mo. 7, 1878; Bertha M., b. same 7 mo. 30, 1880.

1848. FREDERICK BRINTON, b. 6 mo. 1, 1857; d. 10 mo. 3, 1859.

Children of (813) Elizabeth N. Levis and Wilson Pierce.

1849. MARY (*Elizabeth H., Rebecca, Deborah, John, Abraham*), b. 5 mo. 22, 1835; d. 1 mo. 30, 1849.

1850. REBECCA L., b. Darlington's Corner 11 mo. 22, 1836; d. there 11 mo. 30, 1865; m. Marshallton, Pa., 2 mo. 5, 1857, Joseph Dilworth, b. Dilworthtown 7 mo. 18, 1831; d. there 3 mo. 25, 1891; son of Thomas Dilworth and Ann Buegless, of that place. Both buried at Birmingham. Children: Thomas Howard, b. 9 mo. 10, 1857; Wilson Pierce, b. 9 mo. 30, 1859; Anna Emma, b. 12 mo. 4, 1861; Harry Witsil, b. 2 mo. 15, 1865; d. 5 mo. 19, 1869; buried at Birmingham.

Thomas H., b. Dilworthtown, emigrated to S. Dakota, 10 mo. 1878, and took up 320 acres of land, which he still owns; m. Dover, S. D., 7 mo. 20, 1882, Mary Hosch, b. Dubuque, Ia., 6 mo. 26, 1864; daughter of Frank Hosch and Katherine Schuckwiler, of Farmer, Hanson County, S. D. Address, Spencer, S. D. Children: Francis J., b. 6 mo. 6, 1883; Pearl F., b. 9 mo. 1, 1885; Charles D., b. 11 mo. 29, 1887; Mabel K., b. 9 mo. 27, 1893.

Wilson P. m. 5 mo. 25, 1886, Rose M. Simons, b. Marengo, Ill., 11 mo. 9, 1866; daughter of Edwin M. Simons and Elizabeth Buck, of Alexandria, S. D., their present address. Children: Clare Leroy, b. 6 mo. 4, 1888; Harry Morris, b. 9 mo. 14, 1891.

Anna E. m. Dilworthtown 12 mo. 18, 1884, Mifflin S. Hickman, b. Cheyney, Delaware County, Pa., 9 mo. 12, 1859; daughter of Jesse J. Hickman and Annie Maria Baker, of Westtown, Pa., their present address. Child: Grace D., b. 10 mo. 28, 1885.

1851. EMELINE L., b. 11 mo. 19, 1839, at Dilworthtown; m. West Chester 9 mo. 29, 1868, Joseph Dilworth, husband

of her sister Rebecca. Her address, Brandywine Summit, Delaware County, Pa. Children: Walter J., b. 7 mo. 13, 1869; unmarried. P. O., Dilworthtown. M. Eva, b. 12 mo. 12, 1871; Taylor Hoopes, b. 9 mo. 15, 1874; living at Kerby, Ore., unmarried; Marion W., b. 6 mo. 15, 1877; P. O., Dilworthtown.

M. Eva, b. Harford County, Md., m. Dilworthtown Presbyterian Church, 11 mo. 12, 1891, Minshall L. Sharpless, b. Ivy Mills, Delaware County, 2 mo. 27, 1867; son of Minshall P. Sharpless and Sarah J. Green, of Birmingham, Chester County. P. O., Brandywine Summit, Pa. Children: Beatrice Marie, b. Brandywine Summit, 5 mo. 23, 1893; Minshall Painter, b. same, 10 mo. 24, 1895.

1852. William L., b. Dilworthtown 3 mo. 26, 1843; m. Siloam, Delaware County, 1 mo. 14, 1865, Sarah A. Pinkerton, b. Christiana Hundred, Del., 1 mo. 4, 1847; daughter of Matthew Pinkerton and Mary A. Parker, of Wilmington, Del. Resided at Rockland, Del., till 1872; at Wilmington till the fall of 1878, when he removed to Hanson County, S. D., and took up 320 acres of land, which he farms. P. O., Alexandria. Children: Edith S., b. Rockland, Del., 12 mo. 7, 1865; William L., b. Wilmington, 5 mo. 6, 1876. Address, 720 Dubuque street, Sioux City, Ia.

Edith S., m. Alexandria Congregational Church 3 mo. 4, 1888, John F. Voelcker, b. Tonawanda, N. Y., 3 mo. 2, 1866; son of Bernard Voelcker and Dorothea Smith, of Alexandria, S. D. Settled on a farm nine miles north of Alexandria, S. D., and remained five years, and then one year in Alexandria, when they removed to Yankton and engaged in the livery business. Removed to Sioux City, Ia., 2 mo. 23, 1896, where he is agent for Singer Sewing Machine Co. Residence, 720 Dubuque street. Children: Clarence L., b. Alexandria 1 mo. 2, 1899; Iva B., b. same 10 mo. 28, 1895; d. 3 mo. 13, 1896; buried at Floyd Cemetery, Iowa.

Mrs. Voelker relates that her father was one of the first settlers in Hanson County, and experienced many of the privations of frontier life. "I have seen many a three days' blizzard on the prairie, and for fuel we had to burn twisted hay, which made a good warm fire. One incident I remember of

having to grind wheat in the coffee mill to get flour, it being the years of 1880 and 1881, when traveling was impossible for snow drifts. When we first came here our nearest town, Sioux Falls, was sixty miles, and our nearest neighbor nine miles away; but now it is a fine country, with plenty of churches, good schools and many religious societies. I am a member of the Alexandria Congregational Church, and have been for the last ten years."

1853. THOMAS WILSON, b. Dilworthtown 8 mo. 3, 1845; m. Upper Oxford, Chester County, 3 mo. 11, 1884, Sarah J. (Ferree) Woodward, b. W. Fallowfield township 3 mo. 11, 1851; daughter of Adam Ferree and Isabel Hunter. He was graduated from Yale College 1868; admitted to the bar of Chester County 3 mo. 13, 1871, and was District Attorney 1879-1881. Residence, 403 S. Church street, West Chester, Pa. Child: Thomas W., b. 12 mo. 24, 1884.

Children of (824) Emma and Mary (Bierne) Brinton.

1854. NEPENTHE FELISHA (*Emmor, Joseph, Deborah, John, Abraham*), b. 7 mo. 29, 1874; living at Austin, Tex., unmarried. 1855. ROB ROY, b. 5 mo. 4, 1876; living at Austin, unmarried. 1856. VALLETIE, b. 2 mo. 21, 1879; d. 4 mo. 10, 1890. 1857. DAISY, b. 7 mo. 19, 1887; living at San Diego, Cal.

Children of (825) T. Ellwood and Rachel (Williams) Brinton.

1858. FLORENCE ELIZABETH (*Ellwood, Joseph, Deborah, John, Abraham*), b. 9 mo. 10, 1863. 1859. MARTHA GOOD, b. 10 mo. 9, 1865; d. 1866.

1860. EMILY, b. 9 mo. 18, 1867, in Westtown township; m. Media, Pa., 9 mo. 14, 1891, John Platt, b. 3 mo. 18, 1865. They settled in Upper Providence, Delaware County, Pa. near Media, and are farming. Baptists. Children, b. Upper Providence: Ervin Williams, 4 mo. 2, 1893; Albert Rudolph, 10 mo. 12, 1895; John Brinton, 4 mo. 23, 1898.

1861. LILLIAN, b. Oxford, Chester County, 6 mo. 20, 1869; m. Vineland, N. J., 2 mo. 28, 1889, John W. Green, b. Columbia, N. J., 11 mo. 1, 1863; son of James R. Green and Annie Peterson, of Vineland. She joined the Media Baptist Church,

1888. They settled at Vineland, N. J., where they still reside and where were born their children: Walter B., 6 mo. 9, 1890; Helen R., 7 mo. 30, 1892; Earle H., 5 mo. 5, 1895.

1862. ESTHER PUGH, b. 10 mo. 6, 1871. 1863. MARIAN, b. 8 mo. 20, 1873. 1864. CHESTER RICHARD, b. 9 mo. 30, 1875; d. 10 mo. 1877. 1865. ZELDA MAY, b. 5 mo. 20, 1877. 1866. RUTH, b. 4 mo. 26, 1879. 1867. ADRIANA, b. 7 mo. 6, 1881. 1868. SUMNER HOWARD, b. 10 mo. 3, 1882.

Children of (827) Henry L. and Sarah F. (Fisher) Brinton.

1869. DOUGLAS EMERSON (*Henry L., Joseph, Deborah, John, Abraham*), b. Westtown, Chester County, 8 mo. 27, 1859; m. Oxford, Pa., 4 mo. 22, 1892, Hettie Hickman, of that place, daughter of William C. Hickman and Victorine Gibbons. He is one of the editors and proprietors of the *Oxford Press*, Oxford, Chester County, Pa. Children, b. there: Bradford Hickman, 9 mo. 4, 1892; Madeline, 9 mo. 28, 1893; d. 2 mo. 27, 1894; Sara, 1 mo. 21, 1895.

1870. WILLIAM GUNKLE, b. Oxford 5 mo. 24, 1865; m. Lewistown, Pa., 10 mo. 13, 1892, Mary Elder, of that place, daughter of George W. and Margaret S. Elder. He is associated with his father and brother as editors and proprietors of the *Oxford Press*. Children: George E., Robert H. and Esther.

1871. ANNA, b. Oxford, 2 mo. 23, 1871; m. there 10 mo. 11, 1894, Thomas Finley Grier, b. East Nottingham 1861; son of Ralph J. Grier and Elizabeth Crowl, of "Jordan," in that township. Residence, 134 Pine street, Oxford, Pa. Child: Evelyn, b. 12 mo. 25, 1897.

Children of (836) Evans and Hannah G. (Marsh) Harvey.

1872. ELIZABETH D. (*Evans, Elizabeth, Deborah, John, Abraham*), b. "Peacedale," Chester County, 10 mo. 18, 1839; m. there 1 mo. 21, 1858, Edward R. Gilpin, b. Wilmington, Del., 5 mo. 20, 1830; son of Vincent Gilpin and Naomi Robinson, of that city. They resided for several years on the original Gilpin farm in Birmingham, Delaware County, Pa.; now at 917 Washington street, Wilmington, Del. Children: Sue

H., b. Birmingham, Chester County, 1 mo. 31, 1859; Bertha, b. Delaware County 11 mo. 29, 1860; Anna Shipley, b. same 5 mo. 23, 1863; Bessie, b. same 1 mo. 3, 1866; d. Wilmington, 1 mo. 13, 1879; Meta Du Pont, b. Delaware County 6 mo. 26, 1869.

Sue H. m. 917 Washington street, 11 mo. 23, 1881, William Poole, b. Wilmington 1 mo. 4, 1855; son of William S. Poole and Lydia S. Marsh, of that city. Child: Edward Gilpin, b. Wilmington 8 mo. 9, 1882. Residence, 1000 W. Tenth street, Wilmington.

Bertha m. 917 Washington street, 6 mo. 12, 1888, James Watson Philips, b. 11 mo. 28, 1854; son of William G. Philips and Hannah Jenks Watson, of 1023 Madison street. Residence, 908 W. Tenth street, Wilmington. Child: Elizabeth Gilpin, b. 4 mo. 7, 1899, at same.

Anna S. m. 12 mo. 3, 1895, Vincent Hazard, of Wilmington, Del., son of Willis P. Hazard and Susan Gilpin, of East Bradford, Chester County, Pa., being his second wife.

Meta D. m. at her home, 10 mo. 24, 1893, Charles I. Kent, b. Wilmington, Del., 10 mo. 24, 1868; son of Daniel H. Kent and M. Elizabeth Pusey, of Washington, D. C. They live with her parents.

1873. Rolph M., b. 3 mo. 12, 1843; m. Concord, Delaware County Pa., 3 mo. 12, 1868, Anna P. Marshall, b. Concord 10 mo. 17, 1846; daughter of Ellis P. Marshall and Anna Baily Bartram, of that township. He purchased and settled on a farm of 132 acres in Londongrove, Chester County, but now resides in Concord township. P. O., Ward, Pa. Children: Ellis M., b. Londongrove 2 mo. 5, 1869; Charles E., b. same 7 mo. 24, 1871; Bartram R., b. Concord, 9 mo. 15, 1885.

Ellis M., m. 2 mo. 27, 1896, Phœbe T. Scarlett, b. 1 mo. 6, 1868; daughter of Joel Scarlett and Jane Richards, of Kennett township. He is a physician, residing in Media, Delaware County, Pa.

1874. Alban, b. Birmingham, Chester County, 10 mo. 9, 1845; m. Concord 5 mo. 21, 1868, Mary P. Marshall, b. there 3 mo. 15, 1846; daughter of Thomas Marshall and Emilie Paxson, of that township. He is a farmer in Birmingham, Dela-

ware County, upon a part of the Gilpin homestead. (See No. 213). P. O., Brandywine Summit, Pa. Children: Evans, b. Birmingham, Chester County, 1 mo. 18, 1871; Emilie P., b. Birmingham, Delaware County, 1 mo. 9, 1875; d. same date; Edmund A., b. same 11 mo. 21, 1880.

Evans m. Philadelphia 10 mo. 19, 1892, Elizabeth C. Auld, b. Lumberville, Pa., 7 mo. 2, 1868; daughter of Charles Auld and Mary Smith, of Carversville, Pa. He is a farmer in Birmingham, adjoining his father. Child: Mary Elizabeth, b. 8 mo. 21, 1894.

1875. JOHN M., b. 11 mo. 16, 1850; m. Philadelphia 10 mo. 21, 1880, Mary O. Daniel, widow, b. Concord township, 8 mo. 9, 1840; daughter of William Hannum and Lydia S. Marsh. He is a pharmacist, 407 Delaware avenue, Wilmington, and a member of Trinity P. E. Church. No children.

Children of (840) Edmund A. and Sarah D. (Huxley) Harvey.

1876. HUXLEY (*Edmund A., Elizabeth, Deborah, John, Abraham*), b. 8 mo. 27, 1844; m. Mary Beldt and Sallie Lane, and resides at 1007 Jefferson street, Wilmington, Del. One child by first wife: Le Roy.

1877. WILLIAM, b. 2 mo. 4, 1847; m. Adelia Morrison and resides at 102 E. Seventh street, Wilmington. Children: Harold and Helen.

1878. ELIZABETH, b. Wilmington 7 mo. 31, 1850; m. there 10 mo. 18, 1871, Horace W. Gause, b. there 2 mo. 25, 1850; son of John Taylor Gause and Martha J. Flinn, of that city, where they reside. Children, b. there: J. Rodney, 8 mo. 28, 1872; Marguerite, 3 mo. 1, 1874; Frederick Taylor, 2 mo. 6, 1875; Ethel, 9 mo. 28, 1877; Christine, 12 mo. 24, 1878; all unmarried 1896.

1879. ANNIE, b. 7 mo. 4, 1855; m. Albert C. Griggs, and resides at 1001 Jefferson street, Wilmington. Child: Bessie, deceased.

Children of (841) Elizabeth Jefferis and Robert Gallagher.

1880. SARAH CECILY (*Elizabeth, Sarah, Deborah, John, Abraham*), b. 6 mo. 15, 1834; d. at the age of seventeen years.

1881. MARY A., b. 5 mo. 15, 1836; m. Edmond Delong;

both deceased. Children: James, Sarah, Rose, Joseph, Augusta, Charles, Frank, Anna, Eleanor, Terissa and John.

1882. JOHN A., b. 8 mo. 3, 1838; living at Johnsville, Plumas County, Cal.; unmarried.

1883. ELIZABETH, b. 6 mo. 30, 1841; d. 10 mo. 1872; m. Thomas McClusker, and had children: Minnie and Edward, who, with their father, live in San Francisco, Cal.

1884. CHARITY, b. 7 mo. 3, 1843; m. 2 mo. 9, 1859, by Rev. John Jaquette, at the residence of Elizabeth Gardner, Somerset township, Belmont County, O., to James Harper. She d. about 1881, and he lives at West Union, Doddridge County, W. Va. Children: Mary, b. 7 mo. 1, 1859; d. 3 mo. 1861; John E., b. 1 mo. 5, 1861; James M., b. 9 mo. 11, 1862; George C., b. 5 mo. 26, 1864; William, b. 3 mo. 19, 1866; Robert, b. 10 mo. 2, 1867; Deborah E., b. 8 mo. 4, 1869; Anna M., b. 1 mo. 1, 1872; Sarah, b. 7 mo. 24, 1873; d. 3 mo. 2, 1888; Margaret, b. 6 mo. 19, 1875; Michael, b. 8 mo. 26, 1877; Cyrus W., b. 2 mo. 3, 1880.

1885. ELEANOR, b. Temperanceville, Belmont County, O., 6 mo. 30, 1845; m. by Rev. John M. Jacquette, at St. Mary's, Noble County, O., 11 mo. 2, 1865, to Nicholas D. Palmer, b. 8 mo. 19, 1841; son of Thomas and Mary Palmer, of Bowerstown, O. They settled at Summerville, Union County, O.; moved to Eurichville 3 mo. 1866, and to Martin's Ferry, O., 1871. He is an iron worker and engineer. A Catholic. Children: Mary E., b. 3 mo. 27, 1867; Sarah L., b. 4 mo. 14, 1869; William, b. 4 mo. 30, 1872; Eleanor T., b. 6 mo. 16, 1878; Charlotte, b. 2 mo. 27, 1881; Catharine A., twin with Charlotte; Bessie, b. 3 mo. 7, 1885.

Mary E. m. St. Mary's Church, Martin's Ferry, 12 mo. 13, 1888, Larry O'Connell, flint glass worker, b. Limerick, Ireland, 12 mo. 28, 1857; son of Patrick O'Connell and Johanna Connors, now wife of Jerry Murphy, of Martin's Ferry. Members of Catholic Church. Children: John Austin, b. 9 mo. 12, 1889; Lawrence B., 12 mo. 31, 1891; Annetta B., 12 mo. 20, 1895. Residence, Martin's Ferry.

Sarah L. m. St. Clairsville, O., 1 mo. 18, 1889, William D. Beck, b. 5 mo. 22, 1870, at Martin's Ferry; son of Alonzo

Beck and Mary Elizabeth Applegarth, of that place. He is a musician and a member of Mister's famous band, of Wheeling, W. Va. Residence, Martin's Ferry. Children: Mary Elizabeth, b. 8 mo. 12, 1889; d. 8 mo. 24, 1889; Charlotte May, b. 5 mo. 14, 1894.

William m. Martin's Ferry, 11 mo. 27, 1894, Anna Carpenter, b. Wheeling 6 mo. 13, 1875; daughter of Alonzo P. Carpenter and Latta Fox, of Martin's Ferry, where they reside. He is a flint glass worker. Children, b. Martin's Ferry: William, b. 7 mo. 25, 1895; d. 7 mo. 27, 1895; Dorothea, b. 11 mo. 20, 1896.

1886. DEBORAH, b. 5 mo. 10, 1847; d. 1 mo. 11, 1873.

1887. WILLIAM R., b. Temperanceville, O., 5 mo. 10, 1847; m. St. Mary's Church, Beaver, O., 11 mo. 22, 1870, Sarah Jane McCort, b. Belmont County, O., 4 mo. 1, 1851. Residence, Johnsville, Plumas County, Cal. Children: Fred V., b. 8 mo. 21, 1871; Ella, b. 11 mo. 12, 1872; Joseph M., b. 2 mo. 8, 1874; d. 12 mo. 25, 1874; buried at San Francisco; Robert B., b. 1 mo. 19, 1877; Annie, b. 6 mo. 2, 1879; M. Blanche, b. 7 mo. 12, 1882; Rita T., b. 1 mo. 26, 1884; Willie, b. 6 mo. 26, 1887; Marie, b. 12 mo. 8, 1889; d. same date; buried at Johnsville; Clare C., b. 12 mo. 25, 1890; d. 8 mo. 7, 1891; Eugene, b. 12 mo. 19, 1893; d. same date; Lucille E., b. 1 mo. 27, 1894.

Children of (841) Elizabeth Jefferis and Frederick Gardner.

1888. SARAH LOUISA (*Elizabeth, Sarah, Deborah, John, Abraham*), b. 1 mo. 23, 1853; m. James Mossburgh, and left children, Annetta and Jane. Residence said to be Canyon Creek Station, Custer County, Mont., but not found.

1889. FREDERICK, b. 1 mo. 19, 1859; m. but no children. Address, Plattsmouth, Cass County, Neb.

Child of (842) William Brinton and Hannah (Webster) Jefferis.

1890. CYRUS H. (*William B., Sarah, Deborah, John, Abraham*), b. near Mount Ephraim, Noble County, O., 4 mo. 5, 1839; m. Rome township, Athens County, O., 9 mo. 22, 1861, Lucy C. Frost, b. Rome township 4 mo. 22, 1843; daughter of Herman Frost and Susannah Barrows, of that place. They moved to Carthage township, Athens County, 1861, and to

Orange township, Meigs County, 1883, where he owns ninety acres of land. P. O., Alfred, O. Children: Alban, b. 5 mo. 23, 1862; d. 8 mo. 28, 1880; Inez, b. 5 mo. 14, 1867; Iva, b. 3 mo. 19, 1875; William B., b. 8 mo. 14, 1877; Belva, b. 2 mo. 9, 1881.

Inez m. Bedford township, Meigs County, 5 mo. 22, 1886, David Gilliland, and they reside in that township. Address, Flora, O. Children: Clara, b. 12 mo. 20, 1886; Clarence, b. 7 mo. 3, 1888; Dora, b. 9 mo. 5, 1889; Baby, b. 1 mo. 14, 1890; d. same date; Ottie, b. 3 mo. 3, 1892; Lelah, b. 6 mo. 1, 1895.

Children of (844) Ambrose and Margaret (Renehart) Jefferis.

1891. WILLIAM BRINTON (*Ambrose, Sarah, Deborah, John, Abraham*), b. Noble County, O., 1 mo. 2, 1841; m. Xenia, Clay County, Ill., 1 mo. 14, 1866, Margaret Elizabeth Onstott, b. Clay County 7 mo. 5, 1842; daughter of Levi Onstott and Elizabeth Holtsclaw. Address, Xenia, Ill. Children: Lora, b. 11 mo. 15, 1866; Alva, b. 8 mo. 31, 1868; H. Curtis, b. 8 mo. 26, 1872; Joseph Ambrose, b. 9 mo. 29, 1875.

Lora, b. Xenia, m. there 12 mo. 25, 1888, John D. Morris, b. there 4 mo. 30, 1862; son of Richard Smith Morris and Amanda Jane Smith, of Xenia, Ill. Address, Washington, Ind. Children: Frank Lloyd, b. 4 mo. 22, 1890; Pearl Adele, b. 7 mo. 23, 1891; John David, b. 7 mo. 2, 1895.

Alva L., b. Xenia, Ill., m. Litchfield, Ill., 10 mo. 1, 1891, Jessie L. Beck, b. Wichita, Kan., 10 mo. 8, 1872; daughter of David M. Beck and Martha E. Blair, of Litchfield. He is a graduate of Xenia public schools and has been employed as railroad clerk and agent at St. Louis, Mo., E. St. Louis, Waverly, Ill., and Jacksonville, Ill., his present residence. He is a member of Knights of Pythias, Modern Woodmen of America and Knights and Ladies of Honor, his wife being also a member of the latter. Not members of any church. No children.

1892. JOHN R., b. 4 mo. 4, 1842; d. Shiloh, Tenn., 4 mo. 1862, unmarried.

1893. SARAH, b. 1844; m. Adrian Poulton. Address, Mount Liberty, Brown County, Ind. No further record.

1894. JOSEPH, b. Temperanceville, O., 1 mo. 19, 1847; m. Xenia, Clay County, Ill., 2 mo. 26, 1873, Louvanico Josephen Tibbs; b. Scottsville, Allen County, Ky., 3 mo. 25, 1853; daughter of Josiah Davis Tibbs and Arvillar Jane Railey, of that place. He was a railroader before and after marriage, but in 1875 purchased some lots in Flora, Ill., now worth $5,000. He is a great reader, and much interested in education; is also a member of the Modern American Woodmen of America. Children: William Brinton, b. 11 mo. 30, 1873; d. 7 mo. 10, 1875; Gertrude, b. 7 mo. 6, 1876; Joseph Bortee, b. 5 mo. 20, 1879; Nora Vania, b. 3 mo. 20, 1883; Robert, b. 9 mo. 28, 1887; Armenta, b. 8 mo. 31, 1889.

Gertrude m. Clinton Thomas Campbell, of Flora, Ill.

1895. AMBROSE, b. 1848; m. Carrie Moore, and lives at East St. Louis, Ill. No further record.

1896. ALICE, b. 8 mo. 7, 1851; m. 4 mo. 27, 1868, James Delong, b. 5 mo. 10, 1844; d. 3 mo. 23, 1889. Second m. 7 mo. 30, 1891, to George W. Matthews, from whom she was divorced, 1895. Third m. March 20, 1895, to Isaac Tipsword. Address, Moccasin, Effingham County, Ill. Children: Michael, b. 2 mo. 27, 1869; d. 5 mo. 27, 1881; Sarah, b. 9 mo. 3, 1870; Joseph, b. 6 mo. 27, 1872; Kate, b. 4 mo. 1, 1874; Lydia, b. 2 mo. 9, 1876; Mary, b. 2 mo. 18, 1878; Nancy, b. 3 mo. 16, 1882; Howard, b. 12 mo. 20, 1887; d. 1 mo. 25, 1893. By second husband: Ray Matthews, b. 2 mo. 27, 1893.

Joseph Delong married Lillian Leasan, and lives at Ford, Ill.

Children of (844) Ambrose and Sarah (Hilliard) Jefferis.

1897. CHARITY. 1898. WELL. 1899. MARGARET. 1900. GEORGE. 1901. MARIA. 1902. LEVIS. 1903. FLORENCE. 1904. DORA. These are living in California, except Well and Florence, who are deceased.

Children of (846) Pius and Jemima (Jenkins) Jefferis.

1905. SARAH B. (*Pius, Sarah, Deborah, John, Abraham*), b. 3 mo. 17, 1849; m. Abraham Welpley. Address, Milford Centre, O. No response.

1906. MARY E., b. Noble County, O., 8 mo. 27, 1852; m.

Williamsburg, Noble County, 7 mo. 27, 1873, John Foster, b. Noble County 9 mo. 24, 1850; d. Columbus, O., 11 mo. 16, 1893; son of Benjamin Foster and Lydia Gatchell, of Jerusalem, Monroe County, O. They settled in Noble County. Present address, Barnesville, O. Children: Clara, b. 2 mo. 21, 1874; Benjamin, b. 2 mo. 10, 1876; John W., b. 1 mo. 4, 1878; George E., b. 1 mo. 10, 1880; Samuel H., b. 11 mo. 19, 1881; Charles W., b. 11 mo. 17, 1883; d. 3 mo. 30, 1883, at Jerusalem, O.; Lydia J., b. 10 mo. 12, 1885; d. 11 mo. 4, 1888, at Somerton, O.; Thomas R., b. 2 mo. 7, 1887.

Clara F. m. Somerton, O., to Frank Neptune, and lives at Barnesville, O. Child: John Evert, b. 9 mo. 26, 1892.

1907. JOHN A., b. 2 mo. 26, 1854; d. 1 mo. 3, 1878; m. Mary E. Boyd, whose address is Cambridge, O. No further record.

1908. MARTHA T., b. 10 mo. 5, 1856; m. Clarence Bell. Address, Alexander, Ind., but not found.

1909. SABINA, b. 11 mo. 17, 1859; m. Barnesville, O., 5 mo. 29, 1883, Joseph Anderson, and they live at Steubenville, O. Children: Arthur Pearl, b. 2 mo. 20, 1884; Sister Beatrice, b. 1 mo. 19, 1886; Charles Alban, b. 6 mo. 3, 1888; Raymond Jenkins, b. 4 mo. 24, 1891; Chauncey Everet, b. 2 mo. 19, 1893; Harry McKinley, b. 12 mo. 11, 1895.

1910. ALBAN S., b. 10 mo. 30, 1861; m. Woodsfield, O., 8 mo. 9, 1881, Belle Forshear. He was a gas and steam fitter before and after marriage, but in 1892 purchased 98½ acres of land in Steubenville township and followed gardening and melon growing. In 1896 sold the farm. Address, Steubenville, O. Children: Emma, b. Bellaire 5 mo. 23, 1882; French, b. Milford Centre 4 mo. 2, 1884; Edith, b. same 1 mo. 1, 1886; Bonroland, b. London, 11 mo. 25, 1888; Seona, b. Huntsville 9 mo. 3, 1890; Fredda, b. 5 mo. 19, 1893, at Steubenville.

1911. ANNIE F., b. 11 mo. 10, 1866; m. Alban King. Address, Bellaire, O. No response.

Children of (857) Mary Ann Thompson and Townsend Durborrow.

1912. SARAH ELLEN (*Mary Ann, Sarah, Leah, John, Abra-*

ham), m. Theodore Smith, 1112 Eleventh street, S. E., Washington, D. C. No further record.

1913. LYDIA ANNA, b. Philadelphia 2 mo. 29, 1844; m. there 10 mo. 11, 1865, Samuel Bell, b. there 11 mo. 8, 1827; son of Robert and Esther Bell, of Washington, D. C. Soon after marriage he went to Washington, having received a position in the Bureau of Printing and Engraving. After the birth of their first child he bought a home at 625 C street, S. E., where they still reside, and he is still employed in the bureau. Children: Maria Fite, b. 9 mo. 8, 1867; Townsend and Robert, b. 7 mo. 5, 1869; d. 7 mo. 8, 1869; Blanch Roberson, b. 7 mo. 20, 1870; d. 8 mo. 30, 1870; Edna May, b. 8 mo. 12, 1877.

Maria F., b. Philadelphia, m. Washington 2 mo. 21, 1888, James Kelly Mangum, b. Prince George County, Md., 3 mo. 16, 1859; son of Henry Mangum and Hester Ann Edelen, of Nottingham, Md. He is a fruit and produce merchant, Center Market, Washington, and resides at 625 C street, S. E., in winter, with summer residence at Bayview Cottage, Colonial Beach, Va. He has been vice-president of Maryland Democratic Association of Washington, D. C., for ten years; also president of Market Dealers' Co-operative Association for five years; was Grand Chancellor Knights of Pythias, 1896; member of P. E. Church. Children: Edith Bell, b. Washington, 11 mo. 29, 1889; Wallace James, b. same 2 mo. 10, 1896.

1914. EMMA, m. William Harvey. Residence, 1123 Girard avenue, Philadelphia, Pa. No response.

1915. MARY, m. to William Childs, Philadelphia. No further record.

Children of (858) Hannah Thompson and Andrew Lowery.

1916. S. HOOD (*Hannah, Sarah, Leah, John, Abraham*), b. Salisbury township, Lancaster County, 11 mo. 20, 1838; d. 7 mo. 29, 1840.

1917. MARGARET ANN, b. Salisbury 1 mo. 20, 1841; m. Harry Ferrell, tinsmith, Christiana, Pa. No children.

1918. JAMES LEWIS, b. Salisbury 3 mo. 23, 1843; m. George Ella Reid; is a blacksmith and farmer in West Brandywine

township, Chester County, Pa. Children: James H., John Wilson and Sarah Armeria.

1919. SARAH ARMERIA, b. 1 mo. 2, 1846; m. Christian Martin White, locomotive engineer, Parkesburg, Chester County, Pa. Children: Maggie Celeste and James Darlington. Maggie C. m. Howell Boyd, Parkesburg, and has son, Norman M. Boyd.

1920. ANDREW JACKSON, b. Salisbury 3 mo. 6, 1848; m. Emma Waddell. He is a constable, Parkesburg, Pa. Child: Charles Ross, m. and has son, Charles Andrew.

1921. JOHN DARLINGTON, b. Salisbury 3 mo. 19, 1851; d. 4 mo. 21, 1889; m. Annie Baker. No children.

1922. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Salisbury 12 mo. 19, 1853; d. 9 mo. 11, 1885; m. Clara Trout and had children: Samuel Darlington, Maud, deceased, and Harry Andrew, deceased.

1923. SAMUEL THOMPSON, b. 6 mo. 24, 1856; m. Sallie Dickie. He is a locomotive engineer in Philadelphia, Pa. Children: Burchell, Dickie and Amanda.

Children of (874) Eli H. and Lydia M. (Woodward) Cope.

1924. LINFORD H. (*Eli H., John, Zillah, John, Abraham*), b. East Bradford township, Chester County, 10 mo. 17, 1861; m. 2128 Sharswood street, Philadelphia, 5 mo. 23, 1888, Lucy R. Magrener, b. there 4 mo. 14, 1861; daughter of John Magrener and Margaret J. Bradley, of that place, which is their residence. He is a sheet metal worker, and member of P. E. Church. No children.

1925. ELMA D., b. E. Bradford 6 mo. 4, 1863; m. Lincoln, Chester County, 3 mo. 1, 1888, Franklin Woodrow Hoopes, b. E. Bradford 9 mo. 18, 1855; son of Simeon Hoopes and Phœbe Hatton, of that township. They live in West Chester, where he is employed in the spoke works. Child: Paul C., b. 7 mo. 12, 1894.

1926. EDWIN L., b. 7 mo. 21, 1867; d. 3 mo. 27, 1868.

1927. AMY WOODWARD, b. 1 mo. 18, 1869; m. Samuel Darlington (No. 1517). See his line.

1928. HILBORN M., b. 6 mo. 1, 1871; m. 8 mo. 18, 1897, Ione M. Ingram, b. E. Bradford, 1 mo. 5, 1874; daughter of

James A. Ingram and Elizabeth E. Entriken, of that place. He is a machinist, and has a shop for repairing bicycles, etc., in West Chester.

Children of (907) Joseph and Margaret Ann (Reed) Finney.

1929. GINEVRA (*Joseph, Hannah, Elizabeth, Hannah, Abraham*), b. near Peru, Ind., 8 mo. 18, 1856; d. Chester, Ind., 6 mo. 10, 1879; m. 6 mo. 1, 1876, Charles Clark, now of Richmond, Ind. Child: George R., b. 6 mo. 1, 1879.

1930. ELDRIDGE, b. 6 mo. 18, 1859; unmarried.

1931. ALMEDA, b. near Peru 3 mo. 15, 1861; m. Fountain City, Ind., 9 mo. 19, 1883, Walter S. Trueblood, b. Salem, Ind., 3 mo. 8, 1860; son of Jesse Trueblood and Letitia Overman, of that place. They settled near Richmond, but in 1894 removed to Toledo, O. Residence, 1912 Washington street. He is a traveling salesman. They are members of Friends' Church. Children: Virgil G., b. 9 mo. 3, 1884; Laura B., b. 10 mo. 15, 1886; Hershel J., b. 8 mo. 18, 1891.

Child of (907) Joseph and Elizabeth (Pemberton) Finney.

1932. MARGARET (*Joseph, Hannah, Elizabeth, Hannah, Abraham*), b. Wayne County, Ind., 10 mo. 25, 1870; living at Fountain City, Ind.; unmarried.

Children of (909) William and Elizabeth (Tucker) Hickman.

1933. MARANDA (*William, Joseph, Elizabeth, Hannah, Abraham*), b. 6 mo. 24, 1856, in Harrison County, Mo., m. Marysville, Ia., 12 mo. 31, 1878, Henry Fry, b. Penna., 1 mo. 8, 1856; son of David Fry and Mary Settlemoyer, of Marysville, where they reside. He is a stone mason, but in winter works at coal mining. Members of M. E. Church. Children: Eric Oatos, b. 12 mo. 17, 1878; Erle Elmer, b. 11 mo. 6, 1880; William Hallie, b. 10 mo. 21, 1882; Goldie Cleaverland, b. 10 mo. 17, 1884; Morry Sylvester, b. 2 mo. 3, 1887; Harry David, b. 3 mo. 4, 1889; d. 1 mo. 27, 1890; Minta Maranda, b. 11 mo. 18, 1890; Rhoda Violet, b. 2 mo. 10, 1896.

1934. WILLIAM H. H., b. Wayne County, Ia., 5 mo. 8, 1858; m. Trenton, Mo., 1 mo. 31, 1887, Ellen Arney, b. Grundy County, Mo., 12 mo. 16, 1865; daughter of Cornelius Arney

and Rebecca Fears, of Spickard, Grundy County. They lived at Marysville, Marion County, Ia., till fall of 1889, when they removed to Spickard, Mo. Children: Edith May, b. 2 mo. 26, 1888; Minty Leah, b. Marysville 10 mo. 23, 1889; Rheu Amy, b. 11 mo. 9, 1891; Orphy Murrl, b. 12 mo. 16, 1893; Rebecca Elizabeth, b. 4 mo. 16, 1896.

1935. SARAH E., b. 2 mo. 25, 1860; d. Keokuk County, Ia., 8 mo. 20, 1863.

1936. LEWIS GILBERT, b. Keokuk County, Ia, 10 mo. 4, 1862; m. Tindall, Grundy County, Mo., 1 mo. 2, 1892, Lucy Bell Moore, b. Mercer County, Mo., 3 mo. 11, 1875; daughter of Robert Moore and Elvy A. Nelrow Shaw, of Spickard, Mo. They resided after their marriage in Marysville, Ia. Children: William Robert, b. 8 mo. 16, 1893; Elcy A. Nelrow, b. 9 mo. 27, 1894; Arthur Faust, b. 2 mo. 10, 1896; Gilbert, b. 10 mo. 22, 1897. P. O., Spickard, Mo.

1937. IONA F., b. 9 mo. 26, 1864; living at Lovilla, Monroe County, Ia.; unmarried.

1938. IDA BELL, b. near Marysville, Ia., 9 mo. 6, 1867; m. Cleopatra, Mo., 12 mo. 17, 1890, John Scott, b. 8 mo. 18, 1867; son of William Scott and Catharine Linn, of that place. They moved to Emmons, Kan., 10 mo. 1891, and back to Cleopatra 10 mo. 1892. He is a farmer. Children: Mardy Florence, b. Washington County, Kan., 2 mo. 13, 1892; d. 4 mo. 20, 1892; Willie Verne, b. Cleopatra 8 mo. 22, 1893.

1939. MINNIE M., b. 8 mo. 4, 1870; d. 3 mo. 22, 1874, at Marysville, Ia.

1940. LENA, b. Marysville 4 mo. 4, 1875; m. Lucerne, Mo., 1 mo. 1, 1894, Ervin Cooley, b. 7 mo. 19, 1870. Address, Lucerne.

Children of (911) John and Mary Elizabeth (Ervin) Hickman.

1944. ALVIN ESTA (*John, Joseph, Elizabeth, Hannah, Abraham*), b. 6 mo. 21, 1846; m. Eben Ruhl, who d. 3 mo. 29, 1893. Address, West Milton, O. No further record.

1945. MARTHA ANN, b. 11 mo. 5, 1848; m. West Milton, O., 9 mo. 30, 1866, Thomas J. Becker, b. Montgomery County, O., 1 mo. 12, 1845; son of Henry Becker and Sarah Shilt, of

Union, Montgomery County. Address, West Milton. Children: John Henry, b. 1 mo. 13, 1869; Enos Dorsey, b. 1 mo. 15, 1871; William Esta, b. 6 mo. 12, 1873; Clarence Edgar, b. 7 mo. 14, 1877; Alma Jane, b. 6 mo. 16, 1879; Anna Mary, b. 2 mo. 23, 1885.

John H. m. Sarah E. Hall. P. O., West Milton, O. Child, Rollie Ohmer, b. 12 mo. 2, 1894. "His first wife d. 5 mo. 5, 1892; also a child, 9 mo. 12, 1892."

1946. Robert Franklin, b. West Milton, 9 mo. 16, 1850; m. Paris, Ill., Nettie C. Knight, b. Edgar County, Ill., 3 mo. 31, 1861; d. 11 mo. 10, 1893; daughter of James and Edna Knight. Second m. Harrison, Ark., 6 mo. 23, 1895, to Sarah Thomason, daughter of Zimry and Mary Thomason. Address, Harrison, Boone County, Ark. Children: Three b. Elbridge, Ill., and three at Harrison, Ark.: Ettie E., 9 mo. 17, 1878; Theodore, 8 mo. 25, 1880; Ira D., 1 mo. 5, 1883; Nellie, 2 mo. 18, 1886; Benjamin F., 8 mo. 21, 1890; d. 10 mo. 12, 1891; Helen H., 10 mo. 12, 1892; d. 8 mo. 18, 1893.

1947. Hannah Mary, b. 6 mo. 19, 1852; of Tadmore, O.; unmarried.

1948. Joseph Lambert, b. 9 mo. 29, 1854; of West Milton, O.; unmarried.

1949. Sarah Jane, b. 7 mo. 21, 1858; m. Dayton, O., 12 mo. 9, 1880, Jeremiah Weaver, b. Portland, Ind., 2 mo. 20, 1850; son of George Weaver and Nancy Miller, of that place. Address, Portland. Child, Lora, b. 11 mo. 23, 1882.

1950. Emma Ellen, b. 8 mo. 21, 1860; m. Elmer Wright. P. O., Laura, Miami County, O. Children: Ira, b. 10 mo. 16, 1884; Bessie E., b. 4 mo. 21, 1886; Russell R., b. 9 mo. 19, 1888; Alma O., b. 11 mo. 27, 1890; Albert D., b. 2 mo. 21, 1892; Rolly J., b. 8 mo. 17, 1895.

1951. Gincie Elizabeth, b. 1 mo. 10, 1863; m. Stephen Pearson, Dunkirk, Ind. No further record.

1952. David Abraham, b. 9 mo. 9, 1866; m. Sheldon, Ill., 9 mo. 20, 1893, Catharine F. Gibbons, b. St. Louis, Mo., 9 mo. 16, 1874; daughter of David Gibbons and Mary Elizabeth Haxby, of Effner, Ill. Address, Peoria, Ill.

1953. Frances Viola, b. 9 mo. 23, 1868; d. 11 mo. 22,

1892; m. Daniel Yingst, d. 8 mo. 6, 1892. Child, Lester Arden, b. 6 mo. 15, 1892. P. O., West Milton, O.

Children of (913) Nancy Ann Hickman and Jacob Fronk.

1954. BARBARA ANN (*Nancy Ann, Joseph, Elizabeth, Hannah, Abraham*), b. West Milton, O., 8 mo. 25, 1848; d. Montezuma, Kan., 11 mo. 18, 1886; m. Paris, Ill., 12 mo. 23, 1867, George Mock, b. Edgar County, Ill., 11 mo. 15, 1839; son of George and Lucy Mock. He owned 160 acres of land and was a successful farmer before and after marriage; in 1875 purchased a stock of general merchandise and flour mill, and was postmaster at Ferrell, Ill., several years, removing to Kansas in 1882. Address, 1866 N. Water street, Wichita. Children: John Ulysses, b. 9 mo. 22, 1868; living at Salida, Colo.; William Edgar, b. 2 mo. 28, 1870; living at Twin Lakes, Colo.; Frances Ann, b. 9 mo. 8, 1871; living at Evanston, Ill.; Mary Lulla, b. 3 mo. 10, 1873, of Wichita, Kan.; Bertha Lucinda, b. 5 mo. 31, 1876; Jesse Biron, b. Ferrell, 6 mo. 26, 1879; d. 12 mo. 8, 1883, at Crestline, Kan.; Florence, b. Cherokee, County, Kan., 7 mo. 22, 1882.

1955. SUSANNA ELLEN, b. West Milton, 9 mo. 2, 1850; m. Marshall, Ill., 6 mo. 14, 1877, William C. Critton, b. Sidney, O., 9 mo. 20, 1846; son of Dennis Critton and Sarah Ann Yinger, of Swander's Crossing, Shelby County, O. They settled at Sidney, but removed 1 mo. 22, 1878, to Miami County; returned to Sidney 4 mo. 17, 1895. He is an architect and carpenter, and member of United Brethren Church. Children: Howard E., b. 7 mo. 14, 1878; John Clarence, b. 10 mo. 8, 1880; d. 2 mo. 15, 1883.

1956. HANNAH MARY, b. 1 mo. 15, 1853; living at Troy, Miami County, O.; unmarried.

1957. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. 1 mo. 2, 1856; m. Asa H. Wright, Tippecanoe City, O. No response.

1958. JOHN WILLIAM, b. 2 mo. 9, 1860; m. Elvira Yeorgin. Address, Dennison, Clark Co., Ill. No response.

Children of (915) Oliver and Martha Jane (Thompson) Hickman.

1959. LEWIS WOODY (*Oliver, Joseph, Elizabeth, Hannah, Abraham*), b. 4 mo. 11, 1853; d. 8 mo. 28, 1854.

1960. ROBERT, b. 10 mo. 2, 1854; unmarried.

1961. JOSEPH, b. Elbridge township, Edgar County, Ill., 3 mo. 23, 1857; m. Miami County, O., 2 mo. 3, 1881, Louisa Harshbarger, b. there 1 mo. 27, 1860; daughter of Philip Harshbarger and Catharine Fess. Address, Midway, Ill. Children, b. Midway: Artie, 5 mo. 5, 1882; Jesse, 7 mo. 14, 1884; Stella May, 6 mo. 28, 1887; Gracie Ellen, 11 mo. 21, 1892.

1962. NANCY EDNA, b. 3 mo. 12, 1859; d. 4 mo. 11, 1885; m. 2 mo. 6, 1884, Marion Price, also deceased. Child: Dores (?). Address, Ferrell, Ill.

1963. JOHN ALONZO, b. 9 mo. 22, 1862; unmarried.

1964. WILLIAM ELLSWORTH, b. Edgar County 2 mo. 20, 1864; m. Wabash township, Clark County, Ill., 3 mo. 11, 1891, Jennie Brown, b. there 9 mo. 30, 1864; daughter of William R. Brown and Mary Jane Babb, of that township. They settled at Midway, Ill., but moved to Wabash township 11 mo. 1893, where he is a farmer. His wife is a member of the Dennison M. E. Church South. Address, McKeen, Ill. Child: Victor B., b. at Wm. R. Brown's, 10 mo. 22, 1891, and weighing 2½ pounds at birth.

1965. ALVIN WESLEY, b. Elbridge township 6 mo. 25, 1867; m. Paris, Ill., 5 mo. 15, 1889, Rosa Miller, b. same township 10 mo. 14, 1873; daughter of William Miller and Maranda McKay, of that place. Address, Ferrell, Ill. Children: Benjamin Harrison, b. Elbridge township 3 mo. 9, 1890; Goldie Myrtle, b. Terre Haute, Ind., 6 mo. 8, 1892; Olie Otice, b. 8 mo. 24, 1894.

1966. CORI ANN, b. 9 mo. 21, 1869; d. 9 mo. 24, 1869. 1967. SAMUEL ASBURY, b. 5 mo. 20, 1871; d. 10 mo. 13, 1884. 1968. LUELLEN, b. 5 mo. 28, 1873; unmarried. 1969. JOSHUA ERNEST, b. 4 mo. 22, 1875; m. Minnie Miller. Address, Midway, Ill.

Child of (917) Jeremiah and Abigail (Harshbarger) Hickman.

1970. WILLIAM HENRY (*Jeremiah, Joseph, Elizabeth, Hannah, Abraham*), b. West Milton, Miami County, O., 1 mo. 22, 1854; m. Dayton, O., 8 mo. 27, 1874, Sarah Elizabeth Shelly, b.

Montgomery County, O., 10 mo. 2, 1853. He is a contractor for building materials for bridges and buildings. Resided in Montgomery County till 1 mo. 17, 1888, when he removed to Ludlow Falls, Miami County, and thence 1 mo. 16, 1890, to Muncie, Ind. Residence, 719 Power street. Children: Abby Leah, b. near Union, O., 12 mo. 11, 1875; Ora May, b. same 6 mo. 11, 1877; Anson Harrison, b. same 5 mo. 11, 1883.

Children of (918) Rachel Lewis and Ellis Willits.

Abby Leah m. Muncie, Ind., 8 mo. 21, 1893, C. C. Knight, b. Parke County, Ind., 12 mo. 4, 1872. He deserted his family 7 mo. 2, 1895, and she lives with her father. Children: Pearl Ellen, b. 8 mo. 19, 1894; d. 7 mo. 9, 1895; Victor William, b. 6 mo. 22, 1895.

1971. Lewis (*Rachel, Hannah, Rachel, Hannah, Abraham*), b. Knox County, O., 3 mo. 16, 1823; d. Morrow County, O., 6 mo. 20, 1874; buried at Alum Creek Meeting; m. 8 mo. 20, 1852, Charity Pearson, b. Miami County 2 mo. 21, 1818, daughter of Robert and Catharine Pearson. He was a carpenter and an active worker in the Friends' Church. His widow, a minister among Friends, lives at Marengo, Morrow County, O. Children: Martha Ellen, b. 9 mo. 26, 1853; Colorado, 6 mo. 5, 1895; Phœbe Elma, b. 8 mo. 3, 1857; d. 2 mo. 13, 1878; unmarried; buried at Alum Creek Meeting.

Martha Ellen m. Edgar Benedict and had children: Lewis Carl, b. 7 mo. 16, 1877; d. 11 mo. 27, 1894; buried at Fort Collins, Colo.; Ethel Elma, b. 9 mo. 10, 1882; d. Colorado 5 mo. 20, 1888; Milo Cecil, b. 3 mo. 1, 1892; living with his father, at Denver, Colo.

1972. Elizabeth, b. 5 mo. 22, 1824; d. near Goshen, Logan County, O., 7 mo. 27, 1862; m. 11 mo. 25, 1854, John D. Elliot, d. Boone County, Ia., 9 mo. 1870; buried at Mackey Grove Cemetery. Children: Jehu, b. 7 mo. 23, 1855; d. near Goshen, O., 1872; Alfred, b. Zanesfield, Logan County, O., 6 mo. 14, 1857; Mary P., b. 2 mo. 27, 1859; d. 6 mo. 14, 1872; Lydia, b. 8 mo. 1861; d. 6 mo. 27, 1862.

Alfred m. Mount Victory, O., 6 mo. 21, 1879, Lydia Williams,

b. there 4 mo. 21, 1861; daughter of Obadiah H. Williams and Sarah P., his wife, of that place. He settled on his father's farm, near Goshen, but in 1885 went to Kansas, and in 1887 or '88 to Iowa, where he united with the M. E. Church, and was licensed to preach. Address, 1896, Cooper, Greene County, Ia. Children: Abarilla R., b. 7 mo. 16, 1880; Otice Waldo, b. 8 mo. 18, 1886; d. 3 mo. 26, 1893, with scarlet fever; Paul Leroy, b. 8 mo. 28, 1892.

1973. HANNAH, b. near Fredericktown, Knox County, O., 6 mo. 12, 1825; d. Canton, Ind., 11 mo. 14, 1863; buried at Blue River Meeting; m. Owl Creek Meeting, O., 8 mo. 29, 1849, William B. Lipsey, b. Short Creek, Harrison County, O., 1 mo. 20, 1825; d. Maryville, Tenn., 7 mo. 29, 1885; son of John Lipsey and Ann Burr. He m. second, Hannah Kelly Hollingsworth, daughter of Timothy and Avis Kelly, by whom he had children. They moved from Marion, Ind., 1877, to Archer, Fla., and were the founders of a Friends' Meeting there, in 1884. She d. 3 mo. 1891. Hannah's children: Oliver G., b. Mount Gilead, O., 9 mo. 6, 1850; d. Gainesville, Fla., 8 mo. 16, 1895; Rachel Ann, b. same 12 mo. 7, 1852; Seneca, b. same 6 mo. 24, 1855; m. and living at Clarendon, Tex.; no further record; Lucian Willoughby, b. same 10 mo. 17, 1857; Elizabeth, b. Salem, Ind., 5 mo. 20, 1860; d. Marion, Ind., 12 mo. 11, 1876; Albertus, b. Salem, Ind., 10 mo. 12, 1862; d. there 8 mo. 4, 1863.

Oliver G., by first wife, left a daughter, Myrtle Lipsey, of Battle Creek, Mich.; by second wife, Harriet, left an infant.

Rachel Ann Lipsey m. Archer, Alachua County, Fla., 12 mo. 2, 1885, John Hill, b. near Mount Pleasant, O., 10 mo. 15, 1852; son of Joseph Hill and Deborah Patterson, of Emerson, O. Address, Mount Pleasant, O. Children: Lucy H., b. Archer, 12 mo. 6, 1888; Olive, b. Emerson, 3 mo. 8, 1890; Winnifred, b. same 4 mo. 7, 1892; d. 8 mo. 26, 1892.

Lucian W. Lipsey m. near Bowling Green, Ky., 7 mo. 20, 1886, Ora E. Adams, b. near Lafayette, Macon County, Tenn., 5 mo. 8, 1861; daughter of Josephus A. Adams and Lucy Ann Jenkins, of Franklin, Ky. Settled in Marion County, Fla., and engaged in nursery business, with orange growing

and horticulture in general; held offices of alderman and tax collector in town of Citra; member of M. E. Church South. Children: Otis W., b. Citra, 2 mo. 24, 1887; Gladys E., b. same 8 mo. 22, 1889; d. 11 mo. 8, 1890.

1974. SAMUEL COPE, b. 1 mo. 8, 1827; d. 7 mo. 8, 1831.

1975. JEHU L., b. 12 mo. 26, 1828; m. near Wabash, Ind., 3 mo. 18, 1857, Mary Jay Miles, b. Miami County, O., 4 mo. 11, 1831; daughter of John Miles and Rebecca Jay, of Dublin, Ind. They settled at Le Grand, Ia., but in 1865 removed to Indiana. He is a carpenter and a member of Friends' Church. Residence, 69 W. Nineteenth street, Indianapolis. Children: Rebecca Ann, b. 8 mo. 17, 1859; d. 2 mo. 14, 1888; Ellis J., b. 10 mo. 15, 1861; formerly a teacher, and now manufacturing bicycles; living at Indianapolis; unmarried; Walter D., b. 2 mo. 20, 1865; d. 5 mo. 20, 1866; Van Burton, b. 9 mo, 22, 1867; Lydia M., b. 8 mo. 10, 1869.

Rebecca Ann m. Morris P. Wright and left two children, Walter Willits and Ethel Mary Wright.

Van Burton m. Mattie Pray, and has a daughter, Helen Willits.

1976. JOEL, b. near Fredericktown, O., 12 mo. 28, 1828; m. Smithfield Meeting, Jefferson County, O., 12 mo. 28, 1860, Mary Hammond, b. Smithfield 9 mo. 6, 1826; daughter of Benjamin Hammond and Margaret Naylor, of Le Grand, Ia. He settled soon after marriage at Le Grand, and for several years was an overseer and elder in the Friends' Church there and superintendent of the Sabbath school; removed to Whittier, Los Angeles County, Cal., 1895. One child, a daughter, died in infancy.

1977. LYDIA GARWOOD, b. 12 mo. 13, 1830; m. Owl Creek Meeting 4 mo. 23, 1852, Lindley Miles, b. near West Milton, Miami County, 3 mo. 1, 1829; d. 12 mo. 18, 1897; son of John Miles and Rebecca Jay, of Dublin, Ind. They were somewhat unsettled till 1861, living since at Dublin, Ind., where they owned 100 acres of land. She is a minister among Friends. Children: Rachel Willits, b. 6 mo. 27, 1853; d. 5 mo. 12, 1879, unmarried; Rhoda Ellen, b. 11 mo. 24, 1854; Thomas Ellwood, b. 3 mo. 2, 1857; John Ellis, b. 1 mo. 15,

1861; Rebecca Jane, b. 11 mo. 26, 1863; Martha Ann, b. 10 mo. 5, 1865.

Rachel E. Miles, b. Wabash, Ind., m. Dublin, Ind., 2 mo. 28, 1883, Amos Outland, b. Rich Square, N. C., 12 mo. 12, 1851; son of David Outland and Margaret Copeland, of Westland, Ind. They settled at Spiceland, Ind., about six months, removing to Dublin, Ind., and five years later to Richmond, Ind., where he is salesman for a flour mill. Children: Lydia Grace, b. Dublin, 12 mo. 25, 1883; d. 3 mo. 25, 1891; Murry L., b. same 7 mo. 11, 1885; d. Richmond 8 mo. 5, 1889; Sepha M., b. Dublin 1 mo. 27, 1888; d. Richmond 7 mo. 30, 1889; Jennie Marie, b. Richmond 3 mo. 10, 1890; Verena May, b. 5 mo. 22, 1892.

Thomas E. Miles, b. Wabash, Ind., m. Ellendale, N. D., 10 mo. 18, 1883, Sarah C. White, b. Milton, Ind., 10 mo. 18, 1866; daughter of Richard White and Mary A. Underhill, of Scott's Mills, Ore. They were the first couple married in North Dakota by Friends ceremony, and by permission of Dublin Monthly Meeting, Indiana. They settled on his farm of 160 acres, near Ellendale, and after five years moved to the town, about two miles from farm, built after their settlement on the farm, and engaged in general merchandising near five years. In 1894 removed to Scotts Mills, Ore., and engaged in same business. Children: Walter R., b. Ellendale 3 mo. 29, 1885; Wm. Lindley, b. 4 mo. 10, 1890, at Silver Leaf, N. D.; Esther, b. 11 mo. 4, 1893.

Martha Ann Miles m. Dublin, Ind., 3 mo. 20, 1889, Aaron Shute, b. Richmond, Ind., 11 mo. 16, 1842; son of Charles Shute and Elizabeth Hill, of that place. Address, Richmond. Child: Miles L., b. 2 mo. 13, 1890.

1978. Rebecca, b. 11 mo. 10, 1832; d. 5 mo. 27, 1858; a teacher; unmarried.

John E. Miles m. Perlie Candace Champe. P. O., Dublin, Ind. No further record.

Rebecca Janes Miles m. John Morris, Dublin, Ind. No further record.

1979. Ann, b. Knox County, O., 8 mo. 8, 1834; d. Ypsilanti, Mich., 11 mo. 3, 1895; buried near Friends' Meeting there;

m. Dublin, Ind., 5 mo. 9, 1867, Edmund Z. Derbyshire, b. Stillwater, Saratoga County, N. Y., 6 mo. 1, 1819; son of Dr. Zachariah Derbyshire (d. Wheatland, Mich., 10 mo. 17, 1857) and Pruella Meade, d. 1823, of Spafford, Onondaga County, N. Y. He first m. Mary W. Lewis, of Oneida County, N. Y., 9 mo. 25, 1852, who lived about eight years in Wheatland, Mich. He removed from Wheatland to Ypsilanti, Washtenaw County, 1863, his sister, Cynthia Derbyshire, a minister, living with him. He served as clerk and elder in Rollin, Mo., Meeting many years. At the time of last marriage he owned eighty acres of land, which he sold and purchased another farm of 100 acres; also owns 640 acres in Texas, and 160 in Kansas. Address, Ypsilanti. Children: Willits Meade, b. 3 mo. 22, 1868; m. 4 mo. 5, 1894, Lizzie Edna Moore; Gurney Grelette, b. 6 mo. 30, 1870; living at Ypsilanti; unmarried; Olive Edna, b. 9 mo. 26, 1872; unmarried; Celeste Rachel, b. 10 mo. 28, 1878; d. about a year old. Dr. Zachariah Derbyshire was son of James, son of Benjamin, son of William Derbyshire, who came from England to America before the Revolutionary War.

1980. Rachel, b. near Fredericktown, O., 1 mo. 17, 1836; m. Dublin, Ind., 1 mo. 9, 1868, J. Farr Fraizer. Address, Chester, Wayne County, Ind. Children: Joseph Burr, b. 4 mo. 5, 1869; d. 10 mo. 8, 1882; Carson, b. 12 mo. 22, 1879; d. 6 mo. 10, 1872; Cora E., b. 6 mo. 19, 1874; Clifford, b. 5 mo. 24, 1876; Homer B., b. 12 mo. 4, 1877. All members of Friends' Church.

1981. Phoebe, b. 11 mo. 26, 1837; d. 9 mo. 1, 1857; unmarried.

1982. Mary, b. 1 mo. 11, 1840; m. Fredericktown, O., 5 mo. 25, 1864, Nixon Overman, b. Canton, Washington County, Ind., 9 mo. 24, 1833; son of Eli Overman and Elizabeth Albertson, of Howard County, Ind. They settled near Salem, Ind., removing in spring of 1866 to Lewis County, Mo., purchased a farm, and remained ten years; thence to Marshall County, Ia., and in 1883 to Kansas, where they are engaged in farming and fruit growing; are Friends, and interested in all the advanced ideas for the betterment of mankind. P. O., Independence, Montgomery County. Children: Alton Heber, b.

3 mo. 26, 1865; Emmet Irving, b. 4 mo. 30, 1868; d. Pueblo, Colo., 8 mo. 23, 1893; unmarried; buried at Independence, Kan.; Iliff Ellis, b. 12 mo. 7, 1871.

Alton H., b. Salem, Ind., m. Portland, Ore., 10 mo. 12, 1887, Nellie Hausman, b. 9 mo. 20, 1864; daughter of A. C. Hausman and Caroline Smith, of Brownsville, Ore. Address, Anacortes, Wash. Child: Eva Myrtle, b. Friday Harbor (San Juan Island), Wash.

1983. ELLIS, b. 10 mo. 8, 1841; d. 10 mo. 13, 1854.

1984. JOSEPH C., b. near Fredericktown, O., 5 mo. 18, 1843; d. Marshalltown, Ia., 10 mo. 21, 1895; buried at Riverside Cemetery; m. Liscomb, Marshall County, Ia., 6 mo. 2, 1874, Anna Putnam, b. near Centerville, Somerset County, Pa., 2 mo. 1, 1851; daughter of David Putnam and Barbara Keim, of Liscomb, Ia. He was a farmer till twenty-one, then a telegraph operator and R. R. agent eighteen or twenty years; also county auditor five years. Since 1883 he owned 160 acres in Davison County, S. D. He was a great reader, with a remarkable memory, especially for dates, had traveled considerably, and was well informed on the topics of the day. Children: Louie Kooser, b. Liscomb, 10 mo. 29, 1875; living at Marshalltown; unmarried; George Putnam, b. 2 mo. 22, 1888.

Children of (919) Jehu and Anna (Foulke) Lewis.

1985. SARAH (*Jehu, Hannah, Rachel, Hannah, Abraham*), b. 8 mo. 28, 1830; d. 7 mo. 4, 1866, unmarried. 1986. RACHEL, b. 11 mo. 15, 1831; d. 7 mo. 3, 1854; unmarried. 1987. ELIZABETH G., b. 3 mo. 18, 1833; d. 7 mo. 11, 1883, unmarried. 1988. HANNAH, b. 9 mo. 9, 1834; living at Albion, Ia., unmarried.

1989. WILLIAM F., b. Knox County, O., 8 mo. 10, 1836; m. there 4 mo. 3, 1861, Ruth Townsend, b. there 11 mo. 20, 1836; d. Story County, Ia., 10 mo. 2, 1888, and buried at Zearing; daughter of Thomas Townsend and Ruth Mosher, of Knox County. He settled on a small farm, near Pickrelltown, Logan County, O., whence he removed 9 mo. 4, 1863, to Minneapolis, Minn. In 1865 removed to Marshall County, Ia.; in 1878, to a farm in Story County, and in 1889 to Prowers County,

Colo. His occupation has been farming, nursery business, teaching and the ministry, his first appearance in the latter being in the spring of 1858. He was recorded as a minister by Bangor Monthly Meeting, Ia., 1872. His wife was also a teacher. P. O., Lamar, Colo. Children: Francis Thomas, b. Logan County, O., 3 mo. 31, 1862; a civil engineer at La Junta, Colo.; Elma, b. Minnesota 4 mo. 17, 1864; Arthur W., b. Marshall County, Ia., 5 mo. 13, 1867; Jehu Ellis, b. same 4 mo. 2, 1869; James Edward, b. same 9 mo. 30, 1871; Henry Townsend, b. same 11 mo. 24, 1873; d. 10 mo. 23, 1874; William Asa, b. Story County 10 mo. 30, 1875; Newman Hall, b. 11 mo. 25, 1877. The last four living children are at La Junta, Colo.

Elma Lewis, b. Hennepin County, Minn., began teaching at eighteen in Iowa, and taught until 1889, when she removed to Bent County, Colo., and took up a homestead, where she lived for five years, teaching in the neighboring districts. She proved up the homestead 9 mo. 18, 1894, and was married 10 mo. 10, 1894, at Garden City, Kan., to Edwin C. Gordon, b. Shady Grove, Pa., 12 mo. 23, 1861; son of Humphrey F. Gordon and Deborah Curren, of Greencastle, Pa., and settled on his homestead in Prowers County. P. O., Lamar, Colo.

Arthur W. Lewis m. Zearing, Story County, Ia., 2 mo. 25, 1888, Helen Mai Richardson, b. Earlville, La Salle County, Ill., 1 mo. 30, 1870; daughter of Edward G. Richardson and Sarah Elizabeth Burton, of Zearing, Ia. He taught school for several years, and founded the "*Zearing Enterprise*" in 1891; removed to Nevada, 1892, taking the position of foreman on the "*Story County Watchman,*" which he kept until 2 mo. 1896, since which he has been editor and proprietor of the "*Le Grand Record,*" at Le Grand, Ia. Children: Ralph Waldo, b. 11 mo. 4, 1888; Alberta Edith, b. 11 mo. 1, 1890; d. 1 mo. 13, 1891; Cecil Grace, b. 2 mo. 20, 1892; Ernest Lewis, b. 12 mo. 31, 1894; d. 1 mo. 1, 1895.

1990. Enoch, b. Berlin township, Knox County, O., 5 mo. 5, 1838; m. Freeport, Ia., 5 mo. 28, 1868, Rebecca Green, b. there 5 mo. 4, 1842; daughter of John Green and Mary Hole, of that place. He was graduated M. D. at Cleveland, O., 2

mo. 17, 1867, and by the Chicago Medical College, 1873, and practiced medicine for twenty years in Albion, Ia., since which he has been on a farm near Albion. Children: Mary H., b. 7 mo. 7, 1869; Alice G., b. 10 mo. 10, 1871; John Frederick, b. 6 mo. 29, 1874; d. 2 mo. 6, 1876; Charles G., b. 1 mo. 16, 1877; George Henry, b. 10 mo. 13, 1879; Esther, b. 2 mo. 6, 1882; Austin F., b. 7 mo. 26, 1885; Walter E., b. 10 mo. 24, 1887.

Mary was graduated from Penn College, Ia., 1893, and was awarded the Bryn Mawr scholarship for that year, and spent the school year of 1893-4 at Bryn Mawr. Her sister Alice was graduated at Penn College, 1894, and awarded the Bryn Mawr scholarship for one year.

1991. JANE R., b. 1 mo. 19, 1840; d. 7 mo. 19, 1863, unmarried. She, with her sisters, Sarah, Rachel and Elizabeth, had more than a local reputation as teachers.

1992. JEHU, b. 1 mo. 27, 1842; d. of yellow fever in Mississippi, 9 mo. 26, 1878, unmarried. He studied medicine under his brother Enoch and was graduated at the Chicago Medical College, 1873, and received the appointment of resident physician in St. Luke's Hospital for one year, after which he practiced in Mississippi, and afterwards in Iowa, until 1878, when a call was made for medical assistance in the epidemic of yellow fever which visited the South in that year. He responded and was sent to Holly Springs, Miss., where he died from that disease in about eight days after his arrival. Before studying medicine he had spent several years in the South as a teacher of the Freedmen. He was a man of remarkable talents and acquirements.

Children of (920) Adoni and Rebecca (Wright) Lewis.

1993. JOHN W. (*Adoni, Hannah, Rachel, Hannah, Abraham*), b. 9 mo. 5, 1829; d. 4 mo. 3, 1859; m. 6 mo. 22, 1854, Adaline Dwyer, and had a daughter, Emma Viola, b. 1 mo. 19, 1857; all deceased.

1994. ELISHA, b. 4 mo. 15, 1832; d. 4 mo. 27, 1860; m. Emily Erwin, and had a son, George. All deceased.

1995. MARY, b. 3 mo. 16, 1833; d. 2 mo. 11, 1861, unmarried.

1996. WILLIAM, b. 4 mo. 2, 1835; d. 9 mo. 24, 1857; m. Rebecca Braddock, and had a son, Adoni, who is deceased.

1997. LYDIA, b. 4 mo. 7, 1838; d. 8 mo. 15, 1838.

1998. LEMUEL, b. 5 mo. 10, 1840; d. 5 mo. 24, 1850.

Children of (921) Cynthia Lewis and Joel Willits.

1999. JOHN (*Cynthia, Hannah, Rachel, Hannah, Abraham*), b. 8 mo. 7, 1828; m. 5 mo. 27, 1852, Clarissa Osborne. He went to California and his address has not been obtained. From a record furnished in 1870 it appears that his children then born were Adoni, 10 mo. 16, 1853; Sidwell H., 8 mo. 26, 1858; Wendell, 12 mo. 23, 1864; Samuel, 2 mo. 26, 1869. His son Adoni was addressed at Cleveland, Ky., 1897, but did not respond.

2000. WILLIAM, b. Cardington, O., 1 mo. 19, 1831; m. Mount Gilead, O., 11 mo. 10, 1861, Lucinda Grandy, b. Norfolk, St. Lawrence County, N. Y., 7 mo. 12, 1834; daughter of William Grandy and Celynda Brockway, of West Liberty, Ia. Address, Cardington, O. Children: Estelle, b. 4 mo. 13, 1863; d. 6 mo. 23, 1893; William Arthur, b. 9 mo. 22, 1865; d. 9 mo. 8, 1882; Edward, b. 11 mo. 7, 1867.

Estelle m. William Pennock Vaughan and left a son, James Granby Vaughan, b. 1 mo. 27, 1893.

Edward m. Daisy Maud Wolfe and has two sons: William Henry, b. 5 mo. 28, 1892; Rodney, b. 7 mo. 27, 1894.

2001. SAMUEL, b. 4 mo. 22, 1833; d. San Francisco, Cal., 12 mo. 6, 1865, unmarried.

2002. ELVIRA, b. 3 mo. 29, 1835; m. 9 mo. 7, 1854, Stephen Wood, and in 1870 had children: Walter, b. 7 mo. 15, 1855; d. 7 mo. 22, 1864; Mariett, b. 5 mo. 5, 1864; d. 12 mo. 1, 1864; Harry Morton, b. 12 mo. 5, 1865; Mary E., b. 10 mo. 12, 1867; Charles Sumner, b. 4 mo. 10, 1869.

2003. DEBORAH, b. Cardington, O., 4 mo. 10, 1837; d. Lynnville, Ia., 4 mo. 21, 1875; buried at Sugar Creek Meeting; m. Cardington, 2 mo. 11, 1858, Benjamin Sharpless, b. Middleton, Columbiana County, O., 2 mo. 2, 1837; son of Albert Sharpless and Lydia Heald, of Whittier, Cal. Children: Delbert, b. Le Grand, Ia., 11 mo. 18, 1858; living at Los An-

geles, Cal; unmarried; Clayton W., b. Cardington, O., 2 mo. 5, 1863; Edgar J., b. Le Grand, Ia., 6 mo. 30, 1864; Leonard B., b. Lynnville, Ia., 3 mo. 30, 1867; living at Whittier; unmarried; Elnora, b. same 4 mo. 24, 1869; Benjamin H., b. same 10 mo. 14, 1872; now at Wailuka, Maui, Hawaiian Islands; unmarried; Deborah, b. Lynnville, 4 mo. 17, 1875; d 8 mo. 6, 1875; buried at Sugar Creek Meeting. The father removed to Whittier, Cal., 1889, where he is a farmer. He has a forty acre walnut and lemon orchard.

Clayton W. Sharpless m. Richland, Ia., 11 mo. 26, 1885, Eliza Eldora Quaintance, b. New Sharon, Ia., 9 mo. 11, 1864; daughter of J. R. Quaintance and Phœbe Brewer. He settled on a farm near Grinnell, Ia., and after five years removed to Washington, and in 11 mo. 1895, to California. He is a farmer. Address, Whittier. Children: Eri, b. New Sharon, Ia., 10 mo. 6, 1886; Roy C., b. same 2 mo. 10, 1889; Mabel, b. Washington, 9 mo. 22, 1893; Cecil R., b. same, 7 mo. 19, 1895.

Edgar J. Sharpless m. Whittier, Cal., 10 mo. 24, 1895, Martha J. Crook, b. Ironton, Sauk County, Wis., 4 mo. 7, 1867; daughter of Peter Crook and Catharine Parkinson, of Whittier. He owns a twenty acre walnut ranch at Whittier. Child: Peter, b. 7 mo. 30, 1896.

Elnora Sharpless m. Pasadena, Cal., 1 mo. 10, 1894, Curten Jackson, b. Westboro, Clinton County, O., 8 mo. 17, 1855; son of John Walter Jackson and Martha Mormon Dickinson, of that place. They settled on a ten acre walnut ranch, where they now reside, and are birthright members of Friends' Church. Address, Whittier, Cal. Children: Albert Thomas, b. 3 mo. 1, 1895; Marion, b. 6 mo. 2, 1896.

2004. Wendell P., b. 10 mo. 31, 1839; d. Murfreesboro, Tenn., 1 mo. 30, 1893; unmarried.

2005. Esther Ann, b. 9 mo. 1, 1841; d. Delaware, O., 4 mo. 27, 1881; unmarried.

2006. Clayton N., b. Cardington township, Morrow County, O., 5 mo. 6, 1845; m. Cleveland, O., 12 mo. 30, 1886, Mary Vickers, b. Nottinghamshire, Eng., 11 mo. 14, 1847; daughter of John Vickers and Mary Ann Chantry, of Cleveland. He was in the army from 7 mo. 25, 1864, to 7 mo. 8,

1865; was sergeant of Company A, 74th O. V. Infantry. Settled on a farm of eighty-three acres, belonging to his mother, which he purchased after her death. He has been school director and township trustee for several years. Children, b. Cardington: Bernard, 2 mo. 12, 1870; d. 10 mo. 1, 1876; buried at Weston; Milton, 4 mo. 1, 1871; d. 8 mo. 28, 1872; Bertha Elma, 5 mo. 22, 1873; a teacher; unmarried; Ralph, 6 mo. 18, 1875; a teacher; unmarried; Kathleen Elsie, 10 mo. 9, 1885.

2007. SARAH ELLEN (now Ella W.), b. 4 mo. 29, 1848, near Cardington, O.; m. Weston Meeting, 7 mo. 23, 1874, Griffith Grafton Benedict, b. Peru township, Morrow County, O., 10 mo. 3, 1845; son of Aaron Lancaster Benedict and Phœbe H. Wing. In 1876 he bought land near Delaware, O., and engaged in horticulture, later adding to his business the evaportion of sweet corn, and his product soon became noted for superior excellence. They are members of Friends' Church, and prominently connected with reform work, especially with the prohibition of the liquor traffic and the enfranchisement of woman. Children: Ethelyn, b. 8 mo. 30, 1882; Frances Willard, b. 8 mo. 24, 1885.

Children of (922) Griffith and Anna (Wood) Lewis.

2008. DANIEL W. (*Griffith, Hannah, Rachel, Hannah, Abraham*), b. near Fredericktown, Knox County, O., 10 mo. 20, 1835; m. Washington, Ia., 7 mo. 26, 1871, Mary J. Hamilton, b. Menard County, Ill., 11 mo. 7, 1841; daughter of William Hamilton, d. Washington, Ia., 5 mo. 14, 1881, and Margaret D. Berry, d. same 6 mo. 21, 1881. He has been a farmer, teacher and horticulturist; taught rural schools in Ohio, Iowa and Nebraska; was a ward principal three years and a half in Muscatine, and superintendent at Washington for twenty-five years. His wife taught rural schools in Iowa and Nebraska, and fifteen years in the Grammar and High School in Washington, Ia. They removed from Iowa to a fruit ranch three miles from Pasadena, Cal., 1893. Child: Pauline, b. Washington, Ia., 8 mo. 13, 1880.

2009. EMLEN, b. Woodbury, O., 4 mo. 4, 1838; m. Muscatine, Ia., 10 mo. 19, 1861, Abbie Maria Shepard, b. Lynn,

Mass., 4 mo. 18, 1840; d. Denver, Colo., 4 mo. 19, 1888, and buried at Riverside Cemetery; daughter of Isaac Shepard and Anna Hoag, of Iowa. Second m. 8 mo. 22, 1889, at Denver, to Julia A. Elben, b. Germany 12 mo. 15, 1848, came to America 1857, settling in Wisconsin. He was graduated a Homœopathic physician and surgeon at the Hahnemann Medical College, in Chicago, 2 mo. 23, 1872; removed from Greenwood Springs, Colo., 10 mo. 1895, to Pasadena, Cal. Residence, 655 N. Marengo street. Children: Anna Walker, b. Muscatine 2 mo. 6, 1863; d. Milford, Story County, Ia., 10 mo. 25, 1865; Wilbert Emlen, b. Nevada, Ia., 2 mo. 11, 1867; Hattie Sisson, b. Omaha, Neb., 12 mo. 3, 1870; Clara, b. Oskaloosa, Ia., 3 mo. 15, 1876; a student at Lasell Seminary, Auburndale, Mass., 1894, and later in Boston, Mass.

Wilbert Emlen m. Wilhelmina C. McCord. Address, Armour Institute, Chicago, Ill. No further record.

Hattie Sisson Lewis, now Hattie Lewis Raymond, m. Cambridge, Mass., 4 mo. 5, 1893, Walter Raymond, b. Boston; son of Emmons Raymond and Mehitable Converse Monroe, of Cambridge. He is senior member of the firm of Raymond & Whitcomb, Boston Vacation Excursions; owner of Raymond Hotel, Pasadena, Cal.; proprietor of "The Colorado," Glenwood Springs; graduated A. B., Harvard, 1873. She was graduated from Denver University in 1891, and was a solo singer in church and concert, in Denver and New York, before marriage. Child, Richard Monroe, b. 3 mo. 17, 1895; d. 4 mo. 7, 1895. Address, 490 Beacon street, Boston, Mass.

2010. Esther Levering, b. Lewisburg, O., 3 mo. 25, 1840; d. Manhattan, Kan., 4 mo. 22, 1892; m. Iowa City, Ia., 4 mo. 18, 1861, Charles Frederick William Leonhardt, b. Grottkan, Prussia, 5 mo. 13, 1827; d. Paoli, Kan., 9 mo. 7, 1884; son of John Frederick Leonhardt and Tecklah Knoorn, of Grottkan. He was educated for the Greek Church, but was exiled from Hungary with Louis Kossuth, and came to America in 1849, where he found employment as professor of languages, lawyer, newspaper man and lecturer. When Kansas suffered from the border ruffians his love of liberty and justice caused him to take a prominent part with John Brown and others in

the struggle; and when the Civil War broke out he became adjutant of the 58th N. Y. Regiment, as mustering officer with Col. Sackett. He was ever ready to aid some one more unfortunate than himself, and he is said to have conducted the last train on the Underground R. R. out of Kansas and through Iowa to Canada. Children: Anna Theckla, b. Ohio 1 mo. 22, 1862; Henry Lewis, b. Iowa 12 mo. 25, 1863; Bellamy Storrer, b. Story County, Ia., 2 mo. 26, 1866; Florence Stella, b. La Grange, Mo., 9 mo. 15, 1868; Mary Goodnow, b. Muscatine, Ia., 12 mo. 24, 1890; Frances Dennison, b. Manhattan, Kan., 2 mo. 22, 1874; Lillie, b. 1 mo. 22, 1877; d. 2 mo. 1, 1877; John Frederick, b. 2 mo. 24, 1882, at Paoli, Kan., and now of Manhattan.

Anna Theckla Leonhardt m. Paoli, Kan., 8 mo. 18, 1883, Edward Lester Sharpe, farmer, b. Dayton, O., 4 mo. 19, 1842; son of Artemas Trowbridge Sharpe and Helen May Trowbridge. Address, Ottawa, Kan. They are Baptists, but she also retains membership with Friends at Lawrence, Kan. They have an adopted daughter, Ruby Anna, b. 4 mo. 11, 1891.

Henry L. Leonhardt m. Olive Martindale, and a second wife, Olive Eudora Rudy. Address, Kingfisher, Oklahoma. No response.

Bellamy S. Leonhardt is a professional cook at Manhattan, Kan.

Florence S. Leonhardt m. Manhattan, Kan., 12 mo. 6, 1891, John F. Swingle, b. South Canaan, Pa., 7 mo. 12, 1846; son of Joseph Swingle and Mary Elizabeth Transue, of that place, and claiming descent from the Swiss reformer, Huldreich Zwingli (1484-1531). He was educated at Wyoming Seminary, Pa., and entered the army at the age of sixteen, in the 137th Pa. Regiment, serving ten months—some of the time as nurse in a hospital. He is a farmer at Manhattan, Kan., owning 818 acres, and has been commissioner of Riley County for six years (1896). Child: Leonhardt, b. 2 mo. 17, 1893.

Mary G. Leonhardt is a teacher in the schools of Manhattan.

Frances D. Leonhardt m. Manhattan, 6 mo. 11, 1894, James H. Persinger, b. Ladoga, Montgomery County, Ind.; son of

John Persinger and Cynthia Baldwin, of Canton, Kan. In 1895 they removed from Canton to Galva, Kan., where he is a farmer and engaged in the grain business. He was educated at the Kansas State College, and was the Populist candidate for the legislature in 1894. No children.

2011. ELVIRA R. (NOW ELLA R.), b. North Lewisburg, Knox County, O., 10 mo. 27, 1842; m. Muscatine, Ia., 12 mo. 25, 1867, Henry W. Brown, b. N. Y. 6 mo. 28, 1832; d. Ames, Ia., 11 mo. 19, 1873; son of Asa Brown and Louisa Wilbur, of Spencerport, N. Y. Second m. 10 mo. 24, 1878, to William Power Frazier. She was educated at the Tipton High School and the Normal Department of the Iowa State University, and taught in the public schools for several years. At the close of the Rebellion she was for a time employed in the Freedmen's schools in Columbus, Ky., and Clarksville, Tenn. She and her first husband settled at Battle Creek, Mich., but after two years removed to Ames, Ia., where he followed carpentering and teaching. After his death she returned to Muscatine, where she has since resided. She and her present husband are Presbyterians, and he was city marshal in 1896, the first churchman to hold that position. Residence, 1314 Sherman street. Children by first husband: Anna Louisa, b. Battle Creek 3 mo. 28, 1869; d. Ames, Ia., 6 mo. 12, 1873; Mary Frances, b. Ames 2 mo. 16, 1871; Henrietta W., b. Muscatine 3 mo. 1, 1874.

Mary Frances Brown m. Rochester, N. Y., 10 mo. 18, 1893, Frederick Fargo Church, b. Alexandria, Va., 5 mo. 4, 1864; son of Truman Kilborn Church and Julia Maria Benedict, last of Washington, D. C. She was adopted by her father's sister Mary, wife of Theodore Thomas White, of New Orleans, La., and finished her education at Virginia Female Institute, at Staunton, 1885-7. Mr. White died in 1886, and after completing her education she traveled with her adopted mother in California, Alaska and Europe. In 1890 they came to Rochester, N. Y., their present residence. Address, 34 Avenue A, Vick Park. Child: Margaret Gordon, b. Rochester, 9 mo. 27, 1894.

Henrietta W. Brown m. Muscatine, Ia., 6 mo. 6, 1894, Dun-

can S. A. McDermid, b. Woodstock, Ont., 10 mo. 14, 1860; son of Duncan McDermid and Carrie L. Busby, of Muscatine. He was a druggist, but relinquished the business on account of health and is now treasurer of Huttig Bros. Mfg. Company (sash, doors and blinds), and of the Boepple Button Company, Muscatine. Child: Margaret, b. 5 mo. 21, 1895. Henrietta W. McDermid is a member of the Park Avenue M. E. Church.

2012. JASON, b. N. Lewisburg, O., 4 mo. 29, 1845; d. Muscatine, Ia., 2 mo. 3, 1876; a farmer, teacher, telegraph operator and R. R. agent; unmarried.

2013. PHOEBE W., b. N. Lewisburg, 10 mo. 7, 1848; d. Muscatine 1 mo. 9, 1878; a teacher; unmarried.

Children of (923) Elvira Lewis and Reuben Lundy Roberts.

2014. GRIFFITH (*Elvira, Hannah, Rachel, Hannah, Abraham*), b. Mount Gilead, O., 7 mo. 20, 1834; d. there 9 mo. 7, 1834.

2015. CHARLES, b. Mount Gilead 8 mo. 5, 1835; m. Mount Gilead Meeting 4 mo. 23, 1862, Helen A. Kidney, b. Denmark, Lewis County, N. Y., 12 mo. 17, 1838; daughter of George Kidney and Aurelia Palmer, then of Mount Gilead. They settled in Marshall County, Ia., on a farm, but removed in 1872 to Lincoln, Neb.; in 1876 to Osborne, Kan., and, taking up a homestead, they remained seven years; thence to Highlands, Colo., where they reside. P. O. Box 339, Highlands. Children: John, b. Hartland, Ia., 3 mo. 23, 1863; d. there 8 mo. 27, 1863; Emma Aurelia, b. same 7 mo. 12, 1865; Anna Elvira, b. same 1 mo. 1, 1868; d. Spokane, Wash., 1 mo. 6, 1894; unmarried; Carrie Eugenia, b. 5 mo. 11, 1871; Miriam, b. Sumner township, Osborne County, Kan., 7 mo. 1, 1878; d. 8 mo. 29, 1879; Georgia, b. same 10 mo. 11, 1882.

Carrie E. Roberts, b. Hartland, Marietta township, Marshall County, Ia.; m. Denver, Colo., 10 mo. 1, 1890, Edward C. Evans, b. Keithsburg, Ill., 3 mo. 19, 1866; son of St. Clair Evans and Nancy Ross, of Denver. They were married by his grandfather, Rev. St. Clair Ross. They lived in Denver till 3 mo. 1892, when they removed to Spokane, Wash., returning to Denver 7 mo. 1894. He is pressman in a printing establish-

ment. Children: Raymond, b. 10 mo. 3, 1891; Charles Eugene, b. Spokane 6 mo. 15, 1893.

2016. ELWOOD, b. 8 mo. 15, 1837; d. 10 mo. 4, 1838.

2017. JOHN LEWIS, b. Mount Gilead 9 mo. 13, 1839; m. Alice Swearingen. He was a teacher of the Freedmen for four years and is now a dentist at Salt Lake City. No response.

2018. ELIZABETH, b. Morrow County, O., 1 mo. 10, 1842; m. Springville 4 mo. 12, 1880, Jesse R. Townsend, b. Fredericktown, O., 11 mo. 12, 1841; son of James Townsend (son of Thomas, son of William), now of Pasadena, Cal., and Susan Brown Rogers (d. 1 mo. 1882), of West Branch, Ia. His first wife was (676) Elma Darlington. They had one child, James Montclair, b. Iowa City 8 mo. 31, 1881; d. Jamaica, West Indies, 1 mo. 11, 1887. They now have two adopted children, Stanley Newman, b. Chicago, Ill., 3 mo. 11, 1885, and Frances Willard, b. Los Angeles, Cal., 7 mo. 28, 1892. In the fall of 1883 Jesse R. and Elizabeth R. Townsend, with their little son, Montclair, went to Jamaica to engage in mission work under the auspices of Iowa Yearly Meeting, and found a fruitful field of service, but the dampness of the climate was unfavorable to their health, and their child took the mountain fever, of which he died. Returning to the United States in the summer of 1887, they tarried briefly at the old Iowa home, and passed on to Pasadena, Cal., their future home. In 1891 they organized the association for securing homes for homeless children, out of which came the "Montclair Children's Home," at that place, so named in memory of their child, and of which they have been the superintendent and matron from the first. They are also actively identified with various other organizations of a philanthropic and benevolent character.

2019. HANNAH, b. Mount Gilead 2 mo. 21, 1844; d. Chicago, Ill., 3 mo. 19, 1869; buried at Rose Hill Cemetery; m. Farmer's City, Ind., 8 mo. 22, 1866, William E. Hathaway, b. Milan, Erie County, O., 8 mo. 23, 1844; son of Caleb Hathaway and Rachel Wood. He m. a second wife. Children by first wife: Lillie Theresa, b. 6 mo. 11, 1867; living in Cincinnati, O. Address, care Phœnix Insurance Company; Stephen Grellett, b. 3 mo. 26, 1869; d. Chicago 8 mo. 13, 1869.

2020. CYNTHIA, b. 3 mo. 10, 1846; d. 5 mo. 13, 1882, at Lamoille, Ia.; m. 5 mo. 20, 1869, William L. Knight, farmer, of Marshall County. Children: Francesco, b. 12 mo. 22, 1870; Leander, b. 10 mo. 2, 1873; d. 8 mo. 4, 1874; John Lewis, b. 5 mo. 15, 1876; Eva Lena, b. 1 mo. 7, 1882.

2021. WILLIAM, b. Mount Gilead 11 mo. 4, 1847; m. Richmond, Ind., 9 mo. 21, 1872, Anna M. King, b. Wilmington, O., 4 mo. 13, 1851; daughter of Dean King and Esther Carpenter, of Richmond. He settled at Hartland, Marshall County, Ia., where he owned 120 acres of land, but sold this in 1884, and removed with family to Indian Territory, where, until 1 mo. 1886 he was industrial teacher at the Osage Agency Boarding School for the Osage Indians. His wife was seamstress at the same time and place. Removed in 1886 to Dawes County, Neb., and engaged in stock raising. His wife has been dressmaker, school teacher, postmaster, and almost continuously teacher in Bible class, while he has been school director, assistant postmaster, clerk of the Friends' Monthly Meeting, and practically pastor of the same. P. O., Adaton, Neb. Children: Levinus King, b. 10 mo. 4, 1873; Mabel Esther, b. 4 mo. 26, 1877; Raymond Reuben, b. 6 mo. 28, 1880; d. 12 mo. 7, 1881; Josepha Agnes, b. 3 mo. 22, 1890.

2022. LINNAEUS, b. 3 mo. 7, 1850; m. Oskaloosa, Ia., 8 mo. 9, 1881, Martha Elizabeth Green, b. New Vienna, O., 10 mo. 25, 1858; daughter of Israel Chew Green and Rachel Moorman, of Fort Dodge, Ia. She was graduated from Penn College, Ia., 1878, and taught as assistant in Pleasant Plain Academy nearly three years. He taught school before marriage and was superintendent of boarding school at Osage Agency one year, 1883-4, when he removed to Council Bluffs, and thence to Wilkinsburg, Pa., where he is a teacher of the deaf. He and his wife were members of Society of Friends, but since removing to Pennsylvania have united with the Presbyterians. Children: Thalia, b. 11 mo. 26, 1883; d. 7 mo. 5, 1884; Iva Majel, b. 12 mo.26, 1886.

2023. AARON, b. near Gilead Meeting, O., 4 mo. 9, 1852; m. 10 mo. 23, 1878, Edna J. Andrews, b. 2 mo. 10, 1854. He is clerk in a grocery, at Pasadena, Cal. Children: Carleton

L., b. 10 mo. 15, 1879; Edith, b. 5 mo. 21, 1882; Florence E., b. 3 mo. 28, 1890. Residence, 653 Raymond avenue.

2024. REUBEN, b. 11 mo. 28, 1854; m. (second wife) Edith H. Walrond, b. 8 mo. 7, 1851. In 1894 he was living at Pine City, Cal., and working on a fruit ranch. Child: Ethel Marion, b. 4 mo. 23, 1889.

2025. SARAH JOSEPHA, b. Mount Gilead, O., 3 mo. 13, 1858; m. Marshalltown, Ia., 9 mo. 3, 1879, Albert F. N. Hambleton, b. Forest Home, Ia., 9 mo. 4, 1857; son of Levi Hambleton and Mary H. Hall, of Oskaloosa, Ia., formerly of Chester County, Pa. He is a title abstractor and loan broker. Both are members of the Society of (Orthodox) Friends, and educated at Penn College, of which he is one of the board of trustees, as also trustee of Iowa Yearly Meeting. Address, Oskaloosa, Ia. Child, William Ross, b. 11 mo. 18, 1892; d. 11 mo. 19, 1892.

Children of (924) Jason and Rachel (Wright) Lewis.

2026. ADNA (*Jason, Hannah, Rachel, Hannah, Abraham*), b. 1838, d. 1850.

2027. JANE W., b. 11 mo. 23, 1839; m. Friends' Meeting, Knox County, O., 8 mo. 28, 1861, John C. Chambers, b. Richland County, O., 11 mo. 18, 1837. He was educated at Delaware College, O.; taught school before and after marriage; engaged in general merchandise in Springdale, Ia., 1867; was for many years postmaster there and president of school board; was twice elected to State Senate; organized the West Branch State Bank in 1875, and was its cashier for ten years; moved to Riverside, Cal., 1887, and owns 110 acres of land in Riverside County. He and his wife are birthright members of Friends' Church, and have filled the positions of clerk in the Monthly, Quarterly and Yearly Meetings; also overseers, and now elders. Children: Elmer Lewis, b. Indiana 7 mo. 20, 1863; Walter Ross, b. Iowa 1 mo. 1, 1865; Jason Herbert, b. 9 mo. 13, 1869; Mary Edith, b. 12 mo. 31, 1877; Mabel Louise, b. 9 mo. 24, 1882.

Elmer L. m. Wildomar, Cal., 1 mo. 10, 1889, Sue E. Penrose, b. Coal Creek, Ia., 2 mo. 8, 1864; daughter of Isaac Clen-

denen Penrose and Mary Jane Naylor, of Riverside, Cal. He was educated at West Branch High School and Penn College, Oskaloosa. Taught school in Dakota, and moved to California in 1887; has been engaged in ranching most of the time since. Children: Hazel Edith, b. 9 mo. 21, 1889; Howard Elmer, b. 9 mo. 19, 1892; Elliott Penrose, b. 9 mo. 8, 1894. Address, Riverside.

Walter Ross m. 10 mo. 22, 1892, Elizabeth Randolph. He is a machinist, living at Denver, Colo. Child: John Randolph, b. Denver, 4 mo. 18, 1894.

Children of (935) Mary Garwood and Benjamin Vernon.

2028. Lydia Ann (*Mary, Lydia, Rachel, Hannah, Abraham*), b. Luzerne township, Fayette County, Pa., 11 mo. 6, 1820; m. James H. Burnett, who is deceased. Address, Brownsville, Pa. No further record.

2029. Abraham, b. Luzerne township 8 mo. 31, 1822; m. Noble County, O., 12 mo. 28, 1848, Sarah Jane Lyons, b. there 12 mo. 27, 1827; daughter of Levi Lyons and Elizabeth Spillman, of that county. Address, Isabel, Edgar County, Ill. Children: Levi, b. 10 mo. 5, 1849; Benjamin A., b. 5 mo. 20, 1856; John B., b. 8 mo. 2, 1860; Mary Alice, b. 7 mo. 4, 1866; unmarried.

Levi Vernon, b. Noble County, O., m. Pittsburg, Pa., 1878, Lena Burnett, b. Wellsville, O., 8 mo. 7, 1852; daughter of John Burnett and Maggie Abrams, of that place. They lived two years in Cumberland, O., then in Solsberry, Ind., and now in Bloomington, Ind. He has been a farmer, blacksmith, and lastly a carpenter; member of M. E. Church. Children: Eddie Otha, b. 3 mo. 8, 1879; d. 9 mo. 10, 1883; Freddie Stanley, b. 3 mo. 11, 1881; Harry Otis, b. 9 mo. 3, 1883; Laura Bell, b. 2 mo. 7, 1888; Lessie May, b. 7 mo. 8, 1892; Letha, b. 2 mo. 27, 1895.

Benjamin A. Vernon, b. Noble County, m. Solsberry, Ind., 8 mo. 31, 1889, Allie Elliott, b. Shelbyville, Butler County, Ia., 12 mo. 11, 1864; daughter of Henry M. Elliott and Margaret Dalrymple, of Solsberry. P. O., Isabel, Ill. No children.

John B. Vernon, b. Rochester, O., m. Worthington, Ind.,

12 mo. 25, 1895, Lessie Hays, b. there 9 mo. 22, 1868; daughter of William Hays and Mary S. McKissick, of that place. He was educated at Central Normal College, Danville, Ind., and at the Indiana University, Bloomington; is superintendent of schools of Jasper, DuBois County, Ind., and member of M. E. Church; has been teaching fifteen years and his wife had seven years' experience as a teacher. Address, Jasper, Ind.

2030. Jesse G., b. Luzerne township, 6 mo. 26, 1824; m. Jefferson township, 9 mo. 27, 1850, Melvina Peoples, b. there 9 mo. 29, 1831; daughter of David Peoples and Lavinia Peart, of Boone County, Ia. He settled in Jefferson township, Fayette County, Pa., whence he removed 10 mo. 22, 1852, to Knox County, O., and thence, 3 mo. 6, 1857, to Ogden, Boone County, Ia. He is a carpenter and school director; was nine years a Methodist class leader; is a prohibitionist, and in favor of free coinage of silver. Children: Anna Mary, b. 8 mo. 13, 1851; d. 5 mo. 9, 1881; m. David A. Donnelson, Rockwell City, Calhoun County, Ia., and had two sons and a daughter; Laurena Evaline, b. 9 mo. 4, 1854; d. 4 mo. 2, 1871; unmarried; David Benjamin, b. 7 mo. 7, 1858; is a farmer at Berkley, Boone County, Ia., m. Clara M. Smith, and has four sons and two daughters; Myra Garwood, b. 11 mo. 28, 1871; d. 5 mo. 2, 1881; Della Leirna, b. Peoples township, Boone County, Ia., 10 mo. 20, 1868; m. Ogden, Ia., 1 mo. 1, 1890, Harrison D. Howe, b. Mayfield, Ill., 5 mo. 27, 1871; son of James M. Howe and Ellen M. Carlisle, of Ogden, which is their address. Child: Clarence Ashman, b. 12 mo. 31, 1890.

2031. Mary L., b. Luzerne township 8 mo. 2, 1826; living at Brownsville, Pa.; unmarried.

2032. Job B., b. 2 mo. 23, 1828; d. Cass township, Boone County, Ia., 10 mo. 1, 1879; buried at Fairview Cemetery; m. Fayette County, 7 mo. 27 1852, Persosha Gregg, b. Harper's Ferry, Va., 6 mo. 30, 1832; d. Cass township, Ia., 8 mo. 21, 1882; daughter of Elihu and Mary Gregg, of Harper's Ferry. He was a farmer, and three years after marriage moved near to Rock Island, Ill., and two years later to Cass township, Boone County, Ia. Though he had little to start with, he accumulated a handsome property of 300 acres of land. He served

some time in the army; was a Cumberland Presbyterian; faithful to his promises, an enemy to intemperance, out spoken in candor, a firm friend and wise councilor. Children: Oliver Cary, b. Fayette County 6 mo. 20, 1853; Laura Clay, b. same 9 mo. 26, 1854; Mary Lydia, b. Rock Island, Ill., 2 mo. 29, 1856; infant son, b. and d. 1 mo. 1, 1858; Ella Pershosa, b. Cass township 4 mo. 10, 1859; Emma Virginia. b. 3 mo. 28, 1861; Charles Kite, b. 7 mo. 30, 1864; Morris Gregg, b. 3 mo. 8, 1868; Lucy Anne, b. 1 mo. 5, 1871.

Oliver Cary Vernon m. Emma Tarr. Address, Blakeman, Rawlins County, Kan. No response.

Laura C. Vernon m. Boone County, Ia., 7 mo. 31, 1877, Nathan Mowrer, b. N. Coventry, Chester County, Pa. 8 mo. 3, 1836; son of Peter Mowrer and Catharine Posey, of Boone County, Ia. They settled on a large farm in Union township, Boone County, containing 500 acres, which they still reside upon. He removed from Pennsylvania 4 mo. 14, 1856, to Boone County, and in 9 mo. 1894, made his old home the first visit, finding a huge Catharine pear tree still vigorous, though believed to be over 120 years old. He served in the 9th Iowa Regiment, Company A.; is a trustee of the M. E. Church and a staunch Republican. Children: Rolly Posey, b. 2 mo. 3, 1879; Alva Ret, b. 1 mo. 20, 1881; Nathan Ray, b. 5 mo. 8, 1884; Vernon Allen, b. 6 mo. 5, 1889; Lola Mabel, b. 4 mo. 11, 1894. Address, Perry, Dallas County, Ia.

Mary L. Vernon m. Alonzo Bernard, and is said to live at Woodward, Ia., but not found.

Ella P. Vernon, m. Cass township, 11 mo. 10, 1880, Marion P. Ramsey, b. Des Moines township, Boone County, 6 mo. 27, 1857; son of John Ramsey and Esther Ann Paxson, of Cass township. Address, Blakeman, Kan. Children: Harry Vernon, b. 8 mo. 3, 1882; Marion Earl, b. 7 mo. 27, 1888; Esther Fay, b. 5 mo. 21, 1893.

Emma V. Vernon m. James Noland, and lives at Woodward, Dallas County, Ia.

Charles K. Vernon m. Carrie Swisher, b. 1 mo. 2, 1868; daughter of George Swisher and Emily McMichael, of Madrid, Ia., where they reside on his father's homestead, in Cass town-

ship, Boone County. Children: Belva K., b. 7 mo. 7, 1888; Katie M., b. 8 mo. 8, 1891; Lucy A, b. 10 mo. 23, 1892; d. 12 mo. 12, 1892.

Morris G. Vernon m. Salinas City, Monterey County, Cal., 10 mo. 6, 1889, Lizzie Bonnifield, b. Dry Creek, Fresno County, Cal., 10 mo. 6, 1870; daughter of Arnold T. Bonnifield and Rebecca A. Parsons, of Round Mountain, Fresno County. He went to California in 1885, and after marriage returned to Iowa for six months. Address, Salinas City, Monterey County, Cal., where he is a farmer. Children, born at Natividad: Bonnie B., 7 mo. 20, 1890; d. 11 mo. 31, 1890; Gladys F., 11 mo. 23, 1891; Raymond G., 2 mo. 4, 1893.

Lucy Ann Vernon m. Fairview Church, Boone County, 9 mo. 20, 1893, Olin Allshouse, b. Geneseo, Ill., 3 mo. 22, 1869; son of Samuel Allshouse and Marcia Ann Bills, of Peoples township, Boone County, Ia. He is a farmer, owning land in Union township, Boone County. P. O., Perry, Ia. Child: Pearl V., b. 9 mo. 17, 1894.

2033. Rachel E., b. Luzerne township 7 mo. 19, 1830; m. there 2 mo. 20, 1868, Jonathan W. Morris, b. 10 mo. 9, 1826; son of Edward Morris and Hannah Yost, of Mount Pleasant, Jefferson County, O. She went at the age of six years to live with her grandparents Garwood, and continued there until their deaths. After marriage, she and her husband settled on a farm in Colerain township, Belmont County, O., and the following spring removed about two miles to their present residence, where they own about 153 acres in same township. He is a member of the Hicksite Friends. P. O., Pleasant Grove, O. Children: Clifton, b. 2 mo. 6, 1869; attorney at law, Wheeling, W. Va.; unmarried; Orpheus V., b. 12 mo. 8, 1871; living with his parents; unmarried.

2034. George W., b. 1 mo. 3, 1833; m. 3 mo. 1875, Sophia Elizabeth Dearth, and lives at Portsmouth, Norfolk County, Va. His wife is deceased. No response.

2035. John G., b. Luzerne township 3 mo. 3, 1835; m. Menallen township 12 mo .31, 1873, Margaret Ann Roderick, b. there 7 mo. 28, 1846; daughter of Abraham Roderick and Elizabeth Johnson, of that township. Address, Brownsville,

Pa. He owns and resides on the homestead. Children, b. Luzerne township: Maud L., 4 mo. 10, 1875; Mary E., 7 mo. 25, 1876; Arthur G., 3 mo. 20, 1878; Florence L., 10 mo. 13, 1880; Edgar B., 11 mo. 14, 1883.

2036. ALBERT, b. 12 mo. 4, 1836; d. 11 mo. 12, 1845. 2037. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. 1 mo. 1, 1839. P. O., Brownsville, Pa. Unmarried. 2038. WILLIAM P., b. 4 mo. 6, 1841; d. 11 mo. 9, 1845. 2039. REBECCA J., b. 8 mo. 20, 1843. P. O., Brownsville. Unmarried. 2040. BENJAMIN, b. 9 mo. 19, 1845; d. 12 mo. 31, 1845.

Children of (936) Griffith and Anne (Vernon) Garwood.

2041. JOHN (*Griffith, Lydia, Rachel, Hannah, Abraham*), b. 2 mo. 2, 1831; m. 12 mo. 2, 1852, Margaret Miller. He is a plasterer. Address, Paoli, Tuscawaras County, O. No response. From a record of 1870 his children's births are as follows: Wilber, 2 mo. 26, 1854; Gertrude, 4 mo. 16, 1856; David, 8 mo. 16, 1857; Judson, 11 mo. 18, 1859; Anne Jane, 11 mo. 25, 1861; Griffith, 3 mo. 29, 1864; Joseph Miller, 12 mo. 7, 1867.

2042. OBED, b. 8 mo. 31, 1832, m. Ipava, Fulton County, Ill., 6 mo. 7, 1863, Josephine White, b. Wellsburg, W. Va., 8 mo. 9, 1845; daughter of William B. White and Sabina Breckenridge Roland, of Cañon City, Colo. He is a plasterer by trade, but at present clerking in a dry goods store in Ipava; has been treasurer of Pleasant township for fourteen years. Children: Anne Sabina, b. Ipava 10 mo. 11, 1864; a teacher, living at Ipava; unmarried; Lizzie Estella, b. same 9 mo. 12, 1866; a student at Oberlin, O., 1896, having taught school several years.

2043. NAOMI HULFORD, b. Fayette County 2 mo. 13, 1835; d. Freeport, O., 4 mo. 11, 1876; m. Newtown, Tuscawaras County, O., 2 mo. 18, 1864, John F. Bracken, b. New Birmingham, O., 3 mo. 28, 1833; son of Thomas Bracken and Mary Matilda Ross, of Freeport, O. He is a farmer, owning 237 acres one mile east of Freeport, O., and a prohibitionist. He m. first Elizabeth Sloneker, 10 mo. 18, 1855, by whom he had four children: Alice Virginia, Origon Celestine, Kansas Malissa and Elizabeth Ann (deceased). By second wife had one:

Josephine, b. 11 mo. 25, 1864. By third wife, Maggie M. Smith, has two: Ona Martha and Olive Frances.

Josephine Bracken m. James B. Garner, b. 10 mo. 5, 1860, at New Cadiz, O.; son of Thomas Garner and Martha Core. He is a farmer near Freeport, O., and member of Presbyterian Church. Child: Forest F., b. 3 mo. 23, 1890.

2044. Abraham Vernon, b. 6 mo. 6, 1837; m. 8 mo. 6, 1860, Sarah Tiderick. Address, Valencia, Shawnee County, Kan. No response. In 1870 he was a farmer near Brownsville, Pa., having had three children: Abraham V., b. 8 mo. 6, 1860; Oceana, b. 10 mo. 9, 1862; Emmy, b. 3 mo. 9, 1865; deceased.

Children of (937) Rachel Garwood and John R. Warrington.

2045. Rebecca (*Rachel, Lydia, Rachel, Hannah, Abraham*), b. Damascus, Mahoning County, O., 9 mo. 4, 1840; m. Salem, O., 10 mo. 15, 1879, David Naramore (as his second wife), b. Lee, Oneida County, N. Y., 10 mo. 21, 1829; d. Macedon Center, N. Y., 1 mo. 21, 1892; son of Joshua Naramore and Anna Carpenter, of Westmoreland, N. Y., where David and Rebecca resided till 11 mo. 1891. No children. Second m. Macedon Center, 5 mo. 24, 1893, to Arthur Flagler, of that place (as his second wife), b. Lagrange, Dutchess County, N. Y., 10 mo. 2, 1830; son of William Flagler and Emma Burtis, of Rochester, N. Y. He is an Orthodox Friend and a prosperous farmer. Rebecca was recorded as a minister about 1868. No children.

2046. Abram W., b. 9 mo. 10, 1842; d. 3 mo. 30, 1889; m. 6 mo. 27, 1867, Julia McMichael, and left one daughter, Jessie, b. 1868, whose address has not been ascertained.

2047. Jesse, b. Damascus, O., 1 mo. 20, 1846; m. Franklin Square, O., 9 mo. 25, 1873, Bella Frederick, b. there 7 mo. 23, 1841; daughter of Joseph C. Frederick and Mary Betze. Residence, 159 Union street, Indianapolis, Ind. They have a silver teaspoon with the initials R. J. on the handle which belonged to Rachel Jefferis Roberts. Children: Florence E., b. Salem, O., 6 mo. 23, 1874; Alice Gertrude, b. Jackson, Mich., 4 mo. 25, 1878.

2048. David, b. Damascus, O., 7 mo. 29, 1848; m. Colum-

biana, O., 4 mo. 26, 1877, Mary Isabella Morlan, b. New Brighton, Pa., 12 mo. 14, 1852; daughter of Edwin Dean Morlan and Lydia Ann Townsend, of Salem, O. Settled in Salem, O., where he was employed in a sash factory; removed to Chattanooga, Tenn., 6 mo., 1884, and in 6 mo., 1885, to Jacksonville, Fla., where he engaged in the planing mill business, in the firm of Banes & Warrington, burned out 2 mo., 1893; incorporated as Enterprise Planing Mill Company, Banes & Warrington, managers, David Warrington being secretary, treasurer, and joint manager. Residence, 1548 Enterprise street. He, with his wife and two daughters, are members of the Newman Street Presbyterian Church, of which he is also a ruling elder, as well as councilman for the Eighth Ward. Children: Walter Curtis, b. Salem, O., 8 mo. 9, 1879; Rachel, b. 10 mo. 31, 1881; Mary Lois, b. Salem, 10 mo. 3, 1883; Edith Rebecca, b. Jacksonville 12 mo. 27, 1888.

2049. CHARLES, b. Salem, O., 3 mo. 23, 1851; m. Beloit, O., 7 mo. 7, 1874, Martha Lucinda Allison, b. Lawrence County, Pa., 7 mo. 7, 1853; d. Salem, O., 5 mo. 8, 1875; daughter of Ebenezer Erskine Allison and Eliza Jones, of Salem. Second m. Salem, O., 6 mo. 13, 1877, to Caroline Hughey, b. 9 mo. 15, 1851, in Allegheny County, Pa.; daughter of William Hughey and Hannah Walker. He lived in Salem about eight years, and then about five years in Canton, O., since which he has been in Indianapolis, Ind. Residence, 51 Bicking street. He and his wife are members of the Presbyterian Church, of which he is a deacon. Child: John Erskine, b. 5 mo. 28, 1875. Address, Barwick P. O., Rainy River, Ontario, Canada.

Children of (941) Lydia Garwood and Israel Negus.

2050. JESSE (*Lydia, Lydia, Rachel, Hannah, Abraham*), b. Damascus, Mahoning County, O., 1 mo. 8, 1837; m. Cedar County, Iowa, in Red Cedar Monthly Meeting of Friends, Rachel E. Mather, b. near Salem, O., 11 mo. 25, 1839; daughter of Samuel Mather and Lydia Evans, of Cedar County. They settled on eighty acres of wild prairie land, in 1860, which they still own, and are members of Iowa Yearly Meeting of (Conservative) Friends. Address, West Branch, Ia. Children: Lydia, b.

9 mo. 11, 1859; d. 8 mo. 21, 1864; Israel, b. 5 mo. 10, 1864; d. 7 mo. 15, 1870; William P., b. 1 mo. 10, 1870.

William P. Negus m. West Branch, Ia., 6 mo. 13, 1894, Lucetta Claudia Patterson, b. near Barnesville, O., 11 mo. 11, 1867; daughter of Eli Patterson and Tabitha Bailey, of that place. They settled on their eighty acre farm, 2½ miles north of West Branch, and are members of the (Conservative) Friends' Meeting there.

2051. JASON, b. Damascus 3 mo. 3, 1838; m. Honey Grove Meeting, Ia., 2 mo. 11, 1864, Esther C. Gruwell, b. Marlboro, Stark County, O., 9 mo. 12, 1845; d. Springdale, Cedar County, Ia., 11 mo. 6, 1895; daughter of Moses Gruwell (son of Timothy and Alice Pennock Gruwell) and Ann Carr. He settled at Springdale, Cedar County, Ia., where he has continued to reside, except about eighteen months at West Branch. His principal business has been farming, and he now owns over 200 acres, and nearly all in a good state of cultivation; has been school director, road supervisor and township trustee, and an overseer in Springdale Monthly Meeting of the Friends' Church. P. O., Springdale. Children: Alvah, b. Springdale 4 mo. 10, 1865; Lydia Ann, b. same 2 mo. 4, 1869; Edwin, b. same 2 mo. 27, 1871; living at Springdale; unmarried.

Alvah Negus m. Corning, Adams County, Ia., 8 mo. 23, 1894, Cora L. Weber, b. there 4 mo. 5, 1867; daughter of John Philip Weber and Sarah Jane Smur. He was graduated from Springdale High School, 1884, and from Penn College, 1890, and has taught school three years (1896), one of which was as principal of Friends' Academy, at Le Grand, Ia. There being no Friends' Church in Mason City, Ia., his residence, he has united with the M. E. Church, and since 11 mo. 1, 1891, has been continuously in the work of the Y. M. C. A. As a recreation he is interested in fancy poultry.

Lydia Ann Negus m. Springdale, 3 mo. 26, 1890, John Lorenzo Zwickey, b. Prince Albert, Canada, 2 mo. 11, 1866; son of Jehoiakim Zwickey and Maria Maybee, of Springdale. He was in the general merchandise business at Centredale for three years; then removed to Storm Lake, Buena Vista County, Ia., and has since been engaged as special instructor in pen-

manship. They have an eighty acre farm a mile north of Storm Lake, and are members of Lakeside Presbyterian Church. He was educated at Springdale High School and Bryant & Stratton College, Chicago. Children: Alleda, b. 4 mo. 3, 1891; Anita, b. 8 mo. 26, 1892; d. 2 mo. 12, 1893; Cecil Edwin, b. 5 mo. 27, 1894.

2052. ELIZA ANN, b. Damascus, O., 10 mo. 6, 1839; d. there 2 mo. 26, 1841. 2053. OLIVER, b. same 11 mo. 28, 1841; d. same 3 mo. 13, 1842. 2054. GRIFFITH, b. 12 mo. 15, 1842; d. under a year old.

Children of (943) Jesse R. and Myra (Cattell) Garwood.

2055. DAVID C. (*Jesse, Lydia, Rachel, Hannah, Abraham*), b. Brownsville, Fayette County, Pa., 11 mo. 2, 1842; m. Selma, Clark County, O., 3 mo. 18, 1869, Mary E. Negus, b. Redstone, Pa., 1 mo. 17, 1844; daughter of Joseph Negus and Eliza A. Chalfant, of Selma. Settled at Oskaloosa, Ia., but early in 1876 went eastward, and finally stopped at Spiceland, Ind., a few years; then back to Iowa, and in 1895 removed to Long Beach, Cal., where he is a farmer and member of the Friends' Church. Children: Herbert W., b. Oskaloosa, 8 mo 21, 1871; d. there 6 mo. 12, 1893; buried at Forest Cemetery; Foster J., b. same 9 mo. 11, 1875; Bertha, b. Spiceland, Ind., 2 mo. 16, 1877; Anna E., b. same 3 mo. 24, 1878. All unmarried, 1896.

2056. BENJAMIN V., b. Brownsville 11 mo. 4, 1852; m. Oskaloosa, Ia., 8 mo. 11, 1875, Nettie E. Frantz, b. Kosciusco County, Ind., 7 mo. 20, 1854; d. Oskaloosa 9 mo. 20, 1875; daughter of Francis L. Frantz and Eliza Thomas, of Mahaska County, Ia. Second m. near Coal Creek, 7 mo. 24, 1880, to Martha Ward, b. Linn County, Ia., 5 mo. 5, 1860; daughter of Thomas Ward and Abigail Bundy, of Pasadena, Cal. He moved to Oregon, 1887; Pasadena, Cal., 1888; to Anaheim, 1889; to Long Beach, 1894, and to Garvanza, Cal., 1895. He has followed teaching generally, and is now secretary of Anaheim Union Water Company. Birthright member of Friends' Church. Children: Lela, b. 7 mo. 31, 1884; Glenn Ward, b. 2 mo. 22, 1896.

2057. Lydia Margaret, b. near Brownsville, Pa., 9 mo. 10, 1858; m. Coal Creek Friends' Meeting, 12 mo. 18, 1878, John Vail, b. near Lloydsville, O., 4 mo. 11, 1857; son of John Vail, last of Coal Creek, and Abigail Edgerton, now of Pasadena, Cal. They settled at Coal Creek, whence they removed to Pasadena, 8 mo. 10, 1892. Members of the Society of Friends. His occupation at present (1896) is horse dentistry. Children, b. Coal Creek: Herman D., b. 6 mo. 26, 1880; Arthur G., 8 mo. 27, 1881; Mabel, 3 mo. 12, 1883; Chester J., 11 mo. 29, 1884; Lillie M., 9 mo. 22, 1888; Cora, 10 mo. 21, 1891.

Benjamin Vail, son of Abraham, came from Plainfield, N. J., and settled, with brothers Stephen and Robert, at Lloydsville, O., about 1800. Other brothers, Samuel and Taylor, settled near Redstone, Pa. Benjamin had sons, Nathan, John and Jesse, of whom John, b. 1814, d. 1891, m. Abigail Edgerton; daughter of James Edgerton and of Anne Hall, later the wife of Darling Conrow.

Children of (947) Griffith and Navey (Fought) Roberts.

2058. Hannah (*Griffith, Abraham, Rachel, Hannah, Abraham*), b. Fayette County, Pa., 10 mo. 9, 1827; m. 1867, James Cook, and had children: Elizabeth M., b. 4 mo. 13, 1869: Frances J., b. 2 mo. 1871; both deceased.

2059. George, b. 9 mo. 3, 1829; m. Eliza Franks, and has children: Nancy E., b. 8 mo. 8, 1857; Jasper M., b. 11 mo. 19, 1858; Griffith A., b. 5 mo. 10, 1860; Jesse E., b. 1 mo. 1, 1862; Mary H., b. 7 mo. 26, 1863; George A., b. 3 mo. 6, 1865; James H., b. 12 mo. 17, 1867. Address of parents, Searights, Fayette County, Pa.

Nancy E. m. Jonathan S. Rhodaback, 1877, and had children: George S., b. 5 mo. 20, 1879; Eliza A., b. 2 mo. 3, 1881; Franklin R., b. 1883; Charles H., b. 1885; Arthur, b. 4 mo. 26, 1889; Mary, twin with Arthur.

Griffith A. Roberts m. 1886, Florence S. Gribble, and has children: Pearl E., b. 8 mo. 15, 1887: Franklin M., b. 10 mo. 3, 1889.

Jesse E. Roberts m. 1885, Olive M. Gribble, and has chil-

dren: Blanche L., b. 11 mo. 15, 1886; Louisa E., b. 3 mo. 1, 1887; Leslie M., b. 9 mo. 4, 1890.

2060. PHILIP, b. 7 mo. 3, 1831; d. 7 mo. 27, 1877; m. Eliza A. Bolsinger, whose address is Brownsville, Pa. Children: Nancy J., b. 1856; Hannah E., b. Redstone township, 8 mo. 12, 1858; Rachel M., b. 1860; James A., b. 1862.

Nancy J. Roberts m. William B. Rhodaback and has one child: Annie F.

Hannah E., m. Flatwoods, Fayette County, 3 mo. 30, 1880, Jacob Davidson, b. Redstone, Fayette County, Pa., 3 mo. 28, 1847; son of Joseph Davidson and Lucinda M. Phillips, of Madisonburg, O. They settled on a farm near Madisonburg, but on 4 mo. 1, 1884, purchased a farm near Wooster, Wayne County, O., where they reside. They are members of the English Lutheran Church, in which he is an elder. She has a widely known reputation as a cook and baker. Children: A daughter, b. Madisonburg 12 mo. 13, 1880; d. same date; a son, b. same 7 mo. 1, 1883; d. same date; Anna Alverda, b. Wooster, 3 mo. 10, 1888.

Rachel M. Roberts m. Jehu D. Hackney. Address, Heistersburg, Fayette County, Pa. No response, but they are said to have children: James G., John, Helen B., Emma M. and Charles.

2061. ELIZABETH, b. 4 mo. 24, 1838; was living with and caring for her aged father, 1892. Address, Searights, Pa.

Children of (954) Anne Hague and James Riley.

2062. REBECCA I., (*Anna, Rebecca, William, Hannah, Abraham*), b. Uniontown, Fayette County, Pa., 10 mo. 22, 1827; m. Holmes County, O., 4 mo. 27, 1847, Hiram Booth, b. Nashville, Holmes County, O., 8 mo. 18, 1822; son of Eli Booth and Mary Redman, of that county. He was a teacher before and after marriage; at present is engaged in horticulture and has an apiary. They removed from Holmes County, O., to Allamakee County, Ia., about 1854. Address, College Springs, Ia. Children: Martha Anne, b. 7 mo. 10, 1849; d. Allamakee County 4 mo. 9, 1862; Harriet Luretta, b. 2 mo. 16, 1850; Mary Josephine, b. 9 mo. 28, 1851; Emma M., b. 7 mo. 20, 1853; d. Mt.

Pleasant, Ia., 6 mo. 24, 1872; Horace Eli, b. Iowa 3 mo. 22, 1855; Alice J., b. 11 mo. 9, 1856; d. 8 mo. 7, 1857; Elmer Charles, b. 5 mo. 9, 1861; d. 5 mo. 19, 1864.

Harriet L. Booth m. Spring Green, Sauk County, Wis., 10 mo. 15, 1867, George Glinster Bonham, b. Sauk County 5 mo. 25, 1846; d. Tarkio, Atchison County, Mo., 5 mo. 27, 1880; son of Elijah Bonham and Mary Glinster Higgs, from England. He was a cabinet maker in Allamakee County; removed in fall of 1870 to Atchison County, bought a quarter section of land and engaged in stock business. His family are members of Methodist Episcopal Church. His widow m. 2 mo. 3, 1891, Henry Martin, b. Germany 4 mo. 13, 1847. Address, College Springs, Ia. By first husband she had four children: 1. Mary Jane, b. Volney, Ia., 3 mo. 27, 1869; m. 11 mo. 11, 1890, Harlan Grant Henderson, b. 2 mo. 14, 1864; son of James Worth Henderson and Keren Scott, of College Springs, Ia., a liveryman; members of Methodist Episcopal Church. P. O., College Springs. Children: Freda Florence, b. 9 mo. 17, 1891; Carl Lisle, b. 6 mo. 13, 1894. 2. Bertha Eudora, b. Volney, 9 mo. 5, 1870; m. 7 mo. 9, 1890, Alva Lincoln Henderson, liveryman and member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, at College Springs. Children: Royal Bonham, b. — mo. 9, 1891; Burr Lee, b. 3 mo. 6, 1893. 3. George Lee, b. Tarkio, Mo., 3 mo. 23, 1873; m. 11 mo. 30, 1892, Hulda Daniels, b. Conway, Ia., 3 mo. 25, 1875. He is a liveryman and member of Christian Church. Child: Gaylord Burr, b. Conway 2 mo. 24, 1894; d. College Springs 9 mo. 14, 1895; buried at Conway. 4. Florence Emma, b. Tarkio 10 mo. 4, 1875; living at Glenwood, Ia., unmarried.

Mary J. Booth m. George W. Hand, lawyer, b. Johnson County, Ia.; son of Alonzo Hand and Mary Elliot. They are Presbyterians. Address, Stuttgart, Arkansas County, Ark. Child: Horace, b. 10 mo. 29, 1879.

Horace E. Booth m. 10 mo. 28, 1877, Jane Thompson, b. Canada 7 mo. 25, 1854; daughter of William Thompson and Martha Lynn, of Tarkio, Mo. He is a farmer and a Presbyterian. Address, Tarkio, Mo. Childern: Mary Maude, b. 9 mo. 15, 1878; Carrie Hope, b. 11 mo. 25, 1881; William

Thompson, b. 1 mo. 13, 1883; George Edwin, b. 9 mo. 24, 1887; Anna Josephine, b. 8 mo. 22, 1892; Martha, b. 2 mo. 2, 1896.

2063. HANNAH L., b. Fayette County, Pa., 3 mo. 13, 1829; m. Millersburg, Holmes County, O., 2 mo. 20, 1851, Stephen McKinley, b. Holmes County, 9 mo. 19, 1824; d. Louisa County, Ia., 5 mo. 8, 1893; son of John McKinley and Janetta Roland, of Cedar County, Ia. Her address, Cairo, Ia. Children: Florence Simona, b. 7 mo. 8, 1856; John Dexter, b. 9 mo. 20, 1860; unmarried.

Florence Simona McKinley m. Pardee Allen Howe, and lived at Topeka, Kan. Not found.

2064. SARAH A., b. 5 mo. 16, 1831; d. Cairo, Ia., 4 mo. 16, 1857; m. Nashville, O., David McKinley, b. Holmes County 10 mo. 14, 1829; son of John McKinley and Jenetta Roland. Child: James B., b. Cedar County, Ia., 5 mo. 14, 1854; m. Glennville, Cal., 9 mo. 13, 1882, Josie Conner, b. Jackson County, Ill., 5 mo. 11, 1859; daughter of John Edgar Conner and Niora Jordan. Address, Visalia, Cal. Children: Olo Genevieve, b. 5 mo. 15, 1884; David Hugo, b. 12 mo. 14, 1885; John Bailey, b. 10 mo. 6, 1889.

2065. EDITH, b. 12 mo. 12, 1832; d. 7 mo. 7, 1835.

2066. ISAAC TAYLOR, b. Fayette County 7 mo. 19, 1835; m. Washington County, Ia., 11 mo. 20, 1872, Ida Bates, b. Marshall township, Louisa County, Ia., 8 mo. 15, 1855; daughter of William Bates, b. Ohio 8 mo. 27, 1818; d. Louisa County 5 mo. 21, 1875, and Caroline Porter Griswold, b. Connecticut, 1 mo. 7, 1831; now residing with her daughter Ida, at Tarkio, Mo. Isaac enlisted in the Civil War 3 mo. 8, 1862, and served three years and four months, and followed Sherman to the sea. After marriage he removed to Colfax township, Atchison County, Mo., where he purchased eighty acres of land and still resides. P. O., Tarkio. Children: Florence Leona, b. 9 mo. 6, 1874, in Louisa County, Ia.; Emma Theresa, b. Tarkio 8 mo. 18, 1878; Edgar Taylor, b. same 10 mo. 31, 1880; Anna Grace, b. 2 mo. 26, 1883; Harriet Caroline, b. 7 mo. 28, 1886; all unmarried 1896.

2067. MARGARET MAY, b. 5 mo. 24, 1839; m. Josephus Billick. Address, Newton, Kan. No response.

2068. WILLIAM MILTON, b. 1 mo. 14, 1841; d. 8 mo. 29, 1842.

2069. JAMES CLARK, b. 9 mo. 11, 1842; m. New Providence, Hardin County, Ia., 2 mo. 22, 1871, Sarah Moore, b. Indiana, 11 mo. 15, 1844. Address, College Springs, Ia. Children: Bertha F., b. Columbus City, Ia., 12 mo. 25, 1871; d. there 9 mo. 14, 1873; Frank, b. same 9 mo. 30, 1873; d. same, 8 mo. 15, 1874; Laura May, b. Homer, Atchison County, Mo., 8 mo. 9, 1876; d. Oskaloosa, Ia., 3 mo. 9, 1888; buried at Columbus City.

2070. LEWIS A. REILEY, b. 3 mo. 1, 1845; m. Fredonia, Ia., 4 mo. 24, 1872, Carrie Newell, daughter of Robert Newell and Christina Newell, of that place. He has been a teacher in the public schools and commercial schools. In 1869 was elected county superintendent of schools in Louisa County, and held the position two years; was afterward elected to the Legislature for two terms, and was one of seven who instituted impeachment procedings against the State Auditor. In 1889 he was appointed by Governor Larabee as one of three commissioners to visit all institutions for the blind in America, which they did, excepting one in California, and as chairman he drew up the report upon which the Legislature founded the Iowa Industrial Home for Blind Persons. He has also been engaged in very active practice of the law for twenty-five years, and owns the most commodious and handsome residence in Wapello. His wife was a successful teacher in the public schools prior to marriage, and for a long time has been superintendent of the Presbyterian Sunday School in the First Presbyterian Church of Wapello. From investigations made in 1889 to 1891, he learned that his ancestors lived in the County Antrim, near Belfast, Ireland, and that the name was O'Reilley; that few of the family live in this country, and these, with one exception, spell the name Reiley. Children: Robert Le Roy, b. Wabello 2 mo. 21, 1873; a senior at Knox College, Galesburg, 1896; Llewellyn, twin with Robert, d. 3 mo. 29, 1873.

2071. LOVINA V., b. Holmes County, O., 12 mo. 30, 1846; d. 3 mo. 27, 1848.

2072. HARRIET VERLINDA, b. 1 mo. 21, 1849, in Holmes

County, O.; m. Newton, Kan., 6 mo. 27, 1893, John Reese, b. Iowa County, Wis., 8 mo. 5, 1838; son of John Reese and Mary Evans, of that place. She was a teacher and her husband is a druggist, jeweler and optician, at Newton, Harvey County, Kan. No children.

Children of (955) Reuben and Mary (Lemley) Hague.

2073. JOHN MORGAN (*Reuben, Rebecca, William, Hannah, Abraham*), b. Monongalia County, W. Va., 12 mo. 22, 1839; d. there 4 mo. 4, 1844.

2074. SAMUEL, b. same 8 mo. 27, 1841; served nearly four years in the Civil War; unmarried. Last known address, Yankee Hill, Butte County, Cal.

2075. WILLIAM, b. 7 mo. 29, 1843, in Monongalia County; d. in camp, while in the service of his country, with fever, at Pittsburg, Pa., 12 mo. 27, 1864.

2076. REBECCA, b. Fayette County, Pa., 4 mo. 10, 1845; m. Lima, O., 8 mo. 23, 1873, William B. Booth, b. Monroe County, O., 8 mo. 12, 1850. She has lived on a farm near Galesburg, Ill., since 1868. Child: Charles Hague, b. Galesburg, 7 mo. 28, 1875.

2077. EMILY, b. Fayette County 4 mo. 18, 1849; has been an invalid the greater part of her life, and lived many years with her sister Rebecca.

2078. FRANCIS, b. Fayette County, 2 mo. 17, 1852; graduate of Knox College, 1877; has taught in the Galesburg public schools since 1878, and for several years has been principal of the Grammar School; unmarried.

2079. JEFFERIS, b. Georges township, Fayette County, 5 mo. 17, 1854; d. there 12 mo. 12, 1895; m. Uniontown 3 mo. 14, 1874, Sarah Jane Shoaf, b. there, 3 mo. 27, 1852; daughter of James Shoaf and Malinda Bowell, of that place. He was a farmer and a Cumberland Presbyterian; settled in Iowa, but returned to Fayette County, 1878. Family address, Smithfield, Pa. Children: Torrance, b. 8 mo. 3, 1875; Mary Matilda, b. Iowa 1 mo. 15, 1878; Snyder Reuben, b. Pennsylvania 8 mo. 16, 1879; William Booth, b. 4 mo. 12, 1882; Edward White, b. 6

mo. 15, 1886; Leanna Donley, b. 10 mo. 27, 1887; Faith Emma, b. 2 mo. 7, 1892; Guy, b. 3 mo. 13, 1895.

2080. SNYDER LEMLEY, b. Fayette County 2 mo. 6, 1857; m. Raymond, Clark County, Dakota, 11 mo. 28, 1887, Anna Maud Clapp, b. Kalamazoo, Mich., 12 mo. 11, 1869; daughter of Isaac Hall Clapp and Esther Augusta Bacon. They lived until 11 mo., 1894, at Clark, S. D., when they moved to Sibley, Ia. He was graduated at Knox College, Galesburg, Ill., 1880, and was the first auditor of Clark County, S. D., 1889-1891. He was principally engaged in journalistic work in Dakota and Iowa, but was admitted to practice law in Dakota Territory, 1885. What he considers the work of his life is the Hague Library System, whereby public libraries of good books are maintained in country places and small cities. Infant son, b. 3 mo. 29, 1892; d. same date.

Child of (955) Reuben and Jane (Abraham) Hague.

2081. JAMES ABRAHAM (*Reuben, Rebecca, William, Hannah, Abraham*), b. Fayette County 11 mo. 23, 1863; m. Catharine Hibbs, about 1885, and lives in Monongalia County, W. Va. They are said to have three children.

Children of (956) Isaac and Mary Ann (Crawford) Hague.

2082. LORETTA C. (*Isaac, Rebecca, William, Hannah, Abraham*), b. Armstrong County, Pa., 2 mo. 16, 1844; d. 2 mo. 19, 1845.

2083. LEANNA, b. Perryopolis, Fayette County, Pa., 6 mo. 20, 1846; m. near Galesburg, Ill., 2 mo. 15, 1883, George Washington Dunlap, b. near Abingdon, Ill., 2 mo. 22, 1842; son of Edmond Palmer Dunlap and Matilda Ferris Belt, of Abingdon. He has held important county offices, and owns a large stock farm near Abingdon, Knox County, Ill., on which he resides. Leanna is a graduate of Waynesburg College, Pa., and from 1865 to 1883 was a teacher in the public schools and school institutes; is a member of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church; has served as school director since marriage. Children: George Wendell, b. near Abingdon 10 mo. 4, 1884;

Bailey Hague, b. same 11 mo. 16, 1886; Edith Letitia, b. same 5 mo. 3, 1891.

2084. William Bailey, b. Perryopolis 2 mo. 12, 1848; m. Redding, Fairfield County, Conn., 6 mo. 2, 1883, Abbie Bartlett Sanford, b. there 12 mo. 21, 1854; daughter of Samuel Sanford and Abbie Maria Hill, of that place. He served as a soldier in Company F, 148th Illinois Infantry, 2 mo. 11 to 8 mo. 26, 1865; graduate of Knox College, Galesburg, 1871; of the Divinity School of Yale University, 1879; was principal of public schools, Granville, Ill., the year of 1871-2; tutor in Knox College, 1872-3; instructor in Latin, Greek and German, Rock River Seminary, Mt. Morris, Ill., 1874-5; ordained pastor of Congregational Church, South Bridgeton, Me., 9 mo. 30, 1880; pastor Congregational Church, New Haven, Vt., 6 mo., 1887 to 1890; pastor in South Bridgeton again from 11 mo., 1890, to the present time. Has been member of school board for several years, and was superintendent of schools for the year 1895-6. Children, b. South Bridgeton: Abbie Sanford, 3 mo. 31, 1884; Mary Russell, 10 mo. 18, 1885; William Bailey, 3 mo. 29, 1887; Albert Hill, 1 mo. 29, 1891; Arthur Bartlett, 1 mo. 17, 1893.

2085. Mary Belle, b. Cedar township, Knox County, Ill., 7 mo. 8, 1852; living at Galesburg, Ill., unmarried.

2086. Charlotte Rebecca, b. Galesburg, Ill., 7 mo. 15, 1856; d. Burlington, Ia., 7 mo. 12, 1883; buried at Galesburg; m. there 12 mo. 21, 1880, John Davidson Clayton, b. Philadelphia, Pa., 12 mo. 7, 1849; son of Holmes and Mary Ellen Clayton. He located in Burlington, Ia., in the wholesale mercantile business. Child: Ralph Waldo, b. Burlington 6 mo. 18, 1882; living at Galesburg.

2087. Carrie Luella, b. Galesburg 12 mo. 24, 1860; m. there 5 mo. 23, 1882, John Q. Thompson, b. Manchester, Mich., 7 mo. 23, 1853; son of Isaac and Mary Elizabeth Thompson. They settled at Burlington, Ia., removing 1 mo., 1884, to Creston, Ia., their present residence. She was a graduate of Knox College. Members of Congregational Church, Creston. He was a commercial traveler for eighteen years; now in retail shoe business. Children: Roe Paul, b. 9 mo. 8,

1887; John Quincy, b. 6 mo. 12, 1889; d. 12 mo. 18, 1890; Lyman Hague, b. 10 mo. 14, 1891.

Children of (965) Albert G. and Martha (Antrim) Hague.

2088. Lewis William (*Albert G., Rebecca, William, Hannah, Abraham*), b. New Salem, Fayette County, Pa., 1 mo. 9, 1853; m. Minden, Kearney County, Neb., 12 mo. 21, 1887, Clara May Chrisler, b. 1 mo. 27, 1864; daughter of James Knapp Christler and Mary Amarilla Christler, of Minden. He was graduated at Knox College, Ill., 1880; studied law in Ottawa, Ill., and was admitted to the bar in 1883; located at Minden, January, 1885, where he has practiced his profession since. Has been city attorney two terms; is president of board of education, and member of Cumberland Presbyterian Church. His wife was graduated from Wisconsin State University, 1886. Child: Amarilla, b. 10 mo. 21, 1895.

2089. Caleb Antrim, b. 12 mo. 6, 1854; d. 10 mo. 11, 1877, unmarried; was fatally injured in the employ of the C. R. I. & P. R. R. the day prior to his death.

2090. Lorella Bell, b. New Salem, Pa., 8 mo. 19, 1857; m. Grand Ridge, Ia., 12 mo. 25, 1884, John T. Dearth, b. New Salem, Pa., 10 mo. 1, 1855; son of Maxwell Dearth and Elizabeth Wiggins. Address, Grand Ridge, Ill. Child: Lester, b. 6 mo. 10, 1887.

Children of (965) Albert G. and Harriett (Smiley) Hague.

2091. James Edward (*Albert G., Rebecca, William, Hannah, Abraham*), b. 12 mo. 21, 1869. 2092. Albert Smiley, b. 6 mo. 29, 1872. 2093. Clarence Preston, b. 12 mo. 30, 1874. 2094. Vernon Lester, b. 2 mo. 23, 1877. 2095. Anna Grace, b. 1 mo. 25, 1880. These five live with their father at Libertyville, Ia., unmarried.

Children of (966) Nancy Jeffries and John Wyscarver.

2096. Taylor (*Nancy, William, William, Hannah, Abraham*), b. 1 mo. 25, 1836; supposed to be living in Texas. 2097. Esther, b. 4 mo. 23, 1838; d. 1866, unmarried.

2098. Martha, b. Guernsey County, O., 5 mo. 22, 1840; m.

Noble County, O., 9 mo. 4, 1870, Newton Fry, b. "somewhere in Pennsylvania"; son of John Fry and Eva Walters, of Whigville, Noble County. Address, Caldwell, Noble County, O. Children: Sarah H., b. 7 mo. 26, 1871; d. 10 mo. 8, 1888; John W., b. 1 mo. 1, 1873; d. 11 mo. 28, 1874; Mary M., b. 1 mo. 26, 1875; unmarried. All in Noble County.

2099. MARY H., b. 2 mo. 6, 1842; m. Sam Carpenter, Batesville, O. No further record. 2100. GEORGE, b. 4 mo. 23, 1844; d. unmarried. 2101. WILLIAM, b. 6 mo. 23, 1846; d. unmarried. 2102. JACOB, b. 2 mo. 3, 1848; unmarried. 2103. NANCY J., b. 3 mo. 3, 1851; d. unmarried. 2104. SARAH CARPENTER, b. 1 mo. 11, 1852; m, Samuel Mughen (?), Byesville, Grundy County, O. Not found. 2105. HANNAH E., b. 1 mo. 28, 1854; unmarried. 2106. JOHN, b. 4 mo. 25, 1858; unmarried. 2107. EMMERETTA, b. 3 mo. 9, 1861; unmarried.

Children of (986) Mary Ann Jeffries and James Thompson.

2108. JOHN ELDER (*Mary Ann, Taylor, William, Hannah, Abraham*), b. Plimpton, O., 2 mo. 4, 1843; m. Big Prairie, O., 1 mo. 10, 1887, Elizabeth Ann Rainey, b. there 9 mo. 11, 1843; d. Plimpton 3 mo. 24, 1892; daughter of John Rainey and Mary Luzerba Newkirk, of Big Prairie. Second m. 9 mo. 24, 1893, to Margarett L. McKenzie, b. 7 mo. 20, 1863; daughter of Joseph L. McKenzie and Mary Jane Elliott, of Nashville, O. He settled on his father's farm, in Washington township, Holmes County, O., which he afterwards purchased and on which he continues to reside. He is a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, a Free Mason; filled the office of member of school board for sixteen years; was township trustee several years, justice of the peace for twelve years, and an active worker in Sabbath School work. Address, Plimpton, O. Children, born there: James Edwin, 3 mo. 10, 1868; Asa Rainey, 12 mo. 25, 1870; Mary Luzerba, 2 mo. 26, 1874; John Oakley, 1 mo. 9, 1879; Taylor Dent, 2 mo. 5, 1881; Wayne Elder, 7 mo. 22, 1874.

James E. Thompson m. M. E. parsonage, Nashville, O., 2 mo. 25, 1893, Coral Nanse, b. Knox township, Holmes County, 9 mo. 9, 1875; daughter of John Nanse and Ann Owen, of

Plimpton. He settled in Washington township, Holmes County, on what is known as the James Thompson farm; is an active member of the M. E. Church, superintendent of the Sunday school, a great reader, and much interested in education.

Asa R. Thompson m. Nashville, O., 1 mo. 31, 1890, Agnes Shire, b. there 3 mo. 15, 1874; daughter of Henry Shire and Martha Ann Welch, of Plimpton. P. O., Plimpton. Children: Sheldon Eugene, b. 12 mo. 10, 1891; Hazel Dell Elizabeth, b. 9 mo. 3, 1895.

Mary Thompson m. 7 mo. 22, 1892, Thomas Crow, b. Nashville, O., 11 mo. 20, 1863; son of Jesse Crow and Elizabeth Johnson, of that place. P. O., Circleville, O. Child: Jesse Elder, b. 7 mo. 22, 1893.

2109. WILLIAM JEFFERIS, b. Plimpton, O., 9 mo. 11, 1846; living in Pittsburg, Pa.

2110. JAMES WINFIELD, b. same 8 mo. 23, 1848; living at Marion, Kan.

2111. TAYLOR VANCE, b. 1 mo. 20, 1851; d. Plimpton 1 mo. 24, 1879; unmarried.

Children of (987) Taylor C. and Rebecca (Vance) Jeffries.

2112. WINFIELD VANCE (*Taylor C., Taylor, William, Hannah, Abraham*), b. Holmes County, O., 2 mo. 7, 1856; m. Wayne County, O., 6 mo. 18, 1884, Ella Correll, b. Wayne County 9 mo. 20, 1854; daughter of Joseph Correll and Ellen Metzler. He was graduated at the University of Wooster, O., 1882, and at the Boston University School of Theology, 1885; is a Presbyterian minister and was first stationed at Malvern, Ia.; now at El Paso, Ill. No children.

2113. MARY ANNE, b. 6 mo. 28, 1857; d. 6 mo. 30, 1857.

2114. LORIN JOHN, b. 7 mo. 22, 1858; d. 8 mo. 15, 1890; unmarried.

2115. WILLIAM CHAPMAN, b. 6 mo. 10, 1860; living at Nashville, O.; unmarried.

2116. ANDERSON, b. near Nashville, Washington township, 1 mo. 15, 1862; m. there 12 mo. 24, 1895, Ida Smetzer, b. there 8 mo. 18, 1862; daughter of David Smetzer, d. 12 mo. 12,

1883, and Elizabeth Stichel, of that place. He is a farmer and teacher. P. O., Nashville, O.

2117. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 6 mo. 29, 1864; unmarried.

Children of (988) Ann Jeffries and Benjamin Jennings.

2118. ELIJAH (*Ann, Mifflin, William, Hannah, Abraham*), d. unmarried prior to 1870. 2119. MIFFLIN, m. Elizabeth Stillwell, and in 1870 has children: Luella and Anna. 2120. WILLIAM H. 2121. TAYLOR, m. Elizabeth Hunt, and in 1870 had child: Charles Benjamin. 2122. JEFFRIES, d. unmarried. 2123. ENOCH, living at Columbus City, Ia. 2124. DOCTOR FRANKLIN. 2125. ELLEN. 2126. ALVIN. 2127. OLIVER, d. young.

2128. EMMA JANE, d. young.

Children of (989) Elizabeth Jeffries and William Malaby.

2129. MARTHA JANE (*Elizabeth, Mifflin, William, Hannah, Abraham*), b. Uniontown, Pa., 9 mo. 26, 1842; d. Columbus City, Ia., 9 mo. 13, 1874; m. Linvell May. They had one child.

Linnie Bell May, b. Columbus City, Ia.; m. Ellsworth, Kan., 6 mo. 5, 1878, Rufus Paschall, b. Columbus City 7 mo. 7, 1857; son of William Paschall and Matilda Gullet, of Coal City, Ia. He is an auctioneer. Residence, 1701 East Wade street, Prospect Hill, Burlington, Ia. Children: Zoa M., b. 4 mo. 3, 1879; Deronda, b. 9 mo. 1, 1880; Nealy, b. 10 mo. 12, 1882; Frank, b. 2 mo. 11, 1884; d. Columbus City 2 mo. 28, 1887; Pearl, b. 9 mo. 5, 1887; d. Columbus City 10 mo. 20, 1889; Lynville, b. 1 mo. 12, 1891.

2130. ELIZABETH ANN, b. Uniontown 3 mo. 28, 1844; d. Columbus City 7 mo. 29, 1862.

2131. GEORGE J., b. Uniontown 12 mo. 7, 1846; d. there 3 mo. 14, 1852.

2132. LYDIA FRANCIS, b. Uniontown 12 mo. 23, 1848; d. there 1 mo. 28, 1853.

2133. LEWIS M., b. Uniontown 1 mo. 15, 1850; m. 12 mo. 24, 1874, Julia A. Darrow, b. Connersville, Ind.; daughter of Joseph Clark. They were divorced in 1890, and he m., Hot Springs, Ark., 9 mo. 1, 1890, Mary A. Gang, b. Waverly, O., 6

mo. 17, 1857; daughter of John Gang, a German, from Alsace. He is a farmer. Address, 1897, 723 East Eighth street, Little Rock, Ark. Children: Katie, b. Columbus City, Ia., 11 mo. 24, 1875; d. there 5 mo. 16, 1876; May, b. Little Rock, 11 mo. 3, 1893.

2134. SABINA, b. Uniontown 4 mo. 7, 1852; m. Columbus City, Ia., 8 mo. 12, 1874, Thomas McCormick, b. Cadiz, O., 1 mo. 9, 1848; son of John McCormick and Esther Allen, of Freeport, O. He is a carpenter; has been a school director and member of city council, Columbus City, Ia. Children, b. Columbus City: Charles A., 10 mo. 16, 1875; William M., 8 mo. 9, 1877; Esther A., 3 mo. 21, 1880; May A., 2 mo. 8, 1885.

Children of (990) Jane Jeffries and Elijah Jennings.

2135. LUCRETIA JANE (*Jane, Mifflin, William, Hannah, Abraham*), b. 2 mo. 27, 1847; m. Wapello, Ia., 5 mo. 17, 1866, John Wesley McCoy, b. 3 mo. 11, 1843; son of William McCoy and Susan Dix. He is a farmer, and moved to Jewell County, Kan., 1870, where he took up a homestead of 160 acres and continues to reside. He was a soldier in the Civil War. P. O., Webber. Children: Ida May, b. 5 mo. 8, 1867; infant daughter, b. 4 mo. 1, 1870; d. same date; Mary Emma, b. 3 mo. 22, 1873.

Ida May McCoy m. Thomas McMillan. Address, Superior, Neb. No response.

Mary Emma McCoy m. Webber, Kan., 9 mo. 5, 1895, James E. Graham, b. Harris, Wis., 1 mo. 20, 1868; son of James Graham and Eliza Stead, of Webber. They own eighty acres of land near Webber. She is a member of the First Baptist Church, Superior, Neb.

2136. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. 9 mo. 26, 1848; d. Elk Creek, Neb., 7 mo. 22, 1892; m. Estella Andrews, and left some children. No further record. His widow married again.

2137. RACHEL, b. 4 mo. 4, 1850, in Fayette County, Pa.; m. Concordia, Kan., 8 mo. 14, 1872, Lewis Crabill, b. Champaign County, O., 9 mo. 18, 1848; son of Bery S. Crabill and Angeline Stemberger, of La Harpe, Ill. She was baptized in the Iowa River and joined the Missionary Baptists. After mar-

riage they lived on a farm till 1875, when her husband went into the drug business, but in 1878 they removed to Oregon. Her address, Baker City, Ore. Children: Alva, b. Kansas 7 mo. 16, 1873; Fred T., b. Nebraska 11 mo. 19, 1874; Linnie L., b. same 8 mo. 24, 1876; Earl E., b. Superior, Neb., 4 mo. 13, 1878; Ernest E., b. same 9 mo. 3, 1879; d. 3 mo. 5, 1883, at Baker City; Bertha J., b. Baker City 9 mo. 3, 1881. None married in 1896.

Children of (990) Jane Jeffries and Shepard E. Wilson.

2138. Lorin Albert (*Jane, Mifflin, William, Hannah, Abraham*), b. Louisa County, Ia., 8 mo. 30, 1857; m. Republican City, Kan., 3 mo. 18, 1884, Josephine Augusta Swanson, b. Morop, Sweden; daughter of Sven Johnson and Anna Louisa Johnson, of Morop. He is a farmer, in Jewell County, Kan. Children: Richard Albin, b. 5 mo. 25, 1885; Orie Elma, b. 3 mo. 7, 1887; d. 9 mo. 30, 1888; Anna Pearl, b. 4 mo. 28, 1889; Linnie Bertha, b. 8 mo. 19, 1891; John William, b. 2 mo. 8, 1894.

2139. Thomas Taylor, b. Columbus City, Ia., 11 mo. 24, 1859; m. Jewell County, Kan., 3 mo. 27, 1883, Sadie Elizabeth Stevenson, b. Des Moines County, Ia., 9 mo. 1, 1861; daughter of William M. Stevenson and Mary Ann Orr, of Steuben, Jewell County. He settled on eighty acres in Jewell County, from which he removed to Superior, Neb., and thence to Sherman County, Kan, 1887, but the next year returned to Jewell County, near Webber, where he owns eighty acres of land. Children: William Edwin, b. Jewell County 4 mo. 6, 1884; Ray Jeffries, b. same 12 mo. 29, 1886; Earl Franklin, b. same, 2 mo. 20, 1889; d. 12 mo. 30, 1895; James Glen, b. same 6 mo. 10, 1894.

2140. Irwin Edwin, b. 9 mo. 1, 1862; m. Ella May Dunham; daughter of William Dunham and Esther Jeffries (No. 992). Address, Columbus City, Ia.

2141. Orie Artie, b. Columbus City 1 mo. 15, 1865; m. Republic City, Kan., 9 mo. 25, 1882, Eugene Franklin Kerbaugh, b. Jackson County, Mo., 8 mo. 23, 1856; son of Lemuel Kerbaugh and Anna Albina Edwards, of Jackson township,

Jewell County, Kan., where they reside on a homestead of eighty acres; no children.

2142. MARY ELMA, b. 5 mo. 5. 1867; m. Edwin Henry Kern, surveyor. Address, Cripple Creek, Colo. No further record.

Children of (994) Lydia Jeffries and Henry P. May.

2143. NEALY S. (*Lydia, Mifflin, William, Hannah, Abraham*), b. Columbus City, Ia., 9 mo. 11, 1858; d. there 10 mo. 27, 1873; unmarried.

2144. HERMIE S., b. Columbus City, 5 mo. 18, 1859; m. Mrs. Clara Platter and settled in Columbus City; moved to What Cheer, Keokuk County, 12 mo. 19, 1882, and back to Columbus City 4 mo. 5, 1884. He is a painter and paper hanger; was councilman of Columbus City four years. No children. Address, Columbus Junction, Ia.

2145. EVA, b. Columbus City, 1 mo. 30, 1861; m. there 7 mo. 24, 1878, W. L. Ayers, b. Osceola Mills, Wis., 3 mo. 11, 1858; son of Warren Ayers and Elizabeth Waugh, of Columbus City, Ia. They located in Columbus City, but removed to Columbus Junction 7 mo. 23, 1881, where he is a jeweler. She is a member of the Christian Church. Children: Charles Warren, b. Columbus City, 10 mo. 16, 1879; d. 10 mo., 1896; Glenn Wyman, b. Columbus Junction, 1 mo. 22, 1890.

2146. CLARA F., b. 10 mo. 9, 1865; m. Columbus City 3 mo. 15, 1883, Charles Whitney, b. Shinasse, Mich., 4 mo. 23, 1861; son of William Whitney and Sarah E. Polly, of Clinton, Ia. Residence, 716 North Third street, Clinton, Ia. Children: Estella, b. 11 mo. 16, 1887; d. 8 mo. 22, 1888; Henry M., b. 6 mo. 15, 1890; Leila G., b. 9 mo. 1, 1892; William J., b. 7 mo. 19, 1894.

2147. FLORENCE E., b. Columbus City, 10 mo. 31, 1867; d. there 9 mo. 23, 1893; unmarried. 2148. ERNEST A., b. same 5 mo. 19, 1870; d. 8 mo. 27, 1877. 2149. JOHN C., b. 10 mo. 29. 1872; unmarried. 2150. HENRY L., b. Columbus City, 2 mo. 23, 1878.

Children of (1024) Joseph M. and Margaret C. (Diamond) Johnson.

2151. KATHARINE JANE (*Joseph M., Jane, William, Han-*

nah, Abraham), b. 10 mo. 7, 1854; m. Sumner County, Kan., 2 mo. 2, 1879, Frederic Reinhart, b. 4 mo. 23, 1848; son of Frederic Reinhart and Mary Wickersham, of Kankakee County, Ill. He served in the war from 3 mo., 1864, to 10 mo., 1865; settled at marriage on a homestead in Sumner County, Kan.; removed, 3 mo., 1896, to Creek Nation, Indian Territory. P. O., Sofka. Children, b. Sumner County: Joseph Daniel, 11 mo. 2, 1879; Henry Alfred Odell, 2 mo. 11, 1880; George Henry Oliver, 2 mo. 11, 1880; Caroline Emily May, 10 mo. 1, 1882; William Frederic Leroy, 3 mo. 17, 1884; Maud Esther Gertrude, 12 mo. 23, 1885; Charles Allen, 5 mo. 12, 1888; Sarah Blanche Isabelle, 12 mo. 8, 1890; Phœbe Louella, 2 mo. 17, 1892; Eugenia Edna, 2 mo. 25, 1894.

2152. WILLIAM ALFRED, b. Fayette County, Pa., 6 mo. 29, 1856; m. Manhattan, Kan., 7 mo. 4, 1883, Mira Brown, b. Cabell County, W. Va., 3 mo. 22, 1865; d. Manhattan, 2 mo. 28, 1886; daughter of Job Brown and Eliza Ann Bellony, of Oklahoma. Address, Coldwater, Okla. Children: Joseph Franklin, b. Manhattan 4 mo. 28, 1884; Lydia Emeline, b. same 2 mo. 27, 1886.

2153. ALBERT DARLINGTON, b. 5 mo. 15, 1858; d. 8 mo. 7, 1858.

Children of (1024) Joseph M. and Hannah (Gano) Johnson.

2154. MARTHA ESTHER, b. 3 mo. 3, 1865; m. George Lewis. Address, Ewell, Kan. No response.

2155. JESSE EVANS, b. New Salem, Fayette County, Pa., 10 mo. 4, 1866; m. 1 mo. 25, 1891, Mary McMoore, b. Springfield, Ill., 11 mo. 28, 1870; daughter of ———McMoore and Jane Robinson. He is a farmer at Coldwater, Okla. Children: George W., b. 8 mo. 9, 1892; Nellie B., b. 8 mo. 1, 1895.

2156. DESSIE MAY, b. 5 mo. 1, 1868; m. William Dempsey. Ewell, Kan. No response. 2157. BENJAMIN ALLEN, b. 3 mo. 6, 1870; m. Luetta Montgomery. Address, Coldwater, Okla. No response. 2158. PHOEBE ALLEN, b. 3 mo. 31, 1872; m. Masson Strait, Coldwater, Okla. No response. 2159. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. 3 mo.' 29, 1874; m. Thomas Huffaker, Karoma,

Okla. No response. 2160. QUINDORA LILLIAN, b. 1 mo. 31, 1876; m. George Huffaker, Karoma, Okla. No response. 2161. JOANNA, b. 12 mo. 8, 1877; d. 2 mo. 28, 1878. 2162. MARY ELLEN, b. 7 mo. 28, 1879. 2163. KATE SHELLY, b. 10 mo. 21, 1881. 2164. JOSEPH ELLIOTT, b. 4 mo. 5, 1884.

Children of (1032) Rebecca Jeffries and Eli Woodward.

2165. OLIVER HUSTON (*Rebecca, Darlington, William, Hannah, Abraham*), b. South Ottawa township, Lasalle County, Ill., 11 mo. 25, 1856; m. Plymouth, Ill., 3 mo. 15, 1888, Anna Belle Wright, b. there 3 mo. 15, 1865; daughter of John W. Wright and Lucie Woodard, of that place; settled on a farm in Lamoine township, McDonough County, adjoining the town of Plymouth, Hancock County, Ill., and owns fifty-two acres of prairie land in Schuyler County, Ill. No children.

2166. IDA F., b. 3 mo. 13, 1858; d. 1 mo. 8, 1882; m. Joseph Hedgecock, now of Augusta, Hancock County, Ill. No response.

2167. LOUISA THEODOCIA, b. 3 mo. 9, 1859; m. Robert S. Robinson. Address, Plymouth, Ill. No response.

2168. SARAH JANE, b. 12 mo. 11, 1863; m. John S. Sharon. Address, Birmingham, Schuyler County, Ill. No response.

2169. ETTA MAY, b. 12 mo. 13, 1869; m. William G. Noel. Address, Birmingham, Ill. No response.

Children of (1033) William M. and Elizabeth (Dixon) Jeffries.

2170. JOHN DARLINGTON (*William M., Darlington, William, Hannah, Abraham*), b. South Union township, Fayette County, Pa., 1 mo. 11, 1862; m. Masontown, Fayette County, 10 mo. 7, 1886, Susan Elizabeth Roderick, b. Menallen township 12 mo. 3, 1860; daughter of Abraham Roderick and Elizabeth Johnson, of that place. They are members of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church at New Salem. Children: Pearl Adessa, b. Menallen township 11 mo. 11, 1888; Clifton Glenn, b. North Union township 10 mo. 12, 1891; Grace Helen, b. 2 mo. 8, 1895. Address, Uniontown, Pa.

2171. Isaac Dixon, b. 3 mo. 10, 1863; d. 12 mo. 8, 1864; buried at Grace Church, Menallen township.

2172. Oliver Benton, b. 9 mo. 20, 1864; m. Merrittstown, Pa., 11 mo. 10, 1886, Louisa Kerr McCray, b. near Haddenville, Fayette County, 7 mo. 30, 1862; daughter of John McCray and Catherine Rosalie Diehl, of Haddenville. He settled in Uniontown and drove team for six years; then bought the McCray homestead in 1896, which he had previously farmed. He was a member of the Cumberland Church, of New Salem, but now of the Central Presbyterian Church of Uniontown. Address, Uniontown, Pa. Children: Myrtle Isabelle, b. 9 mo., 1887; Minnie May, b. 9 mo. 20, 1889; d. 6 mo. 29, 1890; buried at Oak Grove Cemetery, Uniontown; Lucie Diehl, b. 4 mo. 28, 1893; Annie Elizabeth, b. 3 mo. 11, 1895.

2173. Charles Edmond, b. 2 mo. 25, 1866; d. 9 mo. 28, 1894; buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Uniontown; unmarried.

2174. Sarah Matilda, b. 10 mo. 17, 1867; m. George W. Ball, Uniontown, Pa. She is a Cumberland Presbyterian. Children: Emmor Jeffries, b. 6 mo. 28, 1890; Irvin, b. 9 mo. 14, 1892.

2175. Mary May, b. 5 mo. 1, 1869; unmarried.

2176. Emma Swan, b. 8 mo. 20, 1871; unmarried.

2177. William Keys, b. 7 mo. 14, 1875; unmarried. These last three are Cumberland Presbyterians.

Children of (1035) Hiram and Martha (Combs) Jeffries.

2178. Lewamma (or Lew Amma) (*Hiram, Darlington, William, Hannah, Abraham*), b. North Union township, Fayette County, Pa., 4 mo. 29, 1863; m. Center township, Woodson County, Kan., 6 mo. 18, 1890, Clara Tullington, b. Union township and County, O., 11 mo. 8, 1865; daughter of Edgar B. Tullington and Melissa A. Dee, of Yates Center, Woodson County, Kan. They lived three years on a farm in Center township, Woodson County, and then moved to Yates Center, where he is a dealer in baled hay. They are Baptists. Children: Charles William, b. 11 mo. 22, 1891; Lester Ausel, b. Yates Center, 6 mo. 1, 1894.

2179. William Emmor, b. Bethel township, McDonough

County, Ill., 5 mo. 11, 1866; m. Woodson County, Kan., 1 mo. 31, 1894, Ida Kimler, b. Knox County, Ill., 3 mo. 10, 1862; daughter of Joseph Kimler and Martha L. Reed, of Yates Center, Woodson County. Address, Yates Center.

2180. JOSEPH COMBS, b. Bethel township 2 mo. 3, 1869; d. Center township, Woodson County, 7 mo. 12, 1889.

2181. SARAH, b. Lamoine township, McDonough County, Ill., 7 mo. 22, 1872; unmarried.

2182. JOHN HIRAM, b. Lamoine township, 12 mo. 20, 1876; unmarried.

Children of (1037) Martha Matilda Jeffries and George C. Moore.

2183. SARAH JANE (*Martha Matilda, Darlington, William, Hannah, Abraham*), b. 10 mo. 30, 1865; m. 11 mo. 5, 1884, Elijah O. Gadd, stone mason. Children: Mary, b. 4 mo. 22, 1886; Kenneth, b. 11 mo. 16, 1894.

2184. JOHN NEWTON, b. 9 mo. 29, 1869; m. 3 mo. 4, 1896, Martha E. Merriman. He is a farmer in German township, Fayette County, Pa.

2185. DARLINGTON JEFFRIES, b. 3 mo. 28, 1872; d. 9 mo. 2, 1872; buried in Moore Cemetery. 2186. FRANK EASTMAN, b. 7 mo. 12, 1877; unmarried. 2187. LYDIA ANN, b. 11 mo. 11, 1879.

Children of (1057) William Chandler and Esther (Starbuck) Jeffrie.

2188. MARTHA ELLEN (*William Chandler, Joshua, Abraham, Hannah, Abraham*), b. Wayne County, Ind., 1 mo. 10, 1844; m. Richmond, Ind., 11 mo. 20, 1866, Orville Milan Ridgway, b. Laporte, Ind., 9 mo. 26, 1840; son of Asa J. Ridgway and Martha W. Willits, of that place. They resided in Laporte until 1870, when they removed to Southwest Missouri, where they remained thirteen years. He had the abstracts of the county and was engaged in real estate business; was United States gauger for that district, and had extensive mining interests; moved to Kansas City, 1883, to educate the children, and is engaged in the commission and produce business. Residence, 319 Maple avenue. They were both Friends and educated at Earlham College, Richmond, Ind. He served three years in the

Twenty-first Indiana Battery during the war; is a Republican, and has always been interested in politics. Children: Laura May, b. 9 mo. 12, 1867; Nellie, b. 10 mo. 15, 1870; d. 7 mo. 2, 1871; Mary Esther, b. 10 mo. 31, 1872; d. 7 mo. 2, 1873; Rose, b. 11 mo. 21, 1873; graduate of State University, Lawrence, Kan., and a teacher of elocution and physical culture; Kate, b. 4 mo. 12, 1877; a kindergarten teacher; Esther, b. 4 mo. 30. 1880; d. 11 mo. 21, 1881; Orville Milan, b. 1 mo. 17, 1884; d. 3 mo. 8, 1884; Marguerite, b. 4 mo. 21, 1885; Robert Albert, b. 3 mo. 27, 1887.

Laura May m. 1888, William E. Schelling, who is "Home Office Special" in the Prudential Life Insurance, of Newark, N. J. Residence, 39 Amherst street, East Orange, N. J.

2189. ALBERT C., b. 1 mo. 20, 1846; killed in the battle of Franklin, Tenn., 11 mo. 30, 1864.

Children of (1057) William Chandler and Elizabeth (Hunt) Jefferis.

2190. VIOLA (*William Chandler, Joshua, Abraham, Hannah, Abraham*), b. Chester, Ind., 3 mo. 29, 1853; m. 2 mo. 14, 1874, William S. Chenoweth, b. Whitewater, Ind., 5 mo. 11, 1850; son of Elias Chenoweth and Mary Pyle, of near Whitewater. Address, Chester, Ind. Children: Bertha, b. 11 mo. 3, 1874; Albert, b. 8 mo. 8, 1877; Leslie, b. 7 mo. 5, 1882.

Bertha Chenoweth m. Charles W. Jordan, Whitewater, Ind. No further record.

2191. ESTHER J., b. 11 mo. 27, 1855; m. John A. Buffkin. Address, 225 Main street, Norfolk, Va. Children: William Roy, b. 2 mo. 16, 1884, at Richmond, Ind.; Marjorie Elizabeth, b. same 6 mo. 28, 1890.

Children of (1058) Abraham D. and Mary Williams Jefferis.

2192. JOSEPHINE (*Abraham D., Joshua, Abraham, Hannah, Abraham*), b. 10 mo. 4, 1850; m. Chester, Ind., 2 mo. 5, 1874, James B. Joy, b. Berryville, Va., 6 mo. 11, 1850. Address. Troy, O. Children: George M., b 1 mo. 19, 1875; Earnest, b. 11 mo. 26, 1876; Arthur, b. 2 mo. 21, 1878; Everett, b. 7 mo. 31, 1882; Elmer, b. 3 mo. 23, 1885; Chessie Ethel, b. 4 mo. 5, 1888; Russell, b. 4 mo. 20, 1890.

George M. Joy, b. Chester, Ind., m. 2 mo. 3, 1894, Nina Keever, b. near Parker, Ind., 11 mo. 23, 1874; daughter of Adam Keever and Martha Jarnnigan, of that place, where they reside. Child: Neva Josephine, b. 12 mo. 11, 1894.

2193. MANSFIELD, b. 9 mo. 12, 1852; m. near Fountain City, Ind., 8 mo. 29, 1878, Mary E. Parrish, b. near Greenville, Darke County, O., 10 mo. 24, 1855; daughter of James Parrish and Nancy A. Phillips, of Chester, Ind. He taught school seven years and now lives on the homestead of his grandfather, Joshua Jefferis, near Chester, Ind. Child: Annie Myrtle, b. 5 mo. 16, 1879.

2194. ALICE, b. Chester, Ind., 1 mo. 8, 1854; m. Fountain City, Ind., 8 mo. 16, 1890, David Haisley, b. Arba, Ind., 8 mo. 3, 1850; son of Joshua Haisley and Rachel Overman, of that place. They were both teachers before marriage, settled on a farm near Arba, and are Friends. Child: Chester D., b. 6 mo. 30, 1892.

2195. SARAH, b. 2 mo. 28, 1856; m. Whitewater, Ind., 11 mo. 7, 1878, William A. Morrow, b. Chester, Ind., 8 mo. 14, 1896; son of John Morrow and Rachel Strawbridge, of that place, where they settled and still remain. He is a farmer and member of I. O. O. F.; his wife a Daughter of Rebecca. Children: Maude Pearl, b. 9 mo. 3, 1879; Harry Newton, b. 12 mo. 9, 1880; Kittie, b. 9 mo. 16, 1882; d. 12 mo. 30, 1882; Royal Darlington, b. 1 mo. 25, 1884; Nellie, b. 12 mo. 10, 1885.

2196. ELEANORA, b. Chester, Ind., 12 mo. 25, 1857; m. Fountain City, Ind., 4 mo. 3, 1880, William A. Clements, b. Arba, Randolph County, 7 mo. 1, 1858; son of Anthony Clements and Matilda Horn, of that place. They settled in Arba, but removed to Fountain City in 1883, of which he has been a member of town council for several years. Members of M. E. Church. No children.

Children of (1059) Martha Ann Jefferis and Walter Stevens.

2197. JESSE C.(*Martha Ann, Abraham, Abraham, Hannah, Abraham*), b. St. Joseph County, Mich., 9 mo. 9, 1847; m. Richmond, Ind., 11 mo. 14, 1867, Eliza King, b. Centreville, 2 mo. 6, 1849; daughter of James W. D. King and Malinda

Jackson. He is a farmer, owning land near Centreville, Wayne County, Ind. (1886). Children: Martha, b. Economy, Ind., 10 mo. 9, 1869; Malinda, b. same 9 mo. 27, 1870; Walter G., b. 1 mo. 12, 1875; Ollie J., b. same 8 mo. 21, 1876; Viola E., b. Centreville, Ind., 2 mo. 14, 1879; Flora B., b. same 9 mo. 30, 1880; James C., b. same 1 mo. 1, 1882. No late report.

2198. OLLIE L., b. Centreville, Ind., 12 mo. 19, 1849; m. near there 3 mo. 10, 1870, Joseph L. King, b. 11 mo. 10, 1847; son of Lorenzo King and Elizabeth Way, of near Richmond, Ind. He owns 100 acres of land six miles west of Richmond. Members of M. E. Church. Children: Lizzie Jefferis, b. 1 mo. 26, 1874; m. Joseph F. Thompson, Richmond, Ind.; Mary Gertrude, b. 6 mo. 7, 1875; unmarried; Zora Nora, b. 10 mo. 16, 1877.

2199. SAMUEL D., b. Centreville Ind., 11 mo. 5, 1851; m. Belle Clawson. No further record.

2200. HOWARD, b. Centreville, 10 mo. 14, 1853; d. 9 mo. 3, 1873.

Children of (1060) Elizabeth Jefferis and John Cooney.

2201. JAMES (*Elizabeth, Abraham, Abraham, Hannah, Abraham*), b. Dublin, Ind., 6 mo. 4, 1849; m. there 2 mo. 16, 1879, Ida Morris, b. Cambridge City, Ind., 8 mo. 7, 1857; daughter of John Morris and Albina Rose, of Dublin. He is an iron moulder, at Milton, Wayne County, Ind., 1886. Children: Gwendoline, b. Richmond 5 mo. 5, 1880; Elizabeth, b. Milton 7 mo. 9, 1885. No late report.

2202. EDWARD, b. 8 mo. 22, 1855; unmarried, 1886.

2203. MARY, b. 4 mo. 5, 1858; d. 2 mo. 1, 1862.

Children of (1061) Sylvina A. Jefferis and William Wright Gregg.

2204. WILLIAM WOODS (*Sylvina A., Abraham, Abraham, Hannah, Abraham*), b. Dublin, Ind., 12 mo. 28, 1850; m. New Castle, Ind., 9 mo. 25, 1873, Elizabeth A. Cook, b. Spiceland, Ind, 2 mo. 7, 1844; daughter of T. C. and Martha Cook, of Muscatine, Ia. P. O. (1886), What Cheer, Ia. Children: John Vallora, b. 12 mo. 14, 1874; Robert Eli, b. 6 mo. 28,

1876; Walter Warren, b. 5 mo. 17, 1878; Charles Frank, b. 11 mo. 14, 1881. No late report.

2205. MARY GERTRUDE, b. Cambridge City; d. there 7 mo. 20, 1854.

2206. HATTIE CLEMENTINE, b. Cambridge City 5 mo. 25, 1855; d. near Wilkinson, Ind., 7 mo. 24, 1890; buried in the McCray Cemetery; m. Centreville, Ind., 8 mo. 8, 1882, Joseph William McDaniel, b. Warrington, Hancock County, Ind., 8 mo. 26, 1857; son of Jacob A. McDaniel and Martha McCray, of that place. He owns a small farm in Brown township, Hancock County, Ind. P. O., Wilkinson, Ind., where were born his children: Walter Alexander, 7 mo. 15, 1883; Warren Fussell, 10 mo. 3, 1884; Joseph Winfield, 4 mo. 28, 1886; James Harrison, 9 mo. 3, 1888; d. 12 mo. 5, 1888.

Children of (1061) Sylvina A. Jefferis and James T. McCray.

2207. SARAH E. (*Sylvina A., Abraham, Abraham, Hannah, Abraham*), b. Warrington, Ind., 9 mo. 6, 1860; m. Greensboro, Ind., 11 mo. 5, 1883, Charles G. Swain, b. there 7 mo. 6, 1857; son of Jesse L. H. Swain and Anna J. Wilson, of that place. They settled on a farm one and one-half miles west of Greensboro, where they still reside. Members of Friends Church. No children.

2208. JOHN G., b. Warrington, Ind., 12 mo. 28, 1862; m. Humboldt, Allen County, Kan., 11 mo. 14, 1886, Annie J. McNicol, b. Elgin, Ill., 6 mo. 15, 1867; daughter of William McNicol and Fannie Snooks, of that place. He is a railroader, with residence at Stark, Kan. Members of Christian Church. Children: Frances Olivia, b. 9 mo. 4, 1887; Sarah Edna, b. 11 mo. 19, 1889; James William, b. 1 mo. 12, 1892; John Wiley, b. 8 mo. 21, 1893; Mary Sylvina, b. 3 mo. 8, 1896.

2209. MARY F., b. Warrington, Ind., 6 mo. 3, 1865; m. Fort Scott, Kan., 9 mo. 1, 1887, John W. Wiley, b. Plainfield, Ind., 10 mo. 9, 1851, son of Abner Wiley and Margaret Mitchell, of Savonburg, Kan. Address, Savonburg, Kan. No children.

2210. OLLIE A., b. Warrington, Ind., 11 mo. 22, 1865; m. John R. Rohe. Address, Centreville, Ind. Children: Julian C., b. 12 mo. 3, 1891; Josephine L., b. 9 mo. 12, 1894.

2211. JAMES, b. Warrington 5 mo. 15, 1870; d. 11 mo., 1871.

2212. BENJAMIN R., b. Warrington 4 mo. 17, 1873; living at Kingman, Kan., unmarried. Owns 160 acres in Oklahoma.

Children of (1065) Lydia G. Jefferis and Joseph Alexander.

2213. ANNIE ELIZABETH (*Lydia G., Isaac, Abraham, Hannah, Abraham*), b. 2 mo. 12, 1846; d. 1 mo. 30, 1852. 2214. JAMES COLWELL, b. 4 mo. 20, 1853; d. 10 mo. 7, 1856.

2215. HANNAH EMMA, b. Randolph County, Ind., 10 mo. 26, 1855; m. at her father's 3 mo. 20, 1873, John Millett, b. Darke County, O., 10 mo. 10, 1850; son of Merrit Millett and Louisa Dixon, of Randolph County. They settled in Jay County, Ind., where he engaged in the lumber trade for three years, then, after farming one year, removed to Portland, and became a grocer until 1883, since which he is farming at Harrisville, Randolph County (1886). Children: Nellie Mabel, b. 7 mo. 26, 1874; Josephine Adella, b. 8 mo. 4, 1876; d. 10 mo. 21, 1876; Joseph Colwell, b. 8 mo. 1, 1877; Charles Myron, b. 12 mo. 7, 1879; Anna Elizabeth, b. 1 mo. 22, 1882; Walter Merrit, b. 9 mo. 19, 1884; d. 2 mo., 1885. No late response.

Children of (1066) Hannah B. Jefferis and William K. Kerlin.

2216. ANNA ELIZA (*Hannah B., Isaac, Abraham, Hannah, Abraham*), b. Wayne County, Ind., 10 mo. 27, 1854; m. Greenville, O., 6 mo. 24, 1875, Enoch Beery Seitz, b. Fairfield, O., 8 mo. 24, 1846; d. Kirksville, Mo., 10 mo. 8, 1883; buried at Greenville, O.; son of Daniel Seitz and Catharine Beery. He took a mathematical course in the Ohio Wesleyan University, at Delaware, O.; was elected to the chair of mathematics in the Greenville High School, 1872, and to the same position in the State Normal School, Kirksville, Mo., 1879. He was a good teacher and a profound mathematician, being the fifth American honored with membership in the London Mathematical Society. His widow has been a teacher in the State Normal School, Kirksville, Mo., for the past four years, and is also connected with the Columbian School of Osteopathy, Medicine and Surgery, in the same city. Children: Raymond E., b. Greenville, O., 10 mo. 30, 1876; William Kerlin, b. Kirksville

10 mo. 19, 1879; Clarence Daniel, b. same 10 mo. 4, 1881; d. Greenville 6 mo. 29, 1886; Enoch Beery, b. Kirksville 7 mo. 26, 1883.

2217. LYDIA EMMA, b. 3 mo. 2, 1856; unmarried. 2218. MARTHA ELLEN, b. 10 mo. 13, 1858; d. 4 mo. 3, 1872.

2219. OSCAR CALM, b. 3 mo. 23, 1861; m. 11 mo. 1896, Ava Fannestock, and has child: Oscar F.

2220. MARY BELLE, b. 12 mo. 15, 1862; m. 4 mo. 27, 1887, D. W. Bowman, and has children: Helen, David W., Jr., and Robert.

2221. JOHN DUFFEE, b. 2 mo. 27, 1865; m. 3 mo. 16, 1893, Minnie Martin.

2222. WILLIAM LEWIS, b. 3 mo. 22, 1867; m. 11 mo. 16, 1889, Emma Pitzenberger, and has children: Hannah Lucile, Anna Ethel and William.

2223. EDGAR JEFFERIS, b. 6 mo. 3, 1869; m. 9 mo., 1893, Mary Clapp, and has child: Leo Lamar.

2224. CARRIE MALINDA, b. 12 mo. 2, 1871; m. 6 mo. 2, 1896, Melville Hunt, and has child: Mary.

2225. JAMES RAMSEY, b. 9 mo. 30, 1874; unmarried.

2226. LEO ELIJAH, b. 9 mo. 15, 1877.

Children of (1083) Job Drew and Caroline (Coble) Jefferis.

2227. MARY ELIZABETH (*Job D., Darlington L., Job, Hannah, Abraham*), b. Darke County, O., 2 mo. 8, 1844; m. there 1 mo. 2, 1868, John Gray, b. Madison, Darke County, 2 mo. 18, 1844; son of Anthony Gray and Rebecca Ulam, of Allen, Lyon County, Kan. They settled in German township, Darke County, but removed later to Randolph County, Ind., where they own seventy acres of land. He is a farmer and member of I. O. O. F.; served in the Civil War. She belongs to the New Light Church. P. O., Union, Ind. Children: Ida Glendora, b. 11 mo. 6, 1868; d. 10 mo. 15, 1880; Franklin Garfield, b. Darke County 2 mo. 25, 1883; Herschel Morton, b. Randolph County 8 mo. 8, 1888.

2228. JOHN BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. Washington township, Darke County, 3 mo. 27, 1851; m. Fairview Meeting 9 mo. 9, 1874, Sarah Coapstick, b. German township, 3 mo. 14,

1856; daughter of John Coapstick and Betta Landis, now surviving three husbands, John Death, John Coapstick and John Wagoner. They are active members of Fairview Christian Church since 1874. He purchased 118 acres of land before marriage and 100 afterward, in German township; is a township trustee and school director, member of German Grange, No. 355, and takes much interest in educational work. P. O., Darke, O. Children: Myrtle Arthella, b. Fairview 11 mo. 10, 1875; Herschel M., b. same 10 mo. 28, 1877; a student at Ann Arbor, Mich; Pearl A., b. 3 mo. 6, 1881; Ollie K., b. same, 5 mo. 6, 1888.

Myrtle Jefferis m. 12 mo. 12, 1896, Benjamin Cole. Address, Sharpeye, O. Child: Inez, b. 12 mo. 18, 1897.

2229. WILLIAM DARLINGTON, b. Washington township 7 mo. 18, 1855; m. Monroe County, Ia., 3 mo. 11, 1880, Alcie M. Thomas, b. Dewitt County, Ill., 12 mo. 19, 1859; daughter of George W. Thomas and Susannah J. Meliza, of Stafford, Stafford County, Kan. They live on a farm of seventy-six acres, given him by his father, to which he has added forty acres by purchase, in 1891, adjoining the old homestead. They are members of the Christian or New Light Church, at Fairview, and of German Grange, No. 358. He is a careful, thrifty and energetic farmer, with strong local attachments, while his wife enters heartily into his various enterprises. P. O., Darke, O. Children: Myra Zenith, b. 12 mo. 19, 1880; Lawrence Wayne, b. 6 mo. 19, 1882; Norah Agnes, b. 2 mo. 28, 1885; Ethel Caroline, b. 7 mo. 11, 1895.

2230. CLARA BELLE, b. 11 mo. 10, 1860; m. 2 mo., 1882, Leander Teaford, b. German township 2 mo., 1859. He is a farmer, owning 200 acres in German township. P. O., Darke, O. Child: Chester O., b. 7 mo. 7, 1887.

Children of (1084) Squire and Martha (Butler) Jefferis.

2231. IDA J. (*Squire, Darlington L., Job, Hannah, Abraham*), b. 3 mo. 30, 1861; m. William Hash. P. O., Ponca, Dixon County, Neb. No further record.

2232. WILLIAM A., b. 3 mo. 27, 1870; m. Maggie Ross. P. O., German, Darke County, O. No further record.

2233. VIOLA, b. 10 mo. 29, 1871; m. Amos Fensler. P. O., Darke, Darke County, O. No further record.

2234. BIRDIE, b. 8 mo. 17, 1876; d. 5 mo. 27, 1878. 2235. ORLANDO, b. 8 mo. 1, 1882. 2236. DESSIE, b. 4 mo. 12, 1886. all born in German township, Darke County, O.

Children of (1086) Milton and Louisa (Chenoweth) Jefferis. All born in German township, Darke County, O.

2237. FRANKLIN W. (*Milton, Darlington L., Job, Hannah, Abraham*), b. 1 mo. 18, 1856; d. 7 mo. 31, 1863. 2238. ORLINDA, b. 4 mo. 6, 1857; d. 8 mo. 4, 1858.

2239. VICTORIA J., b. 1 mo. 7, 1859; d. Sharpeye, O., 6 mo. 21, 1883; m. Palestine, O., 1 mo. 1, 1880, Willard B. French, b. Hollandsburg, O., 4 mo. 28, 1854; d. Sharpeye 9 mo. 21, 1884; son of Samuel French and Mary Pember, of Sharpeye. They lived on a farm, and she was an active member of the Universalist Church, at Palestine, O. Children: Infant, b. 12 mo. 19, 1880; d. same date; Coral Chester, b. 3 mo. 23, 1882; d. 8 mo. 16, 1882; James Deo, b. 4 mo. 11, 1883; all at Sharpeye. The parents were buried at Nashville (Darke P. O.), Darke County.

2240. LAURA E., b. 3 mo. 12, 1861; m. F. Bruce Snyder, b. Darke County, O., 8 mo. 18, 1857; son of George Washington Snyder and Catharine Puterbaugh. They lived on rented farms till 1884, when he bought 140 acres in Stony Creek township, Randolph County, Ind., where they reside. P. O., Neff, Ind. Children: Milton Clyde. b. Darke County, O., 8 mo. 25, 1882; Chloe Lucile, b. Randolph County, 1 mo. 21, 1887; Cecil Carlton, b. same 2 mo. 17, 1889.

2241. MARY J., b. 9 mo. 9, 1863; m. German, O., 7 mo. 5, 1888, William D. Scarce, b. Fountain City, Ind., 5 mo. 22, 1856; son of Charles M. and Emeline Scarce, of that place. Settled first in Los Angeles, Cal., as railroad station agent; went to Newberg, Ore, 12 mo., 1888, and engaged in real estate and insurance business; moved to Portland 1 mo. 10, 1891, and traveled for an agricultural implement house through Oregon, Washington and Idaho two and one-half years; moved to Duluth, Minn., 5 mo., 1893, in employ of

steamship company, in charge of westbound freight, for two and one-half years; on account of health returned to Los Angeles 4 mo., 1896. Residence, 227 Kosta street. Child: Mildred J., b. 8 mo. 7, 1890.

2242. LORINDA A., b. 5 mo. 21, 1865; d. 9 mo. 21, 1871.

2243. CHARLES T., b. 8 mo. 8, 1868; m. Union City, Ind., 3 mo. 18, 1891, Zora Leotta Ankerman, b. Washington township, Darke County, O., 7 mo. 25, 1873; daughter of Joel Ankerman and Sarah Shively, of Greenville, O. He taught school before and after marriage, but in 1892 settled on a farm. P. O., Darke, O.

2244. EMMA C. E., b. 1 mo. 6, 1871; m. German, O., 9 mo. 25, 1892, George H. McClure, b. Washington township, Darke County, 10 mo. 20, 1866; son of John S. McClure and Mary Jane Coll. They settled in Washington township, where he owns 200 acres, and is a farmer and stock raiser; is secretary of Farmers' Mutual Fire Insurance Company. P. O., Mount Heron, O. Children: Mary Lucille, b. 8 mo. 25, 1893; Harold Milton, b. 7 mo. 20, 1895.

2245. FLORA MAY, b. 10 mo. 2, 1874; unmarried, 1896. 2246. ELMER D., b. 6 mo. 24, 1874. 2247. EDWARD F., b. 11 mo. 18, 1876. 2248. HOMER L., b. 3 mo. 21, 1879.

Children of (1088) Joshua and Jane (Ware) Jefferis.

2249. WILLIAM ELLSWORTH GRANT (*Joshua, Darlington L., Job, Hannah, Abraham*), b. near Palestine, on the homestead of his grandfather, 3 mo. 24, 1868; m. Sharpeye, Darke County, 12 mo. 24, 1889, Hattie Harding, b. near Palestine 7 mo. 10, 1867; daughter of Samuel Harding and Martha Clay. Settled on the farm where he was born, owned by his father; member of Universalist Church; an earnest advocate of the free coinage of silver, and a zealous worker in the order of Patrons of Husbandry. P. O., German, O. Children: May, b. 11 mo. 5, 1890; Grace, b. 4 mo. 25, 1894.

2250. MARVIN RAYMOND, b. German township 11 mo. 5, 1877; unmarried in 1896. 2251. LEONA ALMA, b. German township 5 mo. 13, 1879. 2252. HALLIE VANDORA, b. German township 2 mo. 17, 1884; d. same 8 mo. 22, 1885.

Children of (1090) Elizabeth Jefferis and William Henry Mills.

2253. Florence Dora (*Elizabeth, Darlington L., Job, Hannah, Abraham*), b. 4 mo. 14, 1867; m. Ephraim Teaford. P. O., German, Darke County, O.

2254. William Forest, b. 3 mo. 3, 1872; m. Mary Adaline Skidmore. P. O., German, O.

Children of (1095) Rebecca B. Jefferis and Caleb J. Harvey.

2255. Charles S. (*Rebecca, Job E., Job, Hannah, Abraham*), b. 5 mo. 15, 1858; is a bridge builder; unmarried. 2256. William Thomas, b. 10 mo. 7, 1860; d. 2 mo. 28, 1862. 2257. Edward J., b. 11 mo. 11, 1861; d. 2 mo. 21, 1862.

2258. Jeremiah, b. Ohio 2 mo. 18, 1863; m. Topeka, Kan., 9 mo. 30, 1884, Lorena Stratton, b. Clinton Valley, O., 10 mo. 23, 1868; daughter of John H. Stratton and Lydia McGurthy, of Ogden, Clinton County, O. He settled one mile north of Harveyville, Kan., on his father's farm. He belongs to no church, but attends the M. E. Church with his wife, who is a member. Children: Elsie May, b. 7 mo. 5, 1886; Anna J. and Alice L., b. 10 mo. 22, 1887; Irvin C., b. 10 mo. 18, 1891; d. 2 mo. 2, 1892; Melvin Leon, b. 9 mo. 13, 1893; d. 1 mo. 19, 1895; Glen Victor, b. 3 mo. 9, 1896.

2259. Joseph, b. 10 mo. 18, 1864; d. 11 mo. 3, 1864.

2260. Isaac, b. 7 mo. 7, 1866; m. Topeka, Kan., 10 mo. 5, 1887, Lucinda Anderson, b. 9 mo. 16, 1867; daughter of Thomas Anderson and Eliza Jane Foster. Address, Eskridge, Kan., where he is a farmer. Children: Edna, b. 1 mo. 12, 1889; Laura, b. 9 mo. 2, 1890; Infant, d. 8 mo. 8, 1892; Maud, b. 6 mo. 20, 1893; Raymond, b. 1 mo. 14, 1895.

2261. Elizabeth T., b. 8 mo. 31, 1869; a teacher; unmarried.

Children of (1106) Jesse and Maria (Ressler) Brandon.

2262. Jonathan (*Jesse, Rebecca, Lydia, Hannah, Abraham*), b. 8 mo. 17, 1857; d. 3 mo. 9, 1889; unmarried.

2263. Samuel J., b. Jefferson, Ind., 1 mo. 1, 1859; m. Frankfort, Ind., 10 mo. 17, 1888, Savannah Finney, b. Clinton County, Ind., 2 mo. 18, 1866; daughter of John V. Finney and

Mary Rausopher, of Forest township. They are members of the M. E. Church. Address, Alexandria, Ind. In 1896 he was engaged in building brick streets. Children: Albert Finney, b. 7 mo. 9, 1889; d. 3 mo. 10, 1892; Jesse Dewitt, b. 5 mo. 11, 1891; Mary Lucille, b. 6 mo. 30, 1893.

2264. JOHN, b. 11 mo. 12, 1860; d. 1 mo. 18, 1860. 2265. RACHEL R., b. 1 mo. 18, 1863; d. 8 mo. 17, 1870. 2266. LYDIA A., b. 11 mo. 12, 1865; d. 1 mo. 22, 1882.

2267. ADELAIDE, b. Rossville, Ind., 2 mo. 27, 1867; m. Frankfort, Ind., 6 mo. 30, 1892, Samuel Soule, b. Noblesville, Ind., 1 mo. 1, 1859; son of Nathan Soule and Kathrine Erbe, of Marion, Grant County, Ind., where they reside. Child: Lillian Louise, b. 1 mo. 10, 1895.

2268. CLORA, b. Rossville, Clinton County, 7 mo. 28, 1870; m. Frankfort, Ind., 6 mo. 22, 1892, John D. Fortune, b. Attwood, Perth County, Ontario, Canada, 1 mo. 7, 1862; son of William Fortune and Agnes Gray, of Attwood. At time of marriage he was running train on Toledo, St. Louis & Kansas City R. R.; for some years previous had been in employ of Grand Trunk R. R.; moved to Alexandria, Ind., 9 mo., 1895, and is now in the employ of the Union Steel Mills, of this city. Children: Russell Gray, b. 4 mo. 2, 1893; Louise Ethel, b. 10 mo. 17, 1894.

2269. KATE N., b. 5 mo. 12, 1873; living in Frankfort, Ind., unmarried.

Children of (1114) William Darlington and Catharine (Brown) Aughe.

2270. CATHERINE (*William D., William, Lydia, Hannah, Abraham*), b. Dayton, O., 8 mo. 10, 1857; m. Logansport, Ind., 2 mo. 4, 1880, Martin Granger, b. Clinton, Dewitt County, Ill., 11 mo. 8, 1852; son of John Foster Granger and Mary Emily Keys, of Milford Center, O. He is a baker, at Logansport, Ind. Children: Catherine E., b. 11 mo. 14, 1880; Frederick E., b. 2 mo. 25, 1882; William M., b. 4 mo. 2, 1884; Gaynell G., b. 5 mo. 15, 1886; Carroll J., b. 4 mo. 6, 1890.

2271. MARY SUSAN, b. 3 mo. 29, 1860; m. Walter Chapman, Logansport, Ind. No response.

2272. MAY, b. 5 mo. 22, 1867; m. John Richardson, Logansport, Ind. Not found. 2273. JUNE, twin with May, unmarried. 2274. INDA, b. 10 mo. 4, 1864; d. 5 mo. 8, 1866. 2275. WILLIAM, b. 12 mo. 30, 1874; d. 3 mo. 21, 1884. 2276. HIRAM, b. 1 mo. 9, 1881; d. 1 mo. 9, 1891.

Children of (1136) Lydia Ann Woodward and Baldwin Woodward.

2277. CHARLES BALDWIN (*Lydia, Ann, John, Rebecca, Rebecca, Abraham*), b. Frederick City, Md., 11 mo. 29, 1831; m. there 11 mo. 29, 1854, Valleyetta J. B. Holtz, b. there 4 mo. 27, 1835; daughter of George Holtz and Mary Ann Myers, of Wilmington, Del. He lived before and after marriage in Wilmington, Del.; is a printer by profession; held the position of superintendent of City Hospital, 1877-78; was a conductor for six years on Wilmington City Railway, and is at present employed on the *Daily Morning News,* where he has been for fourteen years. Residence, 821 Jefferson street. Children: Mary Lydia, b. Wilmington 8 mo. 14, 1855; d. there 5 mo. 20, 1890; Myra Lizzie, b. Frederick, Md., 8 mo. 19, 1858; d. Wilmington 8 mo. 14, 1872; George Charles, b. 6 mo. 28, 1860; unmarried.

Mary Lydia Woodward m. Henry James Crippen, who d. Philadelphia, 1 mo. 21, 1898; buried at Wilmington and Brandywine Cemetery.

2278. JOSEPH EDWIN, b. Frederick City, 1833; buried there.

2279. SARAH A. E., b. Frederick 2 mo. 6, 1835; m. there 9 mo. 7, 1859, E. Louis Ide, b. near city of Cassel, Germany, 4 mo. 21, 1835; son of Rev. William Ide and Charlotte Pfannkuch, of whom the latter d. in Germany in 1848, and the former, coming to America in 1855, d. Richmond, Va., 1869. E. Louis Ide came to America in 1852, and at time of marriage was professor of music in the Episcopal Female Institute, Staunton, Va. They removed to Baltimore, Md., 9 mo., 1864; returned to Staunton 5 mo., 1866, and removed to Richmond 1883, but came again to Staunton in 1894. In all which places he has been a teacher, and he is now musical director in the Institution for the Deaf, Dumb and Blind, and teaches in other institutions. He is a Lutheran. His wife is a graduate of the

Frederick Female Seminary, now "Woman's College," at Frederick, Md. Children: Ella Franklin, b. Frederick 7 mo. 9, 1860; d. Staunton 5 mo. 5, 1868; Nettie Belle, b. Staunton 11 mo. 14, 1861; Annie Baldwin, b. same 1 mo. 14, 1863; d. there 5 mo. 5, 1868; Estelle Sophia, b. Baltimore 12 mo. 5, 1864; d. Staunton 5 mo. 12, 1868; Effie Louis, b. Staunton 2 mo. 13, 1867; d. there 10 mo. 14, 1870; William Baldwin, b. same 12 mo. 28, 1869; d. there 11 mo. 29, 1870; May Erwin, b. same 1 mo. 12, 1874; Ernest Louis, b. same 1 mo. 20, 1876; d. same 7 mo. 26, 1876; Florence Ripley, b. same 8 mo. 20, 1877, unmarried; Sadie Woodward, b. 7 mo. 16, 1879; d. 12 mo. 2, 1880, in Staunton.

Nettie Belle Ide m. Clarence Merrill Kyle, Goodwill, W. Va. No response.

May Erwin Ide m. Richmond, Va., Rev. John Conrad Siegers, b. Columbia, S. C., 10 mo. 6, 1867; son of John C. Siegers and Dorothea Schroder, of that city. Address, Western and Lake avenues, Albany, N. Y. Children: John Conrad, b. 12 mo. 1, 1893; Theodore Ide, b. 6 mo. 2, 1897.

2280. ALICE EMMA, b. Frederick, Md., 3 mo. 12, 1837; m. William H. Stuard. Residence, 2118 I street N. W., Washington, D. C. No response.

2281. ANNA MARY, b. Frederick 7 mo. 6, 1839; d. Staunton, Va., and buried at Frederick City; unmarried.

2282. EMMA MALINDA, b. Frederick, 1841; d. 9 mo., 1845.
2283. LYDIA CAROLINE, b. Frederick, 1843; d. 9 mo., 1845.
2284. CAROLINE M. B., b. Frederick 9 mo., 1845; d. 9 mo., 1850.

Children of (1142) Eli and Matilda (Duvall) Woodward.

2285. MARION, b. Frederick, Md., 5 mo. 9, 1848; m. Mary Noland. Address, Mount Vernon, Ind., but not found.

2286. MARA, b. Frederick 9 mo. 20, 1850; d. Cleveland, Tenn., 1 mo., 1861.

2287. ALONZO, b. Georgetown, D. C., 7 mo. 28, 1853; m. Vincennes, Ind., 9 mo. 26, 1894, Lizzie Westfall, b. Harrison township, Knox County, O., 9 mo. 13, 1874; daughter of Abraham Westfall and Margaret A. Barekman, of Vincennes. He

is one of the city firemen of Vincennes. Children: Alonzo A., b. 9 mo. 30, 1895; Elizabeth E., b. 1 mo. 6, 1898. Residence, South Fourth street, Vincennes.

2288. LILLIE, b. Georgetown 10 mo. 11, 1855; d. Cleveland, Tenn., 12 mo., 1862.

2289. FANNIE, b. Georgetown 7 mo. 24, 1858; m. Vincennes 4 mo. 1, 1880, Isaac Edwards, b. 8 mo. 7, 1858; d. Vincennes 7 mo. 4, 1884; son of Jesse Edwards and Mary Ellis, of Vincennes, her present residence. Children: Lillie, b. 1 mo. 16, 1881; Albert, b. 6 mo. 27, 1883.

2290. LAURA, b. Cleveland, Tenn., 6 mo. 3, 1861; d. 8 mo., 1875.

2291. MOLLIE, b. Cleveland 2 mo. 11, 1863; m. Vincennes, Ind., 4 mo. 21, 1886, William Jewell, b. Knox County, Ind., 9 mo. 4, 1862; son of James Jewell and Susan Norton, of Oaktown, Knox County, Ind. Address, Lafayette, Ind. Children: Gracie Alice, b. 12 mo. 24, 1887; Bernice Woodward, b. 12 mo. 24, 1891; Marion Xavier, b. 9 mo. 17, 1894.

2292. ALICE, b. Vincennes 4 mo. 23, 1866; m. Opelika, Ala., 11 mo. 26, 1888, James Nance, b. Carthage, Tenn., 10 mo. 20, 1862; son of James Nance and Drucila Samson, of Nashville, Tenn. Residence, South Fifth street, Vincennes, Ind. Children: Alonzo, b. Keokuk, Ia., 10 mo. 5, 1891; Marian, b. Vincennes, Ind., 7 mo. 2, 1894.

Children of (1150) Margaret P. Martin and Otley Vernon.

2293. WILLIAM F. (*Margaret P., Deborah, Samuel, Mary, Deborah, Abraham*), b. Doe Run, Chester County, 4 mo. 4, 1854; m. Philadelphia 9 mo. 25, 1879, Emma Darlington Burn; daughter of John P. Burn and Rachel Ann Darlington (No. 1413). See her line.

2294. ELLA D., b. Mt. Cuba, Del., 3 mo. 4, 1857; m. there 5 mo. 8, 1879, Charles Y. Taylor, b. Lincoln, Loudoun County, Va., 9 mo. 26, 1847; son of Richard Henry Taylor and Lydia Fawcett, the latter now of Wilmington, Del. They settled in Loudoun County, but removed 12 mo., 1879, to Wilmington, Del. He is a mechanic, a birthright member of Society of Friends, of which his wife and daughter have become members.

Children: Ethel May, b. 2 mo. 7, 1883; d. 1 mo. 30, 1885; Edith Gertrude, b. 3 mo. 2, 1886. Residence, 413 Jefferson street.

2295. EDGAR R., b. Mt. Cuba 4 mo. 5, 1859; m. 10 mo. 18, 1883, Mary Lavinia Hoopes, b. Westtown, Chester County, 2 mo. 21, 1860; d. Mt. Cuba 10 mo. 29, 1884; daughter of Ellwood Hoopes and Minerva S. Barnard, of Westtown. Second m. 9 mo. 13, 1888, to Alverta B. Smith, b. Wilmington, Del. He is a farmer and marketman, near Wilmington. Children: Mary Hoopes, b. 10 mo. 12, 1884; d. 1 mo. 14, 1892; Herbert S., b. 10 mo. 12, 1889; Dorothy, b. 6 mo. 29, 1893; Edith May, b. 12 mo. 31, 1895.

2296. MARIS H., b. 11 mo. 24, 1860; d. 1 mo. 7, 1895; unmarried.

2297. HOWARD M., b. 9 mo. 6, 1862; d. 11 mo. 29, 1862.

2298. ELIZABETH M., b. 11 mo. 12, 1863; m. Mt. Cuba 6 mo. 6, 1889, Charles Sumner Kerns, b. Moline, Ill., 10 mo. 22, 1858; son of William Kerns and Beulah Shinn. He is a teller in the First National Bank of Moline; member of First Congregational Church, and an active Republican. Children: William Vernon, b. 2 mo. 8, 1891; Arthur Blaine, b. 12 mo. 24, 1891; Beulah Margaret, b. 1 mo. 3, 1896.

2299. EUGENE, b. Mt. Cuba 2 mo. 2, 1866; m. Baltimore, Md., 3 mo. 10, 1892, Maggie D. Maccubbin, b. there 9 mo. 28, 1868. He is a farmer, near Mt. Cuba, Del. Children: Margaret Ella, b. 1 mo. 6, 1893; Wesley M., b. 2 mo. 24, 1895.

2300. HORACE G., b. Mt. Cuba 1 mo. 9, 1868; m. Ocean Grove, N. J., 6 mo. 7, 1893, Virginia R. Townsend, b. Wilmington, Del., 2 mo. 21, 1873; daughter of Sylvester D. Townsend and Mary E. Robinson, of Ocean Grove. He was educated at Swarthmore College; settled at Mt. Cuba, and is a farmer and marketman. Child: Maris H., b. 4 mo. 18, 1894.

2301. SALLIE A., b. 4 mo. 17, 1869; d. 7 mo. 26, 1870. 2302. ARTHUR, b. 3 mo. 31, 1871; d. 7 mo. 11, 1871. 2303. ANNA, b. 7 mo. 1, 1874; unmarried. 2304. DEBORAH, b. 12 mo. 8, 1878; d. 12 mo. 10, 1878.

Children of (1152) Mary Martin and Charles H. Mercer.

2305. ELIZABETH (*Mary, Deborah P., Samuel, Mary, De-*

borah, Abraham), b. Kennet Square, Pa., 8 mo. 13, 1866; m. Carleton J. Pyle, b. Mortonville, Chester County, 3 mo. 26, 1861. Address, Mortonville. Children: Charles Cloud, b. Mortonville 2 mo. 13, 1889; Leland S., b. same 3 mo. 7, 1895.

2306. FREDERICK T., b. Kennet Square 7 mo. 14, 1869; m. West Chester 7 mo. 17, 1890, Cora Woodward, b. 524 South Ninth street, Philadelphia, 8 mo. 2, 1871; daughter of Albert Mattson Woodward and Harriet Mason Parker, of Mendenhall, Chester County. He is an architect at 717 Walnut street, Philadelphia. Residence, Norwood, Delaware County, Pa. Children: Herwald Woodward, b. Hamorton, Chester County, 7 mo. 8, 1891; Robert Pyle, b. Norwood 1 mo. 21, 1896.

2307. WALTER, b. Chester, Pa., 3 mo. 3, 1875; d. 4 mo. 18, 1875.

2308. PENNOCK, b. Chester 11 mo. 3, 1876; unmarried.

Children of (1154) Samuel S. and Ellen R. (Smith) Martin.

2309. HOWARD S. (*Samuel S., Deborah P., Samuel, Mary, Deborah, Abraham*), b. Kennet township, Chester County, 3 mo. 13, 1867; m. Birmingham township, Delaware County, 3 mo. 12, 1890, Ida H. Fairlamb, b. Marple, Delaware County, 12 mo. 23, 1870; daughter of Jonathan T. Fairlamb and Martha A. Bond, of Birmingham. They reside in Franklin township, Chester County, where he is a farmer and miller; member of West Grove Friends' Meeting. Both were educated at Martin Academy, Kennet Square. Children: De Leon F., b. 5 mo. 14, 1892; d. 1 mo. 6, 1893; Ethel W., b. 7 mo. 12, 1893.

2310. BESSIE, b. 3 mo. 26, 1869; d. 8 mo. 31, 1870. 2311. ARTHUR B., b. 6 mo. 4, 1874; unmarried. 2312. WILLIS J., b. 7 mo. 26, 1877; unmarried.

JOSEPH DARLINGTON, OF EAST CALN, AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

2313. JOSEPH DARLINGTON appears among the taxables of Aston township, in 1715, as a single freeman. How much earlier he was there is uncertain, as there is no earlier list preserved except those of 1693 and 1696. Being in the same township with Abraham Darlington it would seem probable that they were related, yet the absence of any allusion to Joseph in the letters from England indicates that the relationship was not very close. The next list of taxables is for the year 1718, when Joseph is found in Goshen township, and also in Willistown, which may imply that he owned property in one township and resided in the other. In 1719 he was in Goshen and still unmarried, but in 1721 his name is among the married householders of Caln township, where he continued till his death. In 1737 he was also taxed in Nantmel township, from which it is inferred that he held real estate in that as well as in Caln. The memorandum book of John Taylor, surveyor and conveyancer, shows that about 1731 Joseph Darlington and Mary, his wife, conveyed 200 acres of land to Thomas Smedley. This was probably in Willistown township, but the deed, like many others of that period, was not recorded.

The lands of Joseph Darlington, in Caln township, comprised 250 acres on the western branch of Brandywine. By subsequent divisions of townships it became a part of East Caln, then of Brandywine, and later of West Brandywine township. Breou's Farm Map, 1883, shows the land in possession of Shepherd H. Hunt, William Buchanan, Albin H. Reid and Isaac Swinehart, of whom the last two also owned lands out-

side the original lines. At an earlier period the tract appears in the name of George Carter, from whom Joseph Darlington may have purchased.

The maiden name of Joseph's wife has not been discovered. Perhaps she was related to the Irwin family. Joseph died intestate and letters of administration were granted to Mary Darlington, his widow, 2 mo. 28, 1748-49. Her sureties were Samuel McCree and Robert Irwin. The inventory of personal property, made by John McDermand and John Man, 3 mo. 22, 1748-49, amounted to £94 15s. To what religious denomination the family belonged is uncertain, though their associations seem to have been with Presbyterians, and they were not far from the Brandywine Manor Church. The date of death of the widow has not been noticed.

Children of (2313) Joseph and Mary Darlington.

2314. GRACE, b. about 1723; d. 12 mo. 19, 1783, aged sixty years; m. William Irwin, b. about 1722; d. 12 mo. 18, 1794, aged seventy-two years five months; both buried at Brandywine Manor churchyard. He was probably son of George and Jane (Matlack) Irwin, of West Nantmel township, formerly of New Jersey. Tradition says that William and Grace were cousins.

The will of William Irwin, of West Nantmel, yeoman, is dated 2 mo. 12, 1795, he being aged and infirm. All estate, real and personal, to be sold. To eldest daughter, Mary, wife of Charles Blair, £5; to daughter Sarah, wife of Ephraim Allen, £100 and my bald mare; to daughter Grace, wife of James Dunwoodies, £200; to granddaughter Grace Smith, £5, a bed and bed clothes, and half the pewter; to granddaughter Ruth Allen, £40, a bed and bed clothes, half the pewter, my hackney mare and a cow; to grandson William Allen, a saddle, silver sleeve buttons; to granddaughter Grace Allen, silver shoe buckles, two ewes and one lamb. Executors to purchase one dozen school bibles and divide among my younger grandchildren, so that daughter Mary's get four, daughter Sarah's four, daughter Grace's three, and granddaughter Grace Smith one; each person receiving one to have name and age written therein; toward

walling graveyard at Brandywine Meeting House, £16; tombstones to be placed at my grave; executors, sons-in-law, Ephraim Allen and James Dunwoodies, to execute deeds for the land, including forty rods to John and Richard Peirsol for a graveyard. The witnesses were Robert Irwin, William Loage and David Robinson, Junior.

Sallie L. Smith, of Glen Moore, Chester County, writes thus: "I feel that you have made a mistake in putting Joseph Darlington as the father of Grace Irwin; it was Robert Darlington, his wife was Elizabeth Irwin. He was called Colonel or Lieutenant Darlington, and lived on the Horse-shoe Pike, above Mackelduff's, and kept tavern about the time of the Revolution. 'Betty' was a woman of good discernment and quick temper. My grandfather, Samuel Lewis (see No. 2342), used to say to my mother, when a child, of high spirit: 'Child, you are like our great-great-grandmother, Betty Darlington.' There must have been some knowledge of them in that generation.

"William Irwin lived on the farm now owned by John Morris, also a descendant. I was told by Sallie (Allen) Gilmore (2355) that he owned a great deal of land. He gave the land and a good deal of the money to build what is now called Harmony M. E. Church, back of Morgantown, near Joanna Furnace, in Berks County; it to be used as a union meeting, and the Presbyterians do now hold services occasionally to still maintain the right.

"Rev. John Carmichael, of Brandywine Manor, was a great friend of William Irwin, and it is said once gave Grace, daughter of William, a great fright while visiting them. On coming down stairs he stumbled and fell and his wig came off; and Grace, a little thing in the hall below, ran screaming to her mother that Mr. Carmichael had knocked his head off."

2315. Robert, married, but the name of his wife has not been discovered. The Irwins say that Elizabeth Irwin married Col. Robert Darlington, but the writer can find no evidence that this Robert was the son of Joseph, as Joseph's son died early in 1777, while another Robert, son of William, of Nantmel (see No. 2417), was at that time and later in the army. One Robert married Catharine Henderson, 11 mo. 15, 1762.

according to records of the pastor of St. John's P. E. Church, Pequea, a few miles from the Darlington homesteads. If this were Joseph's son it must have been his second marriage, but the question remains in doubt.

Robert Darlington, of East Caln, died intestate, and letters of administration were granted 6 mo. 6, 1777, to Joseph Darlington, his sureties being Robert Lockart and Archibald Irwin, on a bond for £500, which was signed by Joseph Darlinton, the spelling of the name in that day. The inventory of the property in Chester County was made by Samuel Halliday and John Willson, exhibited 6 mo. 6, 1777, and amounting to £259 2s. 11d., his wife's clothing being valued at £8. An inventory of property in Northumberland County, made 4 mo. 12, 1777, by Samuel Allen and Robert Martin, at the request of Robert's son Joseph, amounted to £100 13s. This included a lease for five years on real estate, and improvements thereon, valued at £60, some farming utensils, and horse, cow and pig.

In 1764 Robert Darlington was assessed in East Caln with 130 acres and buildings, seventy acres of woodland, four horses, five cattle, six sheep. In 1774 he had the same land, four horses, three cattle, six sheep. As the eldest (and only) son of Joseph he inherited a double share of his father's estate, or one-half thereof, but no legal division was made during his life. His practical ownership of the 250 acres in East Caln, which had belonged to his father, was acknowledged, and on 3 mo. 15, 1785, his heirs petitioned the Orphans' Court for a division thereof, and a jury was appointed for the purpose. On 3 mo. 18, 1788, Mary, wife of Samuel White, petitioned the court, setting forth that her father, Joseph Darlington, died intestate, leaving a widow, since deceased, and three children, Grace and Robert, also now deceased, and the petitioner, and that he was possessed of 250 acres of land in East Caln. It was awarded that the heirs of Grace Irwin should have one-fourth, those of Robert Darlington two-fourths, and Samuel and Mary White one-fourth.

Robert Darlington left six children, Joseph, William, John, Abraham, Mary and Jane. On March 20, 1781, Abraham and Mary, being over fourteen years of age, petitioned for guar-

dians, and Robert Lockart and Samuel Pickens were appointed. At the same time, on petition of Jean Lockard, Robert Lockard, William Darlington and John Darlington, the court appointed George Irwin to be guardian of Jane Darlington, under fourteen years of age.

2316. MARY, m. Samuel White, of East Caln, who died intestate, and letters of administration were granted to Mary, the widow, 3 mo. 17, 1789, her sureties being James Lockhart, Jr., and Aaron White. In 1764 Samuel White was assessed in East Caln with 150 acres of land, three horses, four cattle, six sheep.

2317. ELIZABETH, probably d. young. John Irwin, of Caln township, in will dated 9 mo. 19, 1728, devised as follows: "Item: I give and bequeath to Elizabeth Darlington, daughter of Joseph Darlington, the sum of five pounds Lawfull currant mony afores'd, to be paid to her by my Brother Robt. at the age of fifteen years or the day of her marriage, which shall first happen." This is all the reference which has been found to her name.

Children of (2314) Grace Darlington and William Irwin.

2318. MARY (*Grace, Joseph*), who is mentioned in the will of her father, 1793, as the wife of Charles Blair. No further record.

2319. SARAH, m. to Ephraim Allen, of West Nantmel. In 1799 he was assessed with 369 acres of land, two horses and seven cows. He d. in 1 mo. or 2 mo., 1820, at which time his wife was living.

2320. GRACE, b. 10 mo. 30, 1762; d. 5 mo. 19, 1832; m. James Dunwoodies, b. 2 mo. 15, 1753; d. 6 mo. 6, 1826; son of William Dunwoodies and Jane Porter. They resided in West Nantmel township, where he owned 300 acres of land, now the property of Mr. Nagle, of Reading, Pa.

Children of (2315) Robert Darlington.

2321. JOSEPH (*Robert, Joseph*). On 4 mo. 30, 1787, Joseph Darlington, of Frederick County, Va., yeoman, for £80, conveyed to Richard Thomas and Richard Downing, Jr., of Ches-

ter County, his two-sevenths and one-half a plantation whereon his father lived, in East Caln, at the time of his death; bounded by lands of Thomas Fisher on the east, by Samuel Denny on the west, by Archibald Irwin on the north, and by ——— Liggett on the south, 250 acres. No further record of Joseph.

2322. WILLIAM, of Brandywine township, by deed of 12 mo. 25, 1795, conveyed to his brother, John Darlington, for £15, his one-seventh part of their father's land, said to amount to nineteen and three-quarters acres. His further history unknown.

The following may relate to him:

> William Darlington, of East Caln, in Chester County, Pennsylvania, a private of Capt. Wallace's company of the Flying Camp, on his solemn oath doth depose and say: That they, the prisoners, were very roughly used at Harlem in their way from Fort Washington to New York; that at New York eight hundred of them were stowed into a house called New Bridewell; that it was a cold open house, the windows not glassed; that on the Monday they received their provisions; that they had not one mouthful from early the unfortunate Saturday morning till then; that then, and so on afterwards, their rations, for three days each individual, were one-half pound of biscuit, half a pound of pork, half a pint of pease, half a gill of rice, and half an ounce of butter, the whole not more than enough for one good meal; that they were defrauded of this petty allowance, two days' rations, each week; that they had no straw or hay to lie on, and no fuel but one cart load per week, for the eight hundred; that at nine of the clock at evening the Hessian guards would come in and put out their fires, and would lay on the poor prisoners with heavy clubs for sitting round the fire; that their water was very bad, as well as their bread, beyond all comparison bad, except once good biscuit, and once good baker's bread. That they began to die like rotten sheep with cold, hunger and dirt. That those prisoners who had any good wearing apparel on

them, such as buckskin breeches or good coats, were necessitated to sell them to purchase bread to keep them alive. That they were used most cruelly. That the enemy seemed to take a kind of infernal pleasure in their sufferings.

WILLIAM DARLINGTON.

The Pennsylvania Evening Post, Saturday, May 3, 1777.

2323. JOHN, b. about 1756; d. Brandywine township, formerly East Caln, 1 mo. 29, 1833; m. Elizabeth Irwin, b. about 1750; d. 3 mo. 14, 1845, in her ninety-fifth year; daughter of Theophilus and Rosanna Irwin, of Brandywine township. Both buried at Brandywine Manor Presbyterian Church. He became the owner of the homestead of his father and grandfather by releases from the other children of Robert Darlington or their assigns. His brother Joseph's share he purchased from Richard Thomas and Thomzin, his wife, and Richard Downing and Elizabeth, his wife, by deed of 4 mo. 20, 1802, together with the share of his sister Jane and her husband, William Major, who had conveyed it to Thomas and Downing, 3 mo. 10, 1795. Abraham Darlington and George Ardery and Mary, his wife, conveyed their two shares 12 mo. 25, 1795, and that of his brother William has been noticed above. John Darlington, of Brandywine township, farmer, and Elizabeth, his wife, by deed of 4 mo. 10, 1809, conveyed to their son, Theophilus Darlington, of the same place, forty-five acres of the homestead, for £100. By his will, dated 12 mo. 10, 1832, proven 2 mo. 20, 1833, John Darlington devised all his estate to his wife, Elizabeth, for her use, with remainder to his children. The accounts of James K. Grier, administrator of Elizabeth Darlington, show that the real estate sold for $1,900.75, and that the net proceeds were divided between John Darlington, Elizabeth Curry, Abraham Darlington, Jane Butler, Joseph Darlington, John Curry and Margaret Dougherty.

2324. ABRAHAM, b. about 1764, conveyed his share of the homestead to his brother John, 1795, which is all that is known of him.

2325. MARY, b. about 1766; m. George Ardery, but nothing is known of them after 1795, when they disposed of her interest in the homestead.

2326. JANE, b. about 1768 (?); m. William Major, and in 3 mo., 1795, they were living in West Caln township. No further record.

Children of (2316) Mary Darlington and Samuel White.

2327. HANNAH (*Mary, Joseph*), m. William Christy prior to 5 mo. 5, 1791. William Christie, of Cedar Knoll, Chester County, a supposed descendant, was addressed but failed to respond.

2328. MARY, m. John Irwin prior to 5 mo. 5, 1791. No further record.

2329. SARAH, unmarried, 1791. 2329½. AARON, in 1799, had sixty-seven acres of land, a log house and log stable, in Brandywine township. No further record. In 1791 the heirs of Samuel White conveyed a small piece of land on the Brandywine to Samuel Downing, for a mill dam.

Children of (2319) Sarah Irwin and Ephraim Allen.

2330. RUTH (*Sarah, Grace, Joseph*), mentioned in the will of her grandfather Irwin, 1793.

2331. WILLIAM, m. Mary ——, and resided in West Nantmel, where he d. 4 mo. 14, 1853.

2332. GRACE, mentioned in her grandfather's will, 1793.

2333. EPHRAIM, d. West Nantmel 4 mo. 14, 1821, aged thirty-three years; m. Susannah —— and left a daughter, Sarah Maria.

2334. ISAAC, d. 2 mo. 28, 1827 aged thirty-four years one month sixteen days; buried at Brandywine Manor.

2335. SARAH, d. 11 mo. 17, 1824, aged twenty-nine years two months twelve days; unmarried.

2336. MARGARET.

Children of (2320) Grace, Irwin and James Dunwoodies.

2337. JANE (*Grace, Grace, Joseph*), b. West Nantmel 11 mo. 12, 1785; d. on the farm adjoining the place of birth, 2 mo. 18, 1821; m. William James, b. 10 mo. 9, 1777; d. at resi-

dence of son James, West Nantmel, and buried at Windsor Baptist Church, Uwchlan township; son of Evan James and Rachel Evans, of West Nantmel.

2338. MARGARET, b. 5 mo. 6, 1788; d. 1 mo., 1874; m. Rudolph Huzzard, whose first wife was her niece, Abbie James. They had one child, Grace Ann, who died in early life and was the first person buried in the Charles Evans Cemetery, Reading.

2339. GRACE, b. 7 mo. 16, 1790; d. 2 mo. 17, 1822; m. Abner James, d. 12 mo. 25, 1823, aged forty-two years nine months; both buried at Brandywine Manor. Children: Sarah, m. Jacob Dingler; Mary, m. (272) Levis Lewis; Margaret, George, Elizabeth. No further record.

2340. MARY, b. 3 mo. 7, 1794; d. 10 mo. 28, 1864; m. Joseph P. Trego, d. 3 mo. 12, 1878, aged seventy-seven years two months twelve days; both buried at Brandywine Manor. Their daughter, Mary Jane, d. 1 mo. 16, 1845, in tenth year; buried at Brandywine Manor. Perhaps other children.

2341. AGNES, b. 7 mo. 29, 1796; d. 1 mo. 6, 1821.

2342. SARAH, b. West Nantmel township 12 mo. 4, 1798; d. there 11 mo. 10, 1827; m. 1826, Samuel Lewis, b. East Nantmel, now Wallace township, 12 mo. 28, 1799; d. there 11 mo. 19, 1851; son of William Lewis and Sarah Miles, of that township. Both buried at Brandywine Manor.

2343. REBECCA, b. 12 mo. 4, 1798; d. 4 mo. 30, 1801.

2344. WILLIAM, b. 11 mo. 16, 1806; d. 10 mo. 27, 1829; unmarried; buried at Brandywine Manor.

Children of (2323) John and Elizabeth (Irwin) Darlington.

2345. JOSEPH (*John, Robert, Joseph*), b. 9 mo. 1784; d. 2 mo. 4, 1810; m. Margaret Moore, daughter of William Moore. His tombstone, at Brandywine Manor, says he died on the 14th, aged twenty-five years five months and one day, but his widow renounced her right of administration in favor of her father on the 8th of the month.

2346. JOHN, b. 2 mo. 17, 1786; d. 10 mo. 1, 1865; m. Sarah Williams, b. 9 mo. 18, 1795; d. 5 mo. 20, 1783; daughter of William Williams and Elizabeth Mattis, from Bucks County, Pa. He was a blacksmith and resided in West Caln township.

2347. THEOPHILUS, purchased from his father in 1809 forty-five acres of the homestead, which he conveyed to Richard Pierce, of Robeson, Berks County, 5 mo. 20, 1811, for $840; at which time he lived in Brandywine township. He died unmarried.

2348. ROBERT, supposed to have died at New Orleans, unmarried.

2349. JANE, m. to Elisha Butler. They lived for a time in Brandywine township, but later went to the West. They had children, Elizabeth Jane, Enoch and Benjamin.

2350. ELIZABETH, m. James Curry and had children, Rebecca, Eliza Ann, Rachel, Mary, Matthew and John. No further record.

2351. MARY, m. John Curry and had a son, James, who went, perhaps, to Freeport, Ill., and left two children. No record.

2352. ABRAHAM, b. Brandywine township 7 mo. 26, 1795; d. East Goshen, 11 mo. 2, 1860; buried at Malvern Cemetery; m. West Chester, Pa., 7 mo. 31, 1831, Hannah Southward, b. East Goshen 10 mo. 22, 1808; d. Avondale, Chester County, 8 mo. 5, 1897; daughter of Amos Southward and Sarah Willits, of East Goshen.

2353. MARGARET, m. Robert Dougherty and had children, James, Harvey, John (who went to California and became deranged), Ezekiel, Rebecca and Margaret. No further record.

2354. REBECCA, d. 1 mo. 9, 1826, aged twenty-six years; buried at Brandywine Manor; unmarried.

Children of (2331) William and Mary Allen.

2355. SARAH (*William, Sarah, Grace, Joseph*), m. ——— Gilmore and had a son, Robert, perhaps others.

2356. RACHEL, m. John S. Morris. 2357. ALETHEA, m. James Huston. 2358. EPHRAIM. 2359. RUTHANNA, m. John Shingle. No further record.

Children of (2337) Jane Dunwoodies and William James.

2360. JAMES D. (*Jane, Grace, Grace, Joseph*), m. Elizabeth Simmers and resided in West Nantmel. No further record.

2361. ABIGAIL, b. 6 mo. 13, 1806; d. 10 mo. 22, 1827; m. Rudolph Huzzard, and had children, Abner, Sarah and William, of whom Sarah m. James Laird and lived in Reading a few years ago. Rudolph Huzzard m. second Margaret Dunwoodie, an aunt of his first wife.

2362. MYRACH, d. unmarried.

2363. DANIEL, b. West Nantmel 12 mo. 16, 1810; d. Thornbury, Delaware County, 2 mo. 17, 1888; m. West Chester 3 mo. 1, 1838, Eliza Pancoast Worrall, b. Lower Providence, 4 mo. 18, 1815; d. Thornbury, near Locksley Station, 10 mo. 28, 1876; daughter of John Worrall and Eliza Pancoast. Both were buried at Cumberland Cemetery. He removed to Lower Providence from West Nantmel and followed his trade of a millwright for several years. He served two terms as commissioner of Delaware County during the Civil War. He purchased and removed, in 1865, to a mill in Thornbury, at Locksley.

2364. DIANNA, d. unmarried. 2365. WILLIAM FRAZER, d. unmarried.

2366. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. on the James Dunwoodies homestead, West Nantmel, 5 mo. 14, 1814. Address, Marsh, Chester County, Pa. He has been married twice and had children, C. M., Sarah Ellen, W. F., Clare Jane, George T., Evan, Margaret and B. F., Jr. No further record.

2367. RACHEL, m. Albert Way. No further record.

2368. EVAN BOWEN, m. Henrietta Hause. No further record.

Children of (2342) Sarah Dunwoodies and Samuel Lewis.

2369. SARAH (*Sarah, Grace, Grace, Joseph*), b. 11 mo. 4, 1827; d. 3 mo. 31, 1854; unmarried; buried at Brandywine Manor.

2370. JEMIMA, twin with Sarah, m. Philadelphia 11 mo. 28, 1855, Davis Roberts Smith, b. Ashbridge's Mill, East Goshen, 4 mo. 10, 1825; son of Davis Smith and Ann Steel, last of Philadelphia. Address, Glen Moore, Chester County, Pa. Children: Sarah Lewis, b. Philadelphia 10 mo. 5, 1856; Edgar Ashley, b. same 9 mo. 8, 1859; Walter Howard, b. Wallace

township, Chester County, 7 mo. 27, 1863; Anna Valeria, b. same 2 mo. 18, 1869. Residence, Marshfield Farm.

Davis Smith was the son of Mary Roberts and James Smith, son of Mary Davis and John Smith, son of John and Susanna Smith, of Uwchlan township, who came from Ireland about 1720. Ann Steel, wife of Davis Smith, was the daughter of Jane Bishop and Robert Steel, son of John Steel and Elizabeth Hunter.

Children of (2346) John and Sarah (Williams) Darlington.

2371. MARY (*John, John, Robert, Joseph*), b. 8 mo. 23, 1816; d. Berwyn, Pa., 5 mo. 31, 1896; m. John Binnix. No further record.

2372. ROBERT, b. Sadsbury township 7 mo. 18, 1818; m. Rachel Lawrence, b. 2 mo. 9, 1818; d. 3 mo. 13, 1848, at Sadsburyville, Chester County; buried at Upper Octorara Presbyterian Church; daughter of George Lawrence and ——— Ash. Second m. to Malinda Macgregor, b. 1 mo. 21, 1819; d. Philadelphia 5 mo. 22, 1870; buried at Upper Octorara; daughter of Duncan and Melinda Macgregor, of Sadsburyville, Pa. He learned the carpenter trade and followed it for several years; then entered into the service of the Pennsylvania R. R., and is now employed in the West Philadelphia yard. He owns a farm near Coatesville, Pa. Resides, with third wife, at 868 North Fortieth street, Philadelphia.

2373. THEOPHILUS, b. 11 mo. 11, 1820; m. Lettice Entriken. Address, Parkesburg, Chester County, Pa. No response.

2374. ELIZA, b. Valley township 4 mo. 1, 1824; d. West Caln 11 mo. 1, 1864; m. Aaron Makiver, who died in Highland township; both buried at Friendship M. E. Church.

2375. SARAH, b. 9 mo. 10, 1826; d. unmarried.

2376. MALVINA, b. 4 mo. 21, 1828; m. Joseph Ash, and had one child, who died young. She is also deceased.

2377. JANE R., b. 1 mo. 7, 1832; m. Philip Kurtz, and had a son, Walter. She is deceased.

2378. ANGELINE, b. 3 mo. 4, 1834; d. 8 mo. 8, 1865; unmarried.

2379. REBECCA, b. 10 mo. 1836; m. Parkesburg, Chester

County, 8 mo. 11, 1855, John Carpenter, b. West Brandywine 9 mo. 7, 1834; son of John Carpenter and Elizabeth Martin, of that township. They settled at Pequea, O., 4 mo. 14, 1856, on 220 acres of land, three miles north of that town; sold out in 1888 and went to Greene County, Mo., where he has 420 acres; is a farmer and dealer in stock. P. O., Dorchester, Mo.

2380. MARGARETTA, b. West Caln township 11 mo. 5, 1839; m. West Chester 10 mo. 10, 1878, James P. Entriken, b. West Caln 2 mo. 3, 1843; son of James Entriken and Eliza Williams. Address, Compassville, Chester County, Pa. Children: Warren Jones, b. 8 mo. 24, 1879; Florence M., b. 10 mo. 31, 1881; d. 10 mo. 16, 1888; Ida Darlington, b. 11 mo. 1, 1883.

Children of (2352) Abraham and Hannah (Southward) Darlington.

2381. RICHARD R. (*Abraham, John, Robert, Joseph*), b. East Goshen township 10 mo. 3, 1832; m. Philadelphia 12 mo. 4, 1867, Tamson R. Windle, b. East Brandywine 9 mo. 28, 1841; d. New Garden 5 mo. 31, 1890; buried at Malvern Cemetery; daughter of Jesse Windle and Amy Ann Gibson, of Highland township, Chester County, Pa. They settled on a farm in West Brandywine, moving thence to a farm in West Goshen, 4 mo. 1, 1869, and to West Grove Village 4 mo. 1, 1871; to Avondale 4 mo. 1, 1873, and to Avon View Farm 4 mo. 1, 1886. Address, Avondale, Chester County. He has been the efficient roadmaster of the central division, P. W. & B. R. R., for more than twenty-five years. Member of Presbyterian Church. One child:

John Edgar Darlington, b. 4 mo. 7, 1869; m. Philadelphia 6 mo. 6, 1894, Lillian J. Dowdall, daughter of Joseph Dowdall and Jane D. Chalfant, of New Garden township. Address, Avondale, Pa. Child: J. Windle, b. 3 mo. 10, 1896.

2382. BENJAMIN W., b. West Goshen township 5 mo. 14, 1846; m. Bridgeport, Montgomery County, 3 mo. 22, 1871, Lidie W. Palmer, school teacher, b. West Brandywine township 7 mo. 8, 1848; daughter of Ezekiel Palmer and Phœbe Arters, of that place. He was a farmer before, and for two years after marriage, since when he has been in the employ of the central division, P. W. & B. R. R. They are members of

the Disciples' Church. Address, Chads' Ford Junction, Chester County, Pa. No children.

Children of (2363) Daniel and Eliza P. (Worall) James.

2383. ANNA ELIZABETH (*Daniel, Jane, Grace, Grace, Joseph*), b. 2 mo. 21, 1839; m. James S. Phipps, West Chester, Pa. No children.

2384. JANE DUNWOODY, b. 7 mo. 26, 1840; m. 10 mo. 12, 1896, George G. Dutton, Chester, Pa., being his second wife.

2385. WILLIAM, b. Springfield township, Delaware County, Pa., 5 mo. 21, 1842; d. Thornbury, Delaware County, 10 mo. 10, 1892; buried at Cumberland Cemetery; m. Harrisburg, Pa., 2 mo. 22, 1877, Susan Frances Groce, b. Port Royal, Juniata County, 3 mo. 1, 1849; daughter of Daniel J. Groce and Anna Gish Lane, of that place. After his father's death he and his brother John purchased the mills belonging to the estate. He served as school director for a number of years, and attended Goshen Baptist Church, though not a member. His widow resides in West Chester. Children: Eliza Pancoast, b. Thornbury 6 mo. 26, 1878; Anna Estella, b. same 9 mo. 2, 1882.

2386. SETH PANCOAST, b. Springfield 7 mo. 28, 1844; m. Philadelphia 12 mo. 24, 1879, Sarah J. Lewis, b. Haverford, Delaware County, 7 mo. 1, 1844; daughter of George Lewis and Margaretta Cornog. Address, Box 21, Thurlow, Pa. Child: Grace Lewis, b. 12 mo. 23, 1884.

2387. MARY LEWIS, b. 7 mo. 3, 1846; d. 2 mo. 22, 1895; m. George Gibbons Dutton, son of Jonathan Dutton and Lydia Ann Fell, of Chester township. He m. second, Jane D. James, above. Children: Laura I., b. 9 mo. 27, 1866; William J., b. 9 mo. 25, 1868; d. 11 mo. 9, 1891; D. Jonathan, b. 11 mo. 8, 1881.

Laura I. Dutton m. Edwin H. Pancoast. Address, Village Green, Delaware County, Pa. Children: Florence Dutton, b. 6 mo. 13, 1894; Mary Lewis, b. 10 mo. 13, 1895.

2388. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Upper Providence 11 mo. 16, 1848; m. Columbus City, Ia., 4 mo. 21, 1871, Susan Emily Garner, b. there 5 mo. 15, 1849; daughter of William Wesley Garner and Harriet Murray, of that place. They resided in

Iowa until 1882, when they removed to San Jose, Cal., where he entered into mercantile pursuits, and has served two terms in the city councils. Children: Laura Garner, b. 1 mo. 23, 1872; Bessie, b. 10 mo. 9, 1875; d. 10 mo., 1880; Chester, b. 8 mo. 23, 1873; d. 11 mo., 1873; Agnes Freeland, b. 12 mo. 21, 1878; Mazie, b. 11 mo. 29, 1881; Ruth, b. 10 mo. 3, 1886; Daniel, b. 1 mo. 21, 1888.

2389. Ella Harrison, b. 5 mo. 4, 1853; m. 1 mo. 1882, Wilmer Cheyney, farmer, b. Thornbury 4 mo. 26, 1848; son of Joseph R. Cheyney and Edith Sharpless, of that township. Address, Westtown, Pa. Children: Harvey S., b. Thornbury 11 mo. 16, 1883; Edith, b. 9 mo. 12, 1885; Mary Ellen, b. 9 mo. 19, 1887; Wilmer Edwin, b. 9 mo. 20, 1892; Anna Elizabeth, b. 12 mo. 11, 1894.

2390. John Worrall, b. 1 mo. 21, 1855; m. Ella Webster. Address, Glen Mills, Pa. No response.

Children of (2372) Robert and Rachel (Lawrence) Darlington.

2391. Julia Ann (*Robert, John, John, Robert, Joseph*), b. Wagontown, West Caln township, 10 mo. 1, 1840; m. Doe Run 7 mo. 5, 1866, Henry G. King, b. Lancaster County, Pa., 6 mo. 16, 1830; son of James King and Martha Hough, of Oxford, Chester County. They settled at Oxford, but removed 3 mo. 7, 1867, to Damascus, O., and thence to Salem, O., 8 mo. 1, 1867. He is a stone mason. Members of M. E. Church. Children: William Robert, b. Salem 9 mo. 24, 1867; d. 11 mo. 30, 1891; m. Maud M. Ramsey, 9 mo. 8, 1891; no issue; Melinda Martha, b. Damascus 9 mo. 18, 1869; d. 5 mo. 16, 1893; unmarried; Margaret Bell, b. Damascus 10 mo. 15, 1872; Samuel Lawrence and Anna Elizabeth, twins, b. Damascus 11 mo. 27, 1880.

2392. Andrew J., b. near Parkesburg 6 mo. 27, 1843; m. Reading, Pa., 12 mo. 3, 1867, Elizabeth Mishler, b. Reamstown, Pa., 12 mo. 4, 1843; daughter of Jacob Mishler and Elizabeth Bechtel, of Reading. He went to Reading in 1865, having learned the trade of machinist at Mifflin, Pa., but later became a telegraph operator and then ticket and coal sales agent for the Reading Railroad Company. In 1893 he was

Democratic candidate for mayor. He died at the Reading City Hospital 7 mo. 27, 1898. Children: Mary Elizabeth, b. 5 mo. 1, 1871; m. Lewis V. Halberstadt, Reading, Pa.; Edmund Lawrence, b. 10 mo. 25, 1873; unmarried.

2393. JAMES, b. West Caln township, 9 mo. 23, 1846; m. Hephzibah Baptist Church 6 mo. 4, 1867, Ellen Hunt, b. East Fallowfield township 9 mo. 3, 1844; daughter of Nathan Hunt and Julia Ann Powell, of that place. He is a conductor on the Pennsylvania Railroad. Address, Pomeroy, Pa. Children: Robert N., b. 1 mo. 11, 1869; William G., b. 2 mo. 18, 1872; Frank L., b. 10 mo. 12, 1874.

Children of (2372) Robert and Melinda (Macgregor) Darlington.

2394. ROBERT DUNCAN (*Robert, John, John, Robert, Joseph*), b. Sadsburyville, Pa., 4 mo. 13, 1850; m. Lyons, Pa., 10 mo. 13, 1870, Annie M. Graff, b. 9 mo. 14, 1849; daughter of Frederick W. Graff and Elizabeth Ketler. He has resided in succession at Temple, Rupert and Lewisburg, where he is agent for the Reading Railroad. Children: Minnie Melinda, b. 11 mo. 25, 1871, at Temple; Frederick, b. same 1 mo. 6, 1873; Mary Elizabeth, b. same 6 mo. 30, 1874; Robert Macgregor, b. Rupert 3 mo. 24, 1882; William Graff, b. Lewisburg 3 mo. 27, 1884; Richard, b. same 10 mo. 3, 1888.

2395. FRANK P., unmarried in 1896. 2396. JOHN. 2397. GEORGE.

Children of (2374) Eliza Darlington and Aaron Makiver.

2398. JOHN D. (*Eliza, John, John, Robert, Joseph*), b. Highland township 4 mo. 16, 1848; m. Philadelphia 4 mo. 12, 1870, Sue B. Clark, b. Romansville, West Bradford, 9 mo. 3, 1838; daughter of Jacob Clark and Sarah Huber, of that place. He was a blacksmith for several years at Mortonville, Chester County, after which he became a hotel keeper, and for ten years was proprietor of the Chads' Ford Hotel; then purchased a hotel and farm at Russellville, his present residence. Children: Harry J., b. Mortonville 2 mo. 3, 1871; living at Media, Pa., unmarried; Ira D., b. Gallagherville, 7 mo. 29, 1873; living in

Philadelphia, unmarried; A. Lillian, b. Chads' Ford 1 mo. 2, 1880.

2399. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Highland township 8 mo. 29, 1851; m. Bingham House, Philadelphia, 6 mo. 8, 1871, Joseph McNeil, b. Centreville 3 mo. 31, 1850; son of Horatio McNeil and Rachel Wickersham, last of Centreville. Residence, Coatesville, Pa. Children: Rachel Elizabeth, b. Coatesville 3 mo. 15, 1872; m. Harry Weir, Hickory Hill, Pa.; Mary Binnix, b. Brandywine township 1 mo. 20, 1874; Helen Margaretta, b. Unionville 7 mo. 12, 1876; Ivagene, b. Coatesville, 7 mo. 27, 1881; Irma Belle, b. same 4 mo. 21, 1883; Joseph Worth, b. near Wagontown 3 mo. 29, 1886; Maud and Mabel, twins, b. Doe Run 5 mo. 28, 1889; Sarah Gladys, b. same 3 mo. 17, 1891.

Children of (2379) Rebecca Darlington and John Carpenter.

2400. ELLA E. (*Rebecca, John, John, Robert, Joseph*), b. Montgomery County, O., 11 mo. 28, 1856; m. Shelby County, O., 2 mo. 22, 1877, David G. Polhamus, farmer, b. there 9 mo. 25, 1854; son of Stephen L. Polhamus and Mary L. Booher, of that county. They removed from Shelby to Montgomery County, 1878, but after four years returned to Shelby County. P. O., Lockington. Children: Ida Mary, b. Montgomery County 2 mo. 8, 1882; George Franklin, b. Shelby County 10 mo. 1, 1884; John Wilbur, b. 9 mo. 1, 1886; Daisy Luella, b. 4 mo. 4, 1891; Clarence McKinley, b. 7 mo. 29, 1893.

2401. LYMAN D., b. 8 mo. 11, 1858; m. Ann Ginn. No further record.

2402. LEWIS, b. 9 mo. 17, 1860; m. Annie Patterson. No further record.

2403. FELIX M., b. 12 mo. 11, 1861; m. Daisy Valentine. P. O., Dorchester, Mo. No further record.

2404. SARAH L., b. Piqua, O., 11 mo. 14, 1864; m. there 12 mo. 24, 1884, William Edge, b. Fletcher, O., 8 mo. 20, 1861; son of James L. Edge and Lucy A. Adams, of Decatur, Ind. They settled on a farm near Piqua, whence they removed to Springfield, Mo., 3 mo. 1, 1889, and engaged in the meat market business for four years; now an employee of the K. C., F. S. &

M. R. R. Members of Methodist Church. Children: Leroy James, b. 10 mo. 29, 1890; Mary Genevieve, b. 3 mo. 13, 1895.

2405. MARY J., b. Pickaway, Miami County, O., 2 mo. 22, 1867; m. Shelby County, O., 12 mo. 8, 1888, George W. Hoover, b. Sidney, Shelby County, 1 mo. 27, 1859; son of Henry Hoover and Eve Glasford, of that place. Address, North Creek, Putnam County, O. Children: Charles H., b. 11 mo. 1, 1889; Vernant, b. 10 mo. 4, 1890; d. 12 mo. 3, 1890; Eva H., b. 11 mo. 22, 1891; Mabel B., b. 2 mo. 13, 1895.

2406. MAZIE, b. 2 mo. 5, 1869; d. 11 mo. 30, 1891; m. John C. Razor, who lives at Lockington, O. Child: Kate.

2407. ANNE REBECCA, b. 7 mo. 31, 1871; d. 11 mo. 4, 1887; buried at Forest Hill Cemetery, Piqua, O.

2408. MARTHA E., b. 9 mo. 3, 1874; m. 10 mo. 20, 1891, Leonardus K. Bennett, b. Greene County, Mo., 4 mo. 14, 1871; son of John L. Bennett and Martha Wood, of Plainfield, Greene County, Mo., where they reside. He is a farmer, owning forty acres of land. Children: Arvel Benson, b. 10 mo. 24, 1891; Edna Marie, b. 1 mo. 17, 1893; Lawrence Venan, b. 12 mo. 8, 1895.

2409. JOHN S., b. 2 mo. 1, 1877. 2410. WILBUR GRANT, b. 10 mo. 8, 1879. 2411. KATIE O'TERRALL, b. 2 mo. 16, 1882.

WILLIAM DARLINGTON, OF NANTMEL, AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

2412. WILLIAM DARLINGTON first appears among the taxables of East Caln township in 1730. In 1732 he was in Nantmel township, and after the division of the township he is found in West Nantmel, until his death, in 1757.

Robert Parke, of East Caln, visited his native land, Ireland, and returned to America in 1728. In his diary of the return voyage he notes, June 11, 1728: "This day one Margaret Darlington took the smallpox, and three of her children being down in it." This appears in a brief history of the Parke family, written by James Pemberton Parke, of Philadelphia, nearly fifty years ago, who remarks further: "The object of this voyage was probably to procure servants for the new settlers, for on his return in 1728, the list of passengers gives sixty-three servants on board, six of whom belonged to himself. This return voyage was disastrous from the prevalence of the smallpox, which caused the death of several." The list of passengers would now be very interesting if preserved.

It may be suspected that Margaret Darlington was the wife of William Darlington, and she may have been one of those who perished from the smallpox. At all events, William Darlington married a second wife, Mary, whose maiden name has not been discovered. It is a question whether William Darlington was nearly related to Joseph Darlington, of East Caln. They eventually settled in adjoining townships, and in each case the name was formerly written Darlinton. In the churchyard of St. John's P. E. Church, West Caln township, close by the line of Lancaster County, we find a tombstone with

this inscription: "Here lieth the body of Wm. Darlinton, who departed this life Sept. 10, 1757, in the 67th year of his age.

"He practiced virtue and her laws preferred:
Beloved when living, and now dead revered.
By all lamented as a man sincere:
Of free good nature and of memory dear."

WILL OF WILLIAM DARLINGTON.

"In the name of God, Amen: Septbr ye 7th 1757: I William Darlinton of ye township of West Nantmell & County of Chester, being sick and weak in Body but of perfect mind & Memory, thanks to Allmighty God, & calling to mind ye mortality of my Body & knowing that it is apointed for all men once to die, do make and ordain this my last will and testament; that is to say, principally and first of all I recommend my soull to God that gave it & my body I give it to ye earth to be buried in a Christian like & decent maner at ye discrtion of my Executors, nothing doubting but at ye Generall resurrection I shall receive the same again by the Mighty power of God and as touching such Worldly estate wherewith it hath plesed God to bless me with in this life I devise and dispose of ye same in following maner and form.*

"Imprs: I give and Bequeath to my well Beloved wife Mary Darlinton & my two sons Joseph and Robert all my estate Reall & Personall after ye following legacies, to be equally devided between them. Item: I give unto my son John Darlinton three Hundred Pounds to be paid at three equal gales in three years from the 27th of November next after ye date above written. Item: I give unto my son Marudith Darlinton three hundred Pounds, to be paid likewise in three anuall gales to be paid as my son John's is. Item: I Give unto my son William Darlinton twenty pounds if ever he comes personly to demand it. My wife Mary Darlinton and my son Meridith I likewise constitute, make and ordain my onely & Sole Executors of this my last Will and testament: all my goods and Chattles by them freely to be dispos'd of as they shall se cause to ye best advantage and I do utterly disalow, revoke & every way disanull all former will or Wills testaments or bequeathments or Executors by me in any wise before this time named or bequeathed, ratifying & Confirming this and none other to be my last Will and testament. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seall ye day and year above written.

William Darlinton (his mark and seal).

* This far according to a stereotyped form which may be found in hundreds of wills.

"Publish'd pronounced and declar'd by the
said William Darlinton as his last Will
and testament in present of us
JAMES CULBERTSON,
JOSEPH PARK,
ROBERT BROWN."

"Chester, October 6th, 1757: Then personally appeared Joseph Park and Robert Brown, two of the witnesses to the above written Will, and on the 12th day of the same Month Personally appeared James Culbertson ye other witness to sd Will, and being duly Sworn on the holy Evangelists of Almighty God did depose and say that they were Personally present and did see and hear William Darlinton the testator above Named Sign, Seal, Publish, pronounce and declare the above writing as and for his last Will and testament, and that at the doing thereof he was of sound mind and memory to the best of their understandings and that their Names thereto set and Subscribed were of their respective proper hands Writing.

"Sworn Before
"JO. PARKER, *D. Reg'r.*"

William Darlington was a lieutenant in Capt. James Graham's company of Associators, 1747-8. See Second Pennsylvania Archives, ii., 507.

His widow married Samuel Mackelduff, a widower, of West Nantmel, by license dated June 29, 1762. He died June 3, 1782, in the seventy-first year of his age, and was buried at Brandywine Manor Presbyterian Church. His will, dated April 3, 1782, contains the following provision for his wife:

"Item: I Give and Bequeath unto my beloved Wife Mary the Just and full sum of Twenty Pounds Lawfull money of Pennsylvania yearly and Every Year During her Natural Life, to be paid Her by my Executors as aforesaid, as also the priveledge and Liberty to Live in the Room of the West End of my present Dwelling House during her Natural Life as aforesaid, with fire wood always provided for her at the Door and also it is my Will and I Do hereby order that she shall have a Horse provided for her to ride on when she pleases during the Term aforesaid; but if she should not Incline to Live in the Room in my House as aforesaid but should move away then it is my will that she shall not have the Liberty or priviledge to Rent the same or put any Person therein on any pretence whatsoever. And Also it is my will and I Do order the Room aforesaid aloted for Her residence of my wife shall be furnished with a Good Bed and Beding and other Needfull and Necessary Furniture During

the Term aforesaid, which said Yearly Legacy and priveledges Given and Bequeathed unto my Wife as aforesaid shall be Deemed and taken as in full and ample Compensation of her Lawful Dower, in lieu of her one thirds of my Estate either real or personal."

The testator left two sons, Joseph and Samuel, and grandchildren, Samuel and Martha Mackelduff, children of his son James, who died in 1777. Mary Mackelduff, his widow, died in West Nantmel in October, 1789, and in her will, dated October 1, 1789, proven November 2, following, makes this representation:

"My husband Samuel Mackelduff's decease being in the Month of June in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred eighty two: agreeable to his last Will and Testament I was to have and to hold a convenient Room furnished with what was needfull and necessary and the sum of twenty pounds in Specie, to be paid yearly and every year during my Natural life; but the sons and heirs of my dece'd husband, Samuel Mackelduff and Joseph Mackelduff, have not paid me exactly agreeable to their father's good Intentions Saving the two first years after the decease of my husband, I received my Room furnished with what necessaries I stood in need of and twenty pounds in Specie each year. I have received nothing since the year 1784 save my Room and some of the necessary articles I stood in need of, but have not nor no person for me received any part of my twenty pounds per Annum for upwards of five years at this date & if it should pleas God to Spare me some time yet to come it is my Will and sincere request that there shall not any abatement be made otherwise than by a written Receipt from myself which shall be given if they or any person for the said heirs shall at any time whilst I am in being pay me less or more of my just demands Against the said Estate.

"Item: I give, devise and bequeath unto my son Robert Darlington the half of all that will be due from the heirs of the Estate of my husband, Samuel Mackelduff (The Estate itself must be Answerable for my just Demands).

"Item: I give and bequeath the other half so coming unto my son Robert's two sons, viz., William Darlington and Thomas Darlington. And it is my will that whatsoever just demands my son Joseph Darlington shall have against my son Robert that it shall be paid before any Division is made."

As executors of the foregoing will she appointed Levi Griffith and her grandson, William Darlington.

Children of (2412) William Darlington and His First Wife.

2413. JOHN. b. perhaps in Ireland, is believed to have married Mary Bruce. At Bradford Monthly Meeting of Friends, 6 mo. 20, 1754: "Caln Preparitive Meeting Complains against Mary Bruce, now Darlinton, for having accomplished her Marriage Contrary to ouer Rules and Desipline with a man not of our Sosity, having been precoshend before marriage. Therefore This Meeting appoints Jane Park and Rose Mendinhall to provoide a testamoney against her and produse it to The next Meeting."

At Bradford Monthly Meeting, held at Caln, 8 mo. 15, 1754: "Mary Darlinton appeared hear and prodused a few Lines to Condem her out goings in Marriage which was here Read and Excepted and ordered to be published in Caln first day meeting." She was probably the daughter of James and Deborah Bruce, of Caln township. In 1750 John Darlinton was a single freeman in West Nantmel. After marriage he resided for a time in Uwchlan township, and his wife received a certificate from Bradford to Goshen Monthly Meeting, 4 mo. 15, 1756. Uwchlan Monthly Meeting being established by division of Goshen Monthly Meeting, 1763, the former granted a certificate for Mary Darlinton, 9 mo. 6, 1764, directed to Bradford. On May 1, 1764, John Darlington purchased from Peter Buffington and wife Hannah two lots, containing together an acre and 23 perches, in London Port, now called Wagontown, West Caln township. In the same year he was assessed in West Caln with four lots, a house, "one cattle and one horse." By deed of April 4, 1772, John Darlington, of West Caln, tanner, and Mary his wife, convey to James Clemson, of Sadsbury, hatter, the two lots purchased from Peter Buffington, for £150. After this they removed westward and Mary received a certificate directed to Warrington Monthly Meeting, York County, Pa., 9 mo. 16, 1774. Joseph Darlinton devised his lands in West Nantmel to his nephews, after the death of his widow, with the condition that they should pay to each of his half brothers, John and Meredith Darlinton, the sum of £150. In 1814 James Lockhart became the owner of this line, and on Decem-

ber 8, 1825, John Darlinton, of Juniata township, Perry County, Pa., executed a release or general quit-claim in favor of Lockhart. No specific interest is mentioned, but it was doubtless the above legacy.

2414. MEREDITH, m. about 1758, Sarah David, or Davis, daughter of Rees and Catharine Davis, of Earl township, Lancaster County. This family of Davis, with other Welsh emigrants, is said to have settled for a brief period in or near Radnor township, but later removed to Lancaster County and founded Bangor P. E. Church. Rees David made his will in 1751, proved 1753, in which he mentions his son Gabriel and daughter Sarah, with others. Gabriel Davis, in will, 1804, mentions his sister, Sarah Darlington's daughter, Margaret, and David Davis, in his will, 1790, names his nephew, John Darlington. My friend, Horace Edwin Hayden, of Wilkes Barre, Pa., whose wife is descended from this David Davis, says that the latter, with Meredith Darlington, went to Virginia in 1789 and bought 600 acres of land on Pearis Run, of Abel James, of Philadelphia. He has a certificate from John Cordell, the old surveyor of Frederick County, Va., dated 1790, in which he certifies to land surveyed as part of the David Davis and Meredith Darlington tract." The family record is said to show that Meredith Darlington died 8 mo. 18, 1783, which cannot be correct if he purchased land in 1789. He was a freeman in West Nantmel in 1758, but does not appear later as a taxable in Chester County. It is likely that he settled in Lancaster County for a time, before going to Frederick County, Va.

2415. WILLIAM. From the manner in which this person is mentioned in his father's will it would seem that he was probably lost sight of or not in this country. Perhaps, on his mother's death, he returned to Ireland. No further trace of him has been discovered. He may have been the eldest son, and it might be questioned whether he or his father was the lieutenant among the Associators of 1747-8.

The parish records of St. Paul's, Baltimore, Md., show the marriage of a William Darlington to Ann Hind, 6 mo. 4, 1745, but nothing further is known of these. The village of Darling-

ton, Md., is said to have been named for a family now extinct there.

Children of (2412) William and Mary Darlington, Second Wife.

2416. JOSEPH, b. about 1738; d. Honeybrook (formerly West Nantmel), 2 mo. 22, 1805, aged sixty-seven years; m. Mary Graham 9 mo. 22, 1761; daughter of James and Mary Graham, of West Nantmel. In the churchyard of St. John's, at Compassville, are tombstones with these inscriptions: "In memory of Joseph Darlinton, who departed this life 22d February, 1805, aged sixty-seven years. Much loved in life and in Death Lamented. A truely honest Man." "Sacred to the Memory of Mary Darlinton, consort of Joseph Darlinton, who departed this life on the 7th day of August, 1813, aged seventy-six years, three months."

In 1764 Joseph was assessed in West Nantmel with 100 acres of land, two horses, three cattle and six sheep. His brother Robert also had 100 acres, and perhaps the two represented their father's holdings. In 1799 Joseph had 150 acres in Honeybrook, four horses and six cattle, a stone two-story dwelling house and large stone barn. He also had a slave. Being very sick and weak, he made his will January 22, 1778, to the following effect: To William and Thomas Darlington, sons of brother Robert, all my lands in West Nantmell, whereon I live, and one messuage and lot in York Town, after my wife's death; they paying my two half brothers, John Darlington and Meredith Darlington, £150 each in the following manner: £50 each in one year after coming into possession of the property, £50 more in two years and £50 more in three years. My niece, Mary Darlington, daughter of brother Robert, to have £100 at eighteen, out of the personal estate. Wife, Mary, to have residue of personal estate and use of real estate during life, and she, with my trusty friend and stepfather, Samuel Mackelduff, to be my executors. Signed by Joseph Darlington.

Mary Darlington, widow of Joseph, by will dated August 4, 1813, devised the greater part of her property to her Graham relatives, but gave to the trustees of the General Assembly of

the Presbyterian Church £100 as a permanent fund for the civilization of the Indians of North America.

2417. ROBERT. The writer is inclined to think this was the person who married Catharine Henderson, November 15, 1762. His first appearance as a taxable was in 1763, in West Nantmel township, where he held 100 acres, as per assessment of the following year. He seems to have disposed of this after a few years. At the Court of Quarter Sessions, August 29, 1769, he was a petitioner for and received license to keep a tavern in West Nantmel, known by the name of George the Third, which property he rented from William Starrett. The petition is signed in very neat penmanship by Robert Darlinton, but among those who recommended him was a Robert Darlington, whose signature may not be an autograph.

In 1770 he again petitioned and was allowed license, but with a reprimand for allowing persons to drink to excess, and especially his landlord. In August, 1771:

The petetion of the Heads of the Presbyterean Coungregtion of ye forks of brandwine, Freeholders In the County of Chester Humbly Sheweth

That your Petetioners ar much Disturbed when met in a Congregational Capacity for the worship of Almighty god on the Sabbath Day by a Serten Tavern that is now kept by Robert Darlingtown within a few perches of our Meeting House. That as unLawfull games are practised and not good order at all observed on the Lord's Day at his house kept by the Afore Said Robert Darlingtown but stroung Liquor Reteald to peaple that Comes to publick Worship we are thereby much injured and disquieted. We therefore humbly pray your Worships to take the premisses into your Seriouse Consideration and grant such Relief as in your Wisdoms you shall Judge proper, and your petetioners as in duty bound shall pray.

WILLIAM BROWN, JOHN LONG, WM. DENNY,
SAMUEL CULBERTSON, FRANCIS GARDNER.

A rejoinder to the above, purporting to be from the friends of the petitioner, though not signed by anyone, is quaint and somewhat historical, as follows:

WEST NANTMILL TOWNSHIP, Augst ye 22d 1771.

To any Gentleman of the Bench to whom these presents may Come: Know ye that the Bearer Robert Darlinton obtained Lisence from

his Honour the Governor by the Benches Approbation these two years past and now acts under that Authority, But as his House or Tavern is Near to the Presbeterian Meeting House (he being a Church of England man) Some of the Heads of which is Incens'd Against him and is Determined to petition the Court Because he Sells some Small Refreshments to persons on the Saboth Day: But perhaps if Matters be duly Weighed mr. Darlinton will not appear in Such a Criminal manner as will or may be Insinuated. The Case is Justly this, there is no water for the Congregation when assembled but in mr. Darlinton's Draw well which is Scarcely two Perches from his Door and in Very hot weather there is Many Repairs to his well and as it is Stagnating water some Inclines for the preservation of their Health to throw a small Quantity of Rum into the water it Being More Cooling and less Prejudicial, as also Many Rides on the Saboth morning some 10, some 15 & some 20 Miles and are Obliged of Necessity to go to the Tavern to Refresh Both themselves and their Horses, and we think if a Tavern Keeper should Deny a moderate Refreshment to any Civil Person when Civily Call'd for the Dont Answer the trust Reposed by his Honour, and as we Know not the Weakness of Different Constitutions and a Refreshment Deny'd to persons may be attended with bad Consequences and Might Expose the Tavern Keeper as Acting a Criminal part. Another Complaint these Ruleing Elders have Against mr. Darlinton is, they are Inform'd, that he is a free Mason, and some times, as they say that he allows of a Lodge or Club as they Call it to be kept at his house. we Know nothing of it for our parts, But be it as it will is that a sufficient Reason that his Temporal Interest Should be Hurt that pays such a High Rent: has he not a Right to previlidge as wel as Another Kings Subject. how many of the heads of the province in Philadelphia are free Masons and publishes their Processions in our publick papers & is that a sufficient Reason to turn them Out of Government, Besides mr. Darlinton Some Years ago Attended our Northern Armies and Exposed his Life and fortune to Danger for the Defence of his King and Country he is the son of a good father & has Behaved himself well Amongst us from his Infancy and we Look Upon him and Likewise his Wife to be Quallifyed for the Business and More so than a Good many of our Tavern Keepers in the County they are Manerly, Kind and friendly and Shews Respect to their Guests and will not suffer any Rudeness to their Knowledge and are Very Human and Hospitable to the poor and Distress'd Travilers and we are well assured that this Character Can be well Attested by all that Knows him Except a few pregedised persons, Therefore we hope you are Gentlemen that will pay proper Regard to a person of such a Character and Grant him your Aprobation to his Honr ye Governor for his License ye Ensuing year.

P. S. and if so be that your worships Should not see Cause to Grant him the Licence where he now Lives it would be very agreeable to us and Likewise to several more of the Congregation if that your worships would Grant them to him for a place of his about a mile Distant and the Body of the Congregation Doth think that it is a more suitable place for a publick house and Likewise there is a person now Living on said premises that Can be well Recommended for aforesaid Business.

His petition was allowed, but the endorsement does not say at which place. In 1772 he presented a petition signed by sixty-nine persons, of whom four were Joneses, of Berks County. His location was described as "in the forks of two roads, the one leading from Mr. Harrises Ferry, By Messers Grubbs Iron works to the City of Philadelphia, Known by the Name of the Paxton Road; The Other from said Road to Mr. Peirsols Mill, from Thence Through a place Called the forrest to Reading Town." Among the signers to this petition was another Robert Darlinton. It was rejected.

The following extract from "Records of the Revolutionary War," by W. T. R. Saffel, is believed to refer to this person:

"Lieutenant Robert Darlington, of Colonel Watts' Regiment of Flying Camp, was captured at Fort Washington, November 16, 1776, and was confined on Long Island. He was admitted to parole May 26, 1777, but was ordered into the New York City prisons on the 17th of August, 1777, where he was supplied by Mr. Pintard and Mr. Beatty, and was honored on the 6th of June, 1779, with a warrant for one hundred and sixty-seven dollars from His Excellency, Gen. Washington. He was exchanged at Elizabethtown, May 14, 1781, and returned to his home in Chester County, Pa. Lieut. Darlington was an able officer, a ripe scholar, and polite gentleman."

The further history of Robert Darlington has not been traced. It may be inferred from the tenor of his mother's will that he had become reduced in circumstances and a debtor to his brother Joseph.

Children of (2414) Meredith and Sarah (Davis) Darlington.

2418. WILLIAM (*Meredith, William*), b. 7 mo. 29, 1795; is said by his nephew, Harvey Darlington, to have had no family.

2419. JOHN, b. 5 mo. 8, 1761, perhaps near Winchester, Va.; d. Newark, O., 1816; m. Mary Edwards, of South Carolina, d. Newark, O., 1834; both buried at Cedar Hill Cemetery.

2420. REES, b. 3 mo. 29, 1763; probably died young or unmarried.

2421. JOSEPH, b. 7 mo. 19, 1765; d. West Union, Adams County, O., 1851; m. Sarah Wilson, of Lewis County, Ky. He lived within three or four miles of Winchester, Va., whence he removed about the close of the last century to Adams County, O. He built the third house in West Union, the county seat; was a member of the first constitutional convention of Ohio, a member of the first Legislature of the State, and was a clerk of the courts of the county for about forty-five years consecutively. His grandson, N. W. Darlington, says of him: "He had been most of his life of eighty-six years a most exemplary member and exceptionally useful elder in the Presbyterian Church." From a sketch by N. W. Evans, in the *Portsmouth Press*, the following is taken:

Ed., *Press*—Ae we grow older we find more and more pleasure and satisfaction in contemplating the character of those who have preceded us on the stage of action, and particularly those whom we knew as aged persons when we were children. Memory goes back to them, and we wonder what were their trials and tribulations when in active life.

Among those whom we like to contemplate is Gen. Joseph Darlinton, one of the pioneers of Ohio. When the writer first knew him he was eighty-one years of age, and the writer was a child. Well do I remember visiting him in his sitting room. He had a wood fire in a large fire-place in an old fashioned stone chimney. In the plainness of that day the room was uncarpeted, and a plain deal table, with a single drawer, stood about the middle of the room. A common wooden chair was at the table, at which the general sat and wrote. The drawer of the table had a wooden knob to draw it open and to close it, and to the drawer was tied a piece of buckskin which the general used to wipe his pen upon. His hair was white as snow, was somewhat long, and he combed it back of his ears. A more grave or dignified man I never met. To me, as a boy, his pres-

ence was awe-inspiring. In the room with him, seated on a plain rocking chair, was his aged sister, Margaret Edwards—Grandmother Edwards, as I was always taught to call her. She was one of those old ladies who always had pleasant smiles and kind words for the children. She wore the lace cap of those days, without which an elderly lady never appeared, and with her glasses, she looked like a benediction. She always seemed glad to meet and talk to the children, and to sympathize with their childish notions.

Gen. Joseph Darlington was born about four miles from Winchester, Va., July 19, 1765. His father's name was Meredith and his mother's Sarah. Those were the days of large families, and here are the names of the children of his parents: William, John, Reese, Joseph, Gabriel, David, Margaret and Meredith.

The Darlintons came from Durham County, England, near the town of Durham. One located in New England, one at Winchester and one in South Carolina. The one who located at Winchester dropped the "g" out of his name for some reason now lost in the mists of the past. But whether Meredith, the father, was one of the three who came from Darlington, England, or a descendant, I am unable to say. I am inclined to think he was born in England. He seems to have acquired his first land in Frederick County, Va., on the 12th of March, 1771, when his son Joseph was five years old. The conveyance was by lease and release. The lease was made one day and the release the next. The lease was made March 12, 1771, for 427 acres. Gen. Joseph Darlinton appears not to have conveyed his interests in Virginia until September 3, 1811, when he released to George Glaze an interest in 120 acres in Frederick County, conveyed to Meredith Darlington by Joseph Lupton. This release was acknowledged by Gen. Darlinton in open court, in West Union, O., October 2, 1817, and certified by him, as clerk, and by John Thompson as judge of the Common Pleas. There are Glazes living on this identical tract at the present time. It was on the Glaze farm, originally owned by the Darlintons, where the British and Hessian prisoners, taken at Saratoga in 1781, were kept, and one field on that farm is to

this day known as the Barracks field, being the one on which stood the barracks in which those prisoners were confined. It was one of the boyhood pleasures of Gen. Darlinton to visit those prisoners daily and converse with them. I do not know when he came to Ohio, but it must have been prior to 1800, as in 1802 he was a member of the first constitutional convention of Ohio, and was then prominent in the State. He owned some 700 or 800 acres of land adjoining West Union, and an addition to the town was made on the west end. He was clerk of the Court of Common Pleas of Adams County over forty years, retiring in 1851, when the office became elective. He was also recorder of the county many years.

He was the most methodical and precise man ever known in Adams County. His hours of going and coming to his office were so well known, and so certain and fixed, that people set their watches and clocks by his movements. He was an elder in the Presbyterian Church at West Union, and its principal pillar. In business matters he had the confidence of the entire community, and his judgment on any subject went at par, if not at a premium, everywhere he was known.

Gen. Darlinton always alluded to Winchester in affectionate terms and loved to converse about it. He and his neighbors, Abraham Hollingsworth and Nicholas Burwell, all of whom were from Winchester, no doubt spent many pleasant hours together in converse about their boyhood home. He owned the site of Winchester, in Adams County, O., and laid out the town, which he named in honor of his own loved Winchester, Va.

When he left the clerk's office in West Union, O., all the unclaimed costs which had been paid in forty years were found there in packages, in the very money in which they had been paid, much of which was then (1851) worthless, owing to its having been on banks of the wild-cat order. Gen. Joseph R. Cockerill, father of Col. John Cockerill, of the *New York Commercial Advertiser,* was his successor in the clerk's office.

Had Gen. Darlington died of any ordinary disease the whole county would have turned out to his funeral. But he died in July, 1851, of that awful scourge, Asiatic cholera, and when he

was laid to rest in the cemetery only three persons were present, one of whom was George M. Lafferty, of Stout's P. O. I have heard the names of the others, but cannot now give them.

N. W. EVANS.

2422. GABRIEL, b. 8 mo. 16, 1767; m. Margaret Edwards, and resided at Gainesboro, Frederick County, Va.

2423. DAVID, b. 6 mo. 27, 1772; went to Adams County, O., and taught school for some time. He married and raised a family, but none of the descendants have been located.

2424. MARGARET, b. 12 mo. 27, 1775; m. Edward Edwards, from South Carolina, and spent her last years at West Union, O. She left no issue.

2425. MEREDITH, b. 6 mo. 15, 1778; d. Frederick County, Va.; m. Mary Doster. In 1894 some members of this family manifested much interest in the family history and a desire to furnish information, but the writer has been unable to get any dates or other definite genealogical facts from them beyond the following general statement:

Meredith and Mary had four children, Joseph, Harvey, Evalina and James. Of these Joseph died without issue. Harvey, b. 5 mo., 1810, lived at Zanesville, O., where he d. 11 mo., 1897. He was styled "Captain" Harvey Darlington, was quite wealthy, and in a letter written by or for him, November 3, 1894, says: "I am an old bachelor, hale and hearty, and still voting the Democratic ticket." He gave it as his understanding that his great grandfather was John Darlington, instead of William, as already shown. He wrote the name Darlinton. Evalina, m. ——, Schultz and was living at Zanesville, 1894, aged seventy-nine years. She had a son, Robert D. Schultz, who made quite a fortune in the soap manufacture, and is the father of B. V. H. Schultz, of Chicago, Ill., and of W. D. Schultz. James Darlinton, deceased, was the father of Charles Darlington, a lawyer, of Xenia, O., and of Jennie Green, of Cleveland, O., who has no children. Charles has a son.

Children of (2417) Robert Darlington.

2426. WILLIAM (*Robert, William*), Inherited, by the will of

his uncle Joseph Darlington, a half interest in 224 acres of land in Honeybrook township, Chester County. William Darlington, of Frederick County, Va., and Eleanor, his wife, by deed of 9 mo. 19, 1806, conveyed this interest to John Jones, of Berks County, Pa., subject to the life interest of Mary Darlington, widow of Joseph. Eleanor did not sign this deed, but executed a release for the land, 5 mo. 8, 1808. No further trace of these has been discovered.

2427. MARY, mentioned in the will of her uncle Joseph Darlington, 1778; she being then a minor. No further record.

2428. THOMAS, b. 3 mo. 9, 1770; d. 5 mo. 5, 1856; m. 3 mo. 4, 1801, Isabella Henderson, b. 7 mo. 15, 1769; d. 9 mo. 18, 1842. Thomas Darlington, of Baltimore County, Md., farmer, and Isabella, his wife, by deed of 11 mo. 29, 1810, conveyed to John Jones and Owen Bruner, both of Berks County, Pa., a half interest in the land devised by Joseph Darlington to his two nephews, William and Thomas Darlington. After this Thomas removed to Anne Arundel County, Md., but about 1827 went to Claysville, Washington County, Pa., and later to North Union township, Fayette County, where he died.

Children of (2419) John and Mary (Edwards) Darlington.

2429. SARAH (*John, Meredith, William*), b. Frederick County, Va., 1 mo. 5, 1789; d. Newark, O., 1851; m. Frederick County, 1805, Hannaniah Pugh, b. near Winchester, 4 mo. 24, 1779; d. Newark, O., 6 mo. 16, 1814; his death being caused by a limb falling on him while engaged in hauling tan-bark from the hills south of Newark; both buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery. He built the first tannery in Licking County, O.

2430. MEREDITH DARLINGTON, b. near Winchester, Va., 3 mo. 21, 1795; d. Newark, O., 5 mo. 6, 1842; m. there, 12 mo. 13, 1821, Susan Forry, b. Shippensburg, Pa., 11 mo. 1, 1799; d. Newark, 2 mo. 24, 1885; daughter of Daniel Forry and Nancy Rush, said to be a cousin to Dr. Benjamin Rush, signer of the Declaration of Independence. He was a tanner.

2431. MARGARET, m. a Wilson and had children: Sarah, living at Newark, O., unmarried; Joseph, d. Cincinnati, O., leaving son, a lawyer, there; Jerusha, m. to a Dr. Wilson, Iron-

ton, O.; John, d. 1849, en route to California, unmarried; Jane, living at Newark, O., unmarried. No further record of this branch.

2432. MARIA, b. 1 mo. 5, 1790; d. Newark, O., 3 mo. 23, 1831; m. Miami County, O., 8 mo. 15, 1809, Bradley Buckingham, b. Ballston, N. Y., 6 mo. 9, 1784; d. Newark, 2 mo. 7, 1850; son of Ebenezer Buckingham (Stephen, Daniel, Rev. Thomas, Thomas of Milford, Conn., 1637), and Esther Bradley.

He removed from New York State to Ohio, with his parents, in 1799. At about the age of nineteen he commenced life as a surveyor, and in pursuit of that calling walked over the most of the States of Ohio and Indiana. The Indians were constantly near his party and he made many friends among them by his courage in the hunt. At one time, when far away from any cabin or white men, he was bitten by a deadly snake. It was the work of an instant to open his penknife and cut the flesh so deep as to put him out of danger. He never lost his pleasure in the hunt, and his grandchildren took great delight in hearing the older uncles tell of the times when their father came home with a deer across his saddle, and wild turkey hanging from the pommel. These hunts were his recreation when needing rest from the active business of life. Later in life, as a merchant, farmer and joint owner of a mill, he amassed a fortune and became one of the chief men of the place. He was public spirited, and foremost in works of charity, and a liberal supporter of the Presbyterian Church during his entire life; was one of the largest contributors to the building of the First Presbyterian Church of Newark, O. His children remember him as a kind and indulgent father, whose maxim was: "If you can say nothing good of a person, say nothing at all." His ready sympathy and unfailing kindness made him universally respected and loved.

Maria (Darlington) Buckingham was a woman of great force of character, a devout Christian, who trained her children with untiring zeal in the principles of the Christian religion and doctrines of the Presbyterian Church, of which she was a member from her early youth. She had perfect faith in the efficacy of the Catechism and Watts' hymns, and fixed them in the

minds of her children, saying they were the best legacy she could leave them. After her death her husband m., 1835, Eveline Wilson, b. London, O., 11 mo. 31, 1814; d. Newark, 6 mo. 2, 1842, by whom he had children.

2433. FIDELIA, m. Isaac Wilson. Those of their children who were addressed failed to respond, but from others the following account is given of them: Margaret m. a Mr. Moore, but left no children; Louisa, living in Idaho, married and has a son; David, living near Newark, O., has been twice married and has two sons in the hardware trade, in Newark; George, a contractor, living in Newark, is married, but has no children; Sarah, m. to Mr. Colville, now a widow, living with her children in Newark, O.

2434. REESE, d. 1855; m. first a Holmes, second a Murphy. By last wife left two daughters and a son: Sarah m. a Col. Freeman, of the United States Army, who has two sons living; Emily, deceased, m. a Mr. Granger, of Zanesville, O., left quite a family, who are among the best citizens and quite wealthy; Charles, living in Logan County, O., is married, but has no children; a man of means and good information.

Children of (2421) Joseph and Sarah (Wilson) Darlington.

2435. GABRIEL DODRIDGE (*Joseph, Meredith, William*), b. about 1795(?); d. at the age of ninety years and six months; m. and had children: Edward, Newton, Davis, Gabriel and Nancy. His son, N. W. (supposed to be Newton), of West Union, O., gave some general information, but no dates, 1896, and closed by saying of himself: "Well, for eight years consecutively I have been a presiding elder, for many years a stationed preacher, and for a few years a circuit rider in the Methodist Episcopal Church, an institution in which you ordinance breaking, ordinance rejecting and ordinance despising Quakers take but very little stock." No further record.

2436. JOHN MEREDITH, d. 1864; m. Nancy ——— and had three children, John, Harvey Allen and Newton. Harvey Allen, the survivor, in 1896 lived at Winchester, Adams County, O. No further record.

2437. George Wilson, d. 1886; unmarried; aged eighty-eight.

2438. Carey Allen, d. 4 mo. 30, 1874; m. Eliza Holmes, who d. 1860. Children: Carey Allen and Catharine, of whom the first is living in Montana.

2439. Joseph Davis, killed by lightning, 6 mo. 24, 1883; m. Maria ———, who d. 10 mo. 31, 1858. Children: Maria and Carey Allen, of whom the last lives in California.

2440. David Newton, d. in California, 1848-9; m. Emily ———, and second, Harriet Moody. No children. The last wife d. in California, 1850.

2441. Sarah, b. Adamsville, Adams County, O., 1 mo. 26, 1802; d. Delaware, O., 1 mo. 23, 1888; m. West Union, 11 mo. 2, 1824, Rev. Henry Van Deman, b. Brownsville, Pa., 4 mo. 2, 1794; d. Delaware, O., 1 mo. 21, 1888(?); son of John Van Deman and Mary Hester, last of Ross County, O. They settled at Delaware, O., where for over forty years he was the minister in charge of the First Presbyterian Church, and a prominent man in his church. He bought a farm there and also owned large tracts of land in Marion County, O.

2442. Eliza, d. 4 mo. 2, 1844, unmarried.

Children of (2422) Gabriel and Margaret (Edwards) Darlington.

2443. Meredith (*Gabriel, Meredith, William*), b. Gainsboro, Frederick County, Va., 11 mo. 20, 1799; d. Winchester, Va., 10 mo. 8, 1871; buried at Gainsboro; m. there, 5 mo. 12, 1836, Rachel Ann Swartz, b. there, 1 mo. 11, 1819; d. Winchester, 7 mo., 1893, and buried there; daughter of George Swartz and Phœbe Mercer, of Gainsboro. He owned a farm of 250 acres at Gainsboro, and kept tavern there, where wagoners would stop over night going and coming from Baltimore. The old sign bore the inscription, "Kept by Meredith Darlinton," which was the way he always signed his name.

2444. Sarah, b. 7 mo. 16, 1801; d. 11 mo., 1801.

2445. Joseph, b. 7 mo. 7, 1804; supposed to be living somewhere in West Virginia in 1894.

2446. Gabriel, b. 11 mo. 27, 1812; d. 7 mo., 1813.

2447. MARY, b. 10 mo. 16, 1814; supposed to be living in Frederick County, Va., 1894.

Children of (2428) Thomas and Isabella (Henderson) Darlington.

2448. SARAH CATHERINE (*Thomas, Robert, William*), b. Maryland, 4 mo. 12, 1802; d. near Uniontown, Fayette County, Pa., 2 mo. 28, 1874; buried at Oak Grove Cemetery, Uniontown; m. Anne Arundel County, Md., Michael Burgess, who d. from home, in the employ of the government, about 8 mo. 19, 1822. She returned to her father's house, and later removed with him to Washington County, Pa., and afterward near to Uniontown. She was a most exemplary woman, and a strict Methodist.

2449. JAMES HENDERSON, b. 9 mo. 14, 1804; m. and d. in Kentucky. No further record.

2450. GRIFFITH JOSEPH, b. Maryland, 1 mo. 23, 1807; d. Washington, Pa., 9 mo. 5, 1892; m. South Strabane township, Washington County, 6 mo. 16, 1842, Martha Scott Munnell, b. there 1 mo. 15, 1822; daughter of John Munnell and Margaret Cotton, of Washington County. He was a farmer.

2451. WILLIAM JOHN, b. 2 mo. 23, 1812; d. 9 mo. 19, 1880; unmarried. He was a farmer, and for years was auditor and tax collector; a Methodist in faith, and a highly esteemed citizen.

2452. SUSANNAH HANNAH, b. 4 mo. 10, 1814; d. near Claysville, Washington County, Pa., in the winter of 1895-6; m. George Taylor, of West Finley township, and was the mother of eleven children, six of whom survived her. Her son, Griffith D. Taylor, was a member of the color guard of the Eighth Pennsylvania Reserves, and lost his life at the battle of Fredericksburg. She was very active in her efforts to care for sick and wounded soldiers during the war, and was a devout Methodist.

Children of (2429) Sarah Darlington and Hannaniah Pugh.

2453. MEREDITH DARLINGTON (*Sarah, John, Meredith, William*), b. Newark, O., 2 mo. 27, 1807; d. Wilmington, O., 8 mo.

9, 1865; m. Cincinnati, O., 11 mo. 4, 1828, Jane Stuart, b. Kittaning, Pa., 2 mo. 19, 1811; d. Lansing, Mich., 1 mo. 12, 1885; daughter of Nathaniel Stuart and Rosanna McCullough, of Cincinnati. He learned the tanning trade with his uncle, Meredith Darlington, at Newark, O., and after marriage removed to Springfield, 1834; to Mansfield, 1836; to Newark, 1838, and to Wilmington, 1859.

2454. JOHN HARVEY, b. 6 mo. 15, 1810; d. Vincennes, Ind., 7 mo. 29, 1850; m. Mansfield, O., 5 mo. 20, 1835, Sarah Ann Hooper, b. 2 mo. 29, 1816; d. Vincennes, 8 mo. 2, 1850; daughter of William Hooper and Ruth Guyer, of Calhoun, Ill. They were members of the Protestant Episcopal Church, at Vincennes. The parents and two of the children died of cholera within a few days, and the mother and daughter within thirty minutes of each other. John H. Pugh was a saddler.

2455. HANNANIAH, b. 4 mo. 6, 1814; d. 8 mo. 24, 1839; unmarried.

Children of (2430) Meredith and Susan (Forry) Darlington.

2456. EVELINE (*Meredith, John, Meredith, William*), b. 10 mo. 27, 1822; m. William Moore, who d. 3 mo. 2, 1878, and she resides at Covington, Fountain County, Ind.

2457. CATHARINE, b. 1 mo. 9, 1825; living at Newark, O., unmarried.

2458. DANIEL CAREY, b. 10 mo. 21, 1827; served in the Mexican and Civil wars, and now lives at Newark, O., unmarried.

2459. MARIA BUCKINGHAM, b. 3 mo. 12, 1831; living at Newark, unmarried.

2460. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Newark, 6 mo. 22, 1835; learned the machinist trade at Zanesville and followed it till the spring of 1859, when he started to California, taking the ship "New York" from New Orleans to Havana, Cuba, and the "Daniel Webster" thence to Aspinwall, crossing the Isthmus by rail to Panama, and thence to San Francisco on the "Orizaba." He worked in the gold mines until the breaking out of the Civil War, when he started home in June, 1861, and rode on horseback to Fort Leavenworth,

Kan., 2,800 miles, arriving there about the middle of September, and at Newark, O., October 10, 1861; enlisted in Company D, Seventy-sixth Ohio Infantry, December 3, 1861; appointed First Sergeant December 15; promoted to Second Lieutenant, Company D, April 1, 1862, by general field order, Major General Lew Wallace commanding division; promoted to First Lieutenant, Company I, March 10, 1864, and to Captain, Company F, Seventy-sixth Regiment, October 11, 1864; mustered out at Savannah, Ga., December 29, 1864, by reason of expiration of term of service. He merchandised at Savannah until December, 1868, when he returned home; went to Kansas in the fall of 1869, and lived at various places in Kansas, Wyoming, Dakota, Texas and Georgia, returning to Newark, O., June 20, 1880; since which time he has been practicing as an attorney for the Interior Department, Washington, D. C. Residence, 7 North Fourth street, Newark. Unmarried.

2461. REESE EDWARDS, b. 3 mo. 11, 1838; d. Newark, 8 mo. 12, 1867; buried at Cedar Hill Cemetery. He was a captain in the United States Army in the Civil War.

2462. SUSAN, b. 3 mo. 25, 1841; d. 7 mo. 1, 1844; buried at Cedar Hill Cemetery.

Children of (2432) Maria Darlington and Bradley Buckingham.

2463. ALONZO DARLINGTON (*Maria, John, Meredith, William*), b. Newark, O., 8 mo. 26, 1810; d. there, 3 mo. 17, 1889; m. Zanesville, O., 4 mo. 4, 1848, Catherine Buckingham Fairlamb, b. there, 11 mo. 21, 1823; daughter of Samuel Fairlamb and Esther Buckingham. He was for many years a merchant and owner of mills, in Newark, where he lived and died, respected by all. No children.

2464. FIDELIA, b. 8 mo. 16, 1812; m. Newark, 12 mo. 8, 1831, Rev. James Harrison, b. Orange, N. J., 10 mo. 29, 1802; d. Waterloo, Ia., 5 mo. 26, 1877; son of Thomas Harrison and Nancy Osborne, of Newark, N. J. He took his academic course at Bloomfield, N. J., and his collegiate course at Williams College, Mass., after which he taught a classical school at Alexandria, Va. In 1828 he entered Princeton Theological Seminary and remained three years, preparing for the ministry. In 1831

he took charge of the First Presbyterian Church at Newark, O., and while there married, and soon after removed to Dresden, where he remained as pastor of the Presbyterian Church for ten years. He was a scholarly man, of more than ordinary ability, strong as a sermonizer and expounder of the Scripture. He died surrounded by his family, and all the people said, "A good man has fallen." His wife, at the age of thirteen, entered an academy at Zanesville, and spent two years in taking a preparatory course. She was then sent to Troy, N. Y., to finish her education under Madame Emma Willard, returning home in 1830. In 1855 she moved with her family to Waterloo, Ia., where for many years she aided her husband in the arduous duties attending the life of a home missionary in a new country.

2465. Ebenezer, b. 9 mo. 18, 1814; d. Cleveland, O., 3 mo. 29, 1876; m. Circleville, O., 5 mo. 9, 1837, Laura Strong Horr, b. Poultney, Vt., 7 mo. 31, 1815; d. 3 mo., 1866. Second m. Hannibal, Mo., 6 mo. 1868, to Elizabeth Horr, sister of his first wife, a native of Lansingburg, N. Y., who for sixteen years was principal of a school for young ladies in Hannibal. In 1892 she was living with Rev. Lewis Gregory, Lincoln, Neb.

At the age of thirteen Ebenezer entered the Ohio University at Athens, and graduated from that institution in September, 1833. The spring following he entered the Western Theological Seminary at Allegheny City, Pa., where he remained two years; then spent nine months as a teacher in Edgworth Female Seminary, at Braddock's Field, Pa. In September, 1836, he was licensed to preach the Gospel by the Presbytery, in Granville, O., and ordained in September, 1838, at Lewinsville, O. In May, 1839, he removed to Coshocton and remained in charge of the Second Presbyterian Church until May, 1846, when he received a call to the First Church of Canton. For nearly thirty years the devoted preacher ministered to the spiritual wants of his congregation, and only resigned his pastorate to accept the position of principal of the Putnam Female Seminary, at Zanesville, O. In March, 1866, he buried his wife, one whose counsels and prayers, and sympathies and labors, greatly aided him in his work for the Master. Her name, her virtues,

her self-denying labors, are remembered with gratitude by very many in the congregation in which her life was spent. The Sabbath evening before his death he preached in the Putnam Presbyterian Church, Zanesville, O., from the words: "What shall it profit a man if he gain the whole world and lose his own soul, or what shall a man give in exchange for his soul."

2466. WELLINGTON, b. 2 mo. 10, 1817; d. Newark, O., 6 mo. 13, 1882; m. there, 6 mo. 30, 1842, Juliet St. Clare, b. Cincinnati, O., 10 mo., 1819; d. Newark, 1 mo. 30, 1849. They left one child, Ella Juliet, b. Newark, 11 mo. 10, 1847; graduate of Mt. Holyoke, 1867; lived in Chicago till 1877; teaching in a private school in Canton, O., 1892, and now residing in New Mexico.

2467. ANNA MARIA, b. 3 mo. 9, 1819; m. Dresden, O., 10 mo. 2, 1837, Dr. Charles Dickinson, b. Staffordshire, Eng., 9 mo. 4, 1808; d. Dresden, O., 1 mo. 2, 1857.

2468. Infant daughter, b. 8 mo. 14, 1821. 2469. BRADLEY, b. 8 mo. 4, 1822; d. 3 mo., 1888, unmarried.

2470. MARTHA, b. 2 mo. 6, 1825; m. Canton, O., 3 mo. 19, 1857, Pengune Dwight Foster, b. Lancaster, O., 2 mo. 18, 1819; son of Frederick Augustus Foster. In 1892 he was engaged in the dry goods business in Glenwood, Ia. No children.

2471. MARY, twin with Martha, d. Waverly, Kan., 10 mo. 16, 1891; m. Newark, 10 mo. 3, 1844, B. F. Mills, b. Palmyra, Me.; d. Fort Wayne, Ind., 12 mo. 8, 1844, leaving no issue. Second m. Newport, Me., 8 mo. 3, 1853, to Philip Towle, b. Buxton, Me.; d. Kingston, Mo., in the fall of 1873. She removed in 1876 to North Billerica, Mass.; 1879, to Newport, Me., and in May, 1882, to Waverly, Kan. Children: Caroline B., b. Palmyra, Me., 9 mo. 18, 1854; Cora Blanche, b. same, 8 mo. 26, 1858; Edward Foster, b. Kingston, Mo., 8 mo. 26, 1868.

2472. JOHN J., b. 8 mo. 22, 1827; m. Newark, 7 mo. 1, 1851, Matilda Gill, b. York, Eng., 4 mo. 29, 1832. Residence, 373 Gilbert street, Columbus, O.

2473. GEORGE W., b. 2 mo. 28, 1831; d. Omaha, Neb., 9 mo. 28, 1831; m. Lebanon, Ind., 9 mo. 2, 1856, Elizabeth Evans, b. Wayne County, Ind., 6 mo, 24, 1838; daughter of Jonathan Evans and Margaret his wife. He studied law, moved to Indi-

ana, 1855, and engaged in the newspaper business; thence to Missouri, 1861, and engaged for several years on the daily papers of St. Joseph, Mo., and Atchinson, Kan.; also published a weekly newspaper at Kingston, and at Albany, Mo.; moved to Omaha, Neb., 1887, and died at 1433 South Twenty-ninth avenue.

Children of (2441) Sarah Darlington and Henry Van Deman.

2474. ELIZA A. (*Sarah, Joseph, Meredith, William*), b. Delaware, O., 11 mo. 6, 1825; living there, unmarried.

2475. SARAH W., b. 10 mo. 4, 1827; m. Delaware, O., 5 mo. 18, 1848, Israel E. Buck, b. Lincoln township, Delaware County, 5 mo. 8, 1816; d. there 8 mo. 28, 1855; son of Edmund and Anna Buck. He was a lawyer and was mayor of the city of Delaware. She lives at 125 North Liberty street, Delaware, O. Children: Henrie Edmund, b. 3 mo. 1, 1849; Annie Darlington, b. 11 mo. 26, 1853; d. 6 mo. 16, 1854.

Henrie E. Buck m. 9 mo. 20, 1876, Jennie Glenn, b. Urbana, O., 7 mo. 12, 1853. He has been mayor of Delaware, was Presidential Elector for Cleveland, 1892; is a Mason, Odd Fellow, Elk, Knight of Pythias. Children: Anna Darlington, b. 10 mo. 18, 1878; Clara Glenn, b. 1 mo. 5, 1880; Joseph Henry Van Deman, b. 2 mo. 13, 1886.

2476. JOSEPH HENRY, b. Delaware, O., 10 mo. 27, 1829; m. there 5 mo. 29, 1855, Rebecca W. Norris, b. there 12 mo. 24, 1828; daughter of William G. Norris and Phœbe M. Rauth.

He was educated at the Wesleyan University, Delaware, O., receiving A. B. in 1849, and A. M. in 1852; attended Cleveland Medical College, Cleveland, O., and received the degree of M. D., 1852. After marriage practiced medicine in Waldo, Marion County, O., two years; entered military service and was appointed second lieutenant 10 mo. 11, 1861; raised Company K, Sixty-sixth O. V. I. and was promoted captain 12 mo., 1861; went to the front and participated in several engagements, being finally captured while leading the advance at Culpepper, Va., 8 mo. 12, 1862; spent five months in Libby Prison; was paroled and rejoined his command near Washington, D. C. He resigned in January, 1863, and was appointed assistant surgeon of the

Tenth O. V. I. in May; joined the regiment at once and participated in the battles of Chickamauga and Missionary Ridge, near Chattanooga, Tenn. Resigned in May, 1863, to accept promotion as surgeon of United States military railroads, where he officiated as chief surgeon until October, 1865, when he was discharged owing to the close of the war. After this he was appointed surgeon United States Army, in charge of the refugees and freedmen at Chattanooga, which department was closed in the fall of 1866, and he next became post surgeon of the regular troops stationed at that place, in which office he continued with slight intermissions till the fall of 1878, when, on account of the severe suffering from yellow fever there, the troops were removed to the western frontier. He was appointed pension examining surgeon 11 mo., 1865, and served for seventeen years; afterward as surgeon of the marine hospital service at that post for ten or more years; was president of Hamilton County Medical Society for several years, honorary member of Delaware County Medical Society, Ohio; member of American Medical Association since 1874; president of the Tennessee Medical Association two years; is a Mason of the thirty-third degree, Scottish Rite, United States division, and served as Workmaster of Lodge in Chattanooga several terms; is the owner of considerable city property there, two farms near by and a beautiful summer home on the mountain; retired from practice several years ago; is a conservative sound-money Democrat; has no children, but has raised one or two from orphan asylums to be good citizens.

2477. John D., b. 2 mo. 12, 1832; m. 10 mo., 1861, Lydia S. Runkle. He is a retired lawyer and a capitalist, living in Delaware, O. Children: Ralph H., Emilie and Mildred.

2478. Emily N., b. 2 mo. 1, 1834; living in Delaware, O.; unmarried.

2479. Carey A., b. 2 mo. 28, 1836; d. 9 mo. 26, 1836.

2480. Adaline M., b. 1 mo. 15, 1838; d. 8 mo. 31, 1867; unmarried.

2481. Angeline M., b. 1 mo. 24, 1841; d. 11 mo. 5, 1882; m. 10 mo. 6, 1864, Rev. Silas Maltbie, now of Minneapolis, Minn. She left one child: William H., b. Toledo, O., 8 mo.

26, 1867; educated at the Ohio Wesleyan University and Johns Hopkins University, and is professor of mathematics in the Woman's Medical College, Baltimore, Md. He is a Methodist; unmarried.

2482. AMANDA, b. 3 mo. 7, 1843; d. 3 mo. 10, 1843.

2483. WILLIAM L., b. 7 mo. 4, 1846; m. Roma ——— and has two children, Earl H. and Rebecca M.

Children of (2443) Meredith and Rachel Ann (Swartz) Darlington.

2484. MARY MARGARET (*Meredith, Gabriel, Meredith, William*), b. Gainsboro, Frederick County, Va., 2 mo. 21, 1837; living at Winchester; unmarried.

2485. SARAH VIRGINIA, b. 7 mo. 29, 1838; m. John G. Gano. Address, Pitchin, Clark County, O.

2486. JOSEPH B., b. 4 mo. 15, 1840; m. Gainsboro 7 mo., 1865, Hannah Vincent, b. Winchester 12 mo., 1840; daughter of John Vincent and Julia A. Macdonald, of Frederick County, Va. Address, Martinsburg, W. Va. Children: Lagona V., b. Gainsboro 4 mo. 29, 1866; m. Mattie Clark; Fredda, b. 11 mo. 23, 1868; m. Arthur Moore; Emma M., b. 9 mo. 3, 1871; John M., b. Gainsboro 4 mo. 28, 1877. Lagona said to be at White Hall, Frederick County, and Fredda Moore at Winchester, but not found.

2487. JAMES ROBINSON, b. Hayfield, Frederick County, Va., 3 mo. 11, 1842; m. Mary Hudson, b. Welltonn, Frederick County, 4 mo. 22, 1843; daughter of Joshua F. Hudson and Catharine Brent. Address, Gainsboro, Va. Children, b. Gainsboro: Eureka B., 2 mo. 13, 1867; Nannie J., 8 mo. 5, 1870; m. Charles E. Shiner, Stephensons Depot, Va.; Georgia A., 9 mo. 15, 1873; Joshua M., 8 mo. 11, 1875; Catharine V., 9 mo. 21, 1877; Albert H., 5 mo. 25, 1880; Willie B., 10 mo. 14, 1883; d. 8 mo. 10, 1885; Charles E., 7 mo. 1, 1888.

2488. COLUMBIA ELIZABETH, b. Gainsboro 8 mo. 16, 1845; m. Winchester 12 mo. 21, 1865, John McKenzie, b. New York City 7 mo. 15, 1841; d. Winchester, Va., 3 mo. 2, 1872; son of William McKenzie and Charlotte Coathill, of New York. He was a captain in the Northern army, and settled at Winchester after the war, where he was a real estate agent and United States gauger; a Presbyterian. His widow lives at Winchester.

Children: William Meredith, b. Winchester 12 mo. 11, 1866; unmarried; Mary Alice, b. same 12 mo. 23, 1868; d. same 9 mo. 16, 1883.

2489. Oscar Meredith, b. Gainsboro 2 mo. 29, 1848; m. Martinsburg, W. Va., 3 mo. 23, 1869, Annie E. Yontz, b. there 5 mo. 3, 1849; daughter of William P. Yontz and Sarah Kaimes, of that place. They settled at Shepherdstown, W. Va., whence they removed, 11 mo. 5, 1878, to Charlestown, W. Va. He was a farmer at the first location, but now superintendent of the Charlestown Gas and Water Company; member of Methodist Episcopal Church South. Children: William Meredith, b. Shepherdstown 6 mo. 20, 1870; d. there 8 mo. 13, 1877; John Allen, b. same 7 mo. 24, 1872; d. 4 mo. 8, 1873; Charles Allen, b. 10 mo. 28, 1874; address, 77 Chambers street, New York City; Ella May, b. 9 mo. 1, 1878; Nannie Virginia, b. Charlestown 4 mo. 21, 1885; d. 11 mo. 5, 1890; Oscar Gardner, b. 7 mo. 4, 1889.

2490. Georganna, b. 1 mo. 8, 1851; m. Michael Spence. Address, Columbus, O., but not found.

2491. John Wall, b. Gainsboro 8 mo. 28, 1853; m. Charlestown, W. Va., 1 mo. 10, 1883, Flora Shoemaker, b. Oakville, Cumberland County, Pa., 9 mo. 28, 1853; daughter of David Shoemaker and Catherine Foglesonger, of Ripon, W. Va. Address, Winchester, Va. Children, b. there: Rachel Ann, 10 mo. 10, 1883; Graham Hopkins, 8 mo. 10, 1886; Ava Shoemaker, 11 mo. 25, 1888; John Reginald, 8 mo. 22, 1890; Harold Meredith, 5 mo. 10, 1892.

2492. Laura, b. 9 mo. 5, 1855; m. Frank Jefferson, Harpers Ferry, W. Va. Not found.

2493. Gertrude, b. Gainsboro 9 mo. 23, 1860; m. Washington, D. C., 11 mo. 6, 1883; Albert Zamzow, b. Stettin, Germany, 3 mo. 31, 1858; son of Charles Zamzow and Maria Mund, of Baltimore, Md. He came from Germany at sixteen years of age; is a traveling salesman for W. E. Beveridge, 602 West Pratt street, Baltimore, and is a member of the Y. M. C. A. Residence, 1325 Ramsey street, Baltimore. Children: Maria Alberta, b. Baltimore 8 mo. 6, 1884; William Garfield, b. same 7 mo. 21, 1886; Walter Harrison, b. same 9 mo. 5, 1889.

Children of (2448) Sarah Catharine Darlington and Michael Burgess.

2494. CAROLINE (*Sarah Catharine, Thomas, Robert, William*), b. Anne Arundel County, Md., 7 mo. 22, 1820; d. 1 mo. 11, 1887, unmarried.

2495. JANE CATHERINE, b. Anne Arundel County 8 mo. 12, 1822; m. Fayette County, Pa., 3 mo. 13, 1845, by Rev. Samuel Wilson, to William Boyd, b. Maenallen township, Fayette County, 12 mo. 28, 1816; d. Uniontown 10 mo. 1880, and buried at Oak Grove Cemetery; son of Robert Boyd and Rebecca Work, of that county. She has always been a strict Methodist, an exemplary woman, a good wife and most loving mother.

Robert Boyd was for a number of years one of the associate judges of Fayette County; also a large land and mill owner. He was unusually intelligent and well read, and a promoter of everything for the public good. He was born 12 mo. 10, 1782; m. 9 mo. 11, 1806, Rebecca Work, b. 5 mo. 5, 1785. His father, William Boyd, d. 2 mo. 28, 1812, aged sixty years, and his mother, Ann Boyd, b. 10 mo. 9, 1757, d. 10 mo. 8, 1797. She was the daughter of John Jack, who was killed by the Indians 4 mo. 13, 1757, and Sarah Shearer, his wife, b. 6 mo. 11, 1729, who m. second William Paul. John Jack's father, Jeremiah Jack, was taken a prisoner at the time his son was killed, and lived with the Indians eight or nine years. They were among the early settlers on the Potomac. Rebecca Work was the daughter of Samuel Work, b. 7 mo. 17, 1749, and Mary Dunlap, b. 8 mo. 1, 1853.

Children of (2450) Griffith Joseph and Martha Scott (Munnell) Darlington.

2496. MARGARET JANE (*Griffith Joseph, Thomas, Robert, William*), b. 2 mo. 4, 1852; d. 12 mo., 1885; m. Alfred James. Children: Alfred Milson, b. about 1878; Robert Thomas, b. about 1880; Griffith, b. about 1882; d. 1887; Margaret Bell, b. about 1884; Grant Smith, d. 1886, aged eighteen months.

2497. ROBERT HENDERSON, b. 4 mo. 13, 1856; m. Margaret Bell Shipe. Children: Elizabeth Pearl, b. about 1884; Earl, b. about 1886; Hazel, b. about 1888.

2498. ANNA BELLE, b. 9 mo. 15, 1859; m. John Melhone Weygandt. Residence, Washington County, Pa. Children: Cora Mabel, b. 2 mo. 26, 1880; Albert J., b. 4 mo. 28, 1882; Robert Darlington, b. 7 mo. 15, 1886.

2499. SARAH CATHERINE, b. 5 mo. 24, 1862; m. John Elliot Miller, and lives, perhaps, at Dayton, O. Children: Essie Wonetta, b. about 1884; Queenie Maud, b. about 1886, now deceased; Harry Darlington, b. about 1890, deceased; Anna Margaret, b. about 1891; Emma, b. about 1894.

2500. EMMA LYDIA, b. 8 mo. 20, 1865; removed with her mother to Dayton, O., 1896; unmarried.

Children of (2453) Meredith D. and Jane (Stuart) Pugh.

2501. HANNANIAH D. (*Meredith D., Sarah, John, Meredith, William*), b. Cincinnati 12 mo. 6, 1829; m. Portland, Mich., 10 mo. 13, 1854, Mary Elizabeth Berry, b. Clinton County, Mich., 10 mo. 10, 1837; d. Lansing 12 mo. 4, 1890; daughter of John Berry and Alice Webster, of Portland. At the age of twenty-one he left and went to Detroit, where he worked at his trade of tanner and currier until 11 mo., 1852; then clerked in a leather store at Toledo until 1856, when he went into business on his own account. During the Civil War he was captain of Company I, Forty-seventh O. V. I., four of his brothers being also in the service and all in different regiments. He was taken prisoner 7 mo. 22, 1864, at the battle of Atlanta, and was favorably noticed in the official report of that engagement. After confinement at Macon, Ga., he was taken to Charleston, S. C., and placed under fire of the Union Batteries, in the shelled district of the city. After exchange, 10 mo. 3, 1864, was mustered out and returned to Toledo. Removed to Lansing 5 mo. 11, 1865, and engaged in the leather manufacture. In 1874 he was elected clerk of the Supreme Court and served four years; was County Superintendent of the Poor three years; Deputy Commissioner of Insurance, 1883-4; appointed postmaster at Lansing by President Cleveland in 1885, and served till 7 mo. 1, 1889; chief clerk of Insurance Bureau from 7 mo., 1891, to 7 mo., 1893. Address, Corunna, Mich.

Children: Stuart, b. 11 mo. 12, 1855; d. 4 mo., 1893; m.

Ada Wallace, who d. 1 mo., 1894; Herbert A., b. 8 mo. 18, 1857; d. 8 mo. 30, 1889; m. Grace Hilliard; Alice L., b. 4 mo. 16, 1859; d. 6 mo. 19, 1895 m. Charles H. Thompson; Hannaniah Darlington, b. 8 mo. 18, 1861; m. Nettie Burnett; Frank, b. 7 mo. 24, 1865; Willard Meredith, b. 3 mo., 1867; m. Carrie Risdale; Lester Berry, b. 4 mo., 1871; Mary Rosetta, b. 6 mo. 16, 1873; Emma Augusta, b. 4 mo. 5, 1875; George, b. 3 mo. 7, 1877; d. 4 mo. 28, 1885; Jane Stuart, b. 11 mo. 15, 1878; Anna, b. 1 mo. 5, 1880; d. 8 mo. 3, 1880.

2502. Rosetta Jane, b. Cincinnati 3 mo. 12, 1832; d. 2 mo. 11, 1863; m. Joshua Van Bruner, now of New York City. No further record.

2503. John Harvey, b. Springfield, O., 6 mo. 25, 1834; m. Delaware, O., 5 mo. 22, 1863, Samantha Davids, b. Delaware County 2 mo. 24, 1842; daughter of David Davids and Margaret Phillains, of that county. He served during the war in Company C, Fourth O. V. I. Address, 2902 B., Lucas avenue, St. Louis, Mo. Child: Edward Davids, b. Middletown, Pa., 4 mo. 3, 1866; unmarried.

2504. William Brent, b. Mansfield, O., 1 mo. 17, 1836; m. Toledo, O., 12 mo., 1859, Diana Bronson, b. Noble County, Ind., 7 mo. 29, 1841; daughter of Owen W. C. Bronson and Rebecca P. Phillips, the former now of Ridgefield, Bergen County, N. J. Address, Ridgefield. Children: Helen R., b. 1 mo. 4, 1861; m. S. E. Stohr, of Ridgefield; William Owen, b. 8 mo. 26, 1866; m. Tilly Dean. Address, 354 Varick street, Jersey City, N. J.; Jennie, b. 6 mo. 9, 1877; d. Jersey City 6 mo. 11, 1877.

2505. Edward Livingston, b. Newark, O., 10 mo. 22, 1837; d. 4 mo. 24, 1841. 2506. Nathan Stuart, b. 10 mo. 11, 1839; d. 5 mo. 18, 1842. 2507. Henry Harrison, b. Newark, O., 8 mo. 19, 1841; m. Josephine Weirich. No further record. 2508. Emma Augusta, b. 10 mo. 21, 1843; d. 4 mo., 1869. 2509. Edward Nathaniel, b. 9 mo. 13, 1845; m. Sarah Smith. No further record. 2510. Charles Meredith, b. 9 mo. 1, 1847; m. Ada Cook. No further record. 2511. Mary Louisa, b. 3 mo. 27, 1852; d. 10 mo. 17, 1855. 2512. Frank V. Bruner, b. 7 mo. 10, 1856.

Children of (2454) John Harvey and Sarah Ann (Hooper) Pugh.

2513. WILLIAM HENRY (*John H., Sarah, John, Meredith, William*), b. Mansfield, O., 6 mo. 20, 1836; d. Evansville, Ind., 10 mo. 1, 1886; buried at Providence, Ind.; m. Princeton, Ind., 11 mo. 14, 1867, Rhoda Caroline Hill, b. near Booneville, Warrick County, Ind., 5 mo. 9, 1848; daughter of Charles S. Hill and Sarah Couts, of Princeton. He was foreman of the *Evansville Courier* for eighteen years and up to the time of his death. Children: Mary, b. 9 mo. 21, 1868; d. 5 mo. 2, 1895; Charles W., b. 8 mo. 24, 1870; now foreman of the *Evansville Courier;* Sarah E., b. 1 mo. 1, 1873; d. 6 mo. 13, 1875; John H., b. 12 mo. 24, 1875; d. 10 mo. 11, 1894; Rhoda A., b. 2 mo. 22, 1879.

Mary Pugh m. 2 mo. 24, 1889, Charles W. Cordes, Mattoon, Ill., where her mother now resides. Children: Mary A., b. 11 mo. 18, 1889; Pansy, b. 8 mo. 8, 1891; d. 5 mo. 15, 1895; Carl H., b. 7 mo. 8, 1893.

2514. JOHN HANNANIAH, b. 1 mo. 31, 1838; d. 9 mo. 4, 1871; unmarried. 2515. MEREDITH DARLINGTON, b. 2 mo. 28, 1840; d. 8 mo. 20, 1850. 2516. SARAH STANSBURY, b. 1 mo. 4, 1842; d. 8 mo. 2, 1850.

2517. HARVEY MCCARTY, b. Calhoun, Ill., 12 mo. 3, 1844; m. Noble, Ill., 10 mo. 7, 1866, Mary Elizabeth White, b. Warrington, Ind., 7 mo. 9, 1847; daughter of James Madison White and Sarah Ann Gillespie, of that place. He was railroad agent at Calhoun till 1891, when he went into the commission business at Lincoln, Ill., his present residence. Children: Florence Luella, b. 7 mo. 8, 1867; John Harvey, b. 1 mo. 23, 1870; Charles Harvey, b. 4 mo. 28, 1872; Walter Eli, b. 1 mo. 28, 1875; d. 12 mo. 3, 1879; Meredith Darlington, b. 9 mo. 28, 1877; Myrtle Nettie, b. 2 mo. 26, 1880; d. 2 mo. 7, 1881; Mabel Ursula, b. 12 mo. 9, 1881; Goldie Iona, b. 3 mo. 19, 1884; Bernard McCarty, b. 3 mo. 9, 1886; Daisy Asenath, b. 3 mo. 8, 1890.

Florence L. Pugh m. Jesse Sanders Hundley, Calhoun, Ill. No further record.

Charles H. Pugh m. Mt. Vernon, Ill., 5 mo. 15, 1894, Edith Pauline Jones, b. Jamestown, Ind., 9 mo. 17, 1876; daughter of Benjamin M. Jones, d. Emporia, Kan., 3 mo. 14, 1893, and

buried at Mt. Vernon, Ill., and Susanna Mary Creasey, of the latter place. He is a graduate of Southern Illinois State Normal University; studied law with Beach & Hodnett, Lincoln, Ill., and was admitted to bar 8 mo. 25, 1896, at Mt. Vernon; is now (1896) superintendent of city schools, Fairfield, Ill. Child: Meredith Harvey, b. Lincoln, Ill., 12 mo. 24, 1894.

Children of (2456) Eveline Darlington and William Moore.

2518. MEREDITH DARLINGTON *(Evelina, Meredith, John, Meredith, William)*, b. Newark, Licking County, O., 7 mo. 19, 1842; m. Logan, O., 9 mo. 24, 1867, Mary Cassie Collins, b. there 3 mo. 21, 1849; daughter of Jesse L. Collins and Emma Rippey, of that place. He is a merchant at Logan, O. Children: William Collins, b. 6 mo. 21, 1868; Charles H., b. 2 mo. 2, 1874; d. 3 mo. 30, 1874; Darlington, b. 12 mo. 2, 1877; d. 3 mo. 18, 1878.

William Collins Moore m. Gertrude Baker, and lives at Logan, O.

2519. CLARA ANNIE, b. 6 mo. 24, 1845; d. 12 mo. 7, 1857; buried at Cedar Hill Cemetery, Newark, O.

2520. HENRY HASZELTON, b. 6 mo. 16, 1850; d. 6 mo. 13, 1882; buried at Cedar Hill; m. and left one daughter, Clara Annie.

2521. ZOE EVALINE, b. 7 mo. 4, 1861; m. Nathan Harlow, Covington, Ind., and has three children. No further record.

Children of (2464) Fidelia Buckingham and Rev. James Harrison.

2518. HORACE BUCKINGHAM (*Fidelia, Maria, John, Meredith, William*), b. Troy, O., 10 mo. 4, 1832; d. there 11 mo. 6, 1832. 2519. ANN MARIA, b. same 9 mo. 13, 1833; d. 10 mo. 6, 1834.

2520. GEORGE BUCKINGHAM, b. Hanover, O., 10 mo. 18, 1835; m. Rockford, Ill., 1 mo. 3, 1865, Martha Cleveland, of Waterloo, Ia., b. Rochester, N. Y., 5 mo. 11, 1843; daughter of Seneca Cleveland and Delia Thompson. He learned the jeweler's trade at Columbus, O., and moved to Waterloo, Ia., 1857. After marriage he accepted a position with a Chicago firm, which he now retains. During this time he employed his

leisure moments in the study of geology, and has collected one among the best private cabinets in the State. He was for two years curator of the museum in the Wesleyan University, Bloomington, Ill. Address, 520 East Mulberry street, Bloomington, Ill. (1892). Children: Henry Cleveland, b. 12 mo. 11, 1865, at Waterloo; Charles Buckingham, b. Rockford, Ill., 9 mo. 1, 1868; May Louise, b. Bloomington 12 mo. 2, 1876; d. 9 mo. 27, 1880.

2521. James Henry, b. Dresden, O., 12 mo. 3, 1838; is an accountant, educated at Halcyon Academy, Hartford, Licking County, O., and took a business course at Duff's Commercial College, Burlington, Ia. After leaving school he engaged in bookkeeping at Burlington and Keokuk, Ia., where he spent several years engaged in teaching and writing in county offices. He enlisted in the army in Company E, Twelfth Iowa Infantry, 9 mo., 1861, serving in Missouri and Tennessee, and was discharged for disability at Pittsburg Landing, Tenn., 4 mo., 1862. Was connected with the Provost Marshal's office at Fort Dodge, Ia., 1863-4-5. In 1868 he was appointed Deputy Revenue Collector for Black Hawk County, Ia., which office he held until 4 mo., 1871, when he resigned to accept a clerkship in the General Land Office, Department of the Interior, Washington, D. C., where he served until the spring of 1883, and was promoted to second, third and fourth class clerkships, and was made Assistant Chief of the Division of Accounts. April, 1883, he was appointed a special agent of the Interior Department, and served in that capacity in Louisiana, Alabama and Montana until 6 mo., 1885, when he resigned and returned to Iowa. In 1886 he went to New York City and accepted a position as secretary and treasurer of the West Coast Telephone Company, which office he resigned and returned to Waterloo, Ia., where he was placed in charge of Station A Post Office, 1 mo., 1890, which office he was holding in 1892.

2522. Maria, b. Dresden 1 mo. 5, 1840; unmarried. 2523. Mary Ellen, b. Dresden 3 mo. 3, 1842; d. there 10 mo. 6, 1843. 2524. Theodore Frelinghuysen, b. Dresden 6 mo. 25, 1844; d. Reynoldsburg, O., 1 mo. 28, 1849. 2525. Ebenezer, b.

Reynoldsburg 10 mo. 4, 1847; d. there 10 mo. 12, 1848. 2526. ELIAS, b. Reynoldsburg 10 mo. 4, 1847; is a farmer and fruit grower in the vicinity of Waterloo, Ia. (1892).

Children of (2465) Ebenezer and Laura S. (Horr) Buckingham.

2527. MARIA (*Ebenezer, Maria, John, Meredith, William*), b. Rockville, O., 2 mo. 16, 1838; d. same date.

2528. HELEN, b. Jackson, O., 4 mo. 18, 1839; m. 5 mo. 5, 1864, Benjamin Fletcher Colt, b. Old Hadley, Mass., 9 mo. 29, 1829; d. 12 mo. 1, 1885. She was educated at Mt. Holyoke Seminary. Since her husband's death she has taught a Home School for Girls in St. Joseph, Mo. In 1892 she was principal of the Putnam Female Seminary, Zanesville, O. Children: Mary Laura, b. St. Joseph 12 mo. 17, 1866; Benjamin B., b. same 10 mo. 12, 1869; d. 3 mo. 17, 1872; Josephine Burrows, b. same 12 mo. 26, 1871; living at Zanesville, O., 1892.

Mary Laura Colt m. 8 mo. 30, 1890, Sidney Coolidge, of Boston, Mass., b. there 3 mo. 8, 1864; son of Dr. Algernon Coolidge, of that city. They resided in 1892 at La Grange, near Chicago, Ill. Child: Mary Lowell, b. La Grange 12 mo. 9, 1891.

2529. BRADLEY, b. Coshocton, O., 6 mo. 18, 1841; d. there 2 mo. 19, 1842.

2530. ELIZABETH HORR, b. Coshocton 4 mo. 30, 1843; d. Lincoln, Neb., 7 mo. 8, 1876; m. Canton, O., 8 mo. 12, 1868, Rev. Lewis Gregory, b. Wilton, Conn., 6 mo. 17, 1842; son of Charles Gregory and Harriet Clark, of that place. She was a graduate of Mt. Holyoke Seminary, 1864. He has been for many years (1892) pastor of First Congregational Church at Lincoln, Neb. Children: Charles Buckingham, b. Merrimac, Mass., 6 mo. 17, 1870; Benjamin Horr, b. same 1 mo. 18, 1873; Helen, b. same 10 mo. 13, 1874.

2531. ANN MARIA, b. Coshocton 8 mo. 9, 1845; d. there 2 mo. 7, 1846.

2532. BENJAMIN HORR, b. Canton, O., 2 mo. 11, 1848; commander in United States Navy, 1892; unmarried.

2533. EBENEZER HARTWELL, b. Canton 5 mo. 26, 1850; d. Omaha, Neb., 11 mo. 28, 1877; unmarried. He was prepared

for college at Phillips Academy, Wilton, Conn.; entered Yale College, 1869, and was graduated 1873. In the autumn of 1873 he entered the law office of Savage & Manderson, Omaha, Neb., and was admitted to the bar in 1875, entering into the partnership of Buckingham & Green; was elected District Attorney for the Third Judicial District of Nebraska, 1876, and died in that office; buried at Wyuka Cemetery, Lincoln, Neb.

2534. LAURA ADAMS, b. Canton, O., 12 mo. 7, 1853; living in New York City, 1892; unmarried.

Children of (2467) Anna Maria Buckingham and Dr. Charles Dickinson.

2535. CHARLES THOMAS (*Ann Maria, Maria, John, Meredith, William*), b. Dresden, O., 2 mo. 28, 1839; m. Newark, O., 1 mo. 22, 1863, Margaret J. Taylor, b. there 6 mo. 19, 1841; daughter of Jonathan Taylor and Sarah Elliot. He was an officer in the One Hundred and Thirty-fifth Regiment, O. V. I., during the spring and summer of 1864; was in mercantile business in Bloomington, Ill., from 4 mo., 1866, to 1 mo., 1870; cashier of the Wool Growers' Bank, of Newark, O., 2 mo., 1870 to 4 mo., 1873; elected Clerk of Courts of Licking County, O., 1879, and re-elected 1882, serving till 2 mo. 9, 1886. In 1892 he was engaged in life and accident insurance business, Newark, O. Children: Mary Eleanor, b. Newark 11 mo. 14, 1863; Charles Fred, b. Bloomington 4 mo. 26, 1868; a mechanical engineer and contractor for iron and steel bridges.

Mary Eleanor Dickinson was educated at Granville and Cleveland, O., Female Seminaries; m. 1 mo. 16, 1890, Edward Seymour Hamaker, of Abilene, Kan., b. Peoria, Ill., 5 mo. 7, 1862; son of J. G. and Sarah Hamaker. In 1892 he was a dry goods merchant, at Guthrie, Okla.

2536. JOHN HEELEY ASTON, b. Dresden 8 mo. 2, 1841; d. there 7 mo. 3, 1843. 2537. MARIANNE, b. same 1 mo. 7, 1844; d. 5 mo. 10, 1844.

2538. KATE, b. Dresden 4 mo. 24, 1845; m. Waterloo, Ia., 7 mo. 2, 1862, John P. Burt, attorney at law, b. Dubuque, Ia.; d. California. Second m., Kingston, Mo., 4 mo. 12, 1866, to Richard F. Hutchings, farmer. Residence, 1892, near Polo, Mo. Children: Frank W. (Burt), b. Newark, O., 12 mo. 19,

1863; Mary E. (Hutchings), b. Kingston, Mo., 10 mo. 10, 1866; Flora B., b. Pomona, Kan., 6 mo., 9, 1869; Edward, b. same 10 mo., 1870; Kenneth D., b. Mirabile, Mo., 1 mo. 10, 1873; Orville R., b. same 6 mo. 9, 1875; Louie B., b. same 11 mo. 16, 1879; Roland Burns, b. Kingston, Mo., 8 mo. 16, 1880; Anna C., b. same 1 mo. 10, 1882.

Mary E. Hutchings m. 3 mo. 23, 1888, Robert Milne, farmer, near Mirabile, Mo. Child: Kate Bell, b. there 8 mo. 10, 1890.

Flora B. Hutchings m. 2 mo. 27, 1889, Allen Munshower, Kingston, Mo. (1892). Child: Lena Louanna, b. there 7 mo. 24, 1890.

2539. Mary Roe, b. Dresden 4 mo. 29, 1848; d. there 7 mo. 26, 1851. 2540. Alonzo Buckingham, b. Dresden, 9 mo. 23, 1851; d. Kingston, Mo., 3 mo. 2, 1873.

2541. Anna Martha, b. Dresden 1 mo. 15, 1855; m. Kingston, Mo., 6 mo. 1, 1869, John Oliver Hendren; son of John and Sirilda Hendren. He is the proprietor of the Commercial Hotel, Polo, Mo. (1892). Children, b. Kingston, Mo.: Ada Genevieve, 10 mo. 29, 1870; Charles Taylor, 8 mo. 27, 1872; d. 9 mo. 30, 1874; John Herbert, 11 mo. 8, 1874; Eva Gertrude, 1 mo. 8, 1877; Frank Buckingham, 7 mo. 10, 1879; d. 1 mo. 13, 1881; Bernice Dickinson, 1 mo. 3, 1882; Freddie Bruce, 3 mo. 4, 1884; Kate Ethel, 7 mo. 7, 1886; Zilla Corinne, 10 mo. 11, 1888; Donald G., 12 mo. 27, 1891.

Children of (2472) John J. and Matilda (Gill) Buckingham. All born at Newark, O.

2542. Frederic J. (*John J., Maria, John, Meredith, William*), b. 2 mo. 1, 1853; a printer in Columbus, O., 1892. 2543. Minnie M., b. 7 mo. 23, 1856.

2544. Samuel C., b. 2 mo. 14, 1860; m. Columbus, O., 12 mo. 30, 1890, Lulu Burnsides, b. Pataskala, O., 2 mo. 16, 1868; daughter of Dr. J. W. Burnsides. He is a carriage trimmer in Columbus.

2545. Mary B., b. 5 mo. 20, 1862; m. Wolcott, Ind., 6 mo. 19, 1883, George A. Bell, of Columbus, O., b. Harmonsburg, Pa., 3 mo. 10, 1849; son of George W. and Olivia Bell. He was educated for a teacher and taught for a number of years

in public schools; read medicine but declined to practice. In 1892 was engaged in insurance as general and State agent. Address, Grand Rapids, Wood County, O. Children: Howard Hinsdale, b. Columbus, 12 mo. 10, 1886; Herbert Buckingham, b. Grand Rapids 10 mo. 31, 1889.

2546. KATE E., b. 3 mo. 19, 1864; d. Newark 1 mo. 11, 1875.

2547. CHARLES D., b. 3 mo. 29, 1870.

Children of (2473) George W. and Elizabeth (Evans) Buckingham.

2548. JEROME (*George W., Maria, John, Meredith, William*), b. Lebanon, Ind., 5 mo. 24, 1857; d. there 6 mo. 7, 1857.

2549. EVERETT, b. Lebanon 6 mo. 7, 1858; m. St. Joseph, Mo., 1 mo. 26, 1881, Ella M. Dunster, b. there 2 mo. 10, 1859; daughter of Henry and Mary E. Dunster. In 1861 his parents removed to Missouri. In 1870 he entered the office of the St. Joseph & Denver City R. R., filling various positions until 1876, when he was made car accountant. In 1880 the St. Joseph & Denver R. R. was absorbed by the Union Pacific system and he was transferred to Omaha, Neb., the headquarters of the Union Pacific. In 1881 he was made car accountant of the road. In 1889 the office was abolished and the position of superintendent of car service created, to which he was appointed. He is now superintendent of transportation, U. P. R. R., with residence at Omaha.

2550. EDWARD, b. Lebanon 11 mo. 11, 1859; d. 11 mo. 24, 1868, at Centreville, Ia.

2551. MARGARET ELIZABETH, b. Centreville, Ia., 12 mo. 16, 1861; m. Omaha, Neb., 9 mo. 24, 1890, Edward Ruthven Dickson, b. DeKalb, Mo., 2 mo. 18, 1856; son of Joseph J. Dickson and Nancy Ramey, of Atchison, Kan. He is a locomotive engineer, in Omaha (1892).

2552. LOU E., b. Mercer County, Mo., 12 mo. 24, 1863; m. Albany, Gentry County, Mo., 9 mo. 15, 1881, Samuel Winans Clark, b. Clark, Mercer County, Pa., 11 mo. 3, 1837; son of Jacob Custer and Oleyann Clark. He went to Missouri when a mere boy; served three years and ten months in the Union army; was first lieutenant and enrolling officer of Gentry County in 1865; accumulated considerable property and retired

from the practice of the law several years ago. Residence, 1892, on a farm adjoining Albany, Mo. Children: Cecil Clare, b. Albany 10 mo. 9, 1882; d. there 4 mo. 10, 1883; Natalie Buckingham, b. same 3 mo. 7, 1885; Muriel Joy, b. same 6 mo. 24, 1886; d. 9 mo. 6, 1886.

2553. MINNIE, b. Kingston, Mo., 1 mo. 10, 1866; m. Atchison, Kan., 4 mo. 3, 1887, Henry C. Young, of Springfield, Mo., b. Mt. Vernon, Mo., 2 mo. 23, 1862; son of Henry C. Young and Belle Robinson. He is an attorney at law at Springfield, Mo. (1892). Shortly after his birth his parents removed to St. Louis and remained there until 1868, when they removed to Springfield. In 1874 he entered the St. Louis University, and was graduated in the classical course, 1881, after which he studied law and was admitted to the bar in 1884. Child: Henry Clay, b. Springfield 4 mo. 27, 1891.

2554. JAMES GEORGE, b. Kingston 3 mo. 13, 1868; ticket agent, U. P. R. R., Omaha, Neb., 1892.

2555. JONATHAN ELMER, b. St. Joseph 11 mo. 21, 1871; rate clerk, U. P. R. R., Passenger Department, 1895.

2556. EMMA, b. St. Joseph 3 mo. 1, 1873; m. Omaha, Neb., 6 mo. 21, 1890, William George Ingram, b. New York 1 mo. 29, 1863. He was for many years a telegraph operator in U. P. R. R. headquarters, Omaha.

2557. CLARE, b. St. Joseph 6 mo. 23, 1877. 2558. HARRY, b. Albany, Mo., 11 mo. 16, 1890.

Children of (2485) Sarah V. Darlington and John G. Gano.

2558. ELMER (*Sarah V., Meredith, Gabriel, Meredith, William*), b. near Winchester, Va., 12 mo. 18, 1858; m. Logan, O., 9 mo. 17, 1884, Myrtie Kitsmiller, b. there 5 mo. 9, 1867; daughter of Joel Kitsmiller and Mahala Tatman, of that place. He was raised on a farm, but when of age learned the carpenter trade and followed it three years, after which he commenced the millwright trade, working for the Edw. P. Allis Company, of Milwaukee, Wis., nearly five years. In 1885 went to Coffeyville, Kan., and two years later bought a home there, which he still owns. Since 1887 he has been superintendent of brickyard. Residence, 304 San Pedro avenue, San Antonio,

Tex. Children: Lawrence Meredith, b. Coffeyville 6 mo. 7, 1885; Elta Mabel, b. Logan, O., 10 mo. 22, 1889; Bertha Estella, b. same 1 mo. 26, 1892.

2559. MAGGIE, b. Virginia 9 mo. 25, 1860; m. Greene County, O., 12 mo. 4, 1879, Owen Brock; son of William Brock and Sydney Hidy, of Greene County, O. Address, 1015 North D street, Muncie, Ind. Children, b. Greene County, O.: Wilbur C., 9 mo. 6, 1880; Homer L., 11 mo. 27, 1883; Clarence G., 7 mo. 25, 1885; Edith Pearl, 1 mo. 29, 1888; Leila May, 3 mo. 21, 1891.

2560. CATHERINE, b. 11 mo. 29, 1861; m. Oliver R. De Haven. Address, Gladstone, Green County, O. No further record.

2561. COLUMBIA, b. 5 mo. 4, 1863; living at 1023 Vallejo street, San Francisco, Cal.; unmarried.

2562. JOSEPH R., b. 2 mo. 4, 1865; m. Minnie Gordon. Address, Xenia, O. No response.

2563. JOHN G., b. 11 mo. 15, 1866; m. Minnie Sleman. Address, Newbern, Jersey County, Ill. No response.

2564. SALLIE, b. Cedarville, Greene County, O., 8 mo. 16, 1872; m. Selma, Clark County, 1 mo. 24, 1894, Joseph J. Negus, b. Selma 8 mo. 10, 1866; son of Albert C. Negus and Lucy Wise, of that place. He was formerly with the P., C., C. & St. L. Ry. Co. as telegraph operator, ticket, freight and baggage agent, until 1894, when he returned to farming. Members of Methodist Church. Address, Selma, O.

2565. WALTER D., b. 11 mo. 17, 1876; living at South Charleston, Clark County, O., 1896; unmarried.

Children of (2495) Jane Catherine Burgess and William Boyd.

2566. ALBERT DARLINGTON (*Jane Catherine, Sarah Catherine, Thomas, Robert, William*), b. New Salem, Fayette County, Pa., 12 mo. 31, 1845; m. Uniontown, Pa., 9 mo. 26, 1872, Annie Elizabeth Patterson, b. there 1 mo. 2, 1850; daughter of Robert Patterson and Lucinda Robertson Winchell, of that place. He was educated at Morgantown, W. Va., and read law with Hon. Alpheus Evans Willson. He began the practice of law 3 mo., 1869; was District Attorney from 1871 to

1874, since which he has devoted himself strictly to his profession, though frequently urged to become a candidate for the office of Judge of his district, or of Representative in Congress. He has always been a Democrat.

Lucinda R. Winchell Patterson, a widely known and highly esteemed lady, died 8 mo. 11, 1896, aged eighty years, and was buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Uniontown. Her maternal grandfather was John Robertson, an adjutant during the Revolutionary War. On her father's side her first ancestor came to Dorchester, Mass., 1630. Her great-grandfather, Benjamin Winchell, was an officer in the Colonial forces; her grandfather, Robert Ruggles Winchell, was wounded in the Revolutionary War, as was also his brother Nathaniel, while her own father, Benjamin Franklin Winchell, served in the war of 1812.

Children: Alpheus Edward, b. 7 mo. 24, 1873; a law student, University of Pennsylvania, in second year, 7 mo., 1896; unmarried; Samuel Patterson, b. 1 mo. 4, 1875; a law student, University of Pennsylvania, in first year, 7 mo., 1896; Albert Darlington, b. 7 mo. 9, 1877; a student at C. M. A., Ogontz, Pa., 1896; Wallace Burgess, b. 1 mo. 19, 1879; a student, same as the last; Mary Elizabeth, b. 3 mo. 3, 1881. Family residence, "Locust Hill," Uniontown, Pa.

2567. John Dempsey, b. 7 mo. 25, 1847; m. Greensburg, Pa., 6 mo. 11, 1874, Josephine Null, b. McKean's Old Stand, Westmoreland County, Pa., 6 mo. 22, 1851; daughter of Henry Harrison Null and Eleanor Dom, of Greensburg. He settled at Ferguson Station, Fayette County, Pa., as superintendent of coal and coke works; moved to Uniontown, 1880, and was employed as a civil and mining engineer. In 1886 bought coal lands at Smock Station, Pa., and engaged in mining and shipping coal. Address, Uniontown, Pa. Children: Harrison Null, b. Ferguson Station 4 mo. 4, 1875; Burgess Beauchamp, b. same 11 mo. 8, 1877; Paul William, b. Uniontown 1 mo. 4, 1881; d. there 4 mo. 18, 1884; Logan Dempsey, twin with Paul W.; Josephine Null, b. same 5 mo. 27, 1887.

2568. William Hanson, b. 7 mo. 29, 1849; living at home; unmarried.

2569. CAROLINE, b. 7 mo. 12, 1851; d. 4 mo. 14, 1892; m. James P. Curry, now of Laurel Hill, Fayette County, Pa. No response.

2570. KATE EDNA, b. Menallen township, Fayette County, 3 mo. 12, 1854; m. Summit, Wharton township, 8 mo. 18, 1875, Capt. Lloyd Johnston, b. Dunbar township 1 mo. 31, 1838; son of Anthony Johnston and Sarah Jane, his wife, of Connellsville, Pa. He was a tobacconist until about 1886, when he became a shoe merchant; is also interested in coal and lumber fields. Address, Connellsville, Pa. Children: Edna Roberta, b. 9 mo. 22, 1877; Pauline, b. 11 mo. 29, 1880; d. 2 mo. 3, 1882; Mara Lloyd, b. 1 mo. 22, 1883.

2571. CLARA VIRGINIA, b. 11 mo. 18, 1856; living at home; unmarried.

2572. ROBERT E., b. 6 mo. 15, 1857; m. Carrie L. Hornbeck. Address, Smock Station, Fayette County. No response.

2573. FRANK REYNOLDS, b. 5 mo. 7, 1862; m. Youngstown, Westmoreland County, Pa., 4 mo. 9, 1891, Adda Minerva Cribbs, b. there 7 mo. 29, 1871; daughter of James Cribbs and Catharine Bollinger, of that place. He has been a mining and civil engineer since 1880. Residence, Uniontown, Pa. Children: James William, b. 2 mo. 16, 1892; Frank Reynolds, b. 10 mo. 6, 1893; Henderson Cribbs, b. 2 mo. 6, 1896.

JOHN DARLINGTON, OF SOUTH CAROLINA.

2574. JOHN DARLINGTON and Elinor, his wife, appear in Orangeburg District, now Barnwell County, S. C., in 1786, where he died about 1807. He left two children:

2575. JOB, d. about 1826; m. Elizabeth Nelson.

2576. JOHN, d. unmarried.

Children of (2575) Job and Elizabeth (Nelson) Darlington.

2577. JOHN ARMSTRONG.

2578. JAMES.

2579. THOMAS.

2580. Two daughters, of whom the eldest died about 1885, aged about ninety years.

Children of (2577) John A. Darlington.

2581. RICHARD.

2582. JAMES.

Children of (2578) James Darlington.

2583. JOHN.

2584. JAMES.

Children of (2579) Thomas Darlington.

2585. PICKENS ARMSTRONG.

2586. JOSEPH JOB.

2587. JOHN.

2588. JAMES.

2589. WILLIAM R. DARLINGTON, of Allendale, S. C., b. 1842.

Children of (2589) William R. Darlington.

2590. THOMAS D.

2591. Another son, and perhaps daughters.

The above shows the extent of this family so far as ascertained, except that a Mrs. Pattie D. Johnstone, of Augusta, Ga., is the daughter of (2577) John A., or of (2578) James Darlington. The occurrence of the name of Job in the family at an early period gives a little color to the idea of their descent from the father of Abraham Darlington, of Birmingham. The marriage of John Darlington and Elinor Armstrong, 2 mo. 4, 1773, is recorded at the Swedes' Church, Wilmington, Del., and among the baptisms at the same church, in the year 1750, we find the entry: "Eleanora, born June 25th, baptized July 6th; parents, Robert and Elizabeth Robinson Armstrong." These entries may refer to the wife of the South Carolina settler.

The address of William R. Darlington, of Allendale, having been obtained, he was requested to furnish some account of his ancestry. In a letter of March 23, 1895, he gave an outline sketch of the family from his great-grandfather down, to which he adds the following: "My grandfather was a large slave owner for the time and the section in which he lived. It has been said that when he first settled in Carolina his neighbors, who were squatters, were not willing to live near so many negroes, so they pulled up and left the neighborhood. My grandfather had a family of negroes known as the Toney family. These negroes were a high type of their race, one selling at my father's sale forty-five years ago for $2,200. This family of negroes were always designated from the others as the high charactered Virginia negroes. When I was a very small boy an old woman, grandmother of this valuable negro, used to tell me tales of the Revolution, incidents happening in Virginia. I mention these negroes, as through them we trace our ancestors to Virginia."

This correspondent having written to a relative for information, received the following response:

"445 Broad St., Augusta, Ga., 3—27—1895.

"*Col. W. R. Darlington, Allendale, S. C.*:

"My Dear Cousin—Yours of the 23d inst., requesting me to give you all I know of the family history, was received duly. It has always been a source of regret to me, knowing so little of our ancestors. Of one tradition I have always felt fully assured; that

of coming of a good stock. What I remember to have heard is the following: Our great-grandfather was named John. He came, together with a brother, from England to Pennsylvania. Our grandfather, Job Darlington, came to Bornwell County, South Carolina, after the war of 1776. He had, or his family had, once lived in Maryland. He either came to South Carolina from Maryland or Virginia; he did not come from Pennsylvania. Our grandmother was Elizabeth Nelson. I wrote, as you requested, to old Uncle Sam, but he was too young to remember anything at all of his old master. All he could tell me was their names. The above is all that I know of our ancestors. I wish you every success in hunting up the family history, provided always, that you find them all with a clean record. Our family name is unsullied.

"Thanks for your kind invitation to visit you; nothing would afford me more pleasure, and hope I may be able to do so one of these days.

"I am your affectionate cousin,

"PATTIE D. JOHNSTONE,

"Augusta, Ga."

W. R. Darlington also obtained from the County Clerk the following certificate:

"South Carolina,

"Barnwell County:

"I, W. Gilmore Simms, Clerk of Court, do hereby certify that at the request of W. R. Darlington, Esq., of Allendale, I have made a search of the records of this office with reference to the Darlington Family. The first time the name occurs on the record is a deed made by John Darlington to Mary Gray, of a tract of land on Savannah River, in Orangeburg District (now Barnwell), in trust for the eldest daughter. This land was granted to John Darlington in 1785 and conveyed to Mary Gray Aug. 10, 1786. John Darlington's wife, Elinor, joined with him in signing the deed, and also renounced her inheritance in the land, at the same time signing the deed as Elinor Darlington. The deed was recorded in 1807, Book C., page 139. The records of the Probate Court show that John Darlington died in 1807, leaving a personal property of slaves, horses, corn, &c., amounting to six thousand dollars; and the sale bill shows that most of the personal property was bought by Elinor the wife and Job Darlington, the son, administrators. Job Darlington, as appears by the record, died in 1826, leaving a very large body of real estate and a personal estate consisting of slaves, mules, cattle, &c., amounting to over eight thousand dollars. His wife, Elizabeth, qualified as administrator. The name of John A. Darlington appears upon the record in 1826, and he must have been

a brother of Job. Thomas Darlington appears upon the record in 1836, and from then to 1851, eight tracts of land were conveyed to him by divers parties, all in the region bordering on the Savannah River. Given under my hand and seal this 1st day of July, 1896.

"W. GILMORE SIMMS, C. C. P."

W. R. Darlington, writing July 3, 1896, says: "I send you what information I can get from the records, etc. You will please send me some more blanks, as my father had two brothers who left children. John A. Darlington, referred to in the Simms letter, was the elder son of Job Darlington. . . . . I have been on the lookout for some old family Bibles, etc., but thus far I have been unable to obtain any information from that source. I will soon send you the names and ages of all the South Carolina Darlingtons (approximating ages). I am almost sure we are of the line of John, and that John A. Darlington referred to was John Armstrong Darlington, as I had a brother who died fifty years ago, whose name was Pickens Armstrong Darlington. I can't get the family of Darlingtons aroused. I only know five male Darlingtons, myself, two sons and two cousins. . . . . I am now having the records of Charleston County examined, as it was once Orangeburg District, and I may find something of interest there. I am getting very much interested in the work."

Though more than once requested, no further communications were received from this correspondent, and the history of this branch is concluded with the following item from a southern paper:

Special to The State:

"BEAUFORT, S. C., March 15 (1897).—Mr. Thomas D. Darlington, familiarly known all over the State as Tom Darlington, traveling agent for the tobacco house of Messrs. M. Furst's Sons & Co., of Savannah, Ga., arrived in town yesterday, accompanied by his lovely and charming bride, formerly Miss Lyde Toccoa Irby, daughter of Dr. W. C. Irby, of Laurens, and niece of ex-Senator Irby.

"There are few better known or more popular young men than the groom, who is the eldest son of Col. W. R. Darlington, of Allendale, Barnwell County, and connected with the

best and most prominent families in that county. Everybody likes Tom Darlington almost as much as they love the gallant colonel, his father, and as the family of Irby is as prominent and distinguished in the social scale, the union of these two hearts brings the up country and the low country in closer communication than ever. The bride is a most charming and interesting young lady, and has already won the hearts of the friends who have called to pay their respects and to wish them unbounded happiness. They are spending a brief period of their honeymoon at the Sea Island Hotel, and have received the calls of their friends without number."

JOHN DARLINGTON, OF NEW JERSEY.

2592. JOHN DARLINGTON, b. at or near West Chester, Pa., 1804; d. Mullica Hill, Gloucester County, N. J., 12 mo., 30, 1869; m. Bridgeton, N. J., 1827, Sarah Platt, b. Clarkson, Gloucester County, 1803; d. Vineland, 10 mo. 11, 1887; both buried at Unionville, N. J. She was daughter of Joseph and Nancy Platt.

Hannah A. Darlington, a daughter-in-law, writes thus of him: "He came to Philadelphia with his mother, Sarah (?) or Elizabeth (?), a widow, when he was about ten or twelve years of age; he learned the shoemaking trade, and when about twenty-one years of age went to Bridgeton, and there married, and always lived in South Jersey until death. Father never spoke of his relations, saying he would tell who he was some day; but he died rather sudden and that is all we ever learned. There was a William Darlington, who was president of a bank at West Chester (I think) about fifty or fifty-five years ago, who was a defaulter;* he was father's uncle, I remember hearing him say."

Children of (2592) John and Sarah (Platt) Darlington.

2593. ALEXANDER PLATT, b. Philadelphia 1828; m. 1857, Sarah A. Dilks, d. Mullica Hill 1 mo., 1892, and buried there. He was a clerk and member of the M. E. Church.

* The idea that Dr. Darlington (No. 156) was a defaulter is a perversion of the following facts: On December 23, 1847, while in the railroad depot in Philadelphia, on his way home, after making the exchanges of the bank, he was robbed of his trunk, containing $51,000 of the circulating notes of the bank. A reward of $5,000 was at once offered. The robbers were subsequently arrested and convicted, and the greater portion of the stolen money recovered.

There appears to be likewise a misapprehension as to the relationship expressed.

2594. ALBANUS PLATT, b. Bridgeton 1831; d. Gloucester City, 9 mo. 12, 1894; buried at Evergreen Cemetery, Camden; m. 1854, Hannah A. Munyan. He was an undertaker at Gloucester City, and a member of the M. E. Church. His widow resides at 237 Monument street, Gloucester City.

2595. THOMAS PLATT, b. Wiglane, Salem County, 1844; m. Mantua, N. J., 1870, Patience Force, d. Jefferson, N. J., 5 mo. 1872; buried at Mantua. Second m. 1874, to Emma Lloyd. He was a clerk and member of the Baptist Church. Children: Lizzie, b. 1875; unmarried; Grace, b. 1882; d. Camden 3 mo., 1885; buried at Mullica Hill.

2596. RUTH, b. Wiglane 1846; d. Newfield, N. J., 1885; buried at Mullica Hill Friends' Ground; m. 1882, Gilbert Iredell. She was a teacher and a member of the Society of Friends. Child: John Gilbert, b. 1883.

Children of (2593) Alexander Platt and Sarah A. (Dilks) Darlington.

2597. MARY E. (*Alexander P., John*), b. 1860; m. Joseph Swain. Address, Glassboro, Gloucester County, N. J. No response.

2598. SUSAN R., b 1863; m. Howard Gaunt. Address, Cramer Hill, Camden County, N. J. No response.

2599. WILLIAM K., b. 1867; d. Pensacola, Fla., 11 mo., 1895; unmarried.

2600. EMALINE PLATT, b. 1870; m. ——— Ladew. Address, Burlington, N. J. No response.

Children of (2594) Albanus Platt and Hannah A. Munyan Darlington.

2601. KATE (*Albanus P., John*), b. Red Lion, Gloucester County, 9 mo. 25, 1855; m. Philadelphia, 3 mo. 13, 1874, John J. Luce, b. there 2 mo. 15, 1842; son of Joseph J. Luce and Mary Jago, of Camden, N. J. They are members of the Memorial Methodist Protestant Church and he is president of the board of stewards; also trustee, secretary and treasurer for two terms. Resides 432 Line street, Camden, N. J. Children: Hannah Darlington, b. Philadelphia 6 mo. 8, 1875; d. same 9 mo. 6, 1878; William Bate Richardson, b. same 7 mo. 13, 1877;

unmarried; Kizzah Darlington, b. same 11 mo. 27, 1879; unmarried; Mary Jane, b. same 12 mo. 17, 1881; d. there 3 mo. 5, 1882; John Hoy, b. Camden, N. J., 12 mo. 13, 1893.

2602. SARAH E. P., b. Hardingsville, Gloucester County, 8 mo. 13, 1857; m. Mullica Hill 2 mo. 27, 1875, Henry Jago Luce, b. Philadelphia 2 mo. 8, 1840; son of Joseph Luce and Mary Jago. He is a poultry dealer. Resides 49 Wesley street, Salem, N. J. Children: Laura Darlington, b. Philadelphia 3 mo. 13, 1876; d. there 1 mo. 1, 1877; Henry Darlington, b. same 6 mo. 25, 1878; William Duncan, b. same 10 mo. 4, 1881; Margaret Darlington, b. Elmer, Salem County, 1 mo. 4, 1885.

2603. JOHN, b. 1859; d. 1860.

2604. KIZZIE, b. Gloucester County 1861; m. Woodbury 1880, William H. Koenemann, undertaker, b. Philadelphia 1858; d. Gloucester City 1890; buried at Evergreen Cemetery, Camden; son of Christopher Koenemann and Sophia Hermann, of Gloucester County. Second m. Salem, N. J., 1892, to Frank Grace, baker, b. England 1865; son of Simon Grace and Sarah J. Williams, of that place. Resides 301 Ridgway street, Gloucester, N. J. Children: Albanus Darlington (Koenemann), b. 10 mo. 19, 1881; Frank K. (Grace), b. 11 mo. 14, 1893; Hannah Darlington, b. 11 mo. 30, 1896.

2605. MAGGIE B., b. Mullica Hill 1867; m. Camden 7 mo. 20, 1889, John E. Hutchinson, b. Cumberland County 1862; son of John K. Hutchinson and Hannah A. Davis, of Greenwich, N. J. He is a mechanic. Resides 237 Monmouth street, Gloucester, N. J. No children reported.

SAMUEL DARLINGTON, OF NEWARK, DELAWARE.

2606. SAMUEL DARLINGTON, b. near Coatesville, Chester County, 12 mo. 25, 1815; d. Newark, Del., 2 mo. 8, 1892; m. Mantua, near Wilmington, 2 mo. 24, 1842, Mary Jane Reece, b. near Newark 12 mo. 31, 1820; d. Newark 11 mo. 9, 1864; daughter of ——— Reece and Mary Holland, of Cowentown, Cecil County, Md. Both were buried at the Head of Christiana Church. His father's name is said to have been John Darlington, but the mother's name cannot be recalled. He was left an orphan when less than two years old, and in 1822 was bound by the Directors of the Poor to John Matthias, of West Caln, to be a farmer, but afterwards learned the carpenter trade with John Whann, of Newark, where he subsequently carried on the business of contractor and carpenter, and where his children were born. His son remembers hearing him express regret at the loss of some books at a relative's by the name of Devine. He knew of no brothers or sisters.

Children of (2606) Samuel and Mary Jane (Reece) Darlington.

2607. SARAH ATOSSA, b. 11 mo. 15, 1843; m. Wilmington, Del., 6 mo. 29, 1871, Enos Rambo, b. Newark 11 mo, 22, 1830; son of Samuel Rambo and Margaret Chapman, of near Newark. He is a farmer, living on Chestnut Hill, New Castle County, Del. P. O., Iron Hill, Md. Children, b. near Newark: Mary Jane, 1 mo. 4, 1875; d. 7 mo. 19, 1875; buried at Head of Christiana; Oliver D., 3 mo. 20, 1876.

2609. MARY EMMA, b. 8 mo. 29, 1845; m. Wilmington, Del., 2 mo. 28, 1871, William Garrett McDonald, b. Baldwins, Md., 1 mo. 8, 1843; son of Samuel McDonald and Mary McEwen, of Barksdale, Md. Residence, Newark, Del. Children: Lee

Darlington, b. 11 mo. 2, 1872; William Henry, b. 8 mo. 23, 1874; Cecil Clark, b. 11 mo. 7, 1881.

Lee D. McDonald m. Mira B. Frazer, and lives at 1312 Banning street, Wilmington, Del.

2610. LEONIDAS, b. 8 mo. 18, 1847; m. Wilmington 7 mo. 12, 1887, Maggie M. Jones, b. Warwick, Md., 11 mo. 19, 1866; daughter of Charles C. and H. Maria Jones, of Middletown, Del., where they reside. He was educated at Newark Academy, is a teller in Citizens National Bank, owns a house worth $3,000 and is a Democrat. Child: Reece Leon, b. 5 mo. 13, 1889.

2611. SAMUEL, b. 3 mo. 19, 1850; m. Wilmington 6 mo. 29, 1891, Annie M. Banks, b. Stanton, Del., 8 mo. 2, 1863; daughter of Jabez Banks and Jane Ward, of Wilmington. Resides 1212 West Third street, Wilmington. Child: Albert Ward, b. Wilmington 4 mo. 2, 1894.

2612. GEORGE MITCHELL, b. 7 mo. 21, 1852; living at Newark, unmarried.

2613. ANNA JANE, b. 5 mo. 29, 1857; m. Newark 3 mo. 13, 1879, John Moody, b. Stanton, Del., 1 mo. 15, 1853; son of John Moody and Jane Hobson, of Newark. Address, State Road, Del. Children: Samuel D., b. 1 mo. 15, 1880; Frank, b. 3 mo. 17, 1881; Robert Reece, b. 12 mo. 11, 1882; Kate W., b. 9 mo. 15, 1884; Mary Emma, b. 6 mo. 11, 1886; d. near Newark 12 mo. 14, 1886; buried Head of Christiana; Florence A., b. 10 mo. 18, 1888; Marion H., b. 2 mo. 2, 1890; d. 7 mo. 12, 1890, near State Road; buried at Head of Christiana; Anne Louise, b. 11 mo. 10, 1893; Margaret Lee, b. 8 mo. 13, 1895; d. State Road 2 mo. 13, 1895; buried at Head of Christiana.

2614. KATE WHANN, b. 2 mo. 18, 1860; living at Middletown, Del.; unmarried.

2615. JEFFERSON DAVIS, b. 11 mo. 13, 1861; d. Altoona, Pa., 10 mo. 20, 1894; unmarried.

2616. THOMAS JACKSON, b. 4 mo. 11, 1864; living at Providence, Cecil County, Md., unmarried.

DARLINGTONS OF ROCHE, CORNWALL, AND PENNSYLVANIA.

2617. JOHN DARLINGTON, with Jane Seymour, his wife, and his brother, WILLIAM DARLINGTON, removed about 1806 from Durham, England, to a little place called Roche, in Cornwall, being engaged to put up machinery and open a mine, called Beam, a few miles from St. Austell. They were mining and mechanical engineers. James Darlington, of Lilesville, N. C., a grandson of John, writes, 11 mo. 14, 1896: "I am the oldest Darlington now living of my grandfather's family, and from the first of my knowledge we always understood that we were one of the younger branches of the house of Lord Darlington, and our grandmother of the house of Jane Seymour, the third wife of Henry VIII.; but of this I never saw any records. It was said that Uncle John had something of the kind. He is now long dead and left one son, living in London when last heard from.

Children of (2617) John and Jane (Seymour) Darlington.

2618. JAMES SEYMOUR, b. 1797; d. 1874; m. Maria Nance. His family were raised at St. Austell, Cornwall, at Mount Charles and Charlestown.

2619. JOHN, who left a son, now or late of London.

2620. THOMAS, b. Polgooth, Cornwall, England, 11 mo. 30, 1804; d. Lebanon, Pa., 5 mo. 11, 1896; m. St. Austell 1826, Elizabeth Rowett, b. in parish of St. Austell 8 mo. 19, 1809; d. Reading, Pa., 1 mo. 3, 1857; buried in Charles Evans Cemetery; daughter of Thomas Rowett and Elizabeth Passmore, of St. Austell. He came to America in 1855 and lived many years at Reading, Pa. Removed to Lebanon in 1882. He thoroughly understood mining engines and machinery, and

was constantly employed as superintendent about mines. Was a member of the M. E. Church.

2621. JOHANNA.

Children of (2618) James and Maria (Nance) Darlington.

2622. MARY ANN (*James, John*), never married; d. 1895.

2623. JOHN, b. 1812; d. 1853; m. Jane Eddy, of St. Austell, Cornwall, Eng.; left two children, Emma, b. 1845, and Louisa, b. 1847. The latter m. 1869, Edward Richards, lives in New York City, and has had four children, of whom Gordon Darlington Richards, b. 1877, is the only survivor. The former m. Thomas Lee, of Charlestown, Cornwall, Eng., and has seven children.

2624. GEORGE, unmarried.

2625. JAMES, of Lilesville, Anson County, N. C., m. twice, but has no family here.

2626. MARIA, had no family; m. John Trigonning, of St. Austell.

2627. RICHARD, now or late of London.

2628. THOMAS, m. Nannie Burnett; has three children; is sanitary inspector of St. Austell.

2629. JOSEPH, married and had children; names unknown.

2630. EDWIN, Rangoon, India.

2631. WILLIAM HENRY.

Child of (2620) Thomas and Elizabeth (Rowett) Darlington.

2632. THOMAS (*Thomas, John*), b. St. Austell, Cornwall, 1 mo. 7, 1828; m. Camborne, Cornwall, 1855, Elizabeth Dunstone, b. there 3 mo. 8, 1828; d. Auburn, Schuylkill County, Pa., 7 mo. 4, 1897; buried at Charles Evans Cemetery, Reading; daughter of John Dunstone, d. Wisconsin, U. S. A., and Elizabeth Carter, d. Cornwall, Eng. He served an apprenticeship as a machinist in Carnbrea railway shops, Cornwall; came to America in 1857 and resided principally in Reading, Pa. From 1863 to 1865 he was superintendent of lead mines in Chester County, Pa.; was superintendent of Reading Bolt & Nut Works for seventeen years; of the Pennsylvania Bolt and Nut Works, Lebanon, Pa., two years, and since then has lived at Auburn, Pa. He designed considerable machinery used in

bolt and nut making; would never accept office, though frequently urged to do so.

Children of (2632) Thomas and Elizabeth (Dunstone) Darlington.

2633. ELIZABETH (*Thomas, Thomas, John*), b. Reading, Pa., 4 mo. 5, 1857; m. Frank M. Arthur. Resides 106 West Oley street, Reading. Children: Edna, b. 11 mo. 29, 1882; Amy, b. 8 mo. 20, 1884; John E., b. 3 mo. 24, 1888; d. 4 mo. 15, 1888; Wallace A., b. 4 mo. 1, 1891; Frank D., b. 1 mo. 28, 1896.

2634. JANE, b. Reading 9 mo. 6, 1859. Address, P. O. Box 378, New Britain, Conn. Unmarried.

2635. MARY, b. Reading 10 mo. 19, 1862; m. William Howard Wells. Address, 316 Elm street, Reading.

2636. THOMAS ROWETT, b. Rapp's Corner, Chester County, Pa., 5 mo. 31, 1865; m. 11 mo. 11, 1886, Mary Row, b. Reading, Pa., 12 mo. 1, 1866; daughter of John Row and Sarah Ann Maurer, of that place. He is a graduate of the Reading High School and a machinist by occupation; removed to Auburn, Pa., soon after marriage, and has served one term in the borough council. Children: Miriam, b. Reading 1 mo. 28, 1888; Grace Elizabeth, b. Auburn 8 mo. 19, 1889; Ruth Gertrude, b. same 7 mo. 24, 1891; Thomas Paul, b. same 5 mo. 13, 1893; Sara Jane, b. same 6 mo. 24, 1896.

2637. WILLIAM, b. Reading 4 mo. 9, 1870; d. there 6 mo. 15, 1870.

2637½. MAUD EDNA, b. Reading 7 mo. 14, 1874; d. there 10 mo. 16, 1875. These two buried at Charles Evans Cemetery, Reading.

PETER DARLINGTON, OF NEW YORK.

2638. HENRY DARLINGTON, was b. in the southwestern part of the West Riding of Yorkshire, Eng., near the place where the said Shire joins those of Lancaster, Chester and Derby. He married Mary Walker and had issue:

2639. THOMAS.

2640. WILLIAM, b. at Darlington, County of Durham, Eng.; m. in 1788, Alice Brown and moved to Broomhouse, Scotland.

2641. JOHN.

2642. HENRY.

2643. ROBERT.

Children of (2640) William and Alice (Brown) Darlington.

2644. THOMAS.

2645. PETER, b. at Broomhouse, near Dunse, Scotland, 10 mo. 7, 1792. He came to America as a youth and on June 17, 1819, at Pleasant Valley, N. Y., m. Marie Wilde, b. 6 mo. 29, 1800, and still living (1899) with her daughter, Mrs. W. O Giles.

2646. MARY.

2647. MARGARET.

2648. HENRY.

2649. JEAN.

2650. ROBERT.

Children of (2645) Peter and Marie (Wilde) Darlington.

2651. ELIZA, b. 3 mo. 20, 1820.

2652. WILLIAM, b. 3 mo. 22, 1822; d. unmarried.

2653. JAMES, b. 2 mo. 23, 1824; m. Rachel L. Hopper 2 mo. 18, 1846; d. 8 mo. 20, 1875.

2654. THOMAS, b. 8 mo. 29, 1826; m. 8 mo. 1, 1850, Hannah A. Goodliffe, daughter of James Goodliffe and Mary Topham,

b. 4 mo. 1, 1830. He is an attorney at law, New York City, and resides in Orange, N. J.

2655. JOHN HENRY, b. 10 mo. 19, 1828; m. 5 mo. 26, 1847, Mary A. Brown, b. 8 mo. 26, 1828.

2656. HELEN MARIA, b. 4 mo. 2, 1831; d. unmarried 9 mo. 23, 1832.

2657. SARAH, b. 3 mo. 25, 1833; d. 5 mo. 19, 1888; m. 6 mo. 27, 1854, Cornelius Winant (son of Cornelius Winant), b. 6 mo. 20, 1831.

2658. MARY, b. 4 mo. 1, 1836; m. 6 mo. 12, 1860, John M. Mitchell, b. 11 mo. 26, 1827.

2659. ANNIE, b. 8 mo. 1, 1838; m. 11 mo. 25, 1858, Lucius H. Matison (son of Capt. Joseph Matison), b. 11 mo. 25, 1836; d. 4 mo. 8, 1893.

2660. CATHARINE, b. 10 mo. 12, 1842; d. unmarried.

2661. CATHARINE, b. 12 mo. 21, 1844; m. 4 mo. 16, 1872, William Ogden Giles (son of George W. Giles) and (Elizabeth Ogden), b. 12 mo. 23, 1827.

Children of (2653) James and Rachel (Hopper) Darlington.

2662. ALBERT H., b. 5 mo. 4, 1847; d. 9 mo. 21, 1848.

2663. HELEN M., b. 3 mo. 30, 1853; d. 8 mo. 28, 1897; m. 1 mo. 3, 1870, Freeman L. Shattuck.

2664. WILLIAM, b. 2 mo. 23, 1860; d. 2 mo., 1863.

Children of (2654) Thomas and Hannah A. (Goodliffe) Darlington.

2665. ALICE, b. 4 mo. 5, 1851; d. 5 mo. 5, 1853.

2666. ALFRED ERNEST, b. 12 mo. 6, 1853; d. 5 mo. 22, 1857.

2667. JAMES HENRY, b. 6 mo. 9, 1856; m. 7 mo. 26, 1888, Ella Louise Bearns (daughter of James Sterling Bearns), b. 6 mo. 3, 1859. He is rector of Christ Church (Prot. Epis.) of Bedford avenue, Brooklyn, New York City, and Archdeacon of Northern Brooklyn, and has received the degree of PhD.. and D. D.

2668. THOMAS, b. 9 mo. 24, 1858; m. 6 mo. 9, 1886, Josephine Alice Sergeant (daughter of Joseph A. Sergeant), b. 11 mo. 9, 1864; d. 6 mo. 16, 1890. He is a physician, New York City.

2669. CHARLES FRANCIS, b. 11 mo. 1, 1860. Attorney at law, practicing with his father in New York City.

2670. GUSTAVUS CORNELIUS, b. 10 mo. 16, 1862; m. 4 mo. 29, 1885, Catharine Anabel Bearns (daughter of James Sterling Bearns), b. 7 mo. 13, 1865; d. 12 mo. 28, 1898. Civil engineer, New York City.

2671. MARION GOODLIFFE, b. 12 mo. 9, 1865.

2672. MARGUERITE, b. 7 mo. 5, 1873; m. 6 mo. 14, 1897, Rev. Arthur Wilson Wilde (son of John Wilde), b. 1 mo. 18, 1870.

Children of (2655) John Henry and Mary (Brown) Darlington.

2673. THOMAS HENRY, b. 5 mo. 5, 1848; m. Martha Jane Brown, b. 2 mo. 2, 1850.

Children of (2657) Sarah (Darlington) and Cornelius Winant.

2674. CORNELIUS, b. 11 mo. 15, 1855; d. unmarried.

2675. HENRY D., b. 2 mo. 15, 1859; m. 2 mo. 17, 1885, Mary A. Gunther (daughter of William Henry Gunther), b. 6 mo. 20, 1864.

2676. CHARLES, b. 11 mo. 3, 1860; d. unmarried.

2677. FREDERICK, b. 6 mo. 26, 1865; m. 6 mo. 26, 1886, Jeannette Laura Gilbert (daughter of John A. Gilbert).

2678. HELEN D., b. 8 mo. 9, 1868; m. 4 mo. 7, 1891, William R. Buchanan, son of David D. Buchanan.

Children of (2658) Mary Darlington and John M. Mitchell.

2679. MARIE LOUISE, b. 3 mo. 30, 1869; m. 8 mo. 22, 1888, Albert J. Blakesley (son of A. M. Blakesley).

Children of (2659) Annie (Darlington) and Lucius H. Mattison.

2680. ALICE, b. 8 mo. 8, 1859; m. 10 mo. 18, 1887, William R. Warrell (son of John M. Warrell), d. 4 mo. 8, 1893.

2681. HARRIET ROBINETTE, b. 11 mo. 6, 1860; m. 4 mo. 4, 1893, Philip A. Malleson (son of Arthur Malleson), b. 12 mo. 25, 1859; d. 9 mo. 19, 1898.

Children of (2661) Catharine (Darlington) and William Ogden Giles.

2682. MARIA FLORENCE DARLINGTON, b. 5 mo. 17, 1873.

2683. MURRAY OGDEN, b. 4 mo. 30, 1875.

Children of (2663) Helen (Darlington) and Freeman L. Shattuck.

2684. CLARENCE DARLINGTON, b. 8 mo. 5, 1871.

2685. Frederick Lambert, b. 8 mo. 24, 1872.
2686. Harry Winant, b. 3 mo. 20, 1874.
2687. Harriet Estelle, b. 7 mo. 18, 1876.
2688. Florence Darlington, b. 1 mo. 1881.
2689. Helen Adelaide, b. 1 mo. 11, 1884.
2690. Alice Mattison, b. 1 mo. 25, 1886.
2691. Walter Freeman, b. 9 mo. 8, 1887.
2692. Edward Fowler, b. 12 mo. 30, 1889.

Children of (2667) Rev. James Henry and Ella Louise (Bearns) Darlington.

2693. Henry Vane Bearns, b. 6 mo. 9, 1889.
2694. Alfred William Bearns, b. 12 mo. 11, 1890; d. 8 mo. 10, 1891.
2695. Gilbert Sterling Bancroft, b. 1 mo. 7, 1892.
2696. Eleanor Townsend, b. 9 mo. 7, 1893.
2697. Elliot Christopher Bearns, b. 4 mo. 3, 1895.

Children of (2668) Dr. Thomas and Josephine A. (Sergeant) Darlington.

2698. Clinton Pelham, b. 3 mo. 10, 1887.
2699. Dorothy Sergeant, b. 10 mo. 26, 1888.

Children of (2670) Gustavus Cornelius and Catharine A. (Bearns) Darlington.

2700. Marguerite Bearns, b. 8 mo. 26, 1886.
2701. Charles Goodliffe, b. 1 mo. 28, 1892.

Children of (2672) Marguerite (Darlington) and Arthur Wilson Wilde.

2702. Katharine Darlington, b. 3 mo. 23, 1898.

Children of (2673) Thomas Henry and Martha J. (Brown) Darlington.

2703. Lulu Augusta, b. 8 mo. 6, 1872; m. Thomas P. Peters (son of Bernard Peters).
2704. Martha Edith, b. 3 mo. 2, 1874; m. 4 mo. 12, 1899, DeWitt Bailey (son of Charles H. Bailey), b. 1 mo. 3, 1873.

Children of (2675) Henry D. and Mary Adelaide (Gunther) Winant.

2705. Ruth Gunther, b. 12 mo. 6, 1885.

2706. GRACE, b. 3 mo. 12, 1894.

Children of (2677) Frederick and Jeannette Laura (Gilbert) Winant.

2707. JOHN A. GILBERT.
2708. CLINTON DARLINGTON.
2709. FREDERICK, JR.
2710. CORNELIUS.

Children of (2678) Helen D. (Winant) and William R. Buchanan.

2711. CORNELIUS WINANT, b. 12 mo. 6.
2712. WILLIAM REID, b. 5 mo. 19, 1894.
2713. PERCY HEILENER, b. 8 mo. 15, 1895.
2714. ELIZABETH REID, b. 1 mo. 13, 1899.

Children of (2679) Marie L. (Mitchell) and Albert Blakesley.

2715. FREDERICK, b. 7 mo. 23, 1890.
2716. MARGARET J., b. 8 mo. 21, 1892; d. 12 mo. 23, 1893.

Children of (2680) Alice D. (Mattison) and Philip Malleson.

2717. EDITH, b. 2 mo. 9, 1859; d. 8 mo., 1895.

Children of (2703) Lulu A. (Darlington) and Thomas P. Peters.

2718. ALICE DARLINGTON, b. 1 mo. 29, 1894.
2719. EDITH, b. 2 mo. 9, 1859; d. 8 mo., 1895.
2720. THOMAS DARLINGTON, b. 8 mo. 2, 1896.

FRANCIS MORRIS DARLINGTON, OF PHILADELPHIA.

2721. Francis Morris Darlington came from England in 1833, being the only one of his family to come to this country. He m. in Philadelphia 10 mo. 20, 1836, Ellen Hardy, at St. Stephen's Church.

Children of (2721) Francis Morris and Ellen (Hardy) Darlington.

2722. Harry, m. 3 mo. 29, 1858, Margaret McCanles De-Wald. Second m., 11 mo. 6, 1877, to Elizabeth McCullough, of Pittsburg, Pa. Address, 43 Sixth avenue, Pittsburg.

2723. Annie; unmarried.

2724. Mary, b. Philadelphia 5 mo. 23, 1844; m. Chester, Pa., 4 mo. 10, 1862, Joseph R. T. Coates, b. Coatesville, Pa., 6 mo. 24, 1837; son of Moses Coates, of Coatesville, and Lydia Taylor, of Kennet Square, Chester County. He is a lawyer by profession, and was twice elected Mayor of Chester on the Republican ticket; also served in the War of the Rebellion from beginning to its close, with the Pennsylvania Reserve Corps, being breveted major for gallant conduct at the Battle of Gettysburg; was inspector general of the First Brigade, Pennsylvania Reserves, on the staff of Gen. McCandless; was also a Republican elector on the Harrison ticket for 1888. Children: Mary Darlington, b. 3 mo. 27, 1865; Harry Darlington, b. 9 mo. 28, 1872; Emily and Edith, twins, b. 9 mo. 29, 1874; d. 10 mo. 1, 1874; Florence, b. 4 mo. 7, 1876; all unmarried, 1896.

2725. Ellen, b. Philadelphia 12 mo. 13, 1844 (or 1846); m. Chester, Pa., 9 mo. 25, 1873, Julius Augustus Dutton, b. 2 mo. 11, 1843; d. West Grove, Chester County, 9 mo. 14, 1891;

buried at Chester Rural Cemetery; son of Robert Dutton and Anna Bartram, of Chester, Pa. He was engaged in the lumber and coal business at Chester for several years. His widow lives at 809 Madison street, Chester, Pa. Children: Maggie Darlington, b. 9 mo. 17, 1874; d. 8 mo. 27, 1881; Albert Bartram, b. 7 mo. 14, 1877; Darlington, b. 5 mo. 18, 1880; d. 1 mo. 1, 1882; Herbert Randolph, b. 4 mo. 12, 1883.

Children of (2722) Harry and Margaret M. (DeWald) Darlington.

2726. FRANK GRAFF, m. 10 mo. 11, 1883, Elise Wills Buckingham, of Zanesville, O. Children: Henry Buckingham, John Hardenberg, Frank Graff and James Buckingham.

2727. MARGARET HARDY, m. 6 mo. 7, 1893, Stephen Howe Bennett, of Boston, Mass. Child: Elizabeth McCullough Darlington.

Children of (2722) Harry and Mary Elizabeth (McCullough) Darlington.

2728. REBECCA MCCULLOUGH.
2729. JACOB NESSLY.
2730. ELIZABETH.
2731. HARRY.
2732. MARY LAUGHLIN.

THOMAS DARLINGTON, OF CANADA.

2733. THOMAS DARLINGTON, of Ballytony, near Arklow, County of Wicklow, Ireland, m. Anna Jones, of the same county, about 1806. It is thought the family were landed proprietors and had been seated there for a considerable time. Having met with financial reverses, Thomas Darlington concluded to remove to America, and a pocket bible, which belonged to his son, contains the date, 5 mo. 19, 1833, written on board the Duncan Gibb, Atlantic Ocean. They settled in the township of Darlington, Canada, near Bowmansville, Durham County. He died at Strathroy, at the age of eighty-seven years.

Children of (2733) Thomas and Anna (Jones) Darlington.

2734. ROBERT, b. 1807; was sent to Dublin with a view to his education for the ministry in the Episcopal Church, but owing to the financial reverses, was early recalled. Soon after this he was converted to Methodism by the preaching of Rev. Fossey Tackaberry, of the Wicklow Circuit. After the arrival of the family in Canada he settled in Whitby and engaged in business in Pickering village, where he performed the duties of a local preacher, class leader and Sabbath school teacher. He m. Hartland, Niagara County, N. Y., 10 mo. 31, 1839, Sarah Annie Hunter, b. Thornton, Yorkshire, England, 11 mo. 8, 1816; d. Brooklin, Whitby, Ontario, 3 mo. 24, 1896, and buried at Groveside Cemetery; daughter of James Hunter, M. D., and Elizabeth Story, of Lewiston, N. Y. In 1840 Robert Darlington was taken into the itinerant work on the Whitby Circuit, as a supply. At the following conference he was received on trial, and two years later was ordained for special purposes that he might take charge of a circuit. He was an earnest laborer, prayerful pastor and preacher, and traveled on

the Nelson, Peterborough, Colborne and Markham circuits with acceptance and success. His health failing he retired to Brooklin in 1848, where for nearly thirty-three years he was in charge of the post office, and for many years he was treasurer and secretary of the Brooklin Branch Bible Society, and also treasurer of the municipality in which he lived. He died 4 mo. 4, 1881, and was buried in Groveside Cemetery.

2735. THOMAS.

2736. RICHARD.

2737. GRACE.

2738. HEIRESS.

2739. WILLIAM.

2740. MARY.

2741. JOHN.

2742. ANNA.

2743. JOANNA, now Mrs. Mothersell, of Stratford, Ontario, the only survivor of the family.

Children of (2734) Robert and Sarah Annie (Hunter) Darlington.

2744. ANNA ELIZA, b. 10 mo. 13, 1840; d. Mount Forest, Ontario, 9 mo. 15, 1865; m. Lawrence Herkimer Yeomans.

2745. JAMES AUGUSTUS, b. 9 mo. 11, 1842; m. Elizabeth Trowbridge, and resides at Lewiston, N. Y.

2746. GEORGEINA, b. 5 mo. 18, 1845; living at Brooklin, Ont.; unmarried. She has shown much interest in this work and has furnished the information here given of the Darlingtons in Canada.

2747. ARTHUR FENTON, b. 11 mo. 21, 1852; d. Brooklin 4 mo. 21, 1886; m. Emma Manning. He held the office of postmaster, was agent for the telegraph company, and was successfully engaged in mercantile business.

HENRY D. DARLINGTON, OF SOUTH CAROLINA.

2748. JOHN JOSEPH DARLINGTON was born about the year 1792, in London, England, where his father was engaged as an officer in the British Customs Service, having charge of the Department of Indigoes. He was married in 1815 to Elizabeth Barnett. About the year 1827, John Joseph Darlington removed to New York City, where he established himself in business, first at 82 Broadway, and afterwards on South Seventh street, Williamsburg. His residence was on South Fourth street, Williamsburg. In the year 1852, returning from a visit to England, he jumped from the vessel to the wharf before the gang-plank was out, missed his footing, and was drowned. His wife, Elizabeth, died about 1837.

Child of (2748) John Joseph and Elizabeth (Barnett) Darlington.

2749. HENRY DIXSON was b. in London, England, 7 mo. 24, 1816, and came with his parents to New York in 1827. Shortly after his mother's death, in 1837, he removed to South Carolina, where he located first at Charlestown, afterwards at Edgefield. On 6 mo. 21, 1840, he married Charlotte G. Blease at Edgefield. For several years he resided at Edgefield, but later fixed his residence at Due West, S. C.

Children of (2750) Henry D. and Charlotte G. (Blease) Darlington.

2751. JOHN THOMAS, b. at Edgefield, S. C., 8 mo. 17, 1841, and is present editor and proprietor of the *Leaksville Gazette*, Leaksville, N. C. He entered the Civil War, participating in nearly all the battles in Virginia from 1861 to the close of the war in 1865.

2752. HENRY MANLY, b. at Edgefield, S. C., 12 mo. 29, 1843; attended Erskine College at Due West, S. C., but before graduating became editor and publisher of the *Anderson Gazette*, the home organ of Hon. James L. Orr, then Speaker of the National House of Representatives. He entered the Confederate service in 4 mo., 1861, engaging in the battle of Manassas, being a member of Company B, Fourth Regiment, South Carolina Volunteers; and d. 10 mo. 10, 1861, of typhoid fever, contracted in the service, and was buried in the Episcopal Cemetery at Centreville, Va.

2753. JOSEPH JAMES, b. at Due West, S. C., 2 mo. 10, 1849; was graduated from Erskine College in 1860, received the degree of A.M. in 1872, studied law in the office of Richard T. Merrick, Washington, D. C., was admitted to the bar at Washington in 1875; was elected professor of contracts, personal property, and bills and notes, in the Law Department of Georgetown University, in 1881, and received the degree of LL.D. from the Georgetown University in 1887. He married on 7 mo. 21, 1885, at Washington, Elizabeth R. Meador, who d. 4 mo. 22, 1890.

2754. MARY E., b. at Due West, S. C., 12 mo. 5, 1851; was educated at Due West Female College, and at Shorter Female College, Rome, Ga.; engaged in teaching, and for a time was professor of Latin and mathematics at Cooper-Limestone Institute, but retired from her vocation in 1889, and went to Washington, D. C., where she now lives.

Children of (2753) Joseph James and Elizabeth R. (Meador) Darlington.

2755. ANNIE CHARLOTTE, b. at Washington, D. C., 6 mo. 29, 1887.

2756. ELIZABETH MARY, b. at Washington, D. C., 10 mo. 31, 1889.

NOTE.

Reference is to numbers, not to pages.

The * after a name indicates that the person named has not a separate number, but is to be sought under the number given, as a child or grandchild of the person whose name follows the number.

Married women are indexed under their husbands' names and maiden names are given in parenthesis.

An E preceding a number indicates that the name is to be sought in the English chapter.

INDEX.

Abel, Bertha L. (Martin) 1157*
Able, Mary J. (Wickersham) 1192
Matilda 1192*
Taylor G. 1192*
Willis 1192*
Allen, Ephraim 2333
Ephraim 2358
Grace 2332
Isaac 2334
Margaret 2336
Ruth 2330
Sarah (Irwin) 2319
Sarah 2335
Sarah Maria 2333*
William 2331
Alexander, Annie E. 2213
James C. 2214
Leona C. 779*
Lucinda J. (Darlington) 779*
Lydia G. (Jefferis) 1065
Allison, Marie (Darlington) 659*
Allshouse, Lucy A. (Vernon) 2032*
Pearl V. 2032*
Ammon, Edith (Darlington) 595*
Amson, Ann (Darlington) E75
Anderson, Arthur P. 1909*
Charles A. 1909*
Chauncey E. 1909*
Harry McKinley 1909*
Raymond J. 1909*
Sabina (Jefferis) 1909*
Sister Beatrice 1909*
Archer, Aaron 392
Elizabeth G. (Gill) 1197*
Hannah 390
Harry M. 391*
Hayes 393
Israel 391
Lydia (Sellers) 106
Lydia J. 391*
Maurice 1197*
Milton M. 391*
Taylor 390*

Ardery, Mary (Darlington) 2325
Armstrong, Mary A. (Jefferis) 1087
Arthur, Amy 2633*
Edna 2633*
Elizabeth (Darlington) 2633
Frank 2633*
John E. 2633*
Wallace A. 2633*
Ash, Melvina (Darlington) 2376
Ashby, Bertram 1492*
Charles 1492*
George 1492*
Laura E. 1492*
Mary F. 1492*
Rosalie (Pierce) 1492
Auchenbach, E. S. (Hill) 1175*
Augé, Sarah (Darlington) 644
Aughe, Darlington 339
Esther 1131*
Ethel 1131*
Francis M. 1131
Hiram Job 1111
Hiram 2276
Inda 2274
Jacob 338
Jefferson 1113
Jesse 1130
Jesse J. 341
Job 333
John Carpenter 1133*
John 335
Joshua J. 1129
Joseph W. 1133
Josephine 1133*
Joshua J. 1131*
June 2273
Karl F. 1131*
Katherine 1132*
Lydia 1135
Lydia (Jefferis) 67
Mary Jane 1116
Maurice 1133*
May 2272
Neva 1133*
Samuel 1132
Sarah 331
Silas Smith 1115
William 334
William 2275
William 1130
William D. 1114
Wilson 1130*
Ayers, Charles W. 2145*
Eva (May) 2145
Glenn W. 2145*
Bagwell, Mary C. (Way) 1273
Bailey, Martha E. (Darlington) 2704

Baker, Amy M. 1833*
Anna M. 1833*
Emma L. 1833*
Emmeline L. (Mercer) 1833
Gertrude H. 1220
Harrie E. 1222
John P. 1221
Mary B. (Pyle) 414
Mary W. 1223
William H. 1833*
Baldwin, George C. 862*
Leah E. (Lewis) 862*
Ball, Emmor J. 2174*
Irvin 2174*
Sarah M. (Jeffries) 2174
Zeruiah (Roberts) 952*
Barker, John E13*
Margaret (Darlington) E13
Barnard, Harriet (Darlington) 511
Sarah (Darlington) 222
Sarah Ann (Martin) 1151
Barnes, Bernard 1766*
Emma 1766*
Ethel 1766*
Susanna 1766*
Barnhart, Amy (Darlington) 586
Amy E. 1536*
Carol D. 1540
Charles T. 1530
Forrest L. 1536*
Harry E. 1537
Hazel 1536*
Ruth E. 1537*
Samuel E. 1539
Thomas C. 1538
Barrett, Rebecca (Swayne) 455
Thomas S. 455*
Batting, Bertha 1677*
Georgiana (Heyburn) 1677
Helena H. 1677*
Warren D. 1677*
William H. 1677*
Beans, Charles 467*
Darlington M. 469*
Darlington M. 465
Elizabeth 469*
Emma Ethel 465*
Emma S. 465*
Francis D. 465*
George H. 463
George J. 465*
Helen V. 463*
Helen V. 465*
James Y. 465*
Jesse D. 150
John 148
John E. 467

Beans, John E. 467*
Joseph C. 465*
Joseph C. 469*
Joseph C. 469
Kathalene 467*
Margarett 467*
Mary (Darlington) 32
Mary Ann 465*
Mary Ann 468
Rebecca 467*
Rebecca H. 463*
Samuel 467*
Sarah 147
William T. 463*
Beaumont, Bertha A. (Sellers) 1168
Beck, Charlotte M. 1885*
Mary E. 1885*
Sarah L. 1885
Becker, Alma J. 1945*
Anna M. 1945*
Clarence E. 1945*
Enos D. 1945*
John H. 1945*
Martha A. (Hickman) 1945
Rollie O. 1945*
William E. 1945*
Beebe, Adaline McF. 1411*
Arthur T. 1411*
J. Darlington 1411*
Ethel K. 1411*
Frederick T. 1411*
Hannah A. 1411*
Harry R. 1411*
Helen T. 1411*
Horace O. 1411*
Jesse D. 1411*
Lawrence D. 1411*
Maurice W. 1411*
Norman I. 1411*
Rachel O. (Darlington) 1411
William M. 1411*
Beimix, Mary (Darlington) 2371
Bell, Blanch R. 1913*
Bell, Caroline (Durborow) 512
Edna M. 1913*
Herbert B. 2543*
Howard H. 2545*
Isaac D. 512*
Lydia A. (Durborow) 1913
Martha T. (Jefferis) 1908
Mary B. (Buckingham) 2545
Robert 1913*
Townsend 1913*
Benedict, Ethel E. 1971*
Ethelyn 2007*
Frances W. 2007*
Lewis C. 1971*

Benedict, Martha E. (Willets) 1971*
Milo C. 1971*
Sarah E. (Willets) 2007
Bennett, Arvel B. 2408*
Edna M. 2408*
Elizabeth McD. 2727*
Lawrence V. 2408*
Margaret H. (Darlington) 2727
Martha E. (Carpenter) 2408
Bernard, Mary L. (Vernon) 2032*
Berry, Mary (Salladay) 946*
Billick, Margaret M. 2067
Bishop, Anna P. 1839*
Ella L. (Windle) 1839*
Grace 1839*
Blackburn, Amy C. 1446*
Carrie D. 1446*
Eli 1446*
Hannah E. (Hoopes) 1446
Jason A. 1446*
Jessie R. 1446*
Blair, Mary (Irwin) 2318
Blakesley, Frederick 2715
Margaret J. 2716
Marie L. 2679
Blessing, A. P. 1343*
Susan D. (Pierce) 1343
Bloom, Laura M. (Taylor) 1779*
Blye, Miriam G. (Pyle) 1237
John H. 1237*
Boffey, Catharine (Darlington) E148
Bonham, Gaylord B. 2602*
George L. 2062*
Florence E. 2062*
Harriet L. (Booth) 2062*
Harlan G. H. 2062*
Borden, Henrietta S. (Evans) 1318
Borden, Lavina C. 1318*
Richard T. C. 1318*
Bowers, Lucretia (Darlington) 1412*
Sallie 1412*
William 1412*
Bowman, David W., Jr. 2220*
Helen 2220*
Mary B. (Kerlin) 2220
Robert 2220*
Bown, Alfred 1336*
Caroline (Pierce) 1336
Jessie 1336*
William P. 1336*
Boomer, Bennie 1533*
Hannah E. (Darilngton) 1533
Willie 1533*
Booth, Alice J. 2062*
Anna J. 2062*
Carrie H. 2062*
Charles H. 2076*

Booth, Elmer C. 2062*
Emma M. 2062*
George E. 2062*
Horace E. 2062*
Martha 2062*
Martha A. 2062*
Mary M. 2062*
Rebecca (Hague) 2076
Rebecca J. (Riley) 2062
Wm. Thompson 2062*
Boyce, Abraham 360
Daniel 361
Lydia (Pyle) 84
Mary Ann 363
Moses 359
Rachel 362
Philena (White) 125*
Boyd, Albert D. 2566
Albert D. 2566*
Alpheus E. 2566*
Burgess B. 2567*
Clara V. 2571
Frank R. 2573
Frank R. 2573*
Harrison N. 2567*
Henderson, C. 2573*
James W. 2573*
Jane C. (Burgess) 2495
John D. 2567
Josephine N. 2567*
Logan, D. 2567*
Maggie C. (White) 1919*
Mary E. 2566*
Norman M. 1919*
Paul W. 2567*
Robert E. 2572
Samuel P. 2566*
Wallace B. 2566*
William H. 2568
Bracken, Alice V. 2043*
Elizabeth A. 2043*
Kansas M. 2043*
Martha 2043*
Naomi H. (Garwood) 2043
Olive F. 2043*
Ona M. 2043*
Oregon C. 2043*
Brandon, Albert F. 2263*
Harriet 1108
Jacob 1107
Jesse 1106
Jesse D. 2263*
John 2264
John C. 1110
Jonathan 1104
Jonathan 2262
Kate N. 2269

Brandon, Lydia A. 1109
Lydia A. 2266
Mary L. 2263*
Rachel R. 2265
Rebecca (Aughe) 332
Samuel J. 2263
William H. 1105
Brewster, Ada May 1165*
Ray A. 1165*
Brinton, Adriana 1867
Addison H. 1716
Alban H. 762
Albert 1758*
Alfred 828
Alvin L. 828*
Amos 750
Amos C. 1760*
Amos C. 760
Anson H. 1717
Ann (Gilpin) 698
Anna 1871
Anna 743*
Anna G. 1691
Anna H. 1693*
Anna M. 1653*
Anna M. 830
Anna P. 1712*
Annie D. 1734
Bayard T. 1653*
Benjamin B. 1712*
Benjamin E. 1721
Benjamin F. 821*
Benjamin F. G. 1738
Bessie C. 1714*
Blanche H. 1719*
Bradford H. 1869*
Burtwin L. 1745
Caleb R. 1661
Caroline E. 766
Charles E. 1743
Charles S. 1841*
Charles W. 1758*
Charlotte 821*
Charlotte 1762*
Chester R. 1864
Cora Bell 1747
Cora O. 1714*
Daisy 1857
Daniel L. 1770
Daniel W. 1761
Darlington W. 1737
David R. P. 829
Dawsey C. 1707
Deborah (Darlington) 53
Deborah D. 1841*
Debbie Ann 823
Douglas E. 1869

Brinton,	Earl C.	1723
	Edgar P.	1653*
	Edith	1717*
	Edith D.	1654*
	Edith H.	763
	Edmund	821
	Edward	764
	Edward	1760
	Edward	233
	Edward	1657
	Edward	1690
	Edward A.	1716*
	Edward D.	1544*
	Edward D.	1733*
	Edward G.	1690*
	Edward S.	752
	Edwin F.	1769
	Edwin K.	1841*
	Eliza	757
	Elizabeth L. (Dilworth)	1841
	Elmer E.	1735
	Emily	1759
	Emmor	747
	Emmor	824
	Esther	1870
	Esther P.	1862
	Ethan	238
	Eugene B.	1762
	Evans	1765
	Evans H.	765
	Florence	1717*
	Florence E.	1858
	Frances E.	1708*
	Frank H.	1668*
	Franklin	822
	George	263
	George B.	1705*
	George D.	1713
	George E.	1870*
	George F.	1654
	George G.	1712*
	George H.	1728
	George J.	1690*
	George M.	1708
	George M.	1758*
	George M.	1758
	George M.	1708*
	George M.	751
	Gideon G.	1659
	Gilbert E.	1714*
	Grace	1716*
	Grace L.	1841*
	Hannah	234
	Hannah L.	1710
	Hannah M.	1655
	Hannah P.	1756
	Harry C.	1757*

Brinton, Harvey H 1762*
Helen A 1758*
Henry F 1706
Henry L 827
Henry S 743*
Henry W. 1653*
Herbert C 828
Herbert S 1757*
Homer L 1714*
Howard 1689
Howard H 1744
Howard H 1690*
Howard R. T 1763
Ida J 1841*
Ina M. 1723*
Iva P 1720*
James E 1763*
James Kersey 745
Jean G 1730*
Jefferies B 1768*
Jennie P 1760*
Jesse 236
Joel M 755
John 72
John 235
John Bond 743
John F 1705*
John G. H 1652
John W 1714
Jonathan S 753
Jonathan W 1654*
Joseph 260
Joseph 833
Laura R 1740
Lawrence W 1723*
Leonard W 1763*
Levi C 1705*
Levis 831
Lewis 856
Loran W 1841*
Lydia B 1720*
Lydia J 1841*
Mabel 1758*
Mabel M 1728*
Madeline 1869*
Marian 1863
Marshall H 1733
Margaret M 1705*
Marguerite 1690*
Marion M 1723*
Mary B 1708*
Mary C 1730
Mary E 1723*
Mary I 1733*
Mary L 1705*
Mary S 1692*
Mary M 1712*

Brinton, Mary M. 1739
Mary O. 1731*
Martha G. 1859
Martha R. 1705*
Maud 1716*
Merritt L. 1723*
Mildred 1723*
Naomi J. 1708*
Nathan F. 1723*
Nellie F. 1723*
Nepenthe F. 1854
Nora J. 1712*
Oliver P. 1715
Paul U. 1708*
Ralph Lee 1693
Ralph M. 1714*
Ray Oliver 1719*
Rebecca (Darlington) 11
Robert H. 1870*
Robert O. 1714*
Robert S. 1705*
Rob Roy 1855
Ruth 1866
Samuel C. 1708*
Sara 1869*
Samuel M. 1730
Sarah (Darlington) 48
Sarah D. 759
Sarah J. 1651
Scott M. 1733*
Sidney Anna 822*
Stella May 828*
Stephen M. 1730*
Stephen M. 1731*
Stephen M. 754
Stephen M. 1720
Summer H. 1868
Susan B. 1708*
Susanna F. (Brinton) 761
Susannah M. 1709
Taylor 1660
T. Elwood 825
Thomas B. 1719
Thomas E. 1858
Thomas F. 1719*
Thomas E. 746
Thomas J. 1653
Thomas P. 1742
Valletie 1856
Vera E. 1719*
Vista M. 1723*
Walter 1692
Walter C. 1692*
Walter E. 1760*
Weldon 1656
Wilmer 1768
Wilmer 1768*

Brinton, Willard L. 1760*
William 261
William 821*
William F. 1726
William G. 1870
William H. 1712*
William H. 1705*
William H. 1712
William M. 1731
William M. 1730*
William P. 1711
William P. 756
William P. 1741
William S. 826
William T. 1716*
Zelda May 1865
Brock, Clarence G. 2559*
Edith P. 559*
Homer L. 2559*
Leila M. 2559*
Maggie (Gano) 2559
Wilbur C. 2559*
Brown, Alice F. 1199*
Anna L. 2011*
Ella (Wood) 1053
Elvira R. (Lewis) 2011
Esther J. 1053*
Henrietta W. 2011*
Joseph F. 1199*
Mary F. 2011*
Ross W. 1053*
Susan C. (Gill) 1199
Bruner, Annie Adele 862*
Annie M. (Lewis) 862*
David Alvarez 862*
Edwin 862*
Emma R. (Lewis) 862*
Frances A. 862*
John Edgar 862*
John Levis 862*
Lewis 862*
Mary A. 862*
Mary E. 862*
William B. 862*
Buchanan, Anna 682*
Cornelius W. 2711
Edith 682*
Edna 682*
Elizabeth R. 2714
Eudora (Darlington) 682
Hugh M. 682*
Lois 682*
Percy H. 2713
William R. 2712
Buck, Anna D. 2475*
Annie D. 2475*
Clara G. 2475*

Buck, Henri E. 2475*
Joseph Van D. 2475*
Sarah W. (Van Deeman) 2475
Buckingham, Alonzo D. 2463
Anna M. 2531
Benjamin 2532
Bradley 2469
Bradley 2529
Charles D. 2547
Ebenezer 2463
Ebenezer H. 2533
Edward 2550
Ella J. 2466
Everett 2549
Frederick C. 2542
George W. 2473
James G. 2554
Jerome 2548
Jonathan E. 2555
John J. 2472
Kate E. 2546
Laura A. 2534
Maria 2527
Maria (Darlington) 2432
Minnie M. 2542
Samuel C. 2544
Wellington 2466
Buckley, Catherine A. (Miller) 107*
Chauncey J. 1552*
Dorothy J. 1552*
Harold M. 1557*
Henry P. 1552*
Jesse D. 1557*
Malcom K. 1557*
Mary E. (Darlington) 1557
Sarah D. (Pratt) 1552
Sterret K. 1552*
Buffkin, Esther J. (Jeffries) 2191
Majorie E. 2191*
William R. 2191*
Bugless, Anna M. (Darlington) 1410
Clement D. 1410*
Heloise D. 1410*
Howard F. 1410*
Bullock, Evans 1765
Laura 1766
Mary 1764
Morgan R. 1767
Susanna F. (Brinton) 761
Burgess, Caroline 2494
Sarah C. (Darlington) 2448
Burk, Eva V. (Darlington) 1417*
Helen 1417
Burnett, Deborah (Brinton) 265
Edwin R. 1797*
George B. 853
George B. 853*

Burnett, Henry W. 853*
Josephine M. 853*
Linda M. 1797*
Sarah B. (Otley) 1797
Thomas 854
Lydia A. (Vernon) 2028
Viola 853*
Walter H. 1797*
William A. 853*
William H. 855
William J. 1797*
Burt, Frank W. 2538*
Kate (Dickinson) 2538
Butler, Benjamin 2349*
Elizabeth J. 2349*
Enoch 2349*
Horace 1615*
Jane (Darlington) 2349
Maud (Darlington) 1615
Samuel 1615*
Smedley D. 1615*
Burn, John P. 1413*
Rachel A. (Darlington) 1413
William B. 1413*
Burris, Sallie M. (Gill) 1198*
Byers, Alice E. 1544*
Edward D. 1544*
Laura (Taylor) 1776*
Mary A. 1544*
Mary (Darlington) 1544
Taylor 1776*
William 1544*
Cadwallader, Elizabeth (Woodrow) 77
Cady, Edward M. 1718*
Florence 1718*
Marie F. 1718*
Mary F. 1718*
Sarah R. (Brinton) 1718
Cameron, Cyril D. 1484*
Isabella (Darlington) 1484
Robert L. 1484*
Campbell, Gertrude (Jeffries) 1894*
Carpenter, Anna R. 2407
Felix M. 2403
John S. 2409
Katie O. T. 2411
Lewis 2402
Lyman D. 2401
Mary H. (Wyscarver) 2099
Rebecca (Darlington) 2379
Wilbur G. 2410
Carter, Alice M. 893*
Charles H. 893*
Elizabeth (Cope) 893
Ellen C. 893*
Josephine B. (Mitchell) 715*
John D. 893*

Carter, Sarah (Smith) 137
William C. 893*
Catell, Ann (Darlington) 207
Cora A. 692*
Ella Smith 693*
Eva M. 692*
Hattie Cora 693*
Homer 692
Irene May 692*
James Adam 692*
James S. 693*
Lee Darlington 693*
Mamie E. 693*
Orlando 690
William D. 693
Vida Ann 693*
Cave, John D. E265*
Marjorie E265*
Maud F. (Darlington) E265
Nancy E265*
Chambers, Alice 713*
Edwin 713*
Elizabeth 713*
Elmer L. 2027*
Herbert 2027*
J. Paul 713*
Jane B. (Lewis) 2027
Jason H. 2027*
Mabel L. 2027*
Martha (Barnard) 713
Mary B. 713*
Mary E. 2027*
Norman B. 713*
Paul B. 713*
S. Barnard 713*
Sarah D. 713*
Walter R. 2027*
Chamberlin, Herbert 1372*
Mary B. (Meredith) 1372
Chapman, Mary S. (Aughe) 2271
Chandler, Emilie (Cope) 889
Howard L. 889*
Mary Susan 889*
Sarah Ann 889*
Cheney, Alice P. 1270
Ann 437
Ann E. 2389*
Anna M. 1266
Charles M. 1261
Edith 2389*
Eliphaz 434
Eliza A. 1259
Ella H. 1268
Ella H. (James) 2389
Florence 435*
Harvey S. 2389*
Howard 1263

Cheney, J. Passmore 1260
John Pyle 435
Margaret (Pyle) 133
Margaretta 1262
Mary E. 2389*
Morris 435*
Paul 435*
William H. 436
Wilmer E. 2389*
Chenowith, Albert 2190*
Leslie 2190*
Viola (Jefferis) 2190
Child, Isabella C. (Pierce) 1496
Childs, Mary (Durborow) 1915
Chittenden, Anna M. (Brinton) 1746
Christy, Hannah (White) 2327
Church, Mary F. (Brown) 2011*
Margaret G. 2011*
Clark, Cecil C. 2552*
Elizabeth B. 1736*
Genevra (Finney) 1929
George R. 1929*
Lou E. (Buckingham) 2552
Muriel J. 2552*
Natalie B. 2552*
Samantha (Aughe) 1118
Sarah J. (Brinton) 1736
Sarah R. 1736*
Clayton, Charlotte R. (Hague) 2086
Ralph W. 2086*
Claypool, Adelaide N. (Davenport) 1299
Clements, Eleanor (Jefferis) 2196
Clymer, Albert L. 1639*
Anna M. (Darlington) 1639
Lillian M. 1639*
Coate, Benjamin 903*
Robert 903*
Coates, Aimee P. 670*
Charles S. 669*
Edith 2724*
Edna 670*
Eliza (Darlington) 201
Emily 2724*
Florence 2724*
George D. 667
George D. 670*
George D. 669*
Granville 670*
Granville 668
Hannah (Darlington) 193
Hart G. 669*
Henry D. 2724*
Howard 669
Howard B. 669*
Joseph A. 669*
Lydia 664
Mary (Darlington) 2724

Coates, Mary D. 2724*
Phebe L. 669*
Warwick 665
Stephen 670
Cobourn, Lavina (Brinton) 818
Coggins, Albert H. 1258*
Alice M. 1258*
Ann B. 1258*
Anna P. 1258*
Edith 1258*
Curtis W. 1258*
Herbert L. 1258*
Mary (Williamson) 426
Paschal H. 1258
Colt, Benjamin B. 2528*
Helen (Buckingham) 2528
Josephine B. 2528*
Colville, Sarah (Wilson) 2433
Cook, Elizabeth M. 2058*
Frances J. 2058*
Hannah (Roberts) 2058
Cooke, Emily May (Hulme) 506*
Cookson, Mary 145
Olive (Pyle) 27
Joseph 146
Cooley, Lena (Hickman) 1940
Coolidge, Mary L. (Colt) 2528*
Mary L. 2528*
Cooney, Edward 2202
Elizabeth (Jefferis) 1060
Elizabeth 2201*
Gwendoline 2201*
James 2201
Mary 2203
Cooper, Anna (Cope) 886
Donald 1616*
Elizabeth (Darlington) 1616
Irene (Darlington) 727
Mary D. 1616*
Rebekah 1616*
Samuel W. 1616*
Smedley D. 1616*
Cope, Alfred 881
Allen 870
Anna R. 739*
Amy A. 899*
Barclay 891
Benjamin H. 899
Caleb B. 283
Caleb D. 901
Caleb W. 881*
Caroline 899*
Chalkley 287
Charlotte 899*
Christina 1695*
Darlington 899*
Darlington 288

Cope, Dawsey 1695
Edge T. 739*
Edith M. 881*
Edwin L. 1926
Eli H. 874
Elizabeth 278
Elizabeth D. 739*
Ella 877*
Ellen P. 896
Elmer B. 897*
Emmor 1695
Enos 894
Eugene H. 897*
Gilbert 1695*
Hannah M. 899*
Hayes 869
Helen 900
Helena 899*
Hettie M. 877*
Hillborn 876
Hillborn M. 1928
Jesse 280
Jesse K. 739*
John 281
John G. 877
John S. 899*
Jonathan 286
Jonathan 873
Jonathan 897
Joshua S. 879
Josiah 878
Josiah W. 877*
Linford H. 1924
Lucinda 1699
Lucy (Ingram) 739
Lydia 1607
Margaret 880
Margaret 282
Mary 1695*
Mary (Darlington) E105
Mildred 900*
Oliver W. 882
Paul 881*
Percy V. 897*
Phebe A. 902
Rachel W. 898
Samuel 284
Sarah A. (Brinton) 748
Susan 279
Thomas D. 739*
Thomas S. 871
Walter A. 897*
William T. 739*
Wilmer 900
Zellah M. 875
Zillah (Darlington) 57
Cordes, Carl H. 2513*

Cordes, Mary A. 2513*
Mary P. (Pugh) 2513*
Pansy 2513*
Covington, Mabel Electa 677*
Lizzie Belle 677*
Louisa Alice 677*
Sarah A. (Darlington) 677
Sarah Bird 677*
William D. 677*
Cox, Effie L. (McCullough) 1416*
Elizabeth J. (Brinton) 832
Ida F. (Baker) 1219
Paul L. 1416*
Sarah B. 1219*
Susan (Hale) 108*
Crabell, Alva 2137*
Bertha J. 2137*
Earl E. 2137*
Ernest E. 2137*
Fred. T. 2137*
Lennie L. 2137*
Rachel (Jennings) 2137
Crapser, Anna H. 672*
Ella (Hoag) 672*
Crew, Casper W. 903*
Menalcus S. 903*
Nancy (Finney) 903
Crippen, Mary L. (Woodward) 2277*
Critton, Howard E. 1955*
John C. 1955*
Susanna E. (Fronk) 1955
Crow, Jesse E. 2108*
Cummings, D. Otley 1795*
George 1795*
J. Edward 1795*
Jos. L. 1795*
Sarah J. (Otley) 1795
William T. 1795*
Curry, Caroline (Boyd) 2569
Eliza Ann 2350*
Elizabeth (Darlington) 2350
James 2350*
John 2350*
Mary 2350*
Mary (Darlington) 2351
Matthew 2350*
Rachel 2350*
Rebecca 2350
Dailey, Alice M. 1252*
Charlotte 1252*
Clarence 1252*
Elizabeth W. (Stackhouse) 1252
Howard P. 1252*
John H. 1252*
Dale, Ella F. (Taylor) 1409*
Florence I. 1409*
Harold M. 1409*

Dale, Paul N. 1409*
Ralph F. 1409*
Daniel, Earl R. 1290*
Florence M. 1290*
Ray Smith 1290*
Frances (Smith) 1290
Dare, Sarah O. (Norbury) 1785*
Darlington, A. Martin 776
Aaron M. 1528
Abe 471
Abel 533
Abraham E32
Abraham 1363*
Abraham 2324
Abraham 2352
Abraham E48
Abraham E179
Abraham E116
Abraham E127
Abraham E139
Abraham E140
Abraham E142
Abraham E145
Abraham E151
Abraham E120
Abraham E78
Abraham E86
Abraham E108
Abraham E57
Abraham 1
Abraham 5
Abraham 29
Abraham 35
Abraham 38
Abraham 151
Abraham 167
Abraham 250½
Abraham 478
Abraham B. 520
Abram 1688*
Achsah (Taylor) 102
Ada Cole 473*
Adaline M. 721*
Adela N. 636
Agnes 1335
Agnes E268
Agnes F. 2388*
Albanus P. 2594
Albert 589
Albert H. 2662
Albert H. 2487*
Albert N. 1480*
Albert W. 2611*
Alexander P. 2593
Alfred 509*
Alfred 1609
Alfred 530

Darlington, Alfred D. 688*
Alfred E. 2666
Alfred W. B. 2694
Alfred Y. 1397*
Alice 2665
Alice E27
Alice 681*
Alice 1325*
Alice E. 730*
Alice E. 642*
Alice T. 509*
Alice L. 1428
Alice W. 1481*
Allen G. 1633*
Allen P. 1543*
Allen P. 1432
Allen H. 2878*
Amos 186
Amos 41
Amos 607
Amos G. 729
Amos H. 226
Andrew B. 474
Andrew J. 2392
Angeline 2378
Ann E67
Ann E. 2391*
Ann E. 600
Ann E. 628
Anna 2742
Anna 688*
Anna B. 538
Anna E. 2385*
Anna E. 2391*
Anna E. 2385
Anna F. 1434
Anna N. 648
Anna S. 477*
Anne E33
Anne E156
Anne E209
Anne E61
Anne E. 191
Anne (Darlington) E29
Anne C. E253
Anne J. 1562
Annie 2723
Annie C. 2755
Annie M. 1398
Annis 606
Annis E. 1574*
Annis P. 611
Antis L. 496
Amy W. (Cope) 1927
Arthur 1430
Arthur 635*

Darlington, Arthur E39*
Arthur F..... 2747
Arthur S..... 774*
Ava S..... 2491*
Avarella C..... 1380
Avarilla M..... 1401
B. S. Barton..... 497
Barton 1360
Barton 1433
Benedict 166
Benedict 1417
Benedict 1406
Benjamin 180
Benjamin 185
Benjamin E109
Benjamin E118
Benjamin 33
Benjamin E154
Benjamin E165
Benjamin E178
Benjamin 599
Benjamin 582
Benjamin E79
Benjamin F..... 603
Benjamin F..... 477
Benjamin P..... 1534
Benjamin W..... 2382
Bertha W..... 1632*
Bessie 2388*
Bessie P..... 659*
Bessie M..... 681*
Betty E119
Beulah W..... 1547
Blanche M..... E258
Brinton 518
Brinton 1353
Brinton 202
Brinton 725
Brinton 228
Brinton 47
Brinton 490
C. Archer 1543*
C. Norman..... 1397*
Caleb 247
Carey A..... 2438*
Carey A..... 2439*
Carey A..... 2438
Caroline 610
Caroline E..... 630
Carrie K..... 1376*
Carrie R..... 1356
Casper 1386
Catherine E232
Catherine 2457
Catherine E8
Catherine 2438*
Catherine 2660

Darlington, Catherine 1480*
Catherine (Huey) 1687
Catherine R. 684*
Catherine V. 2487*
Cecil R. E256
Chandler 173
Chandler 531
Charles 2425*
Charles 2434*
Charles 1611
Charles 624*
Charles 34
Charles A. 2489*
Charles C. 734*
Charles E. 2487*
Charles E. 721
Charles F. 685
Charles F. 2669
Charles G. 2701
Charles H. 1426
Charles J. 1545*
Charles J. 1518
Charles P. 1543
Charles P. 554
Charles R. 1486
Charles R. 1574
Charles S. 1362*
Charles W. 481
Charlotte 154
Charlotte (Brinton) 819
Charlotte B. 1367*
Charlotte B. 1369*
Chauncey 1361
Chester A. 1362*
Chester 2388*
Chester L. 720*
Cidney 172
Clara 1350*
Clara B. 1402
Clara B. 1524
Clara Y. 779*
Clarence A. 473*
Clark 688*
Clement 519
Clement 168
Clinton P. 2608
Constance W. E269
Cora Lacey 1327
Cornelia 1417*
Cyrus 196
Daniel E87
Daniel 2388*
Daniel C. 2548
David 2423
David K. 486
David N. 2440
Davis 2435*

Darlington, Deborah A. 277
Deborah P. 1542
Debbie T. 623*
De Witt C. 604
Dillewyn 1384
Dora 681*
Dorothea 1556*
Dorothy E213
Dorothy D. 1608*
Dorothy G. E170
Dorothy S. 2699
E. Pierce 657*
Earl 2497*
Earnest H. 1367*
Edgar T. 1381*
Edison H. 1362*
Edith 626
Edith A. 134
Edith A. 1350*
Edith M. 1426*
Edith R. E168
Edith S. 1618
Edmund E182
Edmund E36
Edmund E1
Edmund L. 2392*
Edna 1545*
Edna V. 1363*
Edward 2435*
Edward 529
Edward E240
Edward E266
Edward 1543*
Edward E188
Edward E193
Edward E204
Edward 1323
Edward 587
Edward 178
Edward 1548
Edward 37
Edward B. 679
Edward B. 162
Edward B. 509*
Edward B. 777
Edward C. 499
Edward C. 1325*
Edward D. 1329
Edward D. 504
Edward P. 597
Edward S. 1383
Edwin 722
Edwin 2630
Edwin P. 623*
Edwin P. 720*
Effie 661*
Eleanor E260

Darlington, Eleanor T. 2696
Elisha 1633*
Elisha 658
Eliza 2442
Eliza 2651
Eliza P. 2385*
Elizabeth E214
Elizabeth E117
Elizabeth 2730
Elizabeth 2316
Elizabeth E211
Elizabeth E157
Elizabeth E231
Elizabeth E205
Elizabeth E82
Elizabeth E84
Elizabeth E38
Elizabeth E66
Elizabeth (Darlington) E18
Elizabeth 678*
Elizabeth 641
Elizabeth 30
Elizabeth 191
Elizabeth M. 2756
Elizabeth P. 2497*
Elizabeth S. 1577
Ella 1640
Ella 1642
Ella 642*
Ella C. 624*
Ella May 2489*
Ellen E239
Ellen E40
Ellen E223
Ellen B. 1571
Ellen Jane E254
Ellen O. 1326
Ellenor E9
Ellenor E70
Ellenor E81
Ellenor E100
Elliott C. B. 2697
Ellis P. 657*
Ellsworth 1397
Elwood H. 730
Elmer 1369
Elmer E. 1389
Emanuel 46
Emlen 1628
Emlen P. 731*
Emeline 534
Emma 2623*
Emma 1365
Emma 480
Emma L. 487
Emma L. 2500

Darlington, Emma M. 2486*
Emma V. 657*
Ernest M. 1426*
Esther C. 605
Ethel 1488
Ethel G. 1367*
Ethel H. 1426*
Ethel I. E169
Eugene 1515
Eugene S. 1425
Eureka B. 2487*
Eva V. 1423
Eva W. 483
Evaline 2425*
Evalina H. 730*
Evan J. 1632
Evan R. 598*
Evan R. 598
Evelyn M. E264
Ezra T. 1529
Fannie R. 649*
Fenelon 643
Florence J. 1405
Florence M. 1429
Florence M. 1632*
Fontaine H. 1362*
Frances 1541
Frances 591
Frances 1561
Frances E192
Francis 537
Frances E218
Frances B. 1487
Francis J. 557
Francis M 2721
Frances R. 509*
Frank 1388
Frank 472
Frank 1634
Frank 1412*
Frank A. 684*
Frank A. 1435
Frank E. 721*
Frank G. 2726
Frank P. 2395
Frank P. 723
Franklin 527
Franklin 770
Franklin J. 770*
Fred 688*
Frederic 1392
Frederick 2394*
Frederick 1617
Frederick 1772
Frederick W. 1481
Gabriel 2422

Darlington, Gabriel 2435
Gabriel 2435*
Gabriel 2446
Garnett 1380½
Garrett 242
George 2397
George E196
George E183
George 2397
George E63
George 2624
George E49
George E183
George E54
George 659
George 42
George 197
George B. 657*
George E. 574
George H. 640
George M. 2612
George W. 657
George W. 2437
Georganna 2490
Georgia A. 2487*
Genevieve 1427*
Gertrude 1417*
Gilbert S. B. 2695
Grace 2737
Grace 2595*
Grace 679*
Grace A. 642*
Grace E. 2636*
Grace H. 1427*
Grace L. 2386*
Graham H. 2491*
Griffith J. 2450
Gustavus C. 2670
Hannah 1407*
Hannah 778
Hannah 204
Hannah 223
Hannah 654
Hannah B. 475
Hannah L. 772*
Hannah M. 726
Hannah M. 1360*
Hannah W. 1556*
Harley C. 1427*
Harold B. 684*
Harold M. 2491*
Harold P. 478*
Harry 2731
Harry 2722
Harry 1635
Harry B. 473*
Harry I. 1404

Darlington, Hart 1426*
Harvey 1362
Harvey 2425*
Harvey A. 2436*
Harvey M. 1367*
Harvey S. 1517*
Hayward R. E261
Hazel 2497*
Heiress 2738
Helen 657*
Helen 1632*
Helen 635*
Helen 1772*
Helen 1772
Helen 1417*
Helen C. 1376*
Helen M. 2656
Helena R. E266
Henry E250
Henry E250
Henry 2648
Henry 2642
Henry E201
Henry 684
Henry E230
Henry 2638
Henry E235
Henry B. 2726
Henry C. E255
Henry C. 1421
Henry C. 1575
Henry D. ..... 2[illegible]
Henry H. 1357
Henry M. 2752
Henry P. 637
Henry S. 1564
Henry T. 503
Henry T. 509*
Henry T. 1329*
Henry V. P. 2693
Herbert 1427
Herbert S. 635*
Herbert S. 1427*
Herbert T. 723*
Hettie 1350*
Hibberd D. 624*
Hillary 189
Hillborn 230
Hillborn 199
Hillborn 1329*
Hillborn 649
Hillborn 595*
Homer T. 730*
Hoopes 769
Horace 1556
Horace 1614
Horace H. 734

Darlington, Howard 535
Howard G. 1363*
Hugh E60
Hugh E31
Ida H. 1328
Ireanieus I. 1362*
Irwin 723*
Irwin W. 1367*
Isaac 525
Isaac E77
Isaac 163
Isaac G. 1381*
Isaac G. 731*
Isaac G. 227
Isaac P. 1350
Isabel E10
Isabel 1620
Israel 203
J. Howard 657*
J. Lacey 495
J. Lacey 1310
J. Leon 724*
J. Wyeth 1412*
Jacob A. 772
Jacob E. 245
Jacob H. 774
Jacob N. 2729
James 2578
James 2425*
James 2582
James 2584
James 2588
James 2625
James 2393
James 2653
James E252
James E245
James B. 2726*
James H. 479
James H. 2667
James H. 152
James H. 2449
James P. 1595
James R. 2487
James S. 2618
Jane 2634
Jane E224
Jane E225
Jane E90
Jane 161
Jane E93
Jane E68
Jane E190
Jane T. 1625
Janetta 1334
Janetta H. 1308
Jared 1545

Darlington, Jared 183
Jared 594
Jared W 1558
Jasper 623*
Jasper 623
Jean 2649
Jefferson D 2615
Jennie 1364
Jennie E 1367*
Jennie G 2425*
Jennie W 482
Jesse 592
Jesse 36
Jesse 580
Jesse 577
Jesse 493
Jesse 155
Jesse 40
Jesse 206
Jesse G 627
Jesse J 1523
Jesse M 728
Jessie 685*
Jessie 1563
Joan E19
Joane E215
Job 243
Job 49
Job 2575
Job E177
Job E76
Job E94
Job E30
Job 767
Job 10
Job E E143
Job G 250
Joel 249
Johanna 2621
John 2576
John 2592
John 2583
John 2587
John 56
John 2623
John 2641
John 2574
John 2617
John 2619
John 1363*
John 2323
John 2741
John 2346
John E102
John E221
John E237
John E243

Darlington,	John	2603
	John	2576
	John	E115
	John	E41
	John	E42
	John	E44
	John	E55
	John	E58
	John	E4
	John	E12
	John	7
	John	56
	John	246
	John	2436*
	John	2396
	John	2413
	John	2419
	John	E174
	John	E128
	John	E122
	John	E140*
	John	E141
	John	E146
	John	E153
	John	E72
	John	E74
	John	E80
	John	246
	John	E91
	John	E96
	John	E102
	John A.	2489
	John A.	2577
	John B.	476*
	John E.	2381*
	John H.	1527*
	John H.	2726*
	John H.	775
	John H.	2655
	John J.	2478
	John L.	1417*
	John M.	2486
	John M.	2436
	John O.	1325*
	John R.	1369*
	John R.	153
	John R.	2491
	John S.	E249
	John St. C.	E257
	John T.	2751
	John T.	687
	John T.	244
	John T.	276
	John T.	1363*
	John W.	2491
	John W. R.	476
	Joseph	2629

Darlington, Joseph 1363
Joseph 2313
Joseph 2321
Joseph 2345
Joseph E242
Joseph E251
Joseph 2425*
Joseph 2416
Joseph 2421
Joseph E163
Joseph 2445
Joseph E88
Joseph E97
Joseph E107
Joseph 659*
Joseph 661
Joseph 50
Joseph 524
Joseph 31
Joseph B..... 198
Joseph B..... 2486
Joseph B..... 723*
Joseph C..... 1613
Joseph D..... 2439
Joseph G..... 635
Joseph H..... 779*
Joseph H..... 779
Joseph J..... 2753
Joseph J..... 660
Joseph J..... 2586
Joseph J..... 661*
Joseph L..... 1369*
Joseph S..... 1636*
Joseph T..... 1526
Josephine 1772
Josephine 1638
Joshua 181
Joshua 239
Joshua M..... 2487*
Juliet 631
Kate (Darlington)..... 733
Kate E164
Kate W..... 2614
Katherine E210
Katherine 1329*
Katie 1412*
Katy F..... 509*
L. Hawley 1325
Lagona V..... 2486*
Lamartine 647
Laura 1516
Laura G..... 2388*
Lawrence E199
Lena 681*
Leonard E166

Darlington, Leo T. 685*
Leonidas 2610
Lewis 1549
Lewis H. 1390*
Lewis W. 731*
Lillian H. (Burn) 1413*
Linda M. 1363*
Linda F. 1481*
Lionel C. 1489
Lizzie 2595*
Lizzie W. 779*
Llewellyn 774
Louis 1597
Louisa 645
Lucretia 1412*
Lucy 1624
Lucy E. E267
Luella 685*
Lulu E. 1362*
Lydia A. 779*
Lydia A. 652
Mabel 679*
Mabel 1396
Mabel A. 724*
Margaret 2647
Margaret 2424
Margaret E200
Margaret E7
Margaret E35
Margaret 1381*
Margaret 688
Margaret B. 2391*
Margaret S. 1608
Margaret W. E243*
Marguerite B. 2700
Maria 2439*
Maria 2626
Maria B. 2459
Marian E172
Marian 642*
Marion 774*
Marion G. 2671
Mark 177
Mark H. 731
Marshall S. 1572
Martha E92
Martha 585
Martha A. 1532
Martha P. 578
Martin 1369
Martin H. 688
Matilda P. 494
Matthew E73
Matthew E85
Matthew E47
Mary 2740
Mary 595

Darlington, Mary 2646
Mary 688*
Mary 2447
Mary 28
Mary 2427
Mary E202
Mary E89
Mary E113
Mary 730*
Mary 681*
Mary A..... 2622
Mary A..... E152
Mary A..... 521
Mary B..... 1619
Mary E..... 2754
Mary E..... 1633*
Mary E..... 2394*
Mary F..... 1608*
Mary H..... 777*
Mary J. (Taylor)..... 1781
Mary L..... 2732
Mary L..... 1482
Mary M..... 2484
Mary M..... 1522
Mary N..... 1421*
Mary O'H..... 595*
Mary P..... 509*
Maud 661*
Maude E..... 1362*
Maurice R..... 1612
Mazie 2388*
Melinda 526
Melinda M..... 2391*
Meredith 2443
Meredith 2430
Meredith 2414
Meredith 2425
Miriam 2636*
Merwyn J..... 1543*
Mildred M..... 1367
Milton 1608*
Milton 638
Minnie 661*
Minnie M..... 2394*
Morton P..... 777*
Myrtle 681*
Nancy 2435*
Nannie V..... 2489*
Newell D..... 1437
Newton 2435*
Newton 2436*
Norman S..... 731*
O'Hara 595*
Oliver 678
Oliver P..... 473
Ollie 484
Oscar G..... 779*

Darlington, Oscar G. 2489*
Oscar M 2489
Oscar N 649*
Oscar T 2489*
Otley 1412*
Otley 1420
Otley 532
Owen 661*
Parke O 649*
Paul 1559
Paul 661*
Percy 1390
Percy L 1395
Percy S 1622
Peter 2645
Phebe 248
Philip 1332
Philip J 1773
Philip S 509*
Phœbe (Darlington) E144
Phœbe E159
Pickens A 2585
Preston H 649*
Rachel 505
Rachel (Otley) 256
Rachel 688*
Rachel 55
Rachel A 2491*
Raffe E19
Ralph E69
Ralph E14
Ralph E64
Ralph E244
Ralph E181
Randle E34
Randle E6
Randle E52
Randle E50
Randle E65
Randle E187
Randle E194
Randle E203
Rebecca 579
Rebecca E216
Rebecca 2354
Rebecca McC 2728
Reece L 2610*
Reese 2434
Reese 2420
Reese E 2461
Richard 104
Richard E5
Richard 1623
Richard E173
Richard 2627
Richard E175
Richard E229

Darlington, Richard E234
Richard 2581
Richard 642
Richard 2736
Richard E17
Richard E246
Richard E121
Richard E28
Richard E150
Richard E114
Richard E155
Richard E83
Richard E46
Richard 1623
Richard E53
Richard E197
Richard E37
Richard D..... 581
Richard N..... 1527*
Richard R..... 2381
Richard S..... 1527
Richard S..... 720
Robert 2372
Robert E227
Robert E51
Robert E222
Robert E186
Robert 2643
Robert E184
Robert 2650
Robert E198
Robert E219
Robert 2417
Robert E219
Robert 2348
Robert 2315
Robert 2734
Robert E3
Robert D..... 2394
Robert H..... 2497
Robert McG..... 2394*
Robert N..... 2393*
Rosalie 635*
Rose 1621
Ruth 2388*
Ruth (Gilpin)..... 211
Ruth A..... 596
Ruth B..... 1367*
Ruth G..... 2636
S. Barnard..... 724
Sallie 485
Sallie P..... 501
Sallie Y..... 779*
Samuel 576
Samuel 160
Samuel 2606
Samuel 1517

Darlington,	Samuel	2611
	Samuel C	622
	Samuel L	2391*
	Samuel P	634
	Samuel P	190
	Samuel S	179
	Sanford N	684*
	Sara	E217
	Sara	1609*
	Sara	659*
	Sara E	642*
	Sarah	251
	Sarah	1412*
	Sarah	470
	Sarah	E158
	Sarah	2444
	Sarah	2375
	Sarah	E220
	Sarah	E236
	Sarah A. (Brinton)	744
	Sarah E	1424
	Sarah G	720*
	Sarah Jane	2636*
	Sarah J	588
	Sarah W	1560
	Selena M	1332*
	Sibylla	1312
	Sidney H	E259
	Smedley	639
	Solomon	E180
	Stella I	1527*
	Stephen	195
	Stephen	43
	Stephen	688
	Stephen P	1480*
	Stephen P	556
	Susan	523
	Susan	2462
	Susan (Darlington)	539
	Susan M	657*
	Susanna	241
	Susanna	170
	Taylor	1412*
	Taylor M	1407
	Thaddeus K	1412
	Theodore	1381
	Theophilus	2373
	Theophilus	2347
	Thomas	2654
	Thomas	E161
	Thomas	2668
	Thomas	2733
	Thomas	2579
	Thomas	593
	Thomas	528
	Thomas	205
	Thomas	E238

Darlington, Thomas 165
Thomas E56
Thomas E71
Thomas 182
Thomas 2628
Thomas 188
Thomas 2639
Thomas 6
Thomas 2632
Thomas 39
Thomas 2620
Thomas 157
Thomas E195
Thomas 1404
Thomas E206
Thomas E233
Thomas E2
Thomas E189
Thomas E43
Thomas 2428
Thomas E39
Thomas E228
Thomas B 229
Thomas C 624
Thomas D 2590
Thomas D 2733
Thomas E 683
Thomas H 509
Thomas J 2616
Thomas P 2595
Thomas P 2636*
Thomas R 2636
Thomas R 1520
Townsend 1311
Travers T E262
Uifera E62
Ursula E45
Victor 1393
Viola B 724*
Walter 1608*
Walter 1333
Walter 1385
Walter 1608
Walter A 721*
Walter F 1325*
Walter F 1321
Warren T 1399
Wayne 1391
Wayne 1369*
Wayne 1480
Webster T 732
Welden 1366
Weston B 629
Whittier 1626
Wilber S 685*
William 2664
William 2637

Darlington,	William	2426
	William	1322
	William	2652
	William	2739
	William	2322
	William	1485
	William	584
	William	1381*
	William	2412
	William	768
	William	2415
	William	584
	William	1412*
	William	2418
	William	208
	William	E160
	William	174
	William	2640
	William	E16
	William	E207
	William	156
	William	E241
	William	2640
	William A.	1436
	William A. C.	E167
	William B.	502
	William B.	1352
	William B.	491
	William B.	1688*
	William B.	1413*
	William G.	572
	William G.	2394*
	William G.	2393*
	William H.	2460
	William H.	2631
	William H.	555
	William H.	659*
	William J.	2451
	William K.	2599
	William L.	1309
	William M.	2489*
	William M.	775*
	William McC.	595
	William P.	536
	William P.	681
	William P.	768
	William P.	478*
	William R.	2589
	William R.	683*
	William R.	2391*
	William R.	1421*
	William R.	252½
	William S.	735
	William S.	1633
	William T.	674
	William T.	1531

Darlington, Willie B. 2487*
Willoughby S. E263
Ziba 158
Ziba 650
Ziba 609
Dasey, Deborah B. (Windle) 1839*
Davenport, Alfred 1298*
John A. 1298*
Margaret (Smith) 444
Davidson, Anna A. 2060*
Hannah E. (Roberts) 2060*
Davis, Alice Belle 1172*
Elizabeth S. (Nichols) 1172
Esther* (Jeffries) 970
Franklin B. 1172*
Herman F. 1172*
Ida F. 1172*
Joseph C. 1172*
Leon W. 1172*
Louis N. 1172*
Mary E. 1172*
Ora May 1172*
William 970*
William L. 1172*
Davies, Alice (Darlington) E246
Day, Mary E. (Brinton) 1722
Dearth, Lester 2090*
Lorella B. (Hague) 2090
De Coster, Henry S. 633*
Joseph H. 633*
Mary B. (Darlington) 633
Percy D. 633*
Samuel W. 633*
De Groft, Phebe A. (Wickersham) 1194
De Haven, Catharine 2560
De Long, Alice (Jefferis) 1896
Anna 1881*
Augusta 1881*
Eleanor 1881*
Charles 1881*
Frank 1881*
Howard 1896*
James 1881*
John 1881*
Joseph 1881*
Joseph 1896*
Kate 1896*
Lydia 1896*
Mary 1896*
Mary A. (Gallagher) 1881
Michael 1896*
Nancy 1896
Rose 1881*
Sarah 1881*
Sarah 1896*
Teressa 1881*
Dempsey, Dessie M. (Johnson) 2156

Denniston, Benjamin D. 596*
Charles E. 596*
Edith D. 596*
Eliza O. 596*
Elizabeth (Darlington) 596
Elizabeth 596*
George F. 596*
John 596*
Margaret S. 596*
Derbyshire, Ann (Willets) 1979
Celestia R. 1979*
Gurney G. 1979*
Olive E. 1979*
Willets M. 1979*
Detwiler, Jane (Brinton) 821*
Devoe, Edna L. (Wilson) 1647
Claude R. 1647*
Wilson F. 1647*
Dickinson, Alonzo B. 2540
Anna M. (Buckingham) 2467
Charles T. 2535
Charles F. 2535*
John H. A. 2536
Mary R. 2539
Dickson, Margaret E. (Buckingham) 2551
Diffenbaugh, Margery E. (Moss) 1013*
Dillon, John E. 1274
Sarah (Smith) 439
William Jefferson 1274*
Dilworth, Alban Harvey 1846
Anna L. 1844*
Benjamin F. 1844
Bertha 1840*
Bertha M. 1847*
Charles D. 1850*
Charles H. 1840
Charlotte (Brinton) 819
Clara L. 1850*
Deborah B. (Levis) 810
Deborah L. 1836*
Edwin T. 1847
Elizabeth C. 1836*
Elizabeth K. 1835*
Emeline L. (Pierce) 1851
Emma L. 1843*
Francis J. 1850*
Frederick B. 1848
Frederick B. 1836*
Harry C. 1847*
Harry M. 1850*
Harry W. 1850*
James 1835
Jennie P. 1843*
John Brinton 1838
Levis E. 1844*
Mabel K. 1850*
Marion W. 1851*

Dilworth, Martha W. 1836*
Nellie 1840*
Pearl F. 1850*
Percy J. 1844*
Rebecca (Pierce) 1850
Taylor H. 1851*
Thomas 1843
Thomas H. 1850*
Townsend P. 1844*
Warren J. 1843*
Walter J. 1851*
William L. 1836
Willie M. 1844*
Wilson P. 1850*
Dingler, Sarah (James) 2339*
Dixon, Hannah J. (Darlington) 773
Hannah R. 1147*
Sallie R. (Lamborn) 1147
Donnelson, Anna M. (Vernon) 2030*
Dougherty, Ezekiel 2353*
Harvey 2353*
James 2353*
John 2353*
Margaret 2353*
Margaret (Darlington) 2353
Rebecca 2353*
Dunham, Esther (Jeffries) 992
Francis E. 992*
Hugh E. 992*
Mary Elsey 992*
Taylor 992*
Winnie J. 992*
Dunlap, Bailey H. 2083*
Edith L. 2083*
George W. 2083*
Leanna (Hague) 2083
Dunwoodies, Agnes 2341
Grace (Irwin) 2320
Rebecca 2343
William 2344
Dutton, Albert B. 2725*
Darlington 2725*
D. Jonathan 2387*
Ellen (Darlington) 2725*
Herbert R. 2725*
Jane D. (James) 2384
Maggie D. 2725*
Margaret 2353*
Mary L. (Darlington) 1403
Mary L. (James) 2387
Rebecca 2353*
William J. 2387*
Durborow, Mary Ann (Thompson) 857
Dymond, Edith 1103*
Mary B. (Jefferis) 1103
Eavenson, Albina R. (Nichols) 1174
Harry E. 1174*

Eavenson, Harry T. 1174*
Mary S. (Nichols) 1176
Phebe A. 1174*
Taylor E. 1174*
Thomas B. 1174*
Thomas J. 1174*
Edge, see Aughe .... ——
Leroy James 2404*
Mary G. 2404*
Sarah L. (Carpenter) 2404
Edwards, Albert 2289*
Brinton D. 1350*
Fannie (Woodward) 2289
Lillie 2289*
Mabel G. 1350*
Minnie (Darlington) 1350*
Eldridge, Charles D. 1247
Flora E. 1499*
Helen M. 1246*
Henry H. 1246*
Jessie 1499*
Louis W. 1246
Louise P. 1246*
Lillie (Hewes) 1499
Margaret D. 1246*
Phebe (Williamson) 423
Elder, Virginia A. (Mackey) 1218*
Elliott, Abarilla R. 1972*
Alfred 1972*
Elizabeth (Willets) 1972
Jehu 1972*
Lydia 1972*
Mary P. 1972*
Otice W. 1972*
Paul L. 1972*
Entriken, Florence M. 2380*
Ida D. 2380*
Margaretta (Darlington) 2380
Warren Jones 2380*
Esbin, Ella F. (Sellers) 1165
Essington, Orpha (Grist) 975
Evans, Barton D. 1314
Carrie E. (Roberts) 2015*
Catharine L. 1315*
Charles E. 2015*
Florence L. 1317
Georgiana M. 1316*
Henrietta S. 1318
Henry 1313
Henry S. 1316*
Jane (Darlington) 498
Raymond 2015*
Septimus S. 1319
William D. 1316
Fahrney, Anna G. (McLimans) 1190*
Fairclough, Marjorie (Darlington) E11
Falkenburg, Delvina F. 1815*

Falkenburg, George W. 1815*
Newton F. 1815*
Thomazine (Frame) 1815*
Warren F. 1815*
Faxon, Catharine L. (Darlington) 510
Frances (Darlington) 1330
F. Thomas 510*
Henry D. 510*
James Paul 510*
Mildred 510*
Fawcett, Elizabeth (Garwood) 940
Ferrell, Margaret A. (Lowrey) 1917
Feusler, Viola (Jefferis) 2233
Fields, Lydia (Williamson) 1124
Finnegan, Annie (Otley) 1809
Finegan, Annie B. 1809*
Edna 1809*
Gertrude R. 1809*
Helen 1809*
Mabel J. 1809*
Marbert 1809*
Paul 1809*
Finney, Eldridge 1930
Hannah (Hickman) 292
John 904
Joseph 907
Margaret 1932
Rhoda 906
Ruth 908
Fisher, Ellen (Darlington) E247
Foreman, Edith 685*
Luella (Darlington) 685
Henry L. 685*
Merle T. 685*
Foster, Alfred C. 883*
Alice P. 1175*
Benjamin 1906*
Catharine (Darlington) E15
Charles Kenyon 883*
Charles W. 1906*
Clarence B. 1175*
Edward H. 883*
Elizabeth 883*
Florence J. (Hill) 1175*
Gertie M. 1175*
George E. 1906*
Hannah (Aughe) 336
Hannah 883*
Harold S. 883*
Henry Cope 883*
John W. 1906*
Lydia J. 1906*
Martha (Buckingham) 2470
Mary E. (Jefferis) 1906
Mary S. (Cope) 883
Samuel H. 1906*
Thomas R. 1906*

Forsythe, James C. 892*
Jessie G. 892*
Sallie C. (Garrett) 892*
Fortune, Clara (Brandon) 2268
Louise E. 2268*
Russell G. 2268*
Frame, Benjamin F. 1815*
Dorothy S. 1815*
Edwin G. 1815*
Edwin 1816
Elizabeth A. (Jefferis) 1070
Emma 1070*
Frank A. 1070*
Franklin 795*
Gibbons 1815
Hannah (Otley) 795
Hannah M. 1814
Harry M. 1815*
Isaac A. 1070*
Jennie R. 1815*
Joseph L. 1817
Martha W. 1815*
Mary G. 1815*
Newton R. 1815*
Susan O. 1815*
Susanna (Otley) 798
Warren 795*
Franklin, Alice (Gill) 1195*
John G. 1195*
Frazier, Carson 1980*
Clifford 1980*
Cora E. 1980*
Homer B. 1980*
Joseph B. 1980*
Rachel (Willets) 1980
Fredd, Eliza Jane (Pyle) 411
Freeman, Sarah (Darlington) 2434*
French, Coral C. 2239*
James D. 2239*
Victoria J. (Jefferis) 2239
Fritz, Alban B. 1748*
Albert 1755*
Alonzo W. 1748*
Anna E. 1752*
Anna H. (Brinton) 758
Brinton 1753*
Edna 1753*
Edward 1755*
Edward 1752*
Edward W. 1755
Elmer 1755*
Emily Clara 1749
Ethan 1752*
Ethan A. 1753*
Etta 1755*
Frank H. 1748*
George R. 1748*

Fritz, Henry C. 1748*
Henry C. 1748
Henry W. 1753*
John F. 1750
Joseph W. 1753
Lillian 1755*
Sarah E. 1754
Viola 1755*
William 1752*
William E. 1755*
William F. 1748*
William P. 1752
Fronk, Hannah Mary 1956
John William 1958
Nancy A. (Hickman) 913
Fry, Erle E. 1933*
Erie O. 1933*
Goldie C. 1933*
Harry D. 1933*
Maranda (Hickman) 1933
Martha (Wyscarver) 2098
Minta M. 1933*
Marry S. 1933*
Rhoda V. 1933*
William H. 1933*
Gadd, Kenneth 2183*
Lydia (Mercer) 927
Mary 2183*
Sarah J. (More) 2183
Gallagher, Annie 1887*
Clara Belle 1016*
Clara C. 1887*
Deborah 1886
Elizabeth B. (Jefferis) 841
Eugene 1887*
Ella 1887*
Fred V. 1887*
Hannah (Hibbs) 1016
John A. 1882
Joseph M. 1887*
Lucille E. 1887*
Marie 1887*
M. Blanche 1887*
Perry B. 1016*
Robert B. 1887*
Rita T. 1887*
Sarah Cecily 1880
Willie 1887*
William R. 1887
Gamble, Ella W. 1576
Hannah Jane 1577
Jane C. (Webb) 613
Sarah E. 1578
Gano, Bertha E. 2558*
Columbia 2561
Elmer 2558
Etta M. 2558*

Gano, Joseph R. 2562
John G. 2563
Lawrence M. 2558*
Lizzie E. (Jefferis) 1068*
Paul J. 1068*
Sarah V. (Darlington) 2485
Walter D. 2565
Gardner, Frederick 1889
Garner, Forest F. 2043*
Josephine (Bracken) 2043
Garrett, Abigail H. 892*
Alice M. 892*
Anna Cope 892*
Bertha S. 892*
Charles C. 892*
Elizabeth 892*
Hannah M. 872*
Howard T. 892*
Lillian Jessie 892*
Sarah H. (Cope) 872
Susan (Cope) 892
William S. 892*
Garrigen, Alice G. 1200*
Henrietta (Gill) 1200
Joseph F. 1200*
Garwood, Abraham 944
Abraham V. 2044
Abraham V. 2044*
Annie J. 2041*
Anna S. 2042*
Anne E. 2055*
Benjamin V. 2056
Bertha 2055*
David 945
David 2041*
David C. 2055
Eleanor 939*
Emmy 2044*
Foster J. 2055*
Gertrude 2041*
Griffith 936
Griffith 2041*
Herbert 2055*
Jesse R. 943
John 2041
Joseph 939
Joseph M. 2041*
Judson 2041*
Lela 2056*
Lizzie E. 2042*
Lydia (Roberts) 299
Lydia Ann 939*
Martha 939*
Mary 939*
Obed 938
Obed 2042
Oceana 2044*

Garwood, Sarah Jane..... 939*
Wilber 2041*
Gaunt, Susan R. (Darlington)..... 2598
Gause, Christine..... 1878*
Elizabeth (Harvey)..... 1878*
Ethel 1878*
Frederick T..... 1878*
J. Rodney..... 1878*
Marguerite 1878*
Giles, Catharine (Darlington)..... 2661
Maria F. D..... 2682
Murray O..... 2683
Gilfillan, Edna (Darlington) 1368
Lamartine D..... 1368*
Joel E..... 1368*
Gill, A. Jackson..... 1197
Alice F..... 1199*
Franklin P..... 1201
George Taylor..... 1198*
Hannah (Nichols)..... 388
Hannah 1197*
Joseph F..... 1199*
Kate Irene..... 1198*
L. Alberta..... 1198*
Margaret F..... 1198*
Mary 1196
Taylor N..... 1198
Gillespie, Ann R. (Darlington)..... 1394
Mabel L..... 1394*
Gilliland, Baby..... 1890*
Clara 1890*
Clarence 1890*
Dora 1890*
Inez (Jefferis)..... 1890*
Lelah 1890*
Ottie 1890*
Gilmore, Mary P. (Darlington)..... 779*
Robert 2355*
Sarah (Allen)..... 2355
Gilpin, Bernard 1674
Bernard 1666*
Bessie 1872*
Charles 1666*
Charles S..... 1667
Clara 1666*
Edward B..... 1666
Elizabeth 701
Elizabeth D. (Harvey)..... 1872
Elizabeth 1669
Ellwood M..... 1671
Frank H..... 1668*
George Fox 209
George H..... 1665
Gideon 699
Grace 1666*
Hannah D..... 696
Hannah (Darlington)..... 44
Hannah Glover..... 210
Harry 1672

Gilpin, Joseph 695
Joseph 1668
John D. 1664
John Dickinson 213
Marie 1673
Rachel H. 1675
Rebecca 697
Sarah 1662
Thomas C. 210
Vincent 1670
William H. 1663
Glenn, Elizabeth (Gill) 1195
Gordon, Elma (Lewis) 1989*
Grace, Frank H. 2604*
Hannah D. 2604*
Graham, Mary E. (McCoy) 2135*
Grainger, Lena F. 1044*
Lizzie B. (Jefferis) 1044
Granger, Carroll J. 2270*
Catharine (Aughe) 2270
Catharine E. 2270*
Emily (Darlington) 2434*
Frederick E. 2270*
Gaynell G. 2270*
William M. 2270*
Gray, Bethel 559*
Catharine M. (Darlington) 559
Charles Paxson 559*
Franklin G. 2227*
Herschel M. 2227*
Ida G. 2227*
Jerome Bethel, Jr. 559*
Norman Darlington 559*
Mary E. (Jefferis) 2227
Green, Earle H. 1861*
Helen R. 1861*
Lillian (Brinton) 1861
Walter B. 1861*
Gregg, Charles F. 2204*
John V. 2204*
Mary G. 2205
Robert E. 2204*
Sylvinia A. (Jefferis) 1061
Walter W. 2204*
William W. 2204
Gregory, Benjamin H. 2530*
Charles B. 2530*
Elizabeth H. (Buckingham) 2530
Helen 2530*
Gresty, Eleanor (Darlington) E104
Grier, Ann 316*
Ann 1871
Caldwell 316*
Evelyn 1877*
Lydia (Jefferis) 316
Griggs, Annie (Harvey) 1879
Bessie 1879*
Grimes, Anne (Darlington) 599

Grimwood, Florence M. (Nichols) 1173*
Grist, Cyrus 977
Eliza Jane 974*
Elizabeth 976
Emily 974*
George W 974*
George 973
Hannah (Jefferis) 304
James T 982
Jeremiah 980
John W 974*
Joseph 983
Joseph T 974*
Margaret 972
Margaret J 980*
Mary Hannah 974*
Orpha 980*
Sarah E 974*
Thomas J 974*
William J 974
Grubb, Williamanna H. (Darlington) 1359
Gurner, Forest F 2043*
Josephine (Bracken) 2043*
Hackett, Esther (Darlington) 52
Hackney, Emma M 2060*
Charles 2060*
Helen B 2060*
James G 2060*
John 2060*
Rachel M. (Roberts) 2060*
Hague, Abbie S 2084*
Albert G 965
Albert H 2084*
Albert S 2092
Amarilla 2088*
Anna G 2095
Arthur B 2084*
Caleb A 2089
Clarence P 2093
Edward W 2079*
Elizabeth A 964*
Ellis 962
Emily 2077
Faith E 2079*
Francis 2078
Guy 2079*
Howard 963*
Isaac 956
James A 2081
James E 2091
Jefferis 2079
Jeffries A 963
Jeffries A 964*
John 959
John M 2073
Leana D 2079*
Lewis 961

Hague, Lewis W. 2082
Loretta C. 2088
Mary Belle 2085
Mary M. 2079*
Mary R. 2084*
Rebecca (Jefferis) 302
Rebecca (Wiggins) 1000
Reuben 955
Samuel 2074
Snyder R. 2079*
Snyder L. 2080
Sturgeon D. 964
Taylor 958
Torrance 2079*
Vernon L. 2094
William 960
William 2075
William B. 2079*
William B. 2084
Haines, Jane P. (Sellers) 1160
Haisley, Alice (Jefferis) 2194
Chester D. 2194*
Halberstadt, Mary E. (Darlington) 2392*
Haldeman, Anna W. 1255*
Amy (Pierce) 561
Ethel M. 1255*
Henry F. 1255*
Pierce 561*
Rebecca (Stackhouse) 1255
Hale, James 108*
Mary (Taylor) 108
Samuel 108*
Sarah Ann 108*
Sylvester 108*
Taylor 108*
Hall, Avarilla (Meredith) 1377
Carroll M. 740*
Elizabeth 740*
Elizabeth (Ingram) 740
Emma J. (Nichols) 1187*
Helen E. 740*
Leila M. 1377*
Lillian B. 1698*
Melissa (Cope) 1698
Percy M. 1377*
William T. 740*
Willis D. 1698*
Hamaker, Mary E. (Dickinson) 2535*
Hambleton, Sarah J. (Roberts) 2025
William R. 2025*
Hampton, Deborah 112*
Eber 112*
Susanna (Taylor) 112
Hand, Horace 2062*
Mary J. (Booth) 2062*
Handenschild, Elizabeth (Jeffries) 984*
Hanes, Dillard C. 1297*

Hanes, Ellen D. (Davenport) 1297
Emma M. 1297*
John Adrian 1297*
John Adrian 1297*
Hannum, Beatrice 1264*
Bertha A. 651*
Caroline I. (Darlington) 777*
Clara (Walton) 651*
D. Frederic 1631
Earle P. 651*
Edward D. 777*
Elizabeth 1264*
Elizabeth (Taylor) 1775
George P. 1264*
Georgetta S. 1630
Helen 1264*
Howard 1264*
Joseph G. 1775*
Leah (Thompson) 860
Paul C. 1264*
Taylor 1775*
Sallie E. (Cheney) 1264*
Susan R. (Darlington) 655
Warren T. 1775*
William E. 1775*
William T. 777*
Harlow, Zoe E. (Moore) 2521
Harper, Anna M. 1884*
Charity (Gallagher) 1884
Cyrus W. 1884*
Deborah E. 1884*
George C. 1884*
James M. 1884*
John E. 1884*
Margaret 1884*
Mary 1884*
Michael 1884*
Robert 1884*
Sarah 1884*
William 1884*
Harrold, Annie 1342*
Harold B. 1342*
Helen 1342*
Laura (Pierce) 1342
Ralph 1342*
Harris, Hannah (Jefferis) 61
Harrison, Anna M. 2519
Ebenezer 2522
Elias 2526
Fidelia (Buckingham) 2464
George B. 2520
Horace B. 2518
James H. 2521
Maria 2522
Mary E. 2523
Theodore F. 2524
Harshbarger, Elizabeth (Hickman) 914

Hart, Anna D. 1431*
Francis D. 1431*
Jane (Darlington) 1431
Marion 1431*
Norman E. 1431*
Richard N. 1431*
Hartley, Mabel E. 1645*
Mary E. (Wilson) 1645
Myrtle E. 1645*
Thomas C. 1645
Harvey, Alban 1874
Alice L. 2258*
Anna J. 2258*
Bartram R. 1873*
Charles E. 1873*
Charles S. 2255
Cornelia 1490*
Edmund A. 840
Edmund A. 1874*
Edna 2260*
Edward J. 2257
Elizabeth (Brinton) 262
Elizabeth T. 2261
Ellis M. 1873*
Elsie M. 2258*
Emilie P. 1874*
Emma (Durborrow) 1914
Esther (Pierce) 806
Evans 1874*
Evans 836
Glen V. 2258*
Harold 1877*
Harriet 835
Helen 1877*
Huxley 1876
Irvin C. 2258*
Isaac 2260
Jeremiah 2258
John L. 1490*
John M. 1875
Joseph 2259
Laura 2260*
LeRoy 1876*
Marie 1818*
Maud 2260*
Mary E. 1874*
Melvin L. 2258*
Newton 839
Ralph M. 1873
Raymond 2260*
Rebecca B. (Jefferis) 1079
Susan D. (Pierce) 1490
Thomas 834
Thomas 1818
Thomas C. 838
Thomas R. 1818*
William 1877

Harvey, William B. 837
William J. 1818*
William T. 2256
Hash, Ida J. (Jefferis) 2231
Haslett, Lydia J. (Jeffries) 1040
Hassell, Elizabeth (Darlington) E98
Hathaway, Hannah (Roberts) 2019
Lillie T. 2019*
Stephen G. 2019*
Hatton, Anna Clara 884*
Anna J. 1837*
Clara D. (Thatcher) 1837*
Deborah (Cope) 285
Edgar S. 1837*
Ellen W. 1837*
Freddie D. 1837*
Herbert W. 1837*
Jonathan C. 885
Reba T. 1837*
Samuel C. 884
Thomas M. 884*
Willeby S. 1837*
Hayes, Angeline 847*
Deborah (Jefferis) 847
Elizabeth 847*
Margaret 847*
Martha 847*
Robert 847*
Sarah 847*
Worthington 847*
Hazard, Anna 1098*
Anna L. (Gilpin) 1872*
Charles 1098*
Clara 1098*
Clifton T. 1098*
Hannah (Jefferis) 1098
Herbert 1098*
Maggie M. 1098*
Mary O. 1098*
Heady, Rachel E. (Darlington) 689
Hedgecock, Ida F. (Woodward) 2166
Heed, Anna May 1596*
Edith R. 1579*
Edith W. (Gamble) 1579
Emma (Darlington) 1596
Frank D. 1596*
Fred W. 1579*
Howard G. 1596*
Jane G. 1579*
John C. 1579*
Mary L. 1579*
Mildred DeC. 1579*
Samuel D. 1596*
Walter S. 1579*
Warren D. 1579*
Henderson, Bertha E. (Bonham) 2062*
Burr L. 2062*

Henderson, Carl L. 2062*
Freda F. 2062*
Mary J. (Bonham) 2062*
Royal B. 2062*
Hendren, Ada G. 2541*
Anna M. (Dickinson) 2541*
Bernice D. 2541*
Charles T. 2541*
Donald G. 2541
Eva G. 2541*
Frank B. 2541*
Freddie B. 2541*
John H. 2541*
Kate E. 2541*
Zilla C. 2541*
Henry, Ann (Wiggins) 999
Charles 999*
John E. 1686
John C. 999*
William 1688
Herr, Annie E. (Nichols) 1187*
Hess, Annie Cora 691*
Corinne (Cattell) 691
Henry 691*
Henry A. 1802*
Lizzie Y. (Otley) 1802
Hewes, Amy E. 1506*
Annie 1502*
Annie E. 1509
Annie L. 1511*
Caleb P. 571
Clarence B. 1506*
Cora M. 1508
Edward D. 1512
Edward P. 1511
Eli P. 1501
Florence 1506*
Florence M. 1511*
George 1502*
Harry 1502
Harry B. 1506
Isaac N. 1497
Jacob 1505
Jacob 1503
Jacob 569
Jesse 568
Mattie J. 1510
Rhoda (Darlington) 176
Robert L. 1502
Samuel D. 570
Samuel D. 1511
Samuel G. 1511*
Hewlett, Ada E248*
Elizabeth (Darlington) E248
Heyburn, Alfred D. 1400*
Cary R. 1679*
Charles S. 1679*

Heyburn, Ellwood M. 1679
Ermina C. 1679*
Fannie 1679*
Gideon G. 1676
Henry B. 1682*
John B. 1679*
John G. 1682*
Lillian 1679*
Margaret C. (Darlington) 1400
Rebecca G. 1680
Sarah (Gilpin) 700
Sarah G. 1679*
William 1682
Weldon B. 1678
Heydecker, Catharine (Darlington) 1479
Creagh M. 1479*
Edward C. 1479*
Wayne D. 1479*
Heyward, Frederick C. B. 463*
Mary A. (Beans) 463*
Hiatt, Josephine (Frame) 1070*
Hibbs, Ann (Jefferis) 310
Bertha E. 1014*
Charles Ewing 1014*
Clara May 1014*
Dora Belle 1014*
Elijah 1018
Emma F. 1014*
Jonah 1019
Lacey 1014
Minnie C. 1014*
Ora Viola 1014*
Rebecca 1015
Rebecca J. 1014*
William A. 1019*
Hickman, Alvin W. 1965
Anne E. (Dilworth) 1850
Arthur F. 1936*
Artie 1961*
Anson H. 1970*
Benjamin 910
Benjamin F. 1946*
Corie Ann 1966
David A. 1952
Edith M. 1934*
Elcy A. N. 1936*
Elizabeth (Jefferis) 59
Esther A. (Hannum) 1629
Ethel 1629*
Ettie E. 1946*
Francis 296
Gilbert 1936*
Goldie M. 1965*
Grace D. 1850*
Gracie E. 1961*
Hannah M. 1947
Helen H. 1946*

Hickman, Iona F. 1937
Ira D. 1946*
Jeremiah 917
Jesse 1961*
Jonathan 912
John 911
John A. 1963
Joseph 916
Joseph 293
Joseph 1961
Joseph L. 1948
Joshua E. 1969
Lewis G. 1936
Lewis M. 1959
Luellen 1968
Lydia 295
Margaret 291
Martha 290
Minnie M. 1939
Minty L. 1934*
Nellie 1946*
Olie O. 1965*
Oliver 915
Ora M. 1970
Orphy M. 1934
Rebecca E. 1934*
Rheu A. 1934*
Robert 1960
Robert F. 1946
S. Pennell 1629*
Samuel A. 1967
Sarah E. 1935
Stella M. 1961*
Theodore 1946*
Victor B. 1964*
William 909
William 289
William E. 1964
William H. 1970
William H. H. 1934
William R. 1936*
Hiestand, Mary L. (Brown) 1199*
Hilton, Hannah J. (Darlington) 780
Joseph Hoopes 780*
Hill, Deborah A. (Hill) 1175
Jennie T. 1175*
Lucy H. 1973
Norris P. 1175*
Olive 1973*
Rachael A. (Lipsey) 1973*
Robert P. 1175*
Susanna N. 1175*
Taylor N. 1175*
William 1175*
Winnifred 1973*
Hoag, Anna C. (Darlington) 672
Charles Bassett 671*

Hoag, Lindley N. 671*
Martha D. 671*
Rachel (Darlington) 671
Hockenhull, Loris (Darlington) E162
Thomas D. E171
Hoffman, Annie E. (Hewes) 1504
Robert 1504*
Walter 1504*
Hoge, Rachael (Roberts) 950
Holden, Bessie M. 1351*
Edith A. (Todd) 1351*
Holmes, Corinne E. (Darlington) 688*
Hollister, Adelaide 1294*
Bertha 1295*
Eliza 1294
Eliza (Smith) 443
Grace 1295*
J. Jefferson 1294
James W. 1295
Olivia H. 1294*
Hoopes, Abiah T. 804
Abram 1683*
Albert 545
Albert 1449*
Allan 1461*
Anna M. 864
Anna T. (Hoopes) 1455
Anna T. 1453*
Arthur 1477
Bertie 866*
Charles 1445
Charles 552
Charles R. 1473
Charles T. 1447*
Clayton 1461*
Clement D. 1454
Clement D. 1454*
Daniel 801
Darlington 1448*
Darlington 546
David 1453
Dillwyn 1447
Dora 1448*
Edith C. 1454*
Edmund 547
Edmund D. 1461
Eliza (Darlington) 171
Elizabeth 1456
Elizabeth 1460
Elizabeth C. 1461*
Elizabeth D. 1468*
Elizabeth T. 1467
Ellwood A. 1683*
Elma D (Cope) 1925
Elmer E. 1683*
Emeline 863
Emily 1478

Hoopes, Emily 1451
Fanny 1471
Florence J. 1461*
Frank 1448*
Frank S. 1683*
Granville 1449
Henrietta D. 868
Henry A. 1454*
Henry R. 1470
Herbert 1475
Herbert 1452*
Isabel 1473*
Jane (Brinton) 257
Jesse 549
Jesse 1443
John 803
John Meyers 867
Joseph T. 1450
Joseph T. 1452
Joshua 802
Levis 805
Lewis 866
Lewis 1683*
Lewis Craig 866*
Linnaeus 1449*
Lizzie T. 1469
Lizzie W. 866*
Margaret H. 1683*
Martha F. 1454*
Martha P. 1454*
Mary Ann 865
Mary Ann (Lewis) 274
Maurice 1476
Miriam 1452*
Paul C. 1925*
Percy 1472
Price 1448
Rachel T. 1452*
Raymond T. 1454*
Rena E. 866*
Robert D. 1452*
Rufus L. 1454*
Russell 1468
Ruth 1447
Susan B (Huey) 1683
Susanna G. 800
T. Maurice 1453*
Thomas 553
Thomas 1473*
Thomas H. 1462*
Virginia R. 1468*
Walter 1459
Walter H. 1683*
Wilmer P. 1452*
Wilmer W. 866*
William 1458
William 551

Hoopes, William 1683*
William 1474
William B. 799
Hoover, Charles H. 2405*
Eva H. 2405*
Mabel B. 2405*
Mary J. (Carpenter) 2405
Vernant 2405*
Horner, Sarah K. (Darlington) 489
Horton, Rachel A. (Jefferis) 1097
Howe, Clarence A. 2030*
Della L. (Vernon) 2030*
Florence S. (McKinley) 2063*
Hudson, George D. 662
Joseph 663
Josephine 662*
Lydia (Darlington) 200
Huey, Abram 1688*
Abram D. 2194
Emeline (Brinton) 742
George M. 1686*
Hannah M. (Darlington) 508
Pattie D. 1686*
Ravanna G. 1686*
John E. 1686
William 1688
William B. 1688*
Huffaker, Sarah E. (Johnson) 2159
Quindora L. (Johnson) 2160
Huidekoper, Annie M. (Morris) 1513
Hulme, L. Payon 506*
Martha S. (Darlington) 506
Hundley, F. L. (Pugh) 2517*
Hunt, Carrie M. (Kerlin) 2224
Mary 2224*
Huntington, Arthur 1338*
Carrie 1338*
Edith 1338*
Hannah D. (Pierce) 1338
Hugh 1338*
Katie 1338*
William 1338*
Hurford, Harry I. 705*
J. Pennell 705*
J. Raynor 705*
Lizzie (Taylor) 705
Huston, Alethia (Allen) 2357
Hussy, Mary (Darlington) 208
Hutchings, Anna C 2538*
Edward 2538*
Kenneth D. 2538*
Louie B. 2538*
Orville R. 2538*
Roland B. 2538*
Hutchinson, Benjamin 109*
Deborah (Taylor) 109
Eber 109*

Hutchinson, Maggie B. (Darlington) 2605
Hutton, Laura M. 1079*
Mary E. (Strattan) 1079
Mary E. 1079*
Walter J. 1079*
Huzzard, Abigail (James) 2361
Abner 2361*
Margaret (Dunwoodies) 2338
William 2361*
Hyatt, Ellis B. 996*
Ide, Annie B. 2279*
Effie L. 2279*
Ernest L. 2279*
Estelle S. 2279*
Florence R. 2279*
Sadie W. 2279*
Sarah A. (Woodward) 2279
William B. 2279*
Ingham, Arthur B. 1725*
Ezra N. 1725*
Fred Emerson 1725*
Grace E. 1725*
Laura E. 1725*
Sarah A. (Brinton) 1725
William B. 1725*
Ingram, Anna D. 741*
Clara E. (Taylor) 1774*
Charles B. 737*
Clarence T. 1774*
Edward T. 737
Edward T. 737*
Elisha B. 741*
Elizabeth (Darlington) 231
Emma (Buckingham) 2556
Eva Irene 741*
H. Mary 1774*
Hillborn D. 741
Horace G. 741*
John H. 741*
Lydia E. 741*
Mary 737*
Sallie A. 741*
Sallie R. 738
Sallie R. 737*
Sarah Ann (Darlington) 232
Thomas D. 736
Inskip, Rebecca (Jefferis) 301*
Iredell, John G. 2596*
Nora B. (Frame) 1070*
Ruth (Darlington) 2596
Irwin, Grace (Darlington) 2314
Mary (White) 2328
Ittner, Christine E. 1483*
Francis D. 1483*
Harold D. 1483*
Hazel D. 1483*
Lillian V. (Darlington) 1483

Jackson, Albert L. 1845*
Albert T. 2003*
Anna M. (Dilworth) 1845
Caroline (Hoopes) 548
Chauncey S. 1845*
Edith M. 1464*
Edward 1463
Edward 1463*
Elizabeth E. 1466*
Elnora (Sharpless) 2003*
Emily (Hoopes) 550
Edna E. 1845*
Emma S. 1845*
Ethel 1463*
Florence D. 1845*
Halliday 1464
Halliday R. 1464*
Harry W. 1845*
Helen 1463*
Herbert C. 1463*
Herbert W. 1466*
Jennie T. 1466*
John 1466
Marion 2003*
Marshall 389*
Mary W. (De Coster) 633*
Pusey W. 1845*
Robert P. 1463
Sallie (Archer) 389
Thomas H. 1462
Thomas Harold 1462*
Thomas H. 1463*
Walter K. 1845*
James, Alfred M. 2496*
Benjamin F., Jr. 2366*
Benjamin F. 2366
Clare J. 2366*
C. M. 2366*
Daniel 2363
Dianna 2364
Elizabeth 2339*
Evan 2366*
Evan Bowen 2368
George 2339*
George T. 2366*
George W. 2388
Grace (Dunwoodies) 2339
Grant S. 2496*
Griffith 2496*
James D. 2360
Jane (Dunwoodies) 2337
John W. 2390
Margaret 2339*
Margaret 2366*
Margaret B. 2496*
Margaret J. (Darlington) 2496
Myrach 2362

James, Rachel 2367
Robert T. 2496*
Sarah E. 2366*
Seth P. 2386
Thomas H. 1462
William 2385
William F. 2365
W. F. 2366*
Jefferis, Abraham 64
Abraham 321
Abraham D. 1058
Abraham S. 1068
Agnes 65
Alban 1890*
Alban Levis 852
Alban S. 1910
Albert C. 2189
Alfred H. 1093*
Alice 848*
Alva L. 1891*
Ambrose 844
Ambrose 1895
Ann 306
Ann 301*
Anna 843*
Anna M. 1099*
Annie M. 2193*
Ardelia 848*
Armenta 1894*
Belva 1890*
Benjamin M. 1069*
Birdie 2234
Bonroland 1910*
Chandler 320
Charity 1897
Charity Grubb 849
Charles 852*
Charles 843*
Charles O. 1093
Charles T. 2243
Curtis 851*
Cyrus H. 1890
Darlington 312
Darlington 326
Dessie 2234
Dora 1904
Earl 1100*
Edith 1910*
Eward 843*
Edward F. 2247
Elizabeth 848*
Elizabeth 843*
Elizabeth N. 1101
Elmer D. 2246
Ella N. 1069*
Emma 1010*
Emmor Vincent 851

Jefferis, Etta May 1092*
Esther 313
Ethel C 2229*
Francis 852*
Frankie 1068*
Franklin W 2237
Fredda 1910*
Frederick F 1102*
French 1910*
Flora May 2245
Florence 1903
Grace 2249*
George 1900
H. Curtis 1891*
Hallie Vandora 2252
Hannah 317
Hannah 330
Hannah (Darlington) 8
Harriet 1062*
Herschel M 2228*
Homer 852*
Homer L 2248
Inez 1890*
Isaac 323
Isaac 852*
Isaac Job 1099*
Isabella 301*
Iva 1890*
Jacob 325
Jacob W 1067
James 852*
James 1062
James P 1069
Jeremiah R 1096
Joab N 328
Job 66
Job Drew 1082
Job E 329
John 1085
John A 1907
John B. F 2228
John Hickman 843
John J 845*
John R 1892
John W 843*
Joseph 1894
Joseph 301
Joseph A 1891*
Joseph B 1894*
Joseph B 843*
Joseph L 845
Joseph V 845*
Joshua 1088
Joshua 318
Joshua M 1099
Lawrence 852*
Lawrence W 2229*

Jefferis, Leslie D. 1102*
Levis 1902
Linn J. 1100*
Lona Alma 2251
Lorinda 2242
Lydia Ann 1091
Lydia L. 1099*
Mansfield 2193
Margaret 1899
Maria 1901
Martha 69
Martha Jane 301*
Martin D. 850
Marvin R. 2250
Mary 845*
Mary 68
Mary 309
Mary Ann 848*
Mary L. 843*
May 2249
Mifflin 307
Milton 1086
Mollie 852*
Myra Z. 2229*
Myrtle A. 2228*
Nancy 848*
Nicholas 852*
Nora A. 2229*
Nora V. 1894*
Oliver 301*
Oliver 1100*
Oliver A. 1094
Ollie K. 2228*
Orlando 2234
Orlinda 2238
Pearl A. 2228*
Phebe E. 1099*
Pius 846
Pius 852*
Rebecca 62
Rebecca 1081
Robert 1894*
Robert Leslie 1094*
Russell H. 1102*
Ruthanna 301*
Sarah 301*
Sarah 1893
Sarah 843*
Sarah (Brinton) 264
Seona 1910*
Sharpless 1063
Simeon 843*
Squire 1083
Taylor 305
Taylor 301*
Thomas 845*
Thomas H. 848

Jefferis, Way 319
Welby 851*
Well 1898
William 63
William 303
William 315
William 322
William 1089
William 845*
William A 2232
William B 842
William B 1890*
William B 1894*
William B 1891
William B 1891
William C 1069*
William C 1057
William D 2229
William D 1092
William E. G 2249
William P 1102
William S 1064
William W 1099*
William W 1092*
Jefferson, Laura (Darlington) 2492
Jeffries, Aaron 1045
Albert C 2189
Anderson 2116
Ann 969*
Anna 1034*
Annie E 2172*
Cecil C 1043*
Charles E 2173
Charles W 2178*
Clifton G 2170*
Elizabeth 968*
Elizabeth 969*
Emma 1036*
Emma S 2176
Esther 969*
Etta F 1034*
Grace H 2170*
Harold J 1043*
Hiram 1035
Howard 963*
Irvin B 1036*
Isaac D 2171
Isaac N 1046
Jacob 968*
James 968*
Jane 969*
John D 2170
John Hiram 2182
John Vance 984
Joseph 969
Joseph 968*
Joseph 969*

Jeffries, Joseph C. 2180
Laura 1036*
Lester A. 2178*
Lewanna 2178
Lewis H. 1034
Lorin John 2114
Lucie D. 2172*
Luther E. 1038*
Lydia 995*
Martha 996
Martha M. 1034*
Mary 969
Mary Anne 2113
Mary Elizabeth 2117
Mary M. 2175
Mildred I. 1043*
Minnie M. 2172
Myrtle T. 2172*
Oliver B. 2172
Oliver M. 1038
Orma L. 1046*
Parry 969*
Pearl A. 2170*
Ralph R. 1043*
Ray H. 1046*
Rebecca 968*
Robert M. 1036
Sarah 2181
Sarah E. 1034
Sarah E. 1034*
Taylor 969*
Taylor 995
Taylor C. 987
Thomas 969*
Thomas A. 1038*
Warrick N. 1034*
Warwick M. 1043
William 968
William 997
William C. 2115
William E. 2179
William K. 2177
William M. 1033
William W. 985
Winfield V. 2112
Jennings, Alvin 2126
Ann (Jeffries) 988
Anna 2119*
Benjamin F. 2136
Charles B. 2121*
Dr. Franklin 2124
Elijah 2118
Elijah 2118*
Ellen 2125
Emma 991*
Emma Jane 2128
Enoch 2123

Jennings, Jane (Jeffries) 990
John W. 991*
Jeffries 2122
Lorin, Albert 2138
Luella 2119*
Lydia J. 991*
Matilda 991*
Mifflin 2119
Milton 991*
Oliver 2127
Rachel (Jeffries) 991
Robert Allen 991*
Susan D. (Pierce) 2121
Taylor 2121
Thomas Taylor 2139
William H. 2120
Jewell, Grace A. 2291*
Marion X. 2291*
Mollie (Woodward) 2291
John, Ann (Taylor) 103
Eva M. 789*
Hannah Otley) 789*
Reuben 381
Samuel 382
Taylor 380
Johnson, Albert D. 2153
Benjamin A. 2157
Charles Edward 677*
Chester B. 1029*
Daniel 1022
Darlington 1027
Edward B. 1026*
Edward D. 1320*
Elizabeth E. 1320*
Ella M. D. 1029*
Ellis B. 1026
Ellis R. 1026*
Emily F. 1320*
George W. 2155*
Grace V. 1027*
Jane (Jefferis) 311
Jesse 1208
Jesse Evans 2155
Joanna 2161
Joseph Elliott 2164
Joseph F. 2152*
Joseph M. 1024
Kate Shelly 2163
Katharine J. (Johnson) 2151
Katharine L. (Darlington) 1320
Katie A. (Covington) 677*
Lydia E. 2152*
Martha E. 2154
Martha J. 1021
Mary Amelia 677*
Mary Emeline 1320*
Mary Ellen 2162

Johnson, Matilda 1025
May C. C. 1026*
Mifflin J. 1031
Nellie B. 2155*
Nora D. 1029*
Samuel E. 1029
Sarah E. 1030
U. Samuel Grant 1026*
William A. 2152
William J. 1020
Johnston, Edna R. 2570*
Kate E. (Boyd) 2570
Mara L. 2570*
Pauline 2570*
Jolly, A. J. 1289*
Adelaide 1289*
Ann Eliza (Smith) 1289
Dora M. 1289*
Edna M. 1289*
Ida Fay 1289*
Isadore A. (Smith) 1291
Lucille 1289*
Nina 1289*
Jones, Augusta D. 1324*
Charles L. 1276*
Clayton M. 1276*
Cora Elberta 781*
Cordelia (Lynch) 1806*
Della Ray 780*
Edward D. 1324*
Frank Warner 781*
Harry 1276*
James B. 1324*
Job Leonard 781*
John S. 1806*
Leon A. 1806*
Leta Hart 781*
Lorena M. 1276*
Martha L. 781*
Mary (Darlington) 1324
Matilda A. (Manning) 1276
Paul 1276*
Phebe Ann (Darlington) 781
Samuel P. 1276*
Jordan, Bertha (Chenowith) 2189*
Joy, Arthur 2192*
C. E. 2192*
Earnest 2192*
Elmer 2192*
Everett 2192*
George M. 2192*
Josephine (Jefferis) 2192
Neva J. 2192*
Russell 2192*
Justice, Anna 716*
Josephine D. (Barnard) 716
Lucretia B. 716*

Karns, Cora 1669*
Elizabeth H. (Gilpin) 1669
Frances 1669*
Mamie 1669*
Matilda 1669*
Paschal 1669*
Roy 1669*
Kay, Dorothy 1694*
Mary C. (Scott) 1694*
Keech, Edith (Coates) 666
Elizabeth D. 666*
Jacob 666*
Rebecca D 666*
Kelsall, Dorothy (Darlington) E59
Kennell, Florence 1727*
Lloyd E. 1727*
Rosanna E. (Brinton) 1727
Kent, Hannah (Darlington) E106
Meta D. (Gilpin) 1872*
Kerbaugh, Orie A. (Wilson) 2141
Kerlin, Anna E. 2222*
Edgar J. 2223
Hannah B. (Jefferis) 1066
Hannah L. 2222*
James R. 2225*
John D. 2221
Leo L. 2223*
Leo Elijah 2226
Lydia E. 2217
Oscar C. 2219
Oscar F. 2219*
William 2222*
William L. 2222
Kern, May E. (Wilson) 2142
Kerns, Arthur B. 2298*
Beulah M. 2298*
Elizabeth M. (Vernon) 2298
William V. 2298*
King, Annie F. (Jefferis) 1911
Julia A. (Darlington) 2301
Mary G. 2198*
Mary V. (Taylor) 710
Ollie L. (Stevens) 2198
Ruth 710*
Samuel F. 710*
Zora N. 2198*
Kingston, Sarah M. (Frame) 1815*
William L. 1815*
Kirk, Caroline (Meredith) 1373
Kinsey, Phœbe (Darlington) E176
Knight, Abby L. (Hickman) 1970*
Cynthia (Roberts) 2020
Eva L. 2020
Francesco 2020*
John L. 2020*
Leander 2020*
Pearl E. 1970*

Knight, Victor W. 1970*
Knott, Bertha E. (Peirce) 1414*
John M. 1414*
Knox, Carl B. 1723*
Viola (Brinton) 1723*
Koenemann, Albanus D. 2604*
Kizzie (Darlington) 2604
Koker, Fannie B. (Pierce) 1495
Kurtz, Jane R. (Darlington) 2377
Walter 2377*
Kyle, Nettie B. (Ide) 2279*
Ladew, Emaline P. (Darlington) 2623*
Laird, Sarah (Huzzard) 2361*
Lamborn, Bertha 1149*
Eliza Ann 366
Hannah 365
Hannah T. 1148
John 364
Rachel (Taylor) 88
Taylor 1149
Layton, Ann Eliza 979*
Caroline (Grist) 979
Florantha 979*
Hannah J. 979*
Lucinda 979*
Margaret A. 979*
Martha E. (Johnson) 2154
Orpha 979*
Sarah A. (Grist) 978
William 978*
Lee, Emma (Darlington) 2623*
Lentz, Harriet B. (Darlington) 632
Lawrence 1607
Nellie Scott 1605
Leonhardt, Bellamy S. 2010*
Esther L. (Lewis) 2010
Henry L. 2010*
John F. 2010*
Lillie 2010*
Mary G. 2010*
Levengood, Charles J. 1308*
Jannetta H. (Darlington) 1308
John Henry 1308*
Lacy D. 1308*
Madeline J. 1308*
Sidney L. 1308*
Wm. Darlington 1308*
Levis, Ada E. 1825
Alban H. 817
Blanche E. 817*
Brinton 807
Charles F. 817*
Emeline 814
Florence W. 1582*
Franklin 1827
George 1823
George B. 1582*

Levis, Hanna D. 1582*
Hannah 812
Harry T. 817*
John R. 808
Joseph 1821
Martha Ann 1824
Mary Moor (Lownes) 1582
Nathaniel 1826
Osborn 1582*
Rebecca 815
Rebecca 1822
Rebecca (Brinton) 259
Sarah 811
Sarah R. 1828
William 1820
William 816
Lewis, Adna 2026
Adoni 920
Adoni 1996
Alberta E. 1989*
Alice G. 1990*
Anna E. (Otley) 1832*
Anna W. 2009*
Arthur W. 1989*
Austin F. 1990*
Bernard 2006*
Bertha E. 2006*
Cecile G. 1898*
Charles G. 1990*
Clara 2009*
Daniel W. 2008
David 273
David D. 862*
Earnest L. 1989*
Elisha 1994
Elizabeth G. 1987
Elizabeth (Darlington) E149
Elliott P. 2027*
Emlen 2009
Enoch 1990
Enoch P. 1832*
Esther 270
Esther 1990
Francis T. 1898*
Franklin J. 862*
George 1994*
George H. 1990*
Gertrude M. 1305*
Grace Elizabeth 862
Griffith 922
Hannah 1988
Hannah (Roberts) 297
Hazel E. 2027*
Henry T. 1989*
Howard E. 2027*
James E. 1989*
Jane 1901

Lewis, Jason 924
Jason 2012
Jehu 1992
Jehu 919
Jehu E. 1989*
Joel 266
John 925
John 269
John F. 1990
John R. 2027*
John W. 1993
Jonathan 271
Kathleen E. 2006*
Leah (Darlington) 54
Lemuel 1998
Levis 272
Lydia 275
Lydia 1997
Margaret Ann 862*
Martha E. (Johnson) 2154
Mary (James) 2339*
Mary 1995
Mary H. 1990*
Maude K. (Smith) 1305
Milton 2006
Newman H. 1989*
Pauline 2008*
Phebe W. 2013
Rachel 1986
Ralph B. 2006*
Ralph M. 1305*
Ralph W. 1989*
Sarah (Dunwoodies) 2342
Sarah 2369
Sarah 1985
W. Hallowell 1305*
Walter E. 1990*
Wilbert E. 2009*
William 1996
William A. 1989*
William F. 1989
Lipsey, Albertus 1973*
Elizabeth 1973*
Gladys E. 1973*
Hannah (Willetts) 1973
Lucian W. 1973*
Oliver G. 1973*
Otis W. 1973*
Myrtle 1973*
Lloyd, Cora (Darlington) 488
Emma Malissa 488*
Lobb, Anne E. 1832*
Clyde Le Roy 1832*
E. Oscar 1832*
Edith M. 1832*
Marion H. 1832*
Mary A. (Otley) 1832*

Lobb, Victor Anet 1832*
Locke, Mary (Darlington) 492
Lodge, Lizzie W. (Frame) 1815*
Logan, George H. 1409*
Hannah M. (Taylor) 1409*
Thomas 1409*
Wesley T. 1409*
Willie T. 1409*
Lovett, Bertha M. (Darlington) 1355
Marcia D. 1355*
Lowe, Grace 1500*
Jennie E. 1500*
Jessie R. 1500*
Leslie H. 1500*
Martha R. (Hewes) 1500
Lownes, Charlotte C. 1580*
Edward 1585
Emily W. 1580
Francis 1587
G. Bolton 1581
Hannah D. 1583
Joseph 1584
Minerva A. (Webb) 619
Minerva W. 1588
Nathan T. 1580*
Rebecca 1586
Rebecca B. (Webb) 615
Rebecca W. 1580*
Viola D. 1585*
William H. 1580
Lowrey, Andrew J. 1920
Charles A. 1920*
Charles R. 1920*
George W. 1922
Hannah (Thompson) 858
Harry A. 1922
James H. 1918*
James L. 1918
John D. 1921
John W. 1918*
Maud 1922*
S. Hood 1916
Samuel D. 1922*
Samuel T. 1923
Sarah A. 1918*
Luce, Hannah D. 2601*
Henry D. 2602
John Hay 2601*
Kate (Darlington) 2601
Kizziah D. 2601*
Laura D. 2602*
Margaret D. 2602*
Mary Jane 2601*
Sarah E. P. (Darlington) 2602
William B. D. 2601*
William D. 2602*
Lukens, Charles C. 1265*

Lukens, Emily (Cheney) 1265
Jane (Darlington) 1573
Lois Susan 1573*
Luplow, Lizzie R. (Peirce) 1343*
Lupton, Carrie D. 1441*
Daniel W. 1441*
Hugh S. 1441*
James R. 1441*
Mary (Speakman) 1441
Lynch, Louis P. 1806*
Susanna (Otley) 1806
William F. 1806*
William F. 1806*
Mackey, David P. 1218
Eliza Ann (Pyle) 400
Joshua 1217
Rachel A. 1218*
Oliver A. 1218
Maguigan, Agnes M. 1202*
Anne J. 1205
Catharine W. 1203*
Charles H. 1203
Edith V. 1202*
Edward E. 1205
Frank H. 1202
George M. 1203*
John C. 1203*
John Taylor 1204
Lizzie C. 1202*
Martha D. 1202*
Mary D. (Taylor) 396
William G. G. 1202*
Major, Mary (Darlington) 2326
Makiver, A. Lillian 2398*
Eliza (Darlington) 2374
Harry J. 2398*
Ira D. 2398*
John D. 2398
Malaby, Clark E. 1023*
Elizabeth 1023*
Elvira G. 1023*
Elizabeth (Jeffries) 989
Elizabeth A. 2130
Esther A. (Johnson) 1023
George J. 2131
James R. 1023*
Katie 2133*
Lewis M. 2133
Lydia F. 2132
Margaretta F. 1023*
Martha L. 1023*
May 2133*
Ralph R. 1023*
Sabina Ellen 1023*
Samuel H. 1023*
Sarah A. 1023*
William B. 1023*

Maltbie, Angeline M. (Van Dernan) 2481
Malleson, Alice D. 2718
Edith 2719
Harriet R. (Mattison) 2681
Mangum, Edith B. 1913*
Maria F. (Bell) 1913*
Wallace J. 1913*
Manning, Alta Mary 1279*
Alexander T. 1279*
Alexander W. 1279*
Catherine E. 1275*
Charles E. 1282
Charles N. 1279*
Chester S. 1275*
Eliot R. 1278*
Elizabeth W. (Smith) 440
Ethel 1280*
Ethel L. 1279*
Eudora 1280*
George M. 1279*
Helen P. 1278*
Hugh R. C. 1279*
Isaac S. 1279
John S. 1278
Lawrence W. 1279*
Maude E. 1280*
Nathaniel H. 1275*
Nathaniel J. 1275
Sarah S. 1277
Thomas 1280*
Thomas W. 1280
Victoria 1280*
William M. 1281
Marsh, Mary E. (Mackey) 1218*
Marshall, Abram 1684*
Alice A. 1684*
Bernard G. 1681*
Etta E. (Darlington) 1521
Lottie 1521*
Marie (Heyburn) 1681
N. Abraham 1684*
Norris T. 1684*
Phebe (Huey) 1684
Robert 1521*
Wayne 1681*
Martin, Arthur 2311
Bessie 2310
Caleb P. 1157
Deborah H. 1158*
Deborah P. (Sellers) 368
De Leon 2309*
Edith 1158*
Elizabeth 1155
Emogene P. 1158*
Ethel 2309*
Eva L. 1158*
Howard S. 2309

Martin, Lizzie 1158*
Lydia 1153
Lydia P. 1158*
Maris H. 1158*
Mary E. (Taggart) 446*
Rebecca G. 1157*
Sallie A. (Pyle) 407
Samuel S. 1154
Simon H. 1158
Willis 2312
Matlack, Anna (Huey) 1685
Charles R. 1685*
Lorena B. 1685*
Mattison, Annie (Darlington) 2659
Matthews, Ray 1896*
Maule, Hannah T. (Cope) 890
May, Ernest A. 2148
Florence E. 2147
Henry L. 2150
Hermie S. 2144
John C. 2149
Lydia (Jeffries) 994
Martha J. (Malaby) 2129
Nealy S. 2143
Mayer, Ella A. (Brinton) 1729
Ethel F. 1729*
Meara, Deborah D. (Hill) 1175*
Herman F. 1175*
Menair, Albert 1017*
Alonzo 1017*
Clarissa (Hibbs) 1017
Linna B. 1017*
Mendell, Laura (Otley) 1813
Mendenhall, Amy A. (Baker) 1833*
Emma B. 1833*
Harry P. 1833*
Joseph H. 1833*
Marie H. 1833*
Mercer, Abraham 934
Ann Eliza 1829
Anna (Brinton) 237
Anna 237*
Beatrice D. (Way) 1422*
Elma (Meredith) 1375
Esther (Darlington) 240
Florence Y. 1375*
Frederick T. 2306
Griffith 930
Hannah 928
Hannah 1834
Herwald W. 2306*
Isabella C. C. 1375*
Jesse 932
Mary (Martin) 1152
Mary Ann (Levis) 809
Norman D. 1375*
Pennock 2308

Mercer, Rebecca (Roberts) 298
Rebecca 929
Rhoades 1830
Robert P. 2306*
Tevis H. 1375*
Thomas 926
Thomas H. 1831
Walter 2307
William 931
Merch, Emma 113*
Isaac 113*
Mary 113*
Rebecca 113*
Rebecca (Taylor) 113
Meredith, Alfred 1378
Anna 1374
Caroline 1373
Carrie Kirk 1376*
Clara 1379
D. Webster 1370*
David S. 1370*
Helen Curtis 1376*
Henry C. 1376
J. Llewellyn, Jr. 1371*
Jane (Darlington) 522
Joseph L. 1371
Mary L. 1370*
Thomas D. 1370
Miars, Earl 1100*
Linn J. 1100*
Nancy A. (Jefferis) 1100
Oliver 1100*
Michiner, Ruthanna C. (Gilpin) 694
Miles, Esther 1977*
John E. 1977*
Lydia G. (Willets) 1977
Rhoda E. 1977*
Thomas E. 1977*
Walter R. 1977*
William L. 1977*
Miller, Anna M. 2499*
Daniel E. 1701*
Edward 107*
Eliza 107*
Emma 2499*
Essie W. 2499*
Ethel A. (Garrigan) 1200*
Harry D. 2499*
Isabinda E. D. 981*
Jennie E. 1701*
Joseph W. 981*
Julia (Price) 1701*
Martha J. (Grist) 981
Mary (Taylor) 107
Nannie M. 1701*
Queenie M. 2499*
Rebecca (Garwood) 942

Miller, Sarah C. (Darlington) 2499
Millett, Anna E. 2215*
Charles M. 2215
Hannah E. (Alexander) 2215
Joseph C. 2215*
Josephine A. 2215*
Nellie M. 2215*
Walter M. 2215*
Mills, Caroline B. 2471*
Cora B. 2471*
Elizabeth (Jeffries) 1090
Mary (Buckingham) 2471
William F. 2254
Milln, Kate B. 2538*
Mary E. (Hutchings) 2538*
Minor, Esther A. (Jeffries) 1039
Minton, Adrian D. 1296*
Mary A. (Davenport) 1296
Missfeldt, Grace (Way) 1273*
Mitchell, Charlotte B. 715*
Lucretia M. (Barnard) 715
Mary 2658
Mock, Barbara A. (Fronk) 1954
Bertha L. 1954*
Florence 1954*
Frances A. 1954*
Jesse B. 1954*
John H. 1954*
Mary L. 1954*
William E. 1954*
Moliere, Charles 1128
James F. 1128*
(Mary) Aughe) 340
William 1127
Monroe, Hannah H. (Barnard) 714
Pauline B. 714*
Moody, Anna J. (Darlington) 2613
Anne L. 2613*
Florence A. 2613*
Frank 2613*
Kate W. 2613*
Marion H. 2613*
Margaret L. 2613*
Mary E. 2613*
Robert R. 2613*
Samuel D. 2613*
Moore, Annie J. (Darlington) 1610
Charles H. 2518*
Clara A. 2520*
Clara A. 2519*
Darlington 2518*
Darlington J. 2185
Edith 1610*
Elizabeth (Gilpen) 695*
Eveline (Darlington) 2456
Frank E. 2186
Fredda (Darlington) 2486*

Moore, Gilpen E. 695*
Henry H. 2520
John N. 2184
Lydia A. 2187
Margaret (Wilson) 2433*
Martha M. (Jeffries) 1037
Marion S. 1610*
Mary (Jeffries) 1042
Meredith D. 2518
Mildred E. 695*
Stella Edith 695*
William C. 2518*
Morgan, Jennie D. (Meredith) 1370*
Morris, Annie 1271*
Arabella A. (Darlington) 573
Clifton 2033*
Frank L. 1891*
Harold 1271*
John D. 1891*
Lora (Jefferis) 1891*
Lorena (Way) 1271*
Martha F. 1514
Orpheus V. 2033*
Pearle A. 1891*
Rachel (Allen) 2356
Rachel E. (Vernon) 2033
Rebecca J. (Miles) 1977*
Morrison, Elizabeth D. 1387*
Ella D. (Darlington) 1387
Rebecca J. 1387*
Morrow, Harry N. 2195*
Kittie 2195*
Maude P. 2195*
Nellie 2195*
Royal D. 2195*
Sarah (Jefferis) 2195
Moss, Jennie 1013*
Mary A. (Hibbs) 1013
Mossburgh, Sarah L. (Gardner) 1888
Mothersell, Joanna (Darlington) 2743
Mowrer, Alva R. 2032*
Laura C. (Vernon) 2032*
Lola M. 2032*
Nathan R. 2032*
Rolly P. 2032*
Vernon A. 2032*
Mughen, Sarah C. (Wyscarver) 2104
Mulberry, Amelia (Pyle) 401
Munshower, Flora B. (Hutchings) 2538*
Lena L. 2538*
McAnally, Clyde T. 1288*
Virginia A. (Smith) 1288
McBride, Sarah M. (Frame) 1815*
William L. 1815*
McCabe, Elizabeth W. 1206*
Jennie E. 1206*
Lizzie W. (Maguigan) 1206

McCabe, Marian E. 1206*
William E. 1206*
McCauley, Isabella (Darlington) 558
McCleary, Elizabeth B. 1732*
Esther B. 1732*
Gladys D. 1732*
Homer B. 1732*
Marianna L. 1732*
Mary E. (Brinton) 1732
Robert 1732*
Ruth G. 1732*
Sarah E. 1732*
Wm. Marshall 1732*
McClenahan, Laura R. (Pyle) 1242
McClintock, Charles W. 461
Charles T. 461*
Fanny B. 461*
Gladys E. 461*
Julia 462
Mary 459*
Mary Ann (Wilson) 144
Sarah G. 460
Tyler B. 461*
McClure, Emma C. (Jefferis) 2244
Harold M. 2244
Mary L. 2244*
McClusker, Edward 1883*
Elizabeth (Gallagher) 1883
Minnie 1883*
McCormick, Charles A. 2134*
Esther A. 2134*
May A. 2134*
Sabina (Malaby) 2134
William M. 2134*
McCoy, Lucretia J. (Jennings) 2135
McCray, Benjamin R. 2212
Frances O. 2208*
James 2211
James W. 2208*
John G. 2208
John W. 2208*
Mary S. 2208*
Sarah E. 2208*
McCullogh, Abel D. 1416*
Harriet B. 1416*
Henrietta J. (Darlington) 1416
John S. 1416*
Mary D. 1416*
Sidney (Otley) 786
Susanna 1786
Wilmer 1783
Yearsley 1784
McDaniel, Hattie C. (Gregg) 2206
James H. 2206*
Joseph W. 2206*
Rebecca (Lewis) 267
Walter A. 2206*

McDaniel, Warren F. 2206*
McDermid, Henrietta W. (Brown) 2011*
Margaret 2011*
McDonald, Cecil C. 2609*
Lee D. 2609*
Mary E. (Darlington) 2609*
William H. 2609*
McFadgen, Elizabeth M. (Pyle) 1244
.. Elizabeth P. 1244*
.. S. Harold 1244*
Harvey J. 1244*
Henry Marion 1244*
Lawrence B. 1244*
Mary D. 1244*
Norman W. 1244*
S. Harold 1244*
McFarlan, Blanche D. 1187*
Edna 1187*
Mary F. (Nichols) 1187
Pearl 1187*
McGrew, Juliet (Brinton) 749
Martha 1704
Priscilla (McGrew) 1703
McKenzie, Mary A. 2488*
William M. 2488*
Columbia E. (Darlington) 2488
McKinley, David H. 2064
Hannah L. (Riley) 2063
John B. 2064*
John D. 2063*
James B. 2064*
Olga G. 2064*
Sarah A. (Riley) 2064
McLeary, Mary (McGrew) 1702
McLaughlin, Anna R. 1845*
Florence D. (Jackson) 1845*
McLimans, Harry L. 1190*
John P. 1190*
Lydia A. (Nichols) 1190
Minnie M. 1190*
Rebecca B. 1190*
McMillan, Ida May (McCoy) 2135*
McNeil, Helen M. 2399*
Irma Belle 2399*
Ivagene 2399*
Joseph W. 2399*
Mabel. 2399*
Mary B. 2399*
Maud 2399*
Sarah E. (Makiver) 2398
Sarah G. 2399*
Nance, Alice (Woodward) 2292
Alonzo 2292*
Marion 2292*
Naramore, Rebecca (Warrington) 2045
Negus, Alvah 2051*
Edwin 2051*

Negus, Eliza Ann 2052
Griffith 2054
Israel 2050*
Jason 2051
Jesse 2050
Lydia (Garwood) 941
Lydia 2050
Oliver 2053
Sallie (Gano) 2564
William P 2050*
Neill, John 350
Joseph 352
Joseph 348
Lewis 347
Lydia 346
Rachel (Woodrow) 78
Thomas 349
William 351
Nelson, Mary (Mercer) 933
Neptune, Clara F. (Foster) 1906
John E 1906*
Nethery, Ella S 1166*
Sarah B. (Sellers) 1166
Niblock, Florence (Lentz) 1606
Nichols, Anna M 1189*
Annie E 1171*
Arnold M 1171
Arthur 1188*
Brinton S 1189*
Carrie 1178*
Charles H 1189*
Chester H 1171*
Clarence M 1171*
Edwin W 1179*
Elizabeth (Sellers) 105
Ella May 1187*
Florence M 1173*
Frank G 1191
George 1188
George I 1171*
Harriet I 1171*
Harry W 1179*
Henry I 1189*
Hoopes M 1173*
Isaac L 1189*
Israel P 1188
Jacob P 1171*
John A 1189*
Jonathan 1186*
Jonathan 386
Joseph G 1179
Joseph S 1187
Leon F 1171*
Lewis 1186
Lewis 383
Lewis 1177
Lillie G 1178*

Nichols, Martha G. 1171*
Mary 1186*
Mary A. 1171*
Mary J. 1189*
Mary W. 1178*
Oliver S. 1178*
Susan B. 1189*
Susanna 1173*
Taylor 384
Taylor S. 1178
Warren P. 1171*
Warren R. 1178*
William 1189
William 1172
William F. 1178*
William I. D. 1189*
Noel, Etta M. ((Woodward) 2169
Noland, Emma V. (Vernon) 2032*
Norbury, Letitia A. (McCullough) 1785
Mary V. 1785*
Otley C. 1785*
Vara 1785*
O'Connell, Annetta 1855*
John A. 1885*
Laurence 1885*
Mary E. (Palmer) 1885*
O'Connor, Amanda 1498*
Annie 1498*
Frances 1498*
Jessie (Hewes) 1498
Jessie 1498*
Lillie 1498*
Osborne, Lydia (Brinton) 821*
Otley, Alban 789
Ann 791
Bertha 1808*
Caroline 1807
Carrie M. 1813*
Dutton 790
Edna 1804*
Edwin 797
Edwin 1800
Edwin 1804*
Edwin J. 1805*
Edwin W. 1804*
Eliza Ann 789*
Elizabeth 783
Elizabeth (Darlington) 51
Elma 1810
Florence R. 1804*
Frederick F. 1805*
Hannah 789*
Hannah M. 1799
Helen M. 1801*
Henry 1812
Herbert 1808*
Irma 1804*

Otley, Jesse 1804
Jesse 255
Jesse D 1801
John 252
John 789*
John 1794
Kate C 1805*
Laura 1804*
Lydia Ann 1796
Marion 1801*
Mary 1811
Obed 254
Rachel D 792
Robert A 1805*
Robert Y 1798
Sarah 253
Sarah B 783
Sarah R 1805*
Theodore 1808
William 796
William 1805
William 793
William A 1805*
William S 1803
Yearsley 789*
Ottey, Ann E. (Mercer) 1832
Anne E 1832*
Dillwyn M 1832*
Elizabeth L 1832*
Emma B 1832*
Enoch H 1832*
George E 1832*
Harlan M 1832*
John C 1832*
Willie H 1832*
Otto, Ellen O. T. (Price) 1703*
Emma I 1703*
Harvey B 1703*
Robert J 1703*
Outland, Jennie M 1977*
Lydia G 1977*
Murry L 1977*
Rachel E. (Miles) 1977*
Sepia M 1977*
Verena M 1977*
Overman, Alton H 1982*
Emmett I 1982*
Eva M 1982*
Iliff E 1982*
Mary (Willets) 1982
Owen, Caroline (Darlington) 1358
Harry L 1358*
Laura D 1358*
Page, Annie Elma 675*
Gertrude 675*
Mabel 675*
Mary (Darlington) 675*

Painter, Hannah 159*
Jane 159*
Sarah (Darlington) 159
Palmer, Amy (Darlington) 184
Bessie 1885*
Catharine A. 1885*
Charlotte 1885*
Dorothea 1885*
Eleanor (Gallagher) 1885
Eleanor T. 1885*
H. Jane (Walter) 1592
Lewis 1592*
Walter 1592*
William 1885*
William 1885*
Pancoast, Laura I. (Dutton) 2387*
Parker, Anna M. (Darlington) 625
Edith 1601
J. Walter 1599
John 1603
Mary 1602
Rebecca 1600
Thomas E. 1598
William B. 1603*
William D. 1604
Parsons, Catharine L. (Darlington) 500
Paschall, Deronda 2129*
Frank 2129*
Linnie B. (May) 2129*
Lynville 2129*
Pearl 2129*
Nealy 2129*
Zoa 2129*
Passmore, Annie (Darlington) 1627
Dora V. 1627*
Marian H. 1627*
Patton, Harry 1292*
Isadore (Hollister) 1292
Jefferson H. 1292*
Pearson, Gincie E. (Hickman) 1951
Peirce, Alice D. 1418*
Anna 820*
Anna E. 820*
Bertha E. 1414*
Bertha E. 1339*
Bessie E. 1347*
Caleb D. 564
Carl 1418*
Chandler D. 1349*
Chandler H. 1344
Chandler H. 1344*
Charles A. 1346
Clifford C. 1414*
Darlington O. 1345
Darwin 1349
Donald E. 1344*
E. Darwin 514

Peirce, Edward D. 566
Edwin 820*
Edwin 1348
Edwin 516
Edwin H. 1345*
Eli D. 565
Emma 820*
Erasmus D. 514
Franklin W. 1347
Esther (Brinton) 258
Hannah (Darlington) 164
Hannah M. 1341
Harriet B. (Darlington) 1418
Harrold 1345*
Herbert C. 1347*
Howard G. 1414*
Howell 1339
Jacob 517
James D. 1345*
Jesse D. 563
John D. 560
John M. 1340*
Joseph 820*
Lavina 820*
Louisa A. 1347*
Martha (Darlington) 175
Mary D. 1418
May D. 1414*
May J. 820*
Melinda (Brinton) 820
Percy E. 1414*
Raymond 1339*
Sarah 567
Sarah 1491
Sarah D. 1491
Sarah D. 820*
Susan D. 1418*
Susan (Darlington) 1414
Stuart C. 1344*
Susan D. 1418*
Susannah Weare 1414*
Thomas B. 820*
Thomas W. 1340*
Warner 1339*
William 1337
William D. 1339*
William D. 513
William D. 1349
Pence, Harriet E. 1134*
Sarah I. (Aughe) 1134
Pendleton, Lois S. 1573*
Jane (Darlington) 1573
Pennock, Deborah (Sellers) 90
Josephine 771*
Mary D. 771*
Sidney W. (Darlington) 771
Pessinger, Frances D. (Leonhardt) 2010*

Peters, Lulu A. (Darlington) 2703
Thomas D..... 2720
Phelps, Jane S. (Darlington)..... E243*
Philips, Bertha (Gilpin) 1872*
Elizabeth G..... 1872*
Phillips, Elizabeth W. (McClintock) 458
Phipps, Anna E. (James)..... 2383
Pierce, Charles D..... 1493*
Eli J..... 1493
Elizabeth H. (Levis) 813
Grace H..... 1493*
Laura B..... 1493*
Mary 1849
Mary M..... 1493*
Mattie Laura 1494
Thomas W..... 1853
Thomas W..... 1853*
William L..... 1852*
William L..... 1852
Pinkham, Annie E. (Page)..... 675
Platt, Albert R..... 1860*
Emily 1860
Ervin 1860*
John B..... 1860*
Polhamus, Clarence McK..... 2400*
Daisey L..... 2400*
Ella E. (Carpenter)..... 2400
George F..... 2400*
Ida Mary..... 2400*
John Wilbur 2400*
Pontzler, Harvey C..... 1267*
J. Horace 1267*
Mary I. (Cheney) 1267
Poole, Edward G..... 1872*
Sue H. (Gilpin) 1872*
Porter, Ann (Beans) 149
Emma D..... 149*
Joseph H..... 149*
Mariana C..... 149*
Postlewait, Albert 957*
Jarvis 957*
Sarah (Hague) 957
Wm. Bailey 957*
Powell, Anna P..... 1249*
Emma W..... 1249*
Margaret W..... 1249*
Mary W..... 1249*
Sarah E. (Williamson)..... 1249
Paynter, Anna P. (Smith) 464*
Ruth 464*
Pratt, Albert 1554
Amy (Darlington) 590
Amy (Martin) 1159
Anna T..... 1159*
Charles C..... 1159*
Elma 1159*
Emily 1553

Pratt, Franklin J. 1159*
Harry T. 1159*
John 1159*
Nathaniel C. 1555
Robert M. 1159*
Warren M. 1159*
Preston, Charles D. 719
Charles F. 717*
Chauncey D. 717*
Chester H. 717*
E. Darwin 718
Forrest 717
Frances 717*
Lucille 717*
Phebe (Darlington) 224
Phoebe D. 718*
Theodore G. 718*
Price, Charles A. 1703*
Charles E. E. 1701*
Cora May 1701*
Deborah (McGrew) 1701
Dores 1962*
Edwin T. 1701*
Jessie E. 1701*
Lizzie C. 1703*
Margaret P. 1701*
Nancy E. 1962
Priscilla H. (McGrew) 1703
Wavie Floy 1701*
Pugh, Anna 2501*
Bernard McC. 2517*
Charles H. 2517*
Charles M. 2510
Charles W. 2513
Daisey A. 2517*
Edward D. 2503*
Edward J. 1331*
Edward L. 2505
Edward N. 2509
Elizabeth T. 1331*
Emma A. 2501*
Emma A. 2508
Frank V. B. 2512
George 2501*
Goldie I. 2517*
Hannaniah 2455
Hannaniah D. 2501*
Harvey McC. 2517
Helen (Darlington) 1331
Henry D. 1331*
Henry H. 2507
Herbert A. 2501*
Jane L. 2501*
Jennie 2504*
John H. 2514
John H. 2513*
John H. 2517*

Pugh, John H. 2454
John H. 2503
Lester B. 2501*
Mabel H. 2517*
Mary 2513*
Mary L. 2511
Mary R 2501*
Meredith D. 2517*
Meredith D. 2515
Meredith D. 2453
Meredith H. 2517*
Myrtle N. 2517*
Nathan S. 2506
Rhoda A. 2513*
Sarah (Darlington) 2429
Sarah E. 2513*
Sarah S. 2516
Stuart 2501*
Walter E. 2517*
William B. 2504
William H. 2513
William O. 2504*
William M. 2501*
Pusey, Elizabeth (Pyle) 116
Pyle, Abraham 13
Abraham 353
Abraham 126
Adaline 127*
Albert P. 1444*
Angeline (Darlington) 1415
Ann 128*
Anna Jane 353*
Annie E. 1444*
B. Franklin 416
Benjamin 129
Brinton C. 408
Calvin 353*
Charles 129*
Charles 132
Charles 430*
Charles C. 2305*
Charles D. 1232*
Clarence E. 1240
Cyrus 405
Darlington 421
David 353*
David 355
Edith E. 1243*
Edward E. 1238
Edward H. 420
Elias R. 1819*
Eli E. 1819*
Eliza Ann 402
Elizabeth (Mercer) 2305
Elizabeth (Darlington) 4
Elizabeth W. 1241
Ella Rebecca 1245

Pyle, Ellis 432
Eva M. (Rigdon) 789*
Ezekiel 410*
Florence L. 1819*
Francis 430*
Franklin 406
Frederic Lewis 895*
Garrett 354*
George 430
George 1819*
Hannah (Levis) 1819
Harry 409*
Harry H. 1444*
Harry W. 1415*
Horace J. 1415*
Isaac 127*
Isaac 353*
Isaac 118
Isaac 130
Isaac 354
Isaac D. 417
Isaac N. 403
J. Lindley 404
James B. 412
Jane 127
Jerome L. 1819*
Jesse G. 418
Job 22
Job 124
Job D. 1243
Job H. 409
Job W. 1243
John 431
John 24
John 82
John 121
John 431
John 353
John E. 1243*
John Y. 422
Joel 119
Joseph 1233
Joseph B. 409*
Joseph L. 1444*
Josephine R. 1239
Joshua 117
Lafayette 1819*
Lavina 128*
Lavina B. 1819*
Leland 2305*
Lewis Ritter 1236
Lillie 1819*
Lizzie B. 1444*
Lizzie M. (Swayne) 1301*
Lydia 127*
Maria 433
Mary (Darlington) 2

Pyle, Mary E. 1243*
Mary H. 419
Mary J. 410*
Mary L. 1232*
Mary P. (Hoopes) 1444
Mary W. 430*
Miriam 1235*
Moses 83
Olive Ann 413
Philena 127*
Rachel 358
Rachel 128*
Rebecca 353*
Rebecca 357
Reuben 127
Robert L. 1232
Sallie A. 407
Sallie I. (Cope) 895
Sappington 356
Thomas 23
Thomas 128
Thomas W. 1444*
Walter 1415*
William 1243*
William 120
William J. 410
William S. 1444*
Ziba 122
Rambo, Mary J. 2607*
Oliver D. 2607*
Sarah A. (Darlington) 2607
Ramsey, Ella P. (Vernon) 2032*
Esther F. 2032*
Harry V. 2032*
Marion E. 2032*
Raymond, Hattie S. (Lewis) 2009*
Richard M. 2009*
Razor, Kate 2406*
Mazie (Carpenter) 2406
Reese, Harriet V. (Reiley) 2072
Reiley, Lewis A. 2070
Llewellyn 2070*
Lovina V. 2071
Robert Le R. 2070*
Reinhart, Caroline E. M. 2151*
Charles A. 2151*
Eugenia E. 2151*
George H. O. 2151*
Henry A. O. 2151*
Joseph D. 2151*
Katharine J. (Johnson) 2151*
Maud E. G. 2151
Phebe L. 2151*
Sarah B. I. 2151*
William F. L. 2151*
Reynolds, Mary (Pyle) 123
Rhodaback, Annie F. 2000*

Rhodaback, Arthur 2059*
Charles H..... 2059*
Eliza A..... 2059*
Franklin R..... 2059*
George S..... 2059*
Mary 2059*
Nancy E. (Roberts)..... 2059*
Nancy J. (Roberts)..... 2060*
Rhodes, Charles B..... 1551*
Mary D. (Pratt)..... 1551
Richards, Edward I..... 1146*
Gordon D..... 2623*
J. Howard..... 1146*
Louisa (Darlington)..... 2623*
Mary T..... 1146*
Ruth B. (Lamborn)..... 1146
Taylor W..... 1146*
Richardson, Agnes (Denniston)..... 596*
Agnes C. D..... 596*
Annie P..... 596*
Charles D..... 596*
Elizabeth D..... 596*
Mary (Aughe) 2272
Stewart N..... 596*
William P..... 596*
Rider, Phoebe (Darlington)..... E147
Ridgway, Esther 2188*
Kate 2188*
Marguerite 2188*
Martha E. (Jefferis) 2188
Mary E..... 2188*
Nellie 2188*
Orville M..... 2188*
Robert A..... 2188*
Rose 2188*
Rigdon, Anna B..... 789*
Carrie L..... 789*
Frank 789*
Mary (Otley)..... 789*
Otley W..... 789*
Riggans, Rachel R. (Jeffries) 1041
Riley, Anna G..... 2066*
Anne (Hague) 954
Bertha F..... 2069*
Edgar T..... 2066*
Edith 2065*
Emma T..... 2066*
Florence L..... 2066
Frank 2069*
Harriet C..... 2066*
Isaac Taylor 2066
James C..... 2069
Laura M..... 2069*
William Milton 2068
Roach, Earl 1519*
Pearl 1519*
Hannah (Darlington) 1519

Roberts, Aaron 2023
Abraham 948*
Abraham 300
Abraham 952
Algernon B..... 1226*
Anna E..... 2015*
Asa Leroy..... 952*
Benoni 949
Blanche L..... 2059*
Carleton L..... 2023*
Charles 2015
Cynthia 949*
Edith 2023*
Edward D..... 541
Elizabeth 949*
Elizabeth 2061
Elizabeth W..... 1226*
Elwood 2016
Emma A..... 2015*
Esther (Darlington)..... 169
Ethel M..... 2024*
Elvira (Lewis)..... 923
Florence E..... 2023*
Franklin M..... 2059*
George 2059
George A..... 2059*
Georgia 2015*
Griffith 2041
Griffith 947
Griffith 947*
Griffith A..... 2059*
Griffith C..... 949*
Hannah E..... 2060
Isaac W..... 1226*
Iva Majel 2022
James 2060*
James A..... 948*
James A..... 2060*
James B..... 544
James H..... 2059*
Jasper M..... 2059*
Jesse E..... 2059*
John 949
John 2015*
John Lewis 2017
Joseph A..... 2021*
Leslie M..... 2059*
Levinus K..... 2021*
Linnaeus 2022
Louise E..... 2059*
Lydia 951
Mabel E..... 2021*
Mary 948*
Mary H..... 2059*
Meriam 2015*
Meriam P. (Williams)..... 1226
Meriam W..... 1226*

Roberts, Morris 948
Morris 948*
Nancy 949*
Nancy J. 2060*
Pearl E. 2059*
Philip 2060
Rachel (Jefferis) 60
Rachel M. 2060*
Raymond R. 2021*
Reece 949*
Reuben 2024
Susan D. 540
Thalia 2022*
Thomas W. 1226*
William 948*
William 2021
Robinson, Anna Mary (Brinton) 1746
Louisa T. (Woodward) 2167
Mary (Darlington) E99
Samuel R. 1746*
William B. 1746*
Rogers, Ann (Jeffries) 985*
Rohe, Josephine L. 2010*
Julian C. 2210*
Ollie A. (McCray) 2210
Rose, Anne E. (Fritz) 1748*
Florence M. 1748*
Henry C. 1748*
Sue 1748*
Ruhl, Alvin E. (Hickman) 1944
Salladay, Abraham 946*
Benoni 946*
Elizabeth 946*
Elmira 946*
Hannah (Roberts) 946
Mary J. (Darlington) 656
Rachel 946*
William 946*
Jacob J. 946*
Satterthwait, Ernst C. 1638*
Ethel J. 1638*
Isaac 1638*
Jane D. (Pierce) 562
Josephine (Darlington) 1638
Maud 1638*
Rebecca C. 1638*
Sautman, Clarence Y. 466*
Helen V. (Beans) 466
Scarce, Mary J. (Jefferis) 2241
Mildred J. 2241*
Schenk, Bertha (Harold) 1342*
Clifton 1342*
Helen 1342*
Margaret F. 1342*
Schofield, Mary Emma (Nell) 1175*
Schultz, B. V. H. 2425*
Evaline (Darlington) 2425*

Schultz, Robert D. 2425*
W. D. 2425*
Scott, Ida Bell (Hickman) 1938
Mardy F. 1938*
Rachel W. (Cope) 1694
Willie V. 1938*
Seal, Abraham 70
Joshua 71
Rachel (Darlington) 9
Taylor 342
William 343
Seitz, Anna E. (Kerlin) 2216
Clarence. D. 2216*
Enoch B. 2216*
Raymond E. 2216*
William K. 2216*
Sellers, Abiah 93
Abiah 375
Asenath W. 1163
Atwood J. 1170
Clara J. 1161*
Clarence 1164*
Deborah (Taylor) 18
Escol S. 1161*
Escol Skidmore 1161
Ida V. 1169
Isaac. 374
Isaac 95
Israel 373
Israel 97
Jennie E. 1164*
Jonathan 377
Jonathan R. 1162
Lydia 92
Lydia 371
Mary (Gill) 1196
Mary 96
Mary (Taylor) 16
Mary B. 1161*
Samuel 91
Samuel 376
Samuel W. 370
Samuel W. P. 1164
Susanna. 372
Taylor 367
William A. 1164*
Zada. 1164*
Sharon, Sarah J. (Woodward) 2168
Sharpe, Anna T. (Leonhardt) 2010*
Ruby Anna 2010*
Sharpeye, Inez 2228*
Myrtle (Jeffries) 2228
Sharpless, Alice C. 888*
Anna M. 888*
Beatrice M. 1851*
Benjamin H. 2003*
Cecil R. 2003*

Sharpless, Clarence P. 888*
Clayton W. 2003*
Deborah 2003*
Deborah (Willets) 2003
Delbert 2003*
Edgar J. 2003*
Emma L. (Dilworth) 1842
Eri. 2003*
Evelyn. 888*
Howard 888*
Leonard B. 2003*
M. Eva (Dilworth) 1851*
Mabel. 2003*
Minshall P. 1851*
Nathan E. 888*
Peter 2003*
Roy C. 2003*
Sarah M. 888*
Zilla M. (Cope) 888
Shattuck, Alice M. 2690
Clarence D. 2684
Edward F. 2692
Florence D. 2688
Frederick L. 2685
Harry W. 2686
Harriet E. 2687
Helen A. 2689
Helen M. (Darlington) 2663
Walter F. 2691
Sherrard, Delia B. (Darlington) 782
Joseph R. 782*
Robert D. 782*
Shiner, Nannie J. (Darlington) 2487
Shingle, Ruthanna (Allen) 2359
Shute, Martha A. (Miles) 1977*
Sickler, Charles 1410*
Edith. 1410*
Francis. 1410*
Gertrude V. (Bugless) 1410*
Grace 1410*
Harry. 1410*
Siegers, John C. 2279*
May E. (Ide) 2279*
Theodore I. 2279*
Siemers, Kate C. (Otley) 1805*
Simpers, Alban G. 1790*
Esther A. 1790*
Rachel D. (Yearsley) 1790
Simpson, Eliza Maria 971*
Elizabeth 971*
Hannah 971*
James E. 971*
Jefferson. 971*
Joseph 971*
Margaret A. 971*
Mary C. 971*
Martha J. 971*

Simpson, Nancy (Jeffries) 971
Orpha 971*
William 971*
Sinks, America (Williamson) 1125
Singmaster, Caroline (Hoopes) 1457
Edmund H. 1457*
Edward H. 1457*
Elsie 1457*
Howard 1457*
James A. 1457*
Paul 1457*
Skelton, Harry L. 1658*
Joel W. 1658*
Lillian G. 1658*
Margaret (Brinton) 1658
Percy B. 1658*
Sloan, Susie (Mulberry) 401*
Smith, Allen Eugene 680*
Angie 680*
Anna P. 464*
Anna Valeria 2370*
Annie Jane 680*
Barclay 449
Carrie (Taylor) 1782*
Charles S. 449*
Clarence C. 1306
Clement 1283*
David W. 1839*
Edgar A. 2370*
Edna Belle 680*
Edwin Isaac. 1304
Enos Morris 1286
Freeman Thomas 680*
George Washington 680*
Gertrude M. 1307
Hannah M. (Windle) 1839*
Howard 1782*
I. Milton 452
Ida A. 1285
Isaac 140
Isaac. 135
Isaac 442
J. Eugene 449*
James. 451
James 139
James 441
Jemima (Lewis) 2370
Jerusha (Darlington) 680
John 134
John 448
John D. K. 1283
Leanore. 1782*
Margaret. 138
Margarett A. (Beans) 464
Mary 142
Mary (Pyle) 25
Mary A. 447

Smith, Mary H. 1305
Mary Kennon. 1287
Mary L. 680*
Mary K. 1287
Melville C. 1284
Milton. 452
Milton. 450
Nina H. 1283*
Oliver Temple. 680*
Sallie B. 499*
Rose Ella 680*
Samuel H. 1839*
Sarah E. (Durborrow) 1912
Sarah L. 2370*
Wallace C. 680*
Walter H. 2370*
Yale 464*
Snyder, Cecil C. 2240*
Chloe L. 2240*
Elizabeth (Roberts) 953
Elvira 953*
Laura E. (Jefferis) 2240
Milton C. 2240*
William 953*
Soule, Adelaide (Brandon) 2267
Lillian L. 2267*
Speakman, Annie (Speakman) 1440
Arthur L. 1440*
Bertha E. 1440*
Eliza (Roberts) 543
Esther 1442
Harold W. 1440*
Mary C. 1440*
Mary J. (Darlington) 656
Sarah M. (Darlington) 653
Stackhouse, Anna (Williamson) 425
Anna Mary 1256
Harry R. 1257*
Mary W. 1254
Rebecca S. 1253
Thomas W. 1257
Willard E. 1252*
Stevens, Flora B. 2197*
Howard 2200
James C. 2197*
Jesse C. 2197
Malinda 2197*
Martha 2197*
Martha A. (Jefferis) 1059
Ollie J. 2197*
Samuel D. 2199
Viola E. 2197*
Walter G. 2197*
Stevenson, Bertha E. 1724*
David 1724*
Dora E. 1724*
James S. 1724*

Stevenson, Mary L. (Brinton) 1724
Mary M. 1724*
Nathaniel L. 1724*
Richard O. 1724*
Stiles, Albert D. 1550*
Annie D. 1550*
Charles P. 1550*
George C. 1550*
Levi B. 1550*
Marion S. 1550*
Susanna (Pratt) 1550
Stockwell, Nellie (Dilworth) 1840*
Stohr, Helen R. (Pugh) 2504*
Stokes, Thomas 1688*
Stone, Alice M. 1771*
Clara M. (Brinton) 1771
Clarence Lord 1771*
Harriet N. 1771*
Harvey B. 1771*
Mary E. 1771*
Wilmer Theodore. 1771*
Stoneman, Elizabeth (Hickman) 294
Stotts, Ebenezer 967*
Martha (Jeffries) 967
Strait, Phebe A. (Johnson) 2158
Stratton, Abram S. 1077
Benjamin W. 1073
Docia M. 1074
Elwood H. 1075
Harlan T. 1073*
Herbert 1075*
Jacob L. 1072
Joseph M. 1080
Joseph P. 1077*
Martha W. (Jefferis) 324
Mary Emma 1077*
Oliver W. 1073*
Roy O. 1075*
Stella W. 1077*
Strickler, Dawsey 1695*
Gertrude 1695*
Glen Elton. 1695*
Narcissa J. (Cope) 1695*
William M. 1695*
Walter S. 1695*
Strode, Amos D. 1566
Brinton 1567*
Clara 1568
Clara A. 1566*
Clara T. 608*
Elizabeth 1566*
Elizabeth M. (Darlington) 602
Ellwood P. 1570*
F. Emma 1566*
Frances Jane 1565
Frank D. 1570
George K. 1567*

Strode, Helen A. 1570*
Herbert 1566*
Ida D. 1567*
Jane H. (Darlington) 608
Jennie 1569
Joseph W. 1566*
Josephine. 608*
Laura J. 1570*
Lizzie M. 1570*
Marshall D. 1566*
Mary V. 1566*
Nana 1570*
Norman A. 1567*
R. Harry. 1567
Stuard, Alice E. (Woodward) 2280
Styer, Anna S. (Darlington) 1546
T. Walter 1546*
Stutzman, Mary E. (Darlington) 1530
Sumner, Elizabeth (Darlington) E103
Swain, Mary E. (Darlington) 2597
Sarah E. (McCray) 2207
Swayne, Anna J. (Cheney) 1269
Charles H. 1301
Clarence B. 1300*
Eliza 456
Eliza (Smith) 141
Fanny L. 1300*
Frederick B. 1300*
George S. 454*
J. Frank 1301*
J. Howard 1302
John 445
Joshua 454
Martha. 454*
Mary. 454*
Mary Ann 453
Rebecca (Smith) 136
Thomas J. 457
Warren 1301*
William P. 1300
Taggart, Eliza (Swayne) 446
Targette, Charles J. 817*
Cora H (Levis) 817*
Ethel Harvey 817*
Taylor, Abraham 15
Alfred D. 1779*
Ambrose 1774*
Andrew Jackson 708
Anna E. 379
Anna J. 1779*
Benjamin 87
Bertha 1774*
Bridget (Darlington) E185
Brinton 704
Brinton 219
Casper W. 1409*
Chalkley 1777

Taylor, Charles 1209
Charles H 398
Charles R 1215*
Clara E 1774*
Clara M 1409*
David H 1778*
Deborah (Darlington) 3
Deborah 100
Eber 115
Edith G 2294*
Edwin O 1774
Elijah 86
Eliza 1293*
Eliza D 216
Elizabeth 19
Elizabeth (Darlington) 45
Ella D. (Vernon) 2294
Elsie 1214
Emeline 1780
Emma 1212
Ethel M 2294*
Fred D 1409*
George S 1779*
Hannah 214
Hannah 114
Hannah M 378
Harvey E 1779*
Henry Clay 399
Herald 1776*
Horace F 1779*
Isaac 20
Isaac 110
Isaac 217
Isaac B 394
Isaac Pusey 712
J. Frank 1779*
Jennie 1208
Joel 1776
John 17
John 101
John Gheen 702
John H 1774*
John M 397
John W 1779*
Joseph 218
Julia 1211
Lelia 1774*
Leroy A 1215*
Le Roy 1776*
Lillian 1213
Llewellyn 1779*
Lydia 99
Mabel E 1409*
Mamie 1210
Marshall J 1779
Mary 89
Mary (Otley) 784

Taylor, Mary A. (Hollister) 1293
Mary H. 1216
Mary L. (Peirce) 1343*
Merab (Taylor) 104
Millard T. 1779*
Myranda (Darlington) 1409
Nathan 1782
Pierce 1776*
Rachel 21
Rebecca D. 221
Rebecca P. 702*
Rupert 1776*
Ruth H. 713
Samuel 14
Samuel 111
Samuel 220
Samuel 98
Samuel H. 709
Sarah 703
Susanna (Otley) 785
Susannah H. (Darlington) 2452
Thomas D. 215
Walter T. 1215
Warren 1776*
William 1782*
William 1778
William M. 395
William W. 85
Wilson 1293*
Teaford, Chester O. 2230*
Clara B. (Jefferis) 2230
Florence D. (Mills) 2253
Temple, Laura (Darlington) 1412*
Lena 1412*
Mattie 1412*
Rupert 1412*
Thatcher, Anna W. 1837*
Clara D. 1837*
Eddie C. 1837*
Florence L. 1837*
George E. 1837*
Helen 1837*
James D. 1837*
Maggie C. 1837*
Rebecca J. (Dilworth) 1837
W. Levis 1837*
Thomas, Lizzie C. (Ottey) 1703*
Thompson, A. Willard 1839*
Alice E. (Cope) 887
Alice L. (Pugh) 2501
Asa R. 2108
Carrie L. (Hague) 2087
David W. 1839*
Elizabeth E. 887*
Emily E. (Windle) 1839*
Essie B. 1411*
Hannah S. (Richards) 1146*

Thompson, Hazel. D. E. 2108*
Helen M. 1839*
Ida M. (Beebe) 1411*
James E. 2108*
James S. 1839*
James W. 2110
John Elder 2108
John E. 2108
John F. 1839*
John O. 2108*
John Q. 2087*
Lewis 859
Lizzie J. (King) 2198*
Lydia Lewis 861
Lyman H. 2087*
Martha E. 1839*
Martha W. (Jeffries) 1056
Mary Ann (Jeffries) 986
Mary Luzerba 2108
Mary M. 1839*
Philip L. 1839*
Roe P. 2087*
Sarah (Otley) 794
Sarah (Lewis) 268
Sheldon E. 2108*
Sidney J. 1839*
Taylor D. 2108*
Taylor Vance 2111
Wayne E. 2108*
William C. 887*
William (Jeffries) 2109
William J. 2109
Thornbury, Jonathan 1183
Louis 1184
Mary (Nichols) 385
Richard 1185
Taylor 1182
Thomas 1180
William N. 1181
Thorne, Alfred S. 1303*
Martha S. (Smith) 1303
William J. 1303*
Todd, Anna M. (Fritz) 1751
Brinton 1353
Charles O. 1351*
Clara B. 1351*
Edith A. 1354
Elizabeth 1351*
Ella M. 1351*
Emma 1751*
Grover Lee 1751*
James Brinton 1351*
James H. 1351*
Joseph E. 1751*
Louisa 1751*
Mary B. (Darlington) 1351
Walter H. 1351*

Todd, William F. 1351*
William H. 1751*
Tomkinson, Anne (Darlington) E112
Toof, A. J. 1525*
Adah R. (Darlington) 1525
Adaline 1525*
Nelson A. 1525*
Towle, Caroline B. 2471*
Cora B. 2471*
Edward F. 2471*
Townsend, Elizabeth (Roberts) 2018
Elma C. (Darlington) 676
Frances W. 2018*
James M. 2018*
Mary A. (McClintock) 459
Stanley N. 2018*
Trego, Mary (Dunwoodies) 2340
Mary Jane 2340
Trigonning, Maria (Darlington) 2626
Trueblood, Almeda (Finney) 1931
Hershel 1931*
Laura B. 1931*
Virgil G. 1931*
Trueman, Mary A. (McClintock) 459
Turnbaugh, Annie C. (Wilson) 1646
Carl W. 1646*
Ila 1646*
Underwood, Elizabeth R. 1419*
Eva A. 1419*
Hannah M. (Darlington) 1419
Harold C. 1419*
Roland W. 1419*
Vail, Arthur C. 2057*
Chester 2057*
Cora 2057*
Herman D. 2057*
Lillie M. 2057*
Lydia M. (Garwood) 2057
Mabel 2057*
Mary (Cope) 1696
Van Bruner, Rosetta J. (Pugh) 2502
Van Deman, Adaline 2480
Amanda 2482
Carey A. 2479
Earl H. 2483*
Eliza A. 2474
Emilie 2477*
Emily N. 2478
John D. 2477
Joseph H. 2476
Mildred 2477*
Ralph H. 2477*
Rebecca M. 2483*
Sarah (Darlington) 2441
William L. 2483
Vaughan, Estelle (Willets) 2000*
James 2000*

Vernon, Abaham 2029
Albert 2036
Anna 2303
Arthur 2302
Arthur G..... 2035*
Belva K..... 2032*
Benjamin 2040
Benjamin A..... 2029*
Bonnie G..... 2032*
Charles K..... 2032*
Charles M..... 1167*
Clifford H..... 1413*
David B..... 2030*
Dorothy 2295*
Eddie O..... 2029*
Edgar B..... 2035*
Edgar R..... 2295
Edith M..... 2295*
Emma D. (Burn)..... 1413*
Emma P. (Gill)..... 1195*
Emma V..... 2023*
Eugene 2299
Eva M..... 1167*
Florence L..... 2035*
Freddie S..... 2029*
George W..... 2034
Gladys F..... 2032*
Hannah M. (Sellers)..... 1167
Harry O..... 2029*
Herbert S..... 2295*
Horace G..... 2300*
Horace G..... 2300
Howard M..... 2297
Jesse G..... 2030
Job B..... 2032
John B..... 2029*
John G..... 2035
Katie M..... 2032*
Laura B..... 2029*
Laurena E..... 2030*
Lessie M..... 2029*
Letitia 2029*
Levi 2029*
Lucy A..... 2032*
Margaret E..... 2299*
Margaret P. (Martin)..... 1150
Maris H..... 2296
Mary (Garwood)..... 935
Mary A..... 2029*
Mary E..... 2035*
Mary H..... 2295*
Mary L..... 2031
Maude L..... 2035*
Morris G..... 2032*
Myra G..... 2030*
Norman D..... 1413*
Oliver C..... 2023*

Vernon, Paul G. 1167*
Pearl S. 1167*
Raymond 2032*
Rebecca J. 2039
Sallie A. 2301
Sarah E. 2037
Wesley M. 2299*
William F. 2293
William P. 2038
William W. 1413*
Vogelbach, Ethel B. (Darlington) 1488
Volker, Clarence L. 1852*
Edith S. (Pierce) 1852*
Iva B. 1852*
Waggner, Hannah M. (Otley) 1799*
Walker, Anna Lucille 890*
Edward 1439
Herbert D. 890*
Mary (Roberts) 542
Sarah (Maule) 890*
Walter, Abbie T. 1590*
Alban W. 1590
Alice H. 1591*
Ann Eliza (Hibbs) 1012
Edith B. (Webb) 616
Edith H. 1591*
Hannah B. 1012*
Harry 706*
Helen M. 1590*
Jennie H. 1590*
Jonah 1012*
Joseph S. 1590*
Martha M. 1593
Minerva V. (Taylor) 706
Ralph H. 1591*
Robert H. 1591
Theresa Ann 1012*
William H. 1590*
William M. 1594
Walton, Clarence 651*
Eleanor (Darlington) 651
Waples, Amy D. (Hewes) 1507
Margaret A. 1507*
Ward, Catharine J. (Jefferis) 327
Jason 327*
Josiah 327*
Martha A. 327*
Morris W. 327*
Owen 327*
Rachel 327*
Taylor V. 327*
Warrell, Alice (Mattison) 2680
Helen D. 2717
Warrington, Abram W. 2046
Alice G. 2047*
Charles 2049
David 2048

Warrington, Edith R. 2048*
Florence E. 2047*
Jesse 2047
Jessie 2046*
John E. 2049*
Mary L. 2048*
Rachel (Garwood) 937
Rachel 2048*
Walter C. 2048*
Waters, Edwin O. 1811*
Harry S. 1811*
Henry Y. 1811*
John E. 1811*
Mamie 1811*
Mary (Otley) 1811
Robert H. 1811*
Way, Alexander L. 1273*
Beatrice. D. 1422*
Caroline B. (Darlington) 1422
Clement A. 1273*
Deborah E. (Martin) 1156
John S. 1271
Joshua 1272
Laura V. 1273*
Louisa M. 1272*
Mary Ann (Smith) 438
Mary Ann 1271*
Mary Cornelia 1272*
Mary Fletcher 1272*
Mary I (Sellers) 369
Mattie R. 1272*
Thomas A. 1273*
Thomas F. 1272*
William S. 1273
William S. 1273*
William T. 1272*
Wead, Ada L. 1535*
Annie M. 1535*
Clara A. 1535*
Ebenezer I. 1535*
Ella M. 1535*
Owen. 1535*
Sarah (Darlington) 583
William R. 1535
Weaver, Elizabeth (Finney) 905
Lora 1949*
Sarah Jane (Hickman) 1949
Webster, Anna P. 886*
Edward L. 1589*
Elma A. (Cooper) 886*
Ellwood M. 886*
Jane C. (Lownes) 1589
Mary R. 1589*
Webb, Agnes. 1637*
Alban 617
Alban 617*
Ann Eliza (Darlington) 192

Webb, Ann E. D. (Webb) 620
Benjamin D. 621
Elizabeth D. 612
Ella S. 1637*
Emma (Darlington) 646
Hannah (Darlington) 187
Hannah P. 618
Laura (Darlington) 1637
William Henry. 614
Weddell, Finley N. 1700*
Mamie 1700*
Sarah A. (McGrew) 1700
Weir, Rachel E. (McNeil) 2399*
Wells, Amy (Darlington) 575
Mary (Darlington) 2635
Welpley, Sarah B. (Jefferis) 1905
Weygandt, Albert J. 2498*
Anna B. (Darlington) 2498*
Cora M. 2498*
Robert D. 2498*
White, Aaron 2329½
James 125*
James D. 1919*
Jane (Pyle) 125
Joseph 74*
Maggie C. 1919*
Mary (Darlington) 2316
Mary (Woodrow) 74
Nathaniel. 74*
Norman B. 1919*
Reuben 125*
Sarah 2329
Sarah A. (Lowrey) 1919*
Whitney, Clara F. (May) 2146
Estella 2146*
Henry M. 2146*
Leila 2146*
William J. 2146*
Whitson, Mary (Darlington) 225
Wickersham, Alonzo 1408*
Clarence 1408*
Deborah (Nichols) 387
Lucretia F. (Darlington) 1408
Lucretia D. 1408*
Mary R. (Walker) 1438
Otley D. 1408*
Taylor D. 1408*
Taylor G. 1193
Wiggins, Basil 1002
Cameron. 1007
Elizabeth (Jefferis) 308
Hannah M. 1006
Hester M. 1005
Margaret 998
Martha J. 1008
Mary E. 1004
Minerva. 1011

Wiggins, Sarah 999½
Tracy 1001
William 1003
Wilde, Marguerite (Darlington) 2672
Wiley, Mary F. (McCray) 2209
Williams, Charles 1224
David E. 1229
David E. 1229*
Edna M. 1815*
Elizabeth D. 1229*
Elizabeth G. 1229*
Elizabeth G. (Pyle) 415
Elizabeth P. 1227*
Ellen P. 1231
Emily D. 1229*
Franklin. 1228
Margaret (Darlington) E212
Mary M. 1229*
Phoebe A. (Frame) 1815*
Robert F. 1227*
Samuel 1227
Samuel C. 1227*
Thomas 1230
Williamson, Charles S. 1251
Charlotta 1126
Clark. 1119
Dow 1122
Elizabeth (Pyle) 131
Elizabeth (Darlington) E123
Ella (Taylor) 1207
Emanuel 1120
Hannah 1123
Horatio 1121
Isaac P. 428
Lena (Darlington) 1641
Margaret 1248*
Mary 1248*
Mary E. 1250
Mercie T. 1248*
Passmore 424
Rachel (Aughe) 337
Rest Cope 429
Sidney D. 1641*
Thomas M. 1248
Thomas O. 1248*
Willets, Adoni 1999*
Clayton H. 2006
Cynthia (Lewis) 921
Edward. 2000*
Ellis 1983
Ellis J. 1975*
Esther Ann 2005
Estelle. 2000*
George P. 1984*
Helen W. 1975*
Jehu L. 1975
Joel. 1976

Willets, John 1999
Joseph C. 1984
Lewis 1971
Louie K. 1984*
Lydia M. 1975*
Phebe. 1981
Phebe E. 1971*
Rachel (Lewis) 918
Rebecca. 1978
Rodney 2000*
Samuel 1999*
Samuel 2001
Samuel C. 1974
Sidwell, H. 1999*
Van Burton. 1975*
Walter D. 1975*
Wendell 1999*
Wendell P. 2004
William 2000
William A. 2000*
William H. 2000*
Wilson, Anna B. (Stratton) 1971
Anna P. 2138*
Arthur R. 1648
Brinton D. 1644
Charles A. 993*
David 2433*
Earl F. 2139*
Elizabeth (Pyle) 26
Elizabeth 993*
Ella M. (Dunham) 992*
Esther G. 1649
Esther (Darlington) 673
Fidelia (Darlington) 2433
George 2433*
Hannah (Jefferis) 993
Hester B. 993*
Hettie J. (Todd) 1351*
Hester B. 993*
Ila. 1643
Irwin E. 2140
Isaac 143
James G. 2139*
Jane 2431*
Jerusha (Wilson) 2431*
Jesse T. 1650
John 2431*
John William. 2138*
John M. 993*
Joseph 2431*
Linnie B. 2138*
Lorin A. 2138
Louisa 2433*
Lydia A. 1351*
Lydia S. 993*
Margaret (Darlington) 2431
Mary J. 993*

Wilson, Orrie E. 2138*
Rachel 993*
Ray J. 2139*
Richard A. 2138*
Sarah 2431*
Shepard D. 993*
Taylor H. 1351*
Thomas T. 2139
Viola 993*
Warren E 1351*
William E. 2139*
Winant, Cornelius 2710
Clinton D. 2708
Frederick J. 2709
John A. G. 2707
Sarah (Darlington) 2657
Windle, Harry L. 1839*
John S. 1839*
Laura J. 1839*
Margaret D. 1839*
Mary (Dilworth) 1839
Mildred C. 1839*
Ziba D. 1839*
Wolf, Jane (Jefferis) 58
Mary H. (Miller) 981*
Wood, Albert D. 1048
Anna F. 1054
Charles S. 2002*
Charles T. 1055
Elvira (Willets) 2002
Harry M. 2002*
James (Jefferis) 1049
Jane Elizabeth 1052
John William 1047
Mary E. 2002*
Martha E. 1051
Martha Matilda (Jefferis) 314
Marriett 2002*
Sarah 1050
Walter 2002*
William L. 1047*
Woodrow, Abraham 79
Isaac 75
Lydia 76
Lydia (Pyle) 12
Phebe 81
Simeon 80
Woodcock, Amy (Hewlett) E248*
Woodward, Alexander 1141
Alonzo 2287
Alonzo A. 2287*
Anna M. 2281
Brinton 345
Brynton D. 507*
Caroline M. B. 2284
Charles B. 2277
Chester 507*

Woodward, Eli 1142
Elizabeth E. 2287*
Elma L. 1835*
Emilie P. (Darlington) 507
Emma M. 2282
George 1139
George C. 2277*
Jacob C. 1145
John 344
John 1138
Joseph E. 2278
Laura 2290
Laura M. (Dilworth) 1835*
Lillie 2288
Lydia A. (Woodward) 1136
Lydia C. 2283
Mara 2286
Maria 1144
Marion 2285
Mary 1143
Milton A. 1138*
Myra L. 2277*
Norman 1835*
Oliver H. 2165
Rebecca (Brinton) 73
Rebecca (Jeffries) 1032
Sarah 1140
William B. 1137
Woolston, Susan (Hampton) 112*
Wooton, Bertha R. 1076*
Chester H. 1078*
Danville 1076*
Edna 1078*
Elmer O. 1076*
Emily 1076*
Louis J. 1076*
Lydia J. (Stratton) 1078
Martha W. 1076*
Mary L. 1076*
Theodocia M. (Stratton) 1076
Welden 1076*
William C. 1076*
Worth, Caroline H. (Jackson) 1465
Wright, Albert D. 1950*
Alma O. 1950*
Bessie E. 1950*
Emma Ellen (Hickman) 1950
Ethel M. W. 1975*
Helen 1975*
Ira 1950*
Jehu L. 1975
Rolly J. 1950*
Rebecca A. (Willets 1975*
Russell R. 1950*
Sarah E. (Hickman) 1957
Wyscarver, Emmeretta 2107
Esther 2097

Wyscarver, George 2100
Hannah E 2105
Jacob 2102
John 2106
Nancy J. 2103
Nancy (Jeffries) 966
Taylor 2096
William 2101
Yazle, Susanna (Aughe) 1112
Yearsley, Alban 1788
Emily W. 1791
Esther (Otley) 787
Hannah R. 1792
John 1787
Joseph I. 1793
Sarah Ann 1789
Sarah B. 788
Yingst, Frances V. (Hickman) 1953
Lester Arden 1953*
Young, Henry C. 2553*
Mattie J. (Jefferis) 1069*
Minnie (Buckingham) 2553
Zamon, Gertrude (Darlington) 2493
Maria A. 2493*
Walter H. 2493*
William G. 2493*
Zwickey, Alleda 2051*
Anita 2051*
Cecil E. 2051*
Lydia A. (Negus) 2051*